









JAMES W. MOORE.  
[2271]



REV. JOHN MOORE

OF

NEWTOWN, LONG ISLAND,

AND

CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION

COMPILED BY

JAMES W. MOORE,

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE.

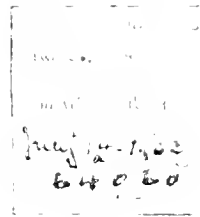
NEW  
YORK

1884

PRINTED FOR THE PUBLISHER  
BY THE  
CHEMICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY,  
EASTON, PENNSYLVANIA.

REV. ST. J.

CS71  
M 82  
1903



COPYRIGHT, 1900, BY JAMES W. MOORE

## PREFACE

THIS compilation is founded upon the work done by James Riker, Jr., in his *Annals of Newtown*, 1852; the *Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing*, by Dr. Cooley, 1883; upon various articles by Charles B. Moore, late Secretary of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and upon a manuscript history by Frederick Schober, of Philadelphia. Dates have been verified, as far as possible, by reference to the original documents, and many additions, from sources at that time inaccessible to the above writers, have been made. New lines have been introduced, and special attention has been paid to descent on the female side. In the latter case, where lines are not brought down to date, sufficient data are noted to identify the persons named. Cheerful aid has been given by so many persons that it would be invidious to specify particular ones, and impossible to name them all here. Public records, as well as private, have been examined, and their contents utilized. In a work of this character errors are inevitable, but frequent verifications by different persons, it is hoped, have prevented serious discrepancies. The compiler will be glad to receive corrections and additions.

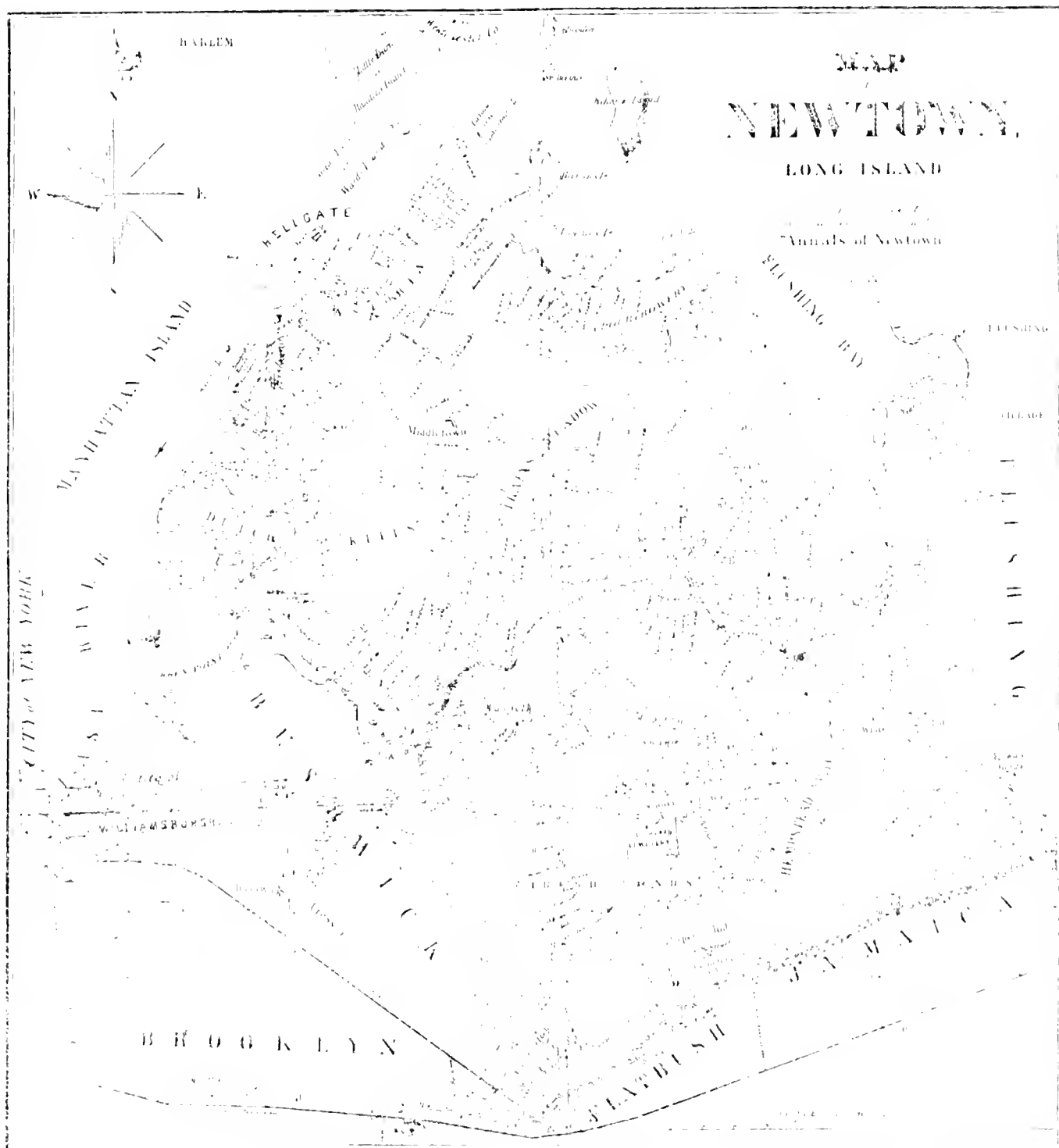
J. W. M.

*Lafayette College.*

# A HINT ON DATES

THE Dutch in Newtown reckoned time according to *new style*. The month of March, *old style*, commenced ten days earlier than by the *new style*; on and after March 1, 1700, eleven days earlier. On September 3, 1752, the *old style* ended, and the next day was called 14th, *new style*. Riker, in his Annals, always begins the year with January.

OLD STYLE.		NEW STYLE.	
Before 1752 the year began March 25th.		The year 1752 began January 1st.	
MARCH, . . . .	1st Month, . . . .	JANUARY.	
APRIL, . . . .	2nd Month, . . . .	FEBRUARY.	
MAY, . . . .	3rd Month, . . . .	MARCH.	
JUNE, . . . .	4th Month, . . . .	APRIL.	
JULY, . . . .	5th Month, . . . .	MAY.	
AUGUST, . . . .	6th Month, . . . .	JUNE.	
SEPTEMBER, . . . .	7th Month, . . . .	JULY.	
OCTOBER, . . . .	8th Month, . . . .	AUGUST.	
NOVEMBER . . . .	9th Month, . . . .	SEPTEMBER.	
DECEMBER, . . . .	10th Month, . . . .	OCTOBER.	
JANUARY, . . . .	11th Month, . . . .	NOVEMBER.	
FEBRUARY, . . . .	12th Month, . . . .	DECEMBER.	





## INTRODUCTION



THE FAMILY OF MOORE<sup>1</sup> is wide-spread. In whatever way the name is spelled, the English families are said to have their origin in Thomas de More, whose name is enrolled in the ancient list taken at the embarkation at St. Valery, under William the Conqueror, in 1066. Thomas de More's name also appears in the list of those who survived the battle of Hastings, fought on October 14, of the same year, in which battle he held a command.

The name has different forms: de la More, de More, More, Mora (Latinized form), Moir, Moor, Moore, Muir, Mure, the last two in Scotland. The unabbreviated form was frequent, and persisted for many years. In Domesday Book, Variations in completed in 1086, several places called More are mentioned. As the spelling early as the reign of Henry III., 1216-1272, the land registers of the Name in England show the name More, Sir Henry de la More being a notable example. Later, Richard de la More, of Eldland, in the Parish of Bitton, Gloucestershire, who died 1292, was knight of that shire in 1290. Sir Thomas de la More, or Moore, the alleged chronicler, flourished between 1327 and 1347. Sir Thomas de la More, of Mora or Moor, now Northmoor, in southern Oxfordshire, sat as knight of the shire of Oxfordshire in the first two parliaments in 1340, and was re-elected in 1343 and 1351. Sir Thomas de la More, in 1370, was Constable of Porchester Castle, under the Earl of Arundel. There was a Berkshire family of de la More or de la Mare. Towards and during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1559-1603, the name was shortened to More. When the English family extended to Scotland and Ireland, a change took place in the spelling of the name. In 1213 Adam de la More was sent by King John, of England, 1199-1216, to the King of Scotland, with a gift of gentilecons. During the reign of Edward I., 1272-1307, there were "de la Mores" in Ayrshire and Lanarkshire, among whom was Adam de la More. In 1391 this man is referred to as Sir Adam "More." In the same year the name becomes Mure. Andrew Mure, the king's uncle, is mentioned as the brother of Elizabeth More, of Rowallan, who married Robert the High Steward of Scotland, who afterward became King Robert II., on the death of David II. without issue. Before this time Reginald de la More, the favorite of King Robert Bruce, was Chamberlain of Scotland, 1329-1341. In Essex County, England, the family was known as More. After the Wyatt insurrection, 1534, many of the family went to Ireland, where the name was spelled Moore. Later, this became the usual method of spelling in England. In America, the name appears as Mr. John Moor was a sailor on the ship of Hendrick Hudson, 1609. The paper dated November 24, 1821, printed in "Documents relating to the voyage of the ship of the State of New York," 1, 1, in reference to the first of August 1791, is the signature of John de More.

<sup>1</sup> The name of Thomas Moore, the famous poet, is not included in this list. He was born in 1795, and died in 1834. He was a member of the Irish House of Commons, and was a member of the British House of Commons.

Rev. John Moore and his descendants invariably use the double *o* and final *e*. No signature has been discovered by the compiler spelled otherwise, although in the body of legal instruments it has been spelled More, Moore, Moor, often two or three ways in the same document. Difficulties have been met in investigating early colonial records from the frequent change of the German Mohr to Moore. Families occupying contiguous plantations, in New Jersey particularly, frequently spoke different languages, although bearing the same name. One valuable work on the genealogy of a section of New Jersey has included some of the descendants of Rev. John Moore among the Germans. These descendants are really of pure English stock.

As to the meaning of the name, various conjectures have been made. In Northumberland and Cumberland Counties, in England, there were lands called "The Moor," and their occupants were called "de la Moor." If the family is of

**The Meaning  
of the Name**

French origin, de la Moore would suggest that their ancestors came originally from Morocco, the country of the Moors. The assumption of the Saracen's head as a crest would also suggest this origin, but it was not uncommon to select a symbol for the family crest as a play on the name. The Moor's head would naturally present itself as appropriate. Other families, of whose origin there could be no doubt, used the same sign, and it was a frequent indication of a house of entertainment. If the name is of Anglo-Saxon origin, it may be derived from *môre* or *more*, greater in any way, or from *môr*, a hill, meaning in one case, great, tall, large, and by an extension of meaning, chief, mighty, great, and in the other case, an inhabitant of the hills. But all these conjectures have little value on account of the great antiquity of the name. In looking into the history of the Scotch family, it is well to avoid the error of supposing that the suffix *more*, as in Angus More, Fergus More, McCallum More, is a surname. It has no other significance in these names than in Ben More, Loch More, Glenmore, and simply means great.

Kent County is claimed by the family as the original English home of the ancestors of Rev. John Moore. The compiler of this genealogy has not entered into an investigation of this subject. The particular family claimed\* had its

**Kent County Eng-  
land, the Original  
Home of the An-  
cestors of Rev.  
John Moore**

headquarters from 1400 to 1554 at Benenden, Kent County. Wyatt's rebellion against Queen Mary and Philip, of Spain, had many adherents in Kent. Many residents were banished or removed to Ireland. In 1554 John More sold his place at Benenden, and with his sons removed to Ireland. The following, condensed from Burke's Peerage, will help to follow the argument of Mr. Moore:

Thomas Moore<sup>1</sup>, Esq., of Benenden, Kent County, married and had John<sup>2</sup>, Esq., who married Margaret, daughter and heir of John Brent, Esq., and widow of John Dering, Esq., of Surrenden. Sir Edward<sup>3</sup>, the eldest son, and Sir Thomas<sup>4</sup> (of Croghan), settled in Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the former receiving the Abbey of Mellifont, in County Louth, married Mildred, daughter and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, Esq., of Chart, Kent County, by whom he had Sir Edward<sup>5</sup>, Kt., eldest son, of Mellifont, Member of Parliament for Dungarvon, 1613, created Baron Moore of Mellifont, July 29, 1616, Viscount Moore of Drogheda, February 7, 1624, married Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Colley, Kt. of Castle Carberry, County Kildare, and died November 9, 1627. Charles<sup>6</sup>, the eldest son, second Viscount, was killed at Doncaster, County Meath, in the service of Charles I., August 15, 1643, having had as wife, Alice, the youngest daughter of Sir (Rev.) Adam Loftus, Viscount Ely.

The arms claimed by the descendants of Rev. John Moore belong to this house. There are branches of the same old family in Northampton County and in Norfolk County, and it is reported that the Chancellor's family† arose from it; he left some descendants in Oxford County and some in Yorkshire.

\* Charles B. Moore

† Life of Sir Thomas More, by his grandson



It is in connection with the Loftus family that an effort has been made to show the descent of Rev. John Moore from the Kent County family.

"Catharine, a daughter of Sir (Rev.?) Adam Loftus, an English family in Ireland, of seventeen children, connected by marriage there with the English family of Moore, married Arthur Bostique or Bostock, and had a daughter Margaret. One sister, Letitia, became the first wife of Richard Parsons, son of Sir William; another, Ann, married Richard Parsons, son of Sir Lawrence.

"Arthur Bostock was too unusual a name to be possessed by many at the same time. One of that name appeared early at Southampton. By report he came from Cheshire, England, which was near Ireland. On 29 May, 1643, two acres of land 'upon the plain' were ordered for Arthur Bostock, to be 'against Robert Bond's west' and against Mr. Gosmer's 'eight acre lot north.

"Up on the division of the town, when it had forty-four male inhabitants, into wards of seven persons bound to have 1,100 men from each ward to watch for and assist in securing any wharves or on shore. R. Gosmer, Arthur Bostock, Henry Person, John Hand, Thomas Hand, John, Munro, John Moore, Ellis Cook, Robert Bond, Luke Davis, and Mr. Howe were named in the third ward. The date as written, was 7 March, 1644, before East Hampton was burnt. In 1645 Arthur Bostock had been appointed with Messrs Stanborough and Harriet to divide the eight and ten acre lots upon the great plain. It seems the charging of Mr. Stanborough with being a rebel, and it is probable he was thereupon arrested and required to give bail. Mr. Gosmer of Southampton, and John Moore<sup>1</sup> became bound on 25 March the body of this court of court of that Arthur Bostock does appear at the next quarter court to be bound on 10 April. On the entry of the record of this, with no date it is noted that Arthur Bostock had no appearance according to the recognizance.<sup>2</sup>

"On 6 October, 1646, Arthur Bostock was censured by the Court of Sessions for encouraging Mr. Stanborough to fight with him, and to pay for the said offence into the Court of Sessions.<sup>3</sup>

There is a slight indication that John Moore was of the Irish family. Many from Kent County gathered on that branch of L. L. Easthampton was first of the Marlborough. There were several at Southampton who came from Ireland, nearly all the children, and probably Thomas Harvey and Richard Barret, called kinsman of Harvey's son Daniel, were of the number, as well as Hugh Gelston, Nathaniel Donny and John Kelly.<sup>4</sup>

The genealogy of the Loftus family shows the relationship attempted to be established. Edward Loftus<sup>1</sup>, of Swineshead, County York, had two sons, Robert<sup>2</sup> and Rev. Adam<sup>3</sup>, Archbishop of Armagh, January 20, 1562-3, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1578, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, who died April 5, 1605, aged 72 years. Robert<sup>2</sup> had a son Adam<sup>3</sup>, who was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1619, and Viscount Loftus of Ely, 1622. Arthur<sup>4</sup>, grandson of Adam<sup>3</sup>, died November 6, 1735, without male issue, leaving a daughter Jane<sup>5</sup>, who married Charles Moore, Lord Moore, Earl of Drogheda.

Rev. Adam Loftus<sup>3</sup>, who died in 1605, married Jane Purby, by whom he had twenty children, thirteen of whom survived, five sons and eight daughters. Of the daughters, Alice<sup>1</sup> married Viscount Charles Moore; Dorothy<sup>2</sup>, Sir John Moore<sup>3</sup>, who died 1633, of Croghan (Sir Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Esq., Thomas<sup>6</sup>); Catharine<sup>7</sup>, Arthur Bostique, who had a daughter Margaret.

The family of Loftus was also connected with the family of Gorges. George Gorges<sup>1</sup>. Robert Gorges, D.C.L., married Jane Loftus. He was Secretary to Henry Cromwell. His descendants still live in Ireland. He had a daughter Phibeth, who died in 1608.<sup>8</sup>

Sir William George<sup>1</sup>, Knight, of Wixhall, married and had a son Robert<sup>2</sup>, of Batecombe in County Somerset, who married Ann Webb, of Batecombe, and had Richard<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, wife of John Moore, Henry<sup>5</sup>, living in 1623, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Joyce<sup>7</sup>, Ann<sup>8</sup>, Margaret<sup>9</sup>. Robert George came to New England, as Governor, in 1623.<sup>10</sup>

Sir Arthur Gorges, Chelsea, knighted in 1597, died 1625; married, as second wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, by which

<sup>1</sup> First foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>2</sup> Second foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>3</sup> Third foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>4</sup> Fourth foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>5</sup> Fifth foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>6</sup> Sixth foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>7</sup> Seventh foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>8</sup> Eighth foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>9</sup> Ninth foot of the 1615, 17.

<sup>10</sup> Tenth foot of the 1615, 17.

marriage Sir Arthur became possessed of the house of Sir Thomas Moore, which in 1619 he conveyed to Lionel, Lord Cranfeld.\*

Riker, in his "Annals of Newtown,"† assigns the arms of the Kent County family to Rev. John Moore. Burke, in his "General Armoury," gives the arms of about one hundred and fifty families of the name of Moore. The heraldic description of the family arms of the Newtown Moores is:

**Arms of the**

**Moore Family**

Per fesse indented or and az three mullets in chief gu.

Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a Moor's head ppr. wreathed about the temples ar and az.

Motto: Fortis cadere, cedere non potest.‡

In gathering materials for this book the compiler has been surprised at the unanimity displayed by all branches of the family in claims as to their origin in Kent. Many copies of arms have been sent to him from different branches in different states, and from collateral families, and they all agree. Napkins, with the arms woven in, seals, large pictures in colors, are in the possession of various members of the family, some with histories, but the majority simply labeled heirlooms.

The immediate family of Rev. John Moore remained at Newtown, with the exception of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, who settled at Southampton, Long Island. His grandsons took part in the great movement which resulted in the establishment of new States. The sons of John<sup>4</sup> removed to New Jersey, John<sup>3</sup> appearing at Chesterfield, Burlington County, as early as 1695. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Moore's Family probably removed to some place in New Jersey, but his identity has not been established. There were Moores of the name of Thomas at Elizabethtown and at Woodbridge. The sons of Captain Gershom<sup>2</sup> removed to New Jersey. Of the sons of Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, some remained on Long Island, others settled in Trenton, Maidenhead and Hopewell townships, in Hunterdon County, N. J., Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> appearing at Queenstown (Pennington) in 1708. Of the New Jersey families many went to the South and West, but every effort to discover the connecting links between them has failed. As will appear in the genealogy given later, some of the families disappear at the fourth and others at the fifth generation. The French and Indian Wars will account for the former, and the Revolution for the latter. In 1710 there was a movement of population from Hunterdon County, New Jersey, towards the Southwest, under the leadership of Col. Borden, after whom Bordentown, N. J., was named. At Harbortown, near Lambertville, N. J., there is a graveyard in which there are many of the Moore name buried. The people in the immediate vicinity have no knowledge of these families and there has been discovered no way of identifying them. We do know, however, that "The subject has interest, as no doubt it was the prime cause of the separation of West Virginia from Virginia at a critical time in our national history. The same families aided largely in making Ohio a free state from 1785 and later, and keeping Kentucky and Tennessee practically in the Union in 1801. There seems to have been a prominent family of Moores in Amwell."§

Some of the family, after the French War, removed to the West Indies. The descendants of Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>) cannot be located although they were residents of New York City. After the revolution some of the name removed to Nova Scotia, others settled "the Genesee Country," others removed

\* Drake's Results of Researches, 97-8.

† Annals of Newtown, 327.

‡ The brave man may fall but cannot yield.

§ Proc. N. J. Hist. Soc., 1894, 71.

to Ohio, and from thence, carried by the stream of emigration, spread over the far West and South. The war between the States caused another distribution, and descendants are found everywhere.

The history of the Church of New England is the history of the Colonies. Ministers with their congregations were the founders of the Colonies. In 1636 Thomas Hooker and his congregation came to build Hartford; the Dorchester congregation migrated to Windsor, Ct.; the Watertown congregation came to Wethersfield, Ct.; Southold was founded by the New Haven Colony, and Southampton by colonists from Lynn. In some colonies none but church members could vote and hold office. New Haven was an example. The magistrates were "the pillars of the Church." When New Haven was annexed to Connecticut many of its inhabitants removed to Newark, N. J., and founded that town, 1665-7. Connecticut was more liberal in her views, and allowed non-church members to vote and hold office.\*

In the matter of church government in New England, in early times the Independents or Congregationalists were pre-eminent, but later many Presbyterians came from Great Britain to escape religious persecution, and mingled with the early settlers. The Church of Newtown, Long Island, was not distinct from the town, and Rev. John Moore, its first minister, who was "permitted to preach in New England," was an Independent. The people of Newtown were "mostly Independents," although there were "many other Inhabitants, Presbyterians," who were "not able to maintain a Presbyterian preacher."† Rev. Mr. Urquhart, in a letter dated as late as July 4, 1705, says that "the Inhabitants of this county (Queens), are generally Independents."

It is certain that up to the time of Mr. Pumroy's call, February 18, 1709, ordained November 30, 1709, close intercourse was maintained with the Congregational Church of New England, and that all ecclesiastical business was transacted by the inhabitants in public town meeting. It was not until September 13, 1715, when Mr. Pumroy made application to the Presbytery of Philadelphia for admission, that the church of this persuasion began in Newtown. Indeed, the distinctive feature of its church government was not established until June 28, 1724, when Content Titus, Samuel Coe and James Renne were made ruling elders. It seems to have been about this time that the Moore family divided in their ecclesiastical relations—a step of tremendous importance, made evident sixty years later, at the beginning of the revolution.

Injudicious methods pursued by the authorities, which the people resented, prevented the establishment of the Church of England in the province of New York for many years. Lord Cornbury, in 1702, ordered that Domine Freeman be not called to the Dutch churches at Kings; summoned the church wardens of Jamaica, all non-conformists, to appear before him, among whom were Thomas Willet, John Coe, Content Titus, Joseph Sackett; directed the rioters, that is, dissenters, there to be prosecuted; commissioned Rev. Mr. Honyman to be minister of that place; ordered the sheriff to eject Mr. Hubbard from the parsonage, and put in Rev. Mr. Urquhart; directed the minister's money to be paid to the latter; ordered a public tax to be levied for the support of the minister; and finally fined the church wardens and vestrymen of Jamaica for refusing to obey his orders, March 31, 1705.‡ This "true nursing father to our infancy here,"

\* The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. John Fiske. II, 13, 14.

† Documentary History of New York, III, 107.

‡ Documentary History of New York, III, 143, 201-2-4-5-6-7.

would not tolerate "The Inhabitants of this County (who) are generally Independents, and what are not so are either Quakers or of no professed Religion at all, the generality averse to the discipline of our holy mother, the Church of England, and enraged to see her Ministry established among them."\*

The governor commissioned Rev. Mr. Goodhue to be Presbyterian minister of Jamaica, forbid Rev. Mr. Hubbard to preach in the church at Jamaica, and declared that it belonged to the Episcopalians. This "noble patron of the Church" failed in his efforts to force Episcopacy upon the people. The stormy pastorate of Rev. Thomas Poyer† followed, and it was under the ministrations of Rev. Thomas Colgan that the Church of England commenced to flourish. In 1733 a deed was drawn up for a part of the town lot for the location of a church, signed by ninety freeholders. Joseph Moore secured these signatures. In 1735 work was commenced upon the building, and five years passed before it was completely finished and furnished. The distribution of the pews gives the names of the prominent members:

"James Hazard, Esq., on the right hand as you go in at the door, number *one*; Joseph Moore, number *two*; William Sackett, number *three*; Benjamin Moore, number *four*; Richard Alsop, number *five*; this in the first quarter. The second quarter is the northeast corner of the house: Joseph Sackett, Esq., his seat is number *one*; John McDonnaugh and Charles Palmer and Thomas Morrell's seat is number *two*; Samuel Washburn and Samuel Moore Younger's seat is number *three*; Samuel Hallett Jun's seat is number *four*; Captain Samuel Moore's seat is number *five*. The third quarter is the north nor'west part of the house: William Moses Hallett's seat is number *one*; John Hallett's seat is number *two*; Thomas Hallett's seat is number *three*; Jacob Blackwell's seat is number *four*; Joseph Hallett, Esq., his seat is number *five*. There's no more seats nor ground taken up in the church."

In 1761 Newtown wished to have its own minister, apart from Jamaica and Flushing, and on September 2, of that year, petitioned Lieut. Governor Colden, in Council, to grant them an act of incorporation by which they might be empowered to call a clergyman. This petition was signed by thirty-four members of the communion. They were:‡

James Hazard.	Charles Palmer.	Joseph Hallett.
Richard Alsop.	William Sackett, 3d.	Samuel Hallett.
William Sackett.	Thomas Sackett.	John Greenoak.
Samuel Moore.	Samuel Renne.	Richard Hallett.
Jacob Blackwell.	Samuel Culver.	William Hallett.
William Hazard.	Robert Morrell.	John McDonnaugh.
Jacob Hallett.	William Weyman.	Robert Hallett.
Richard Alsop, 4th.	William Hallett, Jun.	Samuel Washburn.
John Moore.	James Hallett.	Nathaniel Moore.
John Moore, Jun.	Thomas Hallett.	Samuel Moore, 3d.
Samuel Moore, Jun.	Samuel Hallett, Jun.	Nathaniel Moore.
	Thomas Morrell, Jun.	

In the letters patent, James Hazard and Richard Alsop were appointed wardens; Samuel Moore, Jacob Blackwell, William Hazard, Jacob Hallett, Richard Alsop 4th, and William Sackett 3d, vestrymen, to serve till the annual election should occur. This was the origin of the separate existence of St. James's Church.

The emigrants from Long Island to New Jersey carried with them the idea of the church and schoolhouse. A deed§ dated March 18, 1698-9, recites the conveyance of one hundred acres of land by Gov. Basse and Thomas Revell, "for the erecting of a meeting-house and for burying ground and school house" to "Ralph Hunt, John Bainbridge, Johannes Lawrenson, William Hixson, John

\* Letters of Rev. Urquhart and John Thomas; Documentary History of New York, III, 209.

† Samuel Moore, Jr., and Charity, his wife, baptized August 6, 1713, at Hell Gate. Rev. Thomas Poyer's Register.

‡ Kiker's Annals, 249.

§ N. J. Archives, 1st Series, 551. Appendix L.

Bryerly, Samuel Hunt, Theophilus Phillips, Jonathan Davis, Thomas Smith, Jasper Smith, Thomas Coleman, Benjamin Hardin, William Akers, Robert Lannen, Philip Phillips, Joshua Andris, Samuel Davis, Elnathan Davis, Enoch Andris, Cornelius Andris, James Price, John Runian, Thomas Runian, Hezekiah Bonham, Benjamin Maple, Lawrence Updike, Joseph Sackett and Edward Hunt," "inhabitants of the said township aforesaid; *i. e.*, Maidenhead and parts adjacent."

Many of these names represent Newtown families. It is supposed that the first meeting house was erected at what is now Lawrenceville. Rev. Jedediah Andrews, of the First Presbyterian Church, of Philadelphia, administered the rite of baptism at Maidenhead, N. J., in 1713 and 1714.\* Rev. Robert Orr, the first pastor, was installed October 20, 1715. The present churches of Ewing, Pennington and Trenton were in Hopewell Township, that of Lawrenceville was in Maidenhead.†

The Hopewell Church is suggested in two deeds, dated April 20, 1703.‡ The ground is about three miles from Trenton (Old Church). The Episcopalians occupied this site and sold the land in 1838. About 1709 the Hopewell Presbyterians took measures for the erection of a church within three miles of the one just mentioned. After the formation of the township of Trenton (1719-20), it was called the "Trenton First Church," and when Ewing Township was formed was named "The Ewing Church." The destruction of one of two ancient white oaks in the Ewing churchyard, June 3, 1852, suggested to Mrs. Esther Rodman McIlvaine the following lines, addressed to her grandchildren:

Thou venerable oak, the churchyard tree,  
With deep regret thy broken form we see;  
Two hundred years or more the storms thou braved  
Unharm'd, while round thy head the tempest raved.  
A faithful guard through all that time thou kept,  
Above the throng that 'neath thy shadow slept;  
The wild tornado's breath hath o'er thee past,  
And prostrate on the earth thou liest at last.

In time remote two white oaks had their birth,  
Destined for many an age to grace the earth;  
And here they stood when our forefathers came,  
To build an altar to their Maker's name.  
Men from afar—perchance beyond the deep,  
This place they chose, their Sabbath rest to keep.  
They built an altar of materials rude,  
Unhewed the stone, and roughly dressed the wood;  
'Twas blessed of Him, whose promised dwelling place  
Is where His people meet to seek His grace.

Once in three weeks the stated pastor came,  
With gracious message in his Master's name;  
Reciprocated all the greetings kind,  
Rejoiced in health and peace his flock to find.  
The morning service o'er, beneath your shade  
They ate their bread, and kind inquiries made—  
How fared it with the brother pioneers,  
What were their prospects, what their hopes and fears?  
What news from home—afar beyond the sea?  
Fight Hampden, Cromwell, still for liberty,  
Or to his kingdom is King Charles restored?  
Has promised, but again to break his word?  
Has Scotland sheathed the sword, or does she still  
For conscience sake oppose her sovereign's will?  
Worship the faithful still in caves and dens,  
In forest deep, or wild secluded glens?  
For Wales who strikes to put oppression down,  
Who nobly dares to wear a martyr's crown?  
One to the other thus the tidings bore,  
Of clime and kindred they would see no more.

\* Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia.

† History of the Presbyterian Church of Trenton, Rev. John Hall, D.D.

‡ Deed Book A A A, 105, 114, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

That duty done, once more to praise and pray,  
 The church they entered — thus they spent the day.  
 They sought religion first, man's greatest good,  
 The path the fathers trod the sons pursued.  
 Their children to the Lord in covenant given,  
 They placed their feet in paths that led to Heaven.  
 By precept and example, trained the youth  
 In all the ways of honesty and truth.  
 None caused their parents or their country shame,  
 Of them no record shows a felon's name.  
 When war's dark storm across the country came,  
 Bravely they faced it in their Maker's name;  
 With patriots' zeal their country's battle fought,  
 Gained for posterity the boon they sought.  
 That duty done, they left the camp and plain,  
 And homeward turned to till their fields again.  
 Time levels all; the old church passed away —  
 It served a holy purpose in its day;  
 And faithful men a new foundation laid,  
 Offerings of patient toil and substance made.  
 Well wrought, the building rose by careful hands,  
 Memorial of their zeal the church now stands;  
 And to this people, long the Lord hath given,  
 Grace, food, and peace, the richest gifts of Heaven.  
 Old Trees! when ye were young and small your shade,  
 There at your feet a stranger form they laid:  
 Now many others rest beside his bed.  
 For many a mossy stone the names disclose,  
 Of Hart, Reed, Scudder, Howell, Clark and Rose;  
 Hunt, Burroughs, Reeder, Hendrickson and Green,  
 Fish, Welling, Temple, Lanning, Moore and Deau;  
 Cook, Chambers, Carle and Muirheid, Furman, Lott,  
 And hundreds without stone to mark the spot.  
 These slow processions in their sad array,  
 From age to age have traced their mournful way.  
 From this enclosure, consecrated ground,  
 None shall awake until the last trump sound.  
 One name on earth and one alone is given,  
 Whereby this numerous host can enter heaven.\*

The time of the origin of the Hopewell Church, at Pennington, is not definitely known. The meeting house is mentioned in 1725-6.

"In viewing the history of this church,† we see an illustration of the fact that the original colonists of any region give direction, tone and character to the people gathered into that community, for centuries. The old Presbyterian churches of Jamaica, Newtown, and Hempstead had the moulding of the families who settled here. They did not neglect infant baptism. They brought with them an open Bible and the Sabbath; they planted the sanctuary and the school house side by side, and called for the living preacher; and with divine grace in their hearts, they purposed to establish a free Christian home for themselves and their children. Through their constancy, their labors and their prayers, this has been a spot peculiarly favored with heavenly influences."

Before 1737 the Trenton people worshiping in the two houses, one in the city and one in the country, were organized into a separate congregation.‡

One mile west of Pennington is a graveyard on land upon which stood a Presbyterian church. This was the New Side Church. Rev. James Davenport is buried here.

Education was not neglected by our ancestors. "Urged thereto by the founder of the independence of the Netherlands, William the Silent, Prince of Orange, the states general had adopted in the sixteenth century the system of universal education, which in our days the New England States claim as their creation. Hence we find schools mentioned and school masters at work from the beginning of New Netherland.

\* Cooley's Trenton and Ewing, 163.

† First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell at Pennington. Rev. George Hale, D.D.

As early as 1663 we read of a Government schoolmaster who taught Latin and Greek.\*\* Before 1540 the peasants in Holland could commonly read and write their own language. During the Sixteenth Century free schools supported by public taxation were subjects of legislation.† No surprise need, therefore, be shown that the subject was regarded of great importance, not only by the Dutch, but also by their neighbors, the English. The English may not have copied the idea of the public school from the Dutch, for as John Fiske justly observes: "One of the cardinal requirements of democratic Calvinism was elementary education for everybody."

The town house of Newtown was probably not only a church and the residence of Rev. John Moore, but also a schoolhouse. After the death of Rev. John Moore, in a petition to Gov. Stuyvesant, the petitioners say: "Whereas, God hath been pleased of late years to deprive us of Middelburg, on Long Island, of the public means of grace and salvation, and also of the education of our children in scholastic discipline, the way to true happiness."‡ Mr. Mills was the first schoolmaster who devoted his time entirely to teaching.

May 20, 1721,§ Joseph Hallett executed a deed admitting Samuel Hallett, Samuel Moore, Joseph Moore, Thomas Skillman and Isaac Bragaw as joint owners, with himself, of a lot and house "to be equally enjoyed by them and their heirs severally, and me and my heirs forever, having all and every of us our heirs, and every of them the same equal share, right and title to the above said land and school house, and full power and authority to send what number of children we shall see fit."

In 1734, at Hellgate Neck,\*\* several persons combined and built "a small house for a school to be kept in for the education of their children." For this purpose, February 24, 1735, John Lawrence gave a deed for "one square rod of land" to his associates, among whom was Joseph Moore.

"The people of Maidenhead and Hopewell," in New Jersey, made early provision for religion and education, in 1698-9, as already shown. The ground joining a part of the Pennington graveyard has been known from time immemorial as the *school house* lot.†† In 1731 mention is made of a proposed Latin school in connection with the purchase of a parsonage farm.‡‡ Wherever the family of Moore is found, they are represented in movements for the improvement of the moral and mental growth of the people.

It is difficult to look back and even imagine the social conditions and surroundings of our ancestors. Occasionally, through an old letter, we get a glimpse of their life. The Maryland loyalists were encamped several times at Newtown. On September 16, 1783, this regiment left New York for the Bay of Fundy, in the transport "Martha." The ship was wrecked and more than half the corps perished. Some years after, the commanding officer in writing§§ to a friend, expressed himself in reference to his Newtown experiences:

"I felt great regret at leaving New York, where I had enjoyed the pleasures of social friendship amid a circle of worthy inhabitants—yes, I look back often with heartfelt satisfaction, on the delightful scenes, the heightened joys that filled up every day, even in the severity of

\* Narrative and Critical History of America; Winsor, V, 231.

† Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. Fiske.

‡ See under Rev. John Moore.

§ Riker's Annals, 154.

\*\* Riker's Annals, 158.

†† History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell; Hale, 52.

‡‡ See under Nathaniel Moore.

§§ New York Museum, February, 1800, quoted in Riker's Annals, 203-4.

winter months, in the sweet village of Newtown, on Long Island, where we frequently had our quarters and cantonments. I hope I may be indulged this small tribute of grateful remembrance and affection for many agreeable families of that place: to the *Moore*s, of that neighborhood, I am particularly indebted, a family ancient and respectable; to the charms of their company, to the hospitable intentions of their numerous connections, I owe many happy hours of festivity and innocent mirth. The Rev. Benjamin Moore had been long eminent in his pastoral functions, as a minister of the Episcopal church; he is a clergyman of most amiable manners, humane, benevolent, affectionate; as much revered in private life as he is admired and distinguished in the pulpit. You will pardon this honest warmth of a susceptible heart. I could not omit this small tribute of gratitude for numerous proofs of affectionate esteem conferred on me by a worthy people."

No better summing up of the characteristics of the old families of New Jersey can be made than that given by a writer in Harper's Magazine:\*

"Placed in the geographical centre of the original States which were the germ of the Union, the people of New Jersey at this period united in an unusual degree the conditions requisite to the production of a faithful daguerreotype of our ancestors. They were free from the exceptional, and often transitory, local singularities or peculiarities of those living in the two extremes, and they shared those more numerous traits which formed the permanent substratum common to all. New Jersey was the highway of inter-communication by land between the other States, and there was constant social and commercial intercourse between its people and those of New York and New England on the one side, and those of Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia on the other. Its eastern division, known as East Jersey, was largely peopled by settlers from New York and New England; and its western division, West Jersey, by those from the adjacent colonies on the west and south. It derived its tobacco and many of its domestic fruits and vegetables from Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia; its Quaker tenets, its phlegm and frugality from Pennsylvania; its Dutch cupboards, Dutch language, and sturdy Dutch Calvinism from New York; its jealous watchfulness for popular rights, its town-meetings, and much of its assorted variety of religious faiths, from New England; and so blended the features of the other colonies into a harmonious mean as to form a fair microcosmic representative of them all."

Although negro slaves were brought to New Amsterdam as early as 1625, perhaps the earliest suggestion we have of slavery on Long Island is found in a letter† addressed to the Directors of Amsterdam by the Magistrates of Gravesend, dated September 14, 1651. The letter‡ of Rev. John Moore, from *The Moore Family and Heempstede*, is dated September 25, 1651. A comparison of these *Slavery* two letters will not only show a great difference in literary style, but in the spirit moving the two writers. The Gravesend letter "humbly requests your Honors to expend, in Negroes or Blacks, whatever means you, in your wisdom, will deem prudent, . . . on condition of our paying you for the same, whatever you will order." And to make the request as strong and tempting as possible, adds "that your Honors will, thereby, have double profits; first, from what we shall pay for those Negroes; secondly, from the Tenths." The Heempstede letter suggests no such project, although the necessity of servants was as great in one case as in the other.

Slavery came, originating in the scarcity of white labor. It "extended not only to the Negro, but to the free-born Indian, brought hither from the South. None seemed to view it as wrong, and slaves were found even in the ministers' families. But while they were bought and sold as a chattel, and though several instances of brutality towards them are recorded, their lives were protected by law, and to the credit of our fathers be it said they usually treated their slaves with much humanity."§ In 1755 Newtown contained 91 male and 72 female slaves\*\* above fourteen years of age. Joseph Moore, Esq., Samuel Moore, Esq., Lient. Samnel Moore, John Moore, and Samuel Moore, son of Joseph Moore, Esq., are named in the census as owners of slaves at that time.

\* Harper's Magazine, July, 1874.

† Appendix XIII.

‡ See under Rev. John Moore.

§ Riker's Annals, 162.

\*\* Documentary History of New York, III, 845.



The history of slavery in New Jersey is similar to that of New York. Members of the Moore family owned slaves, and in several wills it will be observed that slaves were left to their children. The great awakening in reference to slavery is noted 9th mo. 2d. 1755, among the Friends of Kingwood Monthly Meeting in New Jersey. On that date we find the following record:

"Agreeable to the advice contained in the Extract of our Yearly Meeting the following Friends are appointed to visit those who hold slaves, neglect the attendance of meeting for divine worship, those who are subject to Drowsiness and those who violate our testimony against oaths."\*

Later, as the conscience of the people recognized the unrighteousness of slavery, many voluntarily manumitted their slaves.

In all the early provincial wars, members of the family from New York and New Jersey are found fighting under their King. In the wars against the Indians, and in the French War, 1755-1762, members of both families served.† In 1690 we have Captain Samuel Moore and Ensign Gershom Moore; in 1700 Ensign Joseph Moore and Captain Content Titus; in 1715 Sergt. Jonathan Moore, Sergeant Benjamin Moore, Private Gershom Moore, Jr., and in New Jersey, Lieut. Nathaniel Moore, and Privates Samuel Moore and Jonathan Moore and John Moore. Later we find Captain John Moore, of New Jersey, and Samnel Moore, weaver, of Newtown.

At the beginning of the Revolutionary War all acknowledged their rightful sovereign, all recognized the injustice and oppression of the British Government, and all hoped that their grievances might be redressed by peaceful and constitutional means. When the time arrived for settlement by the terrible arbitrament of war, the people were divided into two parties, one clinging to the hope that a peaceful settlement could still be effected, the other boldly declaring that the sword could alone cut their bonds. The thought of separation from the mother country had not even then suggested itself clearly to those who were willing to shed blood. At this time brother was arrayed against brother, father against son, and a well-defined cleavage line ran through families. On Long Island a large and very respectable minority remained loyal to the King and suffered untold misery during the war, and afterward were banished to Nova Scotia. The "Loyalists" constituted a majority of the wealthy and highly educated classes. "The officers and clergy" (Episcopal), who formed the backbone of the Tory Party "received the support of the landowners and the substantial business men, the men who were satisfied with the existing order of things. The aristocracy of culture, of dignified professions and callings, of official rank and hereditary wealth, was in a large measure found in the Tory Party."‡

The branch of the family which settled in New Jersey, 1695 and later, were without exception adherents of the people's cause, and living at the center of military operations, were ravaged first by one army and then by the other. Their sufferings were only equaled by that of their relatives on Long Island. At Newtown the Committee of Correspondence, of which Samuel Moore was a member, adopted the following resolutions:§

"*Queens County, 29th Dec., 1774.*

At a meeting of the committee chosen by the freeholders of the township of Newtown, the said committee having seriously considered the consequences that must evidently flow

\* Records of the Kingwood Monthly Meeting of Friends, Hunterdon County, N. J. Compiled by J. W. Moore. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1900.

† Documentary History of New York, and Report of New York State Historian, I, 1897.

‡ Literary History of the Revolution—Tyler; Loyalism in New York—Flick; The Loyalists of the American Revolution—Van Tyne.

§ Kiker's Annals, 176.

from the several acts of the British Parliament to raise revenue in America; and likewise that of having power to bind the people of these colonies, by statute, in all cases whatsoever; that of extending the limits of the admiralty court, whereby the judges of said court are empowered to receive their salaries and fees from effects to be condemned by themselves, and his Majesty's American subjects deprived of the right of trial by jury; that of requiring oppressive security from the claimants of ships or goods seized, before they shall be allowed to defend their property; that of empowering the commissioners of customs to break and enter houses without the authority of any civil magistrate; that of stopping the port of Boston, and changing the form of government in Massachusetts Bay, and the Quebec bill;\* all of which, as appears to us, are intended absolutely to deprive his Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the inhabitants of the American colonies, of their most inestimable rights and privileges, by subjugating them to the British Parliament, and driving them to the dire necessity of submitting to have their property taken from them without their consent; which we conceive is one of the most deplorable situations to which a free people can be reduced, and absolutely repugnant to the constitution of Great Britain; therefore,

*Resolved*, 1, That we consider it as our greatest happiness and glory to be governed by the illustrious House of Hanover, and that we acknowledge and bear true and faithful allegiance to King George the Third, as our rightful sovereign, and under his protection have a right to enjoy the privileges of the constitution of Great Britain, as founded on the Revolution principles, in as full and ample a manner as our fellow subjects residing there; that we consider ourselves, one people, connected by the strongest ties of interest and affection, and that we lament, as our greatest misfortune, any occurrence which shall have a tendency to destroy that mutual confidence which the mother country and her colonies should repose in each other.

*Resolved*, 2, That we conceive it to be a fundamental part of the British constitution that a man shall have the disposal of his own property, either by himself or representatives; and as we are not, and, from our local circumstances, cannot be represented in Parliament, we consider all acts, by them, imposing taxes on the colonies, as subversive of one of the most valuable privileges of the English constitution, and having a direct tendency to alienate the affections of the colonists from their parent state.

*Resolved*, 3, That it is our indispensable duty to transmit, unimpaired, to posterity, all our most valuable rights and privileges, as we receive them from our ancestors; particularly that most inestimable right of disposing of our own property, either by ourselves or representatives.

*Resolved*, 4, That as some mode of opposition to acts of Parliament, imposing taxes in America, has been, by the inhabitants of the different colonies on this continent, thought necessary, to secure our invaded rights and properties; which mode has been left to the determination of the delegates, sent by each colony, and met in congress, at Philadelphia, in September last; they having, among other articles of their association, recommended that a committee be chosen in every county, city, and town, whose business it should be to observe the conduct of all persons, touching said association; and as we are willing to establish harmony and union, we will, so far as our influence extends, endeavor that the measures adopted and recommended by said congress, be strictly adhered to in this town.

*Resolved*, 5, As we highly approve of the wise, prudent, and constitutional mode of opposition, adopted by our worthy delegates in general congress, to the several late tyrannical and oppressive acts of the British Parliament, we therefore render our sincere and hearty thanks to those gentlemen, for their patriotic spirit, in so cheerfully undertaking the difficult and arduous task; for their faithfulness in council, and great wisdom in drawing conclusions, which, through the influence of Divine Providence, we trust will be the means of securing to us our liberties and privileges, as freeborn Englishmen, and again restore harmony and confidence throughout the British empire, which is the hearty wish of all the friends to liberty and foes to oppression.

Signed, by order of the committee,

JACOB BLACKWELL, *Chairman.*"

A few days after there appeared in Rivington's Gazette: †

"*Newtown, on Long Island, Jan. 12th, 1775.*"

MR. RIVINGTON:—

Reading in Mr. Holt's last Thursday's paper, certain resolves signed by *Jacob Blackwell*, chairman, entered into by some inhabitants of Newtown, approving of the proceedings of the continental congress; you are hereby requested to inform the public that we the subscribers were no way concerned in those resolves, neither do we acknowledge any other representatives but the *members of the general assembly of the province.*"

To this, among others, were attached the names John Moore, Jr., Nathaniel Moore, John Moore, Samuel Moore, Sr., Samuel Moore, 3d. In this manner the division was publicly made.

\* Owing to the destruction of several cargoes of tea by the indignant people of Boston, the Parliament, in retaliation, passed the *Boston Port Bill*, an act precluding that port from the privilege of discharging or shipping any kinds of merchandize. By another bill they essentially altered the charter of Massachusetts, making the appointment of the council, justices, judges, &c., dependent upon the crown.

The *Quebec Bill* extended the limits of Canada so as to border on the western frontiers of the United Colonies; and was especially designed to prevent the Canadians from having any sympathy with the political movements in these colonies.

† Riker's Annals, 178.

At a meeting held April 3, 1775, to elect a representative to a convention to be held in New York City, April 20, to choose delegates to another General Congress, May 10, at Philadelphia, Captain Samuel Moore is one of one hundred freeholders who elected Colonel Jacob Blackwell deputy from Newtown. Every other town in Queens County voted against deputies. A comparison of the names signed to various documents will show how completely the division among families had become.

Voting against deputies finally resulted in the Provincial Congress summoning the inhabitants of the counties to appear before them, by committee. This action being of no avail, a direct summons of twenty-six persons, charged as leaders, was made. No attention being paid to the summons, December 21, the convention resolved that those who had voted against deputies had been guilty of a breach of the General Association, and ordered their names to be made public in printed hand bills. A list of the names was sent to the Continental Congress, at Philadelphia, with a request for advice and assistance.

January 3, 1776, the Continental Congress, at Philadelphia, took the following action:

"Whereas, a majority of the inhabitants of Queens county, in the colony of New-York, being incapable of resolving to live and die freemen, and being more disposed to quit their liberties than part with the little proportion of their property that may be necessary to defend them, have deserted the American cause, by refusing to send deputies as usual to the convention of that colony; and avowing by a public declaration, or unmanly design of remaining inactive spectators of the present contest, vainly flattering themselves, perhaps, that should Providence declare for our enemies, they may purchase their mercy and favor at an easy rate; and on the other hand, if the war should terminate in favor of America, that then they may enjoy, without expense of blood or treasure, all the blessings resulting from that liberty which they in the day of trial had abandoned, and in defence of which, many of their more virtuous neighbors and countrymen had nobly died; and although the want of public spirit observable in these men rather excites pity than alarm, there being little danger to apprehend either from their prowess or example, yet it being reasonable that those who refuse to defend their country should be excluded from its protection and prevented from doing injury:\*

*Resolved*, That Colonel Nathaniel Heard, of Woodbridge, in the Colony of New Jersey, taking with him five or six hundred Minute Men, under discreet officers, do march to the western part of Queens County, and that Colonel Waterbury, of Stamford, in the Colony of Connecticut, with the like number of Minute Men, march to the eastern part of the said County; that they confer together, and endeavour to enter the said County on the same day; that they proceed to disarm every person in the said County, who voted against sending Deputies to the said Convention, and cause them to deliver up their arms and ammunition on oath, and that they take and confine in safe custody, till further orders, all such as refuse compliance. That they apprehend and secure, till further orders, the persons named as principal men among the disaffected in the said County, in a summons for their appearance before the Convention of New York, issued the 12th of December last; viz.: of Newtown, Nathaniel Moore, John Moore, Sr., Samuel Hallett, John Moore, Jr., William Weyman, John Shoals, Jeronius Rapalje, and others.† And all such other persons who shall be found in arms, or who shall oppose the carrying the above Resolutions into effect, as the said Colonel Heard or Colonel Waterbury may think prudent to detain.

*Resolved*, That it be recommended to the said Colonel Heard and Colonel Waterbury, to execute the business intrusted to them by the foregoing Resolutions, with all possible despatch, secrecy, order, and humanity.

*Resolved*, That the Committee of Safety of the Colony of Pennsylvania be requested to furnish Colonel Heard with two hundred pounds of Gunpowder.

*Resolved*, That the sum of five hundred dollars be forthwith transmitted, with certified copies of these Resolutions, to each of them, the said Colonel Heard and Colonel Waterbury, and that they, on their return, report to this Congress a true state of their expenditure and proceedings."‡

Colonel Heard left Woodbridge, N. J., January 17, and was joined at New York by Sterling's battalion of about three hundred. He crossed at Horn's Hook, near Hell Gate, on the 19th, and proceeded to Newtown, Jamaica, Hempstead, Jericho and Norwich to Oyster Bay, collecting arms, taking the declaration of the inhabitants, and arresting the principal men. No opposition was offered.

\* Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, 43-4

† Others in Jamaica, Flushing, Hempstead, and Oyster Bay.

‡ American Archives, 4th Series, IV, 1775-6, 1631, 1633

The following oath was administered :

"We, the subscribers, in the presence of Almighty God, do most solemnly and sincerely swear, that the fire-arms, side-arms, powder and lead, we respectively delivered up to Col. Heard and his party, or by them taken from us, are all that belong to us, or in our possession or power; and that we have not destroyed, concealed or otherwise disposed of any of our said arms or ammunition, in order to evade or obstruct the execution of Col. Heard's orders from the Continental Congress, for disarming the inhabitants of Queens county, who are disaffected to the opposition now making in America against Ministerial Tyranny."\*

Seven of the principal men having left their homes, only nineteen were arrested. These were sent to Philadelphia to appear before the Continental Congress, the action of which is appended :

"The Committee appointed to confer with Colonel Heard returned, and laid before Congress a list of the names of nineteen persons taken into custody by Colonel Heard, by order of Congress, and brought to Philadelphia; also, two oaths, taken by a number of the inhabitants of Long Island, one upon delivering up their arms, and the other respecting their future conduct.

The names of the prisoners are Benjamin Whitehead, Joseph French, John Polhemus, Nathaniel Moor, Samuel Hallet, William Weyman, John Shoals, John Willet, Gilbert Van Wyck, Daniel Kissam, Jacob Mott, Gabriel G. Ludlow, Charles Hicks, Samuel Martin, Samuel Clowes, Thomas Smith, George Weeks, David Brooks, John Townsend.

*Ordered*, That the said nineteen Prisoners be sent to New York, and delivered to the Order of the Convention of that Colony, who are requested to confine or secure the said persons, until an inquiry be had by the Convention into their conduct, and report thereof made to this Congress.

*Ordered*, That the Committee confer with Col. Heard about the mode of sending them.† February 6, 1776."

In New York they were placed under guard of Colonel Lasher, at a house of their own selection and at their own expense.

The following petition from the persons arrested by Colonel Heard was presented to the Provincial Congress, but action was postponed :

"A Petition of John Willett, and fourteen other persons, praying to be relieved from their present confinement, was read. Debates arose thereon. Thereupon the question was put, whether the same should be taken into consideration immediately, and carried by a majority; but being late, the same is deferred till to-morrow.

"To the Honourable The Provincial Congress for the Colony of New York, convened in the City of New York.

Whereas your Petitioners, on the 12th instant, presented a Petition to this honourable body, praying to be admitted to return to their respective families, upon parole of honour, but have been so unhappy as not to have heard anything relative to that matter, as yet, and are still in close confinement to the great prejudice of themselves and families; they therefore humbly entreat this honourable body to take their case into consideration, and grant them such relief as to this honourable House may seem meet. And your Petitioners will ever pray.

John Willet,	Daniel Kissam,	John Polhemus,
Benjamin Whitehead,	John Shoals,	Charles Hicks,
Thomas Smith,	Samuel Hallett,	Samuel Martin,
William Wayman,	Gilbert Van Wyck,	David Brooks,
Nathaniel Moore,	John Townsend,	Joseph French,

City of New York, Feb. 15th, 1776."‡

The petition was considered later, and action taken as here indicated :

"The Congress took into consideration the Petition of John Willett, and others, Inhabitants of Queens County, now under guard in this City. Thereupon, on motion made,

*Resolved*, That the said John Willett, Benjamin Whitehead, Thomas Smith, William Weyman, Nathaniel Moore, Daniel Kissam, John Shoals, Samuel Hallett, Gilbert Van Wyck, John Townsend, John Polhemus, Charles Hicks, Samuel Martin and David Brooks, be released from their confinement, upon their giving sufficient security for their appearance, when required, before this or any future Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony; and, also, that they will in the mean time deport themselves peaceably, and make no opposition to the measures of this or the Continental Congress, nor instigate others thereunto; and in their paying all expenses occasioned by their confinement. Thereupon, a draft of an Obligation, to be given with security by the said John Willett, and the other prisoners above mentioned, was read and approved of, and is in the words following, to wit :

'Know all men by these presents: That we . . . of Queens County on Nassau-Island,

\* Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, 36.

† American Archives, 4th Series, IV, 1663

‡ American Archives, 4th Series, V, 260

in the Province of New York, are held of and firmly bound unto . . . in the sum of five hundred Pounds, lawful money of New York; for the payment whereof we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals; dated this . . . day of . . . in the year of our Lord 1776.'

The condition of this Obligation is such, that if the above bounden . . . shall well and truly appear before this present or any future Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony within six days after he shall have been summoned, or within six days after a notification for that purpose shall have been left at his last place of abode, and then and there abide by and observe all such orders and directions as shall be then and there enjoined him; and in the meantime, if he shall behave himself peaceably, and make no opposition to the measures of the Continental Congress of the United Colonies, or of the Provincial Congress of this Colony of New York, nor instigate others so to do, then this obligation to be void; but on failure of any or either of the above conditions, to be and remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of . . .

*Ordered*, That the said Draft be delivered to the said John Willett and others; that they be informed they may prepare copies thereof; and that when they have given such Bonds, respectively, with security, they will be permitted to go at large.

*Ordered*, That one of the Secretaries be authorized to go down to the said John Willett, and the other persons under guard with him and receive from them their respective Bonds, duly executed with sufficient securities; and discharging the pay and expenses of the guard, the said Secretary do give them certificates of their being permitted to go at large; and that they be thereupon permitted to go at large.'''\*

The Congress made sure that the prisoners should pay their own expenses.

Colonel Lasher being sent for, attended.

He was requested to make out an account of the pay and subsistence of the several guards, who have been on duty, guarding the Prisoners from Queens County, and was requested to attend and receive the money from the Prisoners before they are discharged.†

Congress had appointed May 17, 1776, as a day of fasting and prayer for the success of the patriotic cause. On that day, what was supposed to be the King's standard, was seen flying from the premises of John Moore, Jr. The story is best told by the official record of Congress.

"A letter from the Committee of Newtown, dated yesterday, was read and filed. They therein inform that, on complaint of several of the inhabitants of Newtown against John Moore, Jun., of a fresh insult to the United Colonies, by hoisting, or suffering to be hoisted, on his ground a large Flag in imitation of the King's Standard; and as he had refused to give sufficient satisfaction to the Committee, that they have sent him down to this Congress for examination, together with a Flag, under a guard, by Captain Abraham Remsen.

Captain Abraham Remsen, with the said Flag, and John Moore, Jun., the prisoner, were brought in.

John Moore, Jun., examined, says: 'That it was a parcel of School boys who go to school in Newtown, who hoisted colours on his field; that he first saw them on a small, and afterwards on a high, pole of fifteen or twenty feet; that he does not know whose colours they are, and why they were put up; that he first saw them hoisted on a fast-day; that the boys told him they got the colours of a lad from New York, now in Newtown, whose name is Moore; that he ordered them down on the fast-day, but not afterwards; that as children put them up, he did not imagine that men would take notice of it; that he has not signed the General Association;‡ that it was not offered him to sign; that he knew where the Association was one day; that no person ever advised him to have the Flag taken down; that it was flying in his yard when the gentlemen of the Committee came for him yesterday; and they took it down; that it has been up some days and down on other days; that he lives near the school; that Thomas Walton's son lodges with him; that there are two sons of Mr. Le Roy, two of Thomas White, and one of Mr. Mathews, and others, about sixteen or seventeen in number; that he does not recollect what is in the Association. Being asked if he would defend the United Colonies by force of arms, answered that he did not choose to fight, and never meant to fight if he could avoid it, and would avoid it as long as he could.'

Captain Abraham Remsen withdrew with his prisoner, and the Congress took the same into consideration.

On motion of Mr. Morris,

*Ordered*, That John Moore, Jun., be kept in this town a prisoner upon his parole, until the Congress shall make further order concerning him.

Captain Remsen and John Moore, Jr., were called in.

The said John Moore, Jun., in Congress gave his promise parole to abide and Tarry in the City of New York, and attend at the City-Hall from day to day, ready to obey the call or direction of this Congress, and not to depart the City without leave. He was thereupon permitted to go at large.

\* American Archives, 4th Series, V, 273-4.

† American Archives, 4th Series, V, 276.

‡ Cannot find, for form see Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, 30.

A draft of a Letter to the Committee of Newtown, returning them thanks for their vigilance, was read, and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

*'Gentlemen:* I am directed by the Congress to return you the thanks of this Congress for your zeal manifested in the securing John Moore, Jun., and sending him to this city.'

With the warmest wishes for success upon every effort you shall make in the great and glorious cause of freedom, I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your most obedient and humble servant.

*To the Chairman and Members of the Committee of Newtown:*

*Ordered,* That a copy of the said letter be signed by the President and transmitted., ".\*

After Queens County came into possession of the British, the leading Whigs having been thrown into prison, their property seized and practical conquest effected, many united with the loyalists in a petition† to the King's Commissioners, that the county might be restored to royal favor. This petition was signed by 1293 persons, among whom were Stephen Moore, Jos. Moore, John Moore, Jacob Moore, Sam'l Moore, Sr., John Moore, Jr., Ja's Moore, Lambert Moore, Nathan'l Moore, Nathan'l Moore, Jr., Benj. Moore, Samuel Moore, David Moore. The petition is dated "21st October, 1776."

On April 28, 1779, upon the withdrawal of Col. Sterling, from Newtown, an address was presented to him, worded as follows:‡

"The inhabitants of Newtown beg leave to make their hearty and grateful acknowledgements to Col. Sterling, and the officers of the 42d regiment, for their very equitable, polite and friendly conduct during their winter stay among them: they will ever entertain an affectionate esteem and regard for them, and will never forget that they have been treated with all the justice and cordiality due to fellow subjects and citizens.

They, at the same time, request the favor of Col. Sterling to return their sincere thanks to the regiment in general, for their regular, orderly and honorable behavior, so conformable to the true character of gentlemen and soldiers.

They part with the 42d regiment with regret, and wish them glory and success. April 28, '79."

Among the 93 signers of the address were John Moore, Jr., James, Samuel, Sr., Jacob, Sam'l 3d, John, David, Samuel, Jr., Nathan'l, Nathaniel, Jr.

After embarkation,§ Colonel Sterling indited the following reply, dated on board the Nestor transport, May 1st:

*"Gentlemen:* It gives me a very sensible pleasure to find the orderly and good behavior of the 42d regiment, under my command, during their winter quarters in Newtown, has drawn so honorable an acknowledgement from the inhabitants of that district. It has ever been my wish and study to protect the peaceable subject to the utmost of my power, at a time when the civil law, owing to this unhappy rebellion, is suspended from giving that protection so enviable and so much to be wished for, by every one who has tasted the sweets of it. I beg to assure the inhabitants of Newtown of every protection in my power as a soldier, and of every good wish as a fellow-citizen, for their welfare and happiness."

"Newtown\*\* was a prey to depredation, alarm and cruelty for the space of seven long years. The civil courts were suspended, and martial law prevailed, as crime emanated to a great extent from the soldiery.

When peace came, and the British army withdrew from Long Island, those who had been loyal to the King were subjected to all sorts of cruel treatment, and they were glad to enter into banishment from their country.

The condition of New Jersey at the commencement of the Revolution was not different from that of Long Island. The same division of sentiment existed, and the same hardships were suffered by both parties. Long Island, after the defeat of Washington, at the battle so named, was continuously under the domination of the British for seven years. Apart from the attacks of American whale-boatmen and forage parties, little was known personally of the war. But with

\* American Archives, 4th Series, VI, 1776, 1343-4.

† American Archives; also Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, 117.

‡ Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, 134.

§ Riker's Annals, 205.

\*\* Riker's Annals of Newtown, 215.

New Jersey the case was entirely different. After the evacuation of New York, November 8, 1776, the American Army retreated across New Jersey, too weak to make a stand at any point, and so completely bereft of all means of defense, as to be without a single entrenching tool. The patriot cause was at its lowest ebb, and in this supreme moment many faltered and repeated the fatal error of their friends on Long Island under similar conditions, when they subscribed to a declaration of submission to royal authority. Very many, some high in the councils of the patriots, renounced their adhesion and sought safety under the proclamation of Lord Howe.

New Jersey was the seat of war for several years. "Her losses, both of men and property, in proportion to the population and wealth of the State, was greater than of any other of the thirteen States."\* The plantations of the Moores, of Hopewell, Maidenhead and Princeton, resounded to the tread of hostile armies, and while the men were a part of the military forces, the women were subjected to all the hardships of the strife.†

The bitterness between the loyalists and those who espoused the patriot cause was often a matter of church affiliation. The Church of England, with its prayers for the King, represented the royal cause, and the Presbyterian Church, which expressed its views without equivocation or softness, stood for the other. Party spirit ran so high that an expression of it against the Presbyterians represented the cause of the party. The sawing off of the steeple of the Presbyterian Church, of Newtown, by some young loyalists, illustrates the condition of public feeling. In New Jersey, the Moores of Hunterdon County were, so far as ascertained, all Presbyterians, and lined up on the side of liberty and independence. The family strife, therefore, did not exist as at Newtown, L. I.

At the close of the Revolution, the mistaken policy of banishment and confiscation, protested against by many of the most uncompromising patriots, was carried out to the bitter end. Eighty years later a better civilization recoiled from the application of the same methods to the defeated South. When the peace of 1782 was made known, "that portion of the inhabitants who from honest motives but false views had been led to take a decided stand and active part in support of royal authority, were sunk in the depths of despondency at the utter prostration of their hopes." When it is remembered that the help of these people would have been invaluable in rebuilding the governmental fabric, nothing but regret can be expressed that wiser counsels did not prevail. At the fall of Cornwallis, October 19, 1781, four hundred and seventy-one heads of families associated to settle on lands granted to loyalists in Nova Scotia.‡ The town they founded was called Sheldon. On April 27, 1783, six thousand refugees sailed on a fleet of eighteen vessels. September 29, 1783, the fleet§ for Nova Scotia of thirty sail put to sea.

Later many returned and were received by the Whigs with compassion, at least, although for a hundred years the name of Tory was one of opprobrium, and perhaps is still among a certain class. The true history of the Revolution is yet to be written. When it is, men will be ready to admire the sturdy pride of the Loyalist, who in the midst of calumny, persecution, confiscation and death, stood by his oath of fealty to his King. The patriot who believed that the solution of

\* Barber's History of New Jersey.

† For atrocities at Pennytown (Pennington), N. J., see Narrative and Critical History of America, VI, 372.

‡ Halibarton, II, 192.

§ Gaiue.

the knotty question could only be by the sword, will receive no less honor for his firmness in poverty, sickness, in the winter's camp at Valley Forge, or the summer's battlefield of Monmouth. The outrages of both sides will not be forgotten, but excused on the ground of human frailty, and the history will be true, and therefore none such as has yet been written.

The history of the organization of the New Jersey Militia in the Revolution is interesting, particularly that of the "Minute Men," about whose existence many have no knowledge, it being a common belief that "Minute Men" were limited to New England.

"On June 3, 1775,\* a plan for regulating the militia of the Colony" was passed in the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, at Trenton. August 16, 1775, the plan was amended, and 'Minute Men' were ordered to be furnished by the different Counties. 'These companies of militia called "Minute Men" were held in constant readiness, on the shortest notice, to march to any place where assistance might be required, for the defence of this or any neighboring Colony.' They were to continue in service four months, and they had precedence of rank over the "Common Militia" of the Province. On the 31st of August, 1775, it is noted that the "Minute Men" were directed to adopt for their uniform, hunting frocks, as near as may be to the uniform of riflemen in Continental service. In case of an alarm, the "Minute Men" were directed to repair immediately to their Captains' residences, and he was to march his company instantly, to oppose the enemy."

In Hunterdon County alone there were eight companies. Probably many of the family whose names are given below were "Minute Men" before they became members of the companies named. The following is not an exhaustive list of descendants of Rev. John Moore who served in the war for independence, in New Jersey, but what it is may be depended upon for accuracy.

First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J. Col. Isaac Smith, Esq.†

CAPT. JOHN MOTT'S COMPANY:

Israel Moore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); also, Wagoner.

Jesse Moore<sup>5</sup> (Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup>, (Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); also, Minute Man.

John Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); promoted Sergeant, September 29, 1777.

CAPT. HENRY PHILLIPS'S COMPANY:

William Moore<sup>5</sup> (? Capt. John<sup>4</sup>).

Nathan Moore, Sergeant.

CAPT. TUCKER'S COMPANY:

James Moore (Joseph).

Philip Moore<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

William Moore<sup>5</sup> (? Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Moore, Corporal.

CAPT. PHILIP PHILLIPS'S COMPANY:

John Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>).

CAPT. JOHN HUNT'S COMPANY:

Elijah<sup>‡</sup> Moore<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); also, Capt. Joseph Bloomfield's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment, Continental Line.

William Moore<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Jesse Moore<sup>5</sup> (Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Eli<sup>‡</sup> Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); also, Capt. Joseph Bloomfield's Co., Continental Line, First Establishment, Third Battalion.

Moses Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); First Lieutenant, May 10, 1777; also, Third Regiment.

\* Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolution; Stryker, 332; also, Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, 1775-1776, 187.

† Resigned to accept appointment as Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

‡ "Jersey Line," Continental Troops, Lieut. Elmer's Journal, Proceedings New Jersey Historical Society, I.



## Third Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J.

## CAPT. JOHN PHILLIPS'S COMPANY:

Moses Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).  
 Stephen Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

## CAPT. HOPPOCK'S COMPANY:

Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); Sergeant.

## NOT CLASSIFIED:

Benjamin Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).  
 Capt. James Moore<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

## TEAM BRIGADES:

Capt. Atchley's: Elisha Moore.  
 Capt. Samuel Hunt's: Gershom Moore, James Moore, Nathaniel Moore.

## WAGON MASTER:

Stephen Moore.

## FORAGE MASTER:

John Moore.

These soldiers gave a good account of themselves:

"When General Washington was retreating through the Jerseys, almost forsaken by all others, her militia were at all times obedient to his orders; and for a considerable length of time composed the strength of his army. There is hardly a town in the State that lay in the progress of the British army that was not signalized by some enterprise or exploit. At Trenton the enemy received a check which may be said with justice to have turned the tide of the war.

In the summer of 1778, Sir Henry Clinton retreated with the British army from Philadelphia, through New Jersey, to New York. The battle of Monmouth signalizes this retreat. The military services performed by the soldiers of New Jersey, and the sufferings of her people during the Revolutionary War, entitle her to the gratitude of her sister States. By her sacrifices of blood and treasure in resisting oppression, she is entitled to stand in the foremost rank among those who struggled for American freedom.'"

Throughout the genealogy will be found the names of many who served their country on land or sea, in the War of 1812-14, the Mexican War, the war between the States, and the Spanish-American War. It is gratifying to find that so many of the family held opinions and were ready to sacrifice their all to maintain them. This sturdiness of mental fiber characterizes the empire builders of the Western Hemisphere.

\* Barber's History and Antiquities of New England, New York and New Jersey, 68.  
 For thanks of General Washington, see New Jersey Archives.

Ounour—Travai  
A la memori  
Di mi Devancié.

*Mistral.*

# GENEALOGY.

**1. REV. JOHN MOORE**, the founder of this branch of the family, was of English birth, and was probably born about 1620. John Moore was in Lynn,\* Massachusetts, in 1641. The same year he appeared as a grantee of land at Southampton, Long Island. He married *Margaret Howell*, the daughter of Edward Howell, of Boston and Lynn, who was the leader of the colony which established the new town of Southampton on Long Island. It is conjectured that the marriage took place about 1641. He died at Newtown, Long Island, September 17, 1657, and was buried in the ancient town burial ground. His widow married Francis Doughty, the son of Rev. Francis Doughty.

The following sketch† was written by the late Charles B. Moore, Secretary of the New York Genealogical Society, who was a member of the Moore family of Southold, Long Island, and not a descendant of Rev. John.

At a town meeting in Southampton, L. I., on April 6, 1641, four orders were made by the crudely organized democracy, or manor court, of that new settlement, which have been preserved, in "the first book of records."‡ Their theme was caution as to Indians.

The first order was:

"Yt is Ordered that noe man shall giue or lende unto any Indian or Indians eyther "gunnes, pistolls or any other Instruments of Warre, viz., powder, shott, Bullets, matches, "swords, or any other engine of warre whatsoever; Upon payne of the forfeiture of his "whole personal estate found within the limits of Southampton, and also to be liable to the "Censure of the Court for what corporall punishment they shall thinke meet to inflict upon "such like offenders."

The second order of same date was:

"Yt is ordered that any person whatsoever hath any Lott or Lotts upon Shinecock "playne in the which there are any Indian Barnes or wells lying open, whereby cattle have "or may take hurte or harme, the owners or overseers of such Lotts shall fill up all such "Barnes or welles by the tenth day of this month, upon payne of payeing all such damage "as arise by their neglect, and further to answer for their contempt at the next Court."

The third order, believed to be of the same date, was:

"It is ordered that there shall be three *planteing* lotts layed out, abutting upon the "Little Common appertayneing vnto each of the forty eight Acres, viz: to Henry Symonds, "the first lott, to Mr. Abraham Peirson the second Lott, and to *John Moore, the third lott*; "yt being further ordered that the persons above mentioned shall be at the charge of fencing the sayd lotts, so much as they shall abutt vpon *the little common*."

The remaining order, supposed to be of the same date, was:

"Yt is ordered that Mr. Howe is to have his *planteing* lott at the end of Allen Bredes "*planteing* lott, and yt is to lye three acres in length, and soe much in bredth as will make "the lott to containe three score and four Acres;" — (*i. e.*, 64 acres, being 16 acres larger than others).

These orders are the earliest and perhaps the most appropriate introduction of John Moore to our attention. They were connected with the idea of planting, building, and residing outside of the close village of Southampton,§ east of it.

The provision for Mr. Howe referred to Daniel Howe, several times chosen to represent Lynn in Massachusetts, who took charge of the vessel,\*\* obtained by the first band at Lynn,†† composed of Edward Howell, Allen Bread, and others, and

\* Savage's Dictionary, 229.

† N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, Jan., 1880, XI, 1 and 2.

‡ Book of Record, printed 1874, 22, 23.

§ A trial of three years was required before a man could vote or hold office. — Howell's Southampton, 389.

\*\* Appendix I

†† Appendix II

agreed to hold it, upon prescribed terms, "for the use of the plantacon;" not to sell it without consent of the major part, and to be ready at Lynn to transport goods three times in the year, the 1st, the 4th, and the 8th month, etc. (meaning March, June and October).

"March 16, 1643, John Moore was censured for saying Daniel Howe did usurpe the execution of the place of Magistrate, he" (probably meaning Mr. Howe) "then lyein under Church censure, not being then deposed or degraded from the same. And to confesse his fayling yf hee shall bee at the next quarter court."

March 7, 1644, John Moore was assigned to the whaling squadron for the third ward.\*

In the articles† agreed to on May 30, 1644, for Southampton's union with the Connecticut Colony of Hartford, the names of Edward Howell, John Gosmer, ‡ and John Moore are recited as the representatives of Southampton. The composition and penmanship of the young man, it is quite probable, were more in demand than his advice.

In October, 1644, after Southampton was recognized as belonging to the (Hartford) Connecticut Colony organization, which did not require voters or officers to be church members, "Mr. Moore and Robert Bond were appointed for Southampton to collect subscriptions for scholars to be educated at Cambridge,§ and Edward Howell, John Gosmere and John Moore were deputed by (or for) Southampton to negotiate a union with the New England colonies." On March 6, 1645, "upon the new measuring of the eight acre lots," "what shall be left as overplus of Tho. Hildreth's 8 acre lotte shall lye in length next to Mr. Gosmer's and John Moore's eight acres." This shows that John Moore had eight acres next to Mr. Gosmer. Robert Bond in 1643 had three acres granted him "lying on the *south* side of Mr. Gosmer's eight acre lot."\*\* Arthur Bostock's two acres were against Robert Bond's *west*. By comparing and tracing these, we learn the location of the land, which placed Mr. Moore and his neighbors in the third ward, outside of and east of the old village, and not far from modern Bridge Hampton.

In 1645, Mr. Cooper, of Southampton, and John Moore became bound in £5 "unto the body of this towne," conditioned "that Arthur Bostock doe appear at the next quarter court to be holden — October."

October 6, 1646, Arthur Bostock was censured for challenging Mr. Stanborough to fight a duel.

Before October, 1646, it is probable that this John Moore was at Cambridge, perhaps as a student, to complete his studies, and was deputed to and attended a meeting of the synod of ministers held probably at the same time as the meeting of the General Court in Massachusetts. It is possible he had studied some with Rev. Mr. Pierson at Southampton, and was recommended by him. We have no precise proof of it. It would be surprising if Mr. Pierson's Yorkshire tones, or dialect, suited all his parishioners, even as a reader, while some required that he should speak or read so that Yorkshiremen could understand him when they could hardly comprehend ordinary English. It appears that money was furnished to John Moore and Edward Mitchellson (known as the marshal of Massachusetts, for whom this young man might be a convenient clerk) to provide provisions for the members of the synod and of the General and Particular Courts in session; some probably from the public treasury; (and others perhaps expected by subscription, or as pay for meals for members of the 3d House, or petitioners in attendance). Robert Bridges, of Lynn, in that month of October, 1646, was presiding officer of the House of Deputies, but after that an Assistant or Magistrate. John Endecott was not then Governor, but perhaps was Deputy Governor presiding. After this he was not elected Governor until 1649.

A petition‡‡ was presented, probably in the handwriting of John Moore, signed by him and Mr. Mitchellson, in these words:

\* Appendix III.

† Appendix IV.

‡ Came from Fordwick, Kent Co., England.—Howell's Southampton.

§ Appendix V.

\*\* Book of Records, 36.

‡‡ Mass. Archives, Vol. X, p. 193, Oct., 1646.

To the Honored Court.

"Wee, whose names are underwritten, being (by the providence of God) Employed in  
 "the expending of several sommes of money for the pcurring of puisions for the Synod and  
 "severall Generall and perticular Courts at Cambridge; ffor the which provisions and sommes  
 "of monyes we yo<sup>r</sup> humble petitioners stood psonally Ingaged; But in regard of the Lenght  
 "of tyme before they were discharged, and the badnes of the paye in which they were  
 "discharged, and since that tyme there hath been great losse by the dischargeing of severall  
 "somes of monies which were not given in upon Accompt. Likewise we have found that  
 "we left the best part of forty pounds *concerning the Synod*, which in conscience we might  
 "have lawfully given in. In consideration whereof o<sup>r</sup> Humble request vnto this Honored  
 "Court is, That you would be pleased to relieve the oppressed, so as to release the remainder  
 "of o<sup>r</sup> Accompt, hoping we shall finde so much favor from you for o<sup>r</sup> former paynes and  
 "service to the country, as that the damage may not rest upon those who are allto-  
 "gether unable to bear it. Thus desiring the Lord's pesence with you in all weighty  
 "affayres, shal ever Remayne

"Yors to be comanded

*John: Moore*

"EDW. MITCHELLSON "

Written on this petition, immediately after the signatures:

"The peticons are forgiven ye 40lb. they owe ye country upon the consideracons  
 "p<sup>e</sup>sented, and the house of Deputys desire o<sup>r</sup> honred mag<sup>ts</sup> to concur wth them herein.

p. ROBERT BRIDGES

"Consented unto by the magistrates.

By order &c

JO. ENDECOTT. Gour<sup>r</sup>"

The writer has looked in vain over the brief minutes preserved for any other notice of this, and has looked in vain for any other writing or signature of Mr. Moore, with which to compare this. There were several other John Moores, but probably none who could write like this; and there are some strong circumstances in favor of his identity; he having been authorized to collect subscriptions for scholars at Cambridge, and appointed with his seniors to negotiate a union with the United Colonies, which was successful, and as agreed by all he was "permitted in New England to preach, but not authorized to administer sacraments;" which license, we suppose, must have been granted at such a synod, and about 1646-1649.\*

On June 24, 1647, John Moore was present at a town meeting† in Southampton, after it had been visited by magistrates from Connecticut, and was one of seven principal men who certified that all the inhabitants of the town (except three) were present and consented to an important agreement (to bury differences, etc.). The names were in this order: Edward Howell, Abraham Pierson, Richard Odell, John Moore, Thomas Halsey, Henry Pierson, Jo. Gosmer, Job Sayre.

On March 8, 1649, his name was on the list‡ of "perfect freemen" of Southampton; only sixteen in number, probably church members, but not including either of the Piersons, nor William Rogers (gone). On May 9, 1649, his name was not on the list of townsmen,§ 29 in number. The written agreement\* with Rev. Robert Fordham to preach at Southampton took effect on April 1, 1649. Rev. Mr. Pierson, after June 24, 1647, and before the 9th of March, 1649, went to Branford, in Connecticut, under the New Haven organization, where none were to hold office or vote but church members, and several followed him. Serious difficulties with the Indians were apprehended, and the settlers were at this time excited by finding them *armed* and jealous. The wife of Thomas Halsey was murdered at night, in 1649, in his lonely residence, not then in the village; and Lyon Gardiner urging Wyandank, the murderers were arrested by him and called Pequots. It seems that neither Pierson, nor Bostwick, nor

\* The following has been suggested as evidence that John Moore was officiating as minister at Salem, Massachusetts: "In 1643 at a general Town meeting John Moore it is ordered shall have 1/2 peck of corn from every family and all such as are at their homes and such as are able to bestow more accordingly as God shall enable them and that Mr. Garford and others shall receive it in town and John Balch for the Basse river."

— N. E. Hist. Reg. IX, 234.

† Appendix VI.

‡ Appendix VII.

§ Appendix VIII.

\* Appendix IX.

Moore, had any house or lot in the village. The subject of the Dutch Governor's selling or giving guns to the Indians became soon a serious item, and an element of complaint and dispute. The settlers on the west end of Long Island wanted guns\* for themselves. After receiving 100, they were permitted by order from Amsterdam, on April 11, 1650, to have 100 more, to be *distributed among the people* under the care of Jacob Cowenhoven, Captain of the Burghers Guard (1 N. Y. Hist. Doc. 397). On November 3, 1650, it was complained† that "the *English* of Gravesend, among others, had, with the *Director's consent*, given the Indians of Canarse some stamped guns," "in payment for their land." The Indians came with the guns, on November 6, to Cowenhoven's house, who complained of it to the Fiscal and to Mr. Montagne, who also had seen the guns, but without any result.

From all the circumstances, it appears that John Moore, at this period, disturbed at the east end of Long Island by the murder of Halsey's wife and other Indian difficulties, left Southampton, and took, or attempted to take, Rev. Mr. Fordham's place‡ at Hempstead, then under Dutch rule, Peter Stuyvesant, Governor.

The next record we have of John Moore on Long Island is by a letter written at Hempstead, dated September 25, 1651, found in Holland, and copied with spelling corrected, in the second volume of N. Y. Colonial (Holland) Documents, p. 156, as follows:

"*The Magistrates of Heemstede to the Directors at Amsterdam.*  
*"Honorable and Right Worshipful.*

"After tendering our love, humble service, and due reverence, we have taken the liberty to inform your Honors that we have received your friendly and acceptable letters dated Amsterdam, 21st March 1651, by which we learn your Honors' care, attention, and favor towards us; and howbeit we do not deserve such, neither the favors received nor those proffered, whereof although unworthy, yet shall we exert ourselves to be and remain your Honors honest, loving and faithful friends and subjects, as your Honors were pleased formerly to name and style us; being anxious to obey your commands, according to the rules of righteousness, beyond which we are certain your Honors will neither ask nor order. In regard to those who have been malignant or malevolent towards our respected Governor and government, we hope that your Honors will not include us among them, as we have not countenanced nor assisted them nor their complaints or designs. And as we have found the Governor to be an honorable, upright and wise person, of courteous demeanor towards us at all times, in all places, and on all required occasions, we request that we may have him to respect and encourage as far as in our humble power and means lies, as your Honors' President and our very dear Governor. In opposition to those who are contrarily inclined, we say: 'Dieu et mon droit; Honi soit qui mal y pense.' Evil be to him who evil thinks. Hoping that he will endeavor to patronize and protect those who are honest and upright, which is a wholesome principle or fundamental, together with their honest affairs, according to the will of God; we cannot do less than humbly and earnestly thank your Honors for bearing in mind to provide us with powder and lead; requesting in like manner your annual supplement thereof, and we shall endeavor honestly to satisfy you with such pay as we shall receive. But we cannot forego submitting to your Honors one sad grievance or hardship, which is the more painful to us because of your diligence and care to prevent it, and its direful consequences, notwithstanding which our grievances remain unredressed. We mean the daily and public sale to the Indians of powder and lead, many men making such a practise of this trade that they cannot live without this desperate traffic. Thus it is probable that those Indians will in a short time be the destruction both of the Dutch and English, as such practise renders them powerful and merciless; so that unless a supernatural power keep them under, neither nation will be able to resist them. Moreover, since our last letters to your Honors, wherein we sought a reform in this matter, these Indians have been guilty of various insolences; hundreds of them coming on the Island, have killed our cattle and carried them off to their own plantations to feast on them. They have also carried the meat to the Mannhattans, and sold it there to the Dutch in place of venison. They have driven out of the pasture, through the swamps, our remaining and surviving cattle, over our standing corn, so that we have this summer been damaged to the extent of more than a thousand guilders. 'Tis a matter of small moment in their eyes to kill a good ox, merely for the horns to carry powder in. Sometimes they slay a man, sometimes a woman; plunder the houses; purloin our guns; pry into our affairs; endeavor to drown the people; strip the children in the fields and woods; prowl abroad with masks or visors; slaughter our hogs; and when we demand satisfaction challenge us to fight, boasting of their great number of men and guns. All this proceeds from

\* Appendix X.

† Appendix XI.

‡ Appendix XII.

§ Parts of the modern towns of Hempstead, North Hempstead and Jamaica were then called Hempsted (C. B. Moore).

the daily supply of powder, lead and muskets or guns by the Monhaens and Dutch trade. So that if your Honors will not remedy this intolerable plague and that soon—for we dread a heavier misfortune, namely, their barbarous or cruel insurrection—we shall be obliged, though disinclined, to abandon our dwellings and your Honors' jurisdiction. And it sorely roils our English blood that we should be slaves and raise corn and cattle too, for Indian vagabonds; that our wives should be so terrified, our children ill-treated, our substance wasted and endangered, and that all this occurs whilst our hands are tied, and those of our enemies are at liberty and strengthened by their daily supplies and stores. We trust your Honors will seriously consider that in case we suffer wrong, the property of your own nation will therefore, in like manner, suffer should this barbarous and inhuman race be encouraged and strengthened. We seek the welfare and prosperity of the Dutch; but it is not to be endured that they should obtain their incomes or profits in this way, to the ruin and destruction of themselves and us, and the extirpation of both our races. Wherefore the humble Petitioners pray us to request your Honors' attention, with all possible expedition, to the reformation of the aforesaid, if our lives are dear and precious to you, which otherwise will be cut short, yea, probably before your Honors will hear again from us. Our Governor would most willingly redress these grave abuses, but he finds it to be a matter beyond his power, and a matter of great difficulty, as the madness is so general among traders. And whereas your Honors have been pleased to intimate in your letters that neither the Governor nor any other person should so trade on pain of your displeasure and indignation, we take the liberty to inform your Honors, inasmuch as dissatisfaction may arise from misunderstanding, that we have never accused our Governor in this matter; and we do not now accuse him, but on the contrary defend him before your Honors, and say that we hope and believe he would redress it were it in his power, approving the propositions and applications of our remaining and esteemed friends, who hold dear the public good.

"We have still a further request to make, viz., that your Honors would be pleased to send over some servant men, who are here as precious as gold both in regard to our work and to our protection, as matters stand at present, or shall hereafter fare with us, on condition that your Honors will please to order us to be provided with goods on somewhat more reasonable terms, which could easily be done, and the traders still make a good profit and gain; for at present we are forced to buy supplies at excessive prices elsewhere, whenever liquors are all out and consumed on the Manhattans. We shall do our best to make due returns in produce, the proceeds of our servants labor, viz., in corn, beef, pork and butter, tobacco, staves and such like wares in exchange for such merchandise as we shall receive.

"We beg your Honors' pardon for having so long detained you, but thank you most sincerely for all received benefits; regarding the difficulties already experienced and still to be apprehended, we are necessitated to request your Honors' assistance together with the reformation thereof, if it possibly be, in accordance with our request, which is the cause of our writing so much. Herewith we desist from troubling your Honors any further; but wishing you all honor and prosperity, and that the Father of Mercy may be pleased to show mercy to you who are so good to his people.

(Signed) "Your Honors' servants in all dutifulness and good opportunity.

"*Heemstede*, September 25th, 1651, new style."

(Signatures of magistrates not copied.)

"This is a true copy, agreeing with the original, which I, *John Moore*, Minister of the church of *Heemstede* do attest."\*

This letter was noticed by the present writer in the fourth volume of the *Record*, pp. 131, 133, etc. It was pronounced "full of historical description," and as depicting truly "the consequences of such a political blunder as that in which the Dutch Governor was engaged;" viz., arming the Indians, and taking sides, or preparing to do so, with the supporters of Charles II., after the conquest of Ireland, and after the battle of Dunbar, and hazarding a contest with Cromwell, then in the height of his authority and glory. Repeated readings of the letter only add to the opinion of its character and importance. Other events, such as the battle of Worcester, in England, on September 3, 1651, a few days before the date of the letter, greatly overshadowed this small and remote affair. The letter, it seems, was written in English, to be read and forwarded by the Governor. This duplicate may have been copied, certified, and sent by other hands. It was disregarded. The Dutch were afterward encountered at sea, and overthrown by Cromwell. The Indian forays occurred as foretold by the letter.†

\* A letter from the Royal Archivist at the Hague says that "all the original letters addressed to the Directors of Trades, Occidental, are destroyed."

† For another letter, from Gravesend, see App. XIII, XIV.

It may be supposed that Mr. Moore had left his wife at Southampton and returned there temporarily. On November 7, 1651, a bond at Southampton, signed by John Cooper, had for a witness "John Moore." It may have been witnessed at Hempstead.

In 1652 he was at Hempstead. Mr. Armitage residing there had a son Manassah at the new college in Massachusetts and married a second wife. There was due to Mr. Armitage before this date £100, on two bonds which, as he said, he intended to give to his son, so that his new wife should not have all, at his decease. "Mr. Moore and Mr. Wood," probably Jonas Wood, "being in town," Hempstead, a deed of gift was executed *in their presence*. A dispute occurred about this in 1659, which serves to preserve a record for us, and then the wife of Jeremy Wood stated the date of the deed, "about seven years past." This gives us the date 1652.\*

In April of that year, 1652, the Directors at Amsterdam wrote to New York, "In order that you may be the more fully assured of our good intention, we do hereby consent that the Commonalty yonder shall have liberty to repair to the coast of Angola, Africa, & transport thence as many negroes as they will make use of for the cultivation of their lands," &c. In that year, according to Riker's Newtown, leave was given by Gov. Stuyvesant for a new town of Englishmen, at first called Middelburg and those from New England were "joined by some respectable individuals from Heemstede or Hempstead," "among whom were Robert Coe and "Richard Gildersleeve;" and from Hempstead "came the proposed pastor of the "new settlement the Rev. John Moore, of whose previous history nothing" (he said) "had been learned, except that he had been the clergyman of the church at "Heemstede." The summer of 1652 witnessed the first harvest. On 29th April, 1653, the English settlers, terrified by reports of Indian hostilities, sailed for Stamford. The war, under Cromwell, between English and Dutch occurred. The English generally retired from it, eastwardly. News of peace arrived at New York on July 16, 1654, or before; and attempts at a settlement of the new town were again renewed.

To what place or region Mr. Moore went† we are not informed, but have the impression that he was seeking a regular ordination and that he went to Europe, and possibly to Ireland, but perhaps to Barbadoes, and returned after the war was over. The death of his father-in-law (Howell), in 1655, might call him east on Long Island, but we have seen no mark of his being at Southampton.

The following from Virginia, dated "17 Nov., 1656, Copie of A Letter sent to Mr. Moore a minister in New England," has been discovered by the compiler, which may help to explain the whereabouts of Mr. Moore at this time:

#### MR. MOORE

Sr: after saluts please to take notice we are informed by Capt: fran: Emporor yt at his being at ye mannadus‡ hee treated with you Concerning your Coming over hether amongst vs & yt you weare unwilling to come at such uncertaintie, or without ye knowledge or good Liking of those yt you weare to Come amongst, & further yt you weare pleased to p'mise him, not otherwise to dispose of your selfe, till you heard from him there fore we vnderwritten in ye behalf of ye whole, gladly Imbrasing such an opportunity to Engage ourselues, yt vpon your arrivall heere for ye maintenance of yor selfe & family to allow unto you ye yearly quantity of (blank) tobo: & Corne & also to p'uide for yor psent entertainment vpon arrival & Convenient habitacon & Continuance amongst vs to the Content of yo'selfe & credit of vs vpon whome at an Jnuitacon you haue throwne yor selfe & for ye transportacon of yor selfe & family wee haue taken full & sufficient Course with Capt: Rich: whiting & to all ye p'misses wee vnderwritten haue subscribed. (No signatures.)§

In 1655 and 1656 the settlers of Middelburg sought to observe publicly some religious worship, and in the absence of Mr. Moore, the schoolmaster Mr. Richard Mills, or some other person, read for those in attendance; and doubtless there were prayers and singing.

\* Appendix XV.

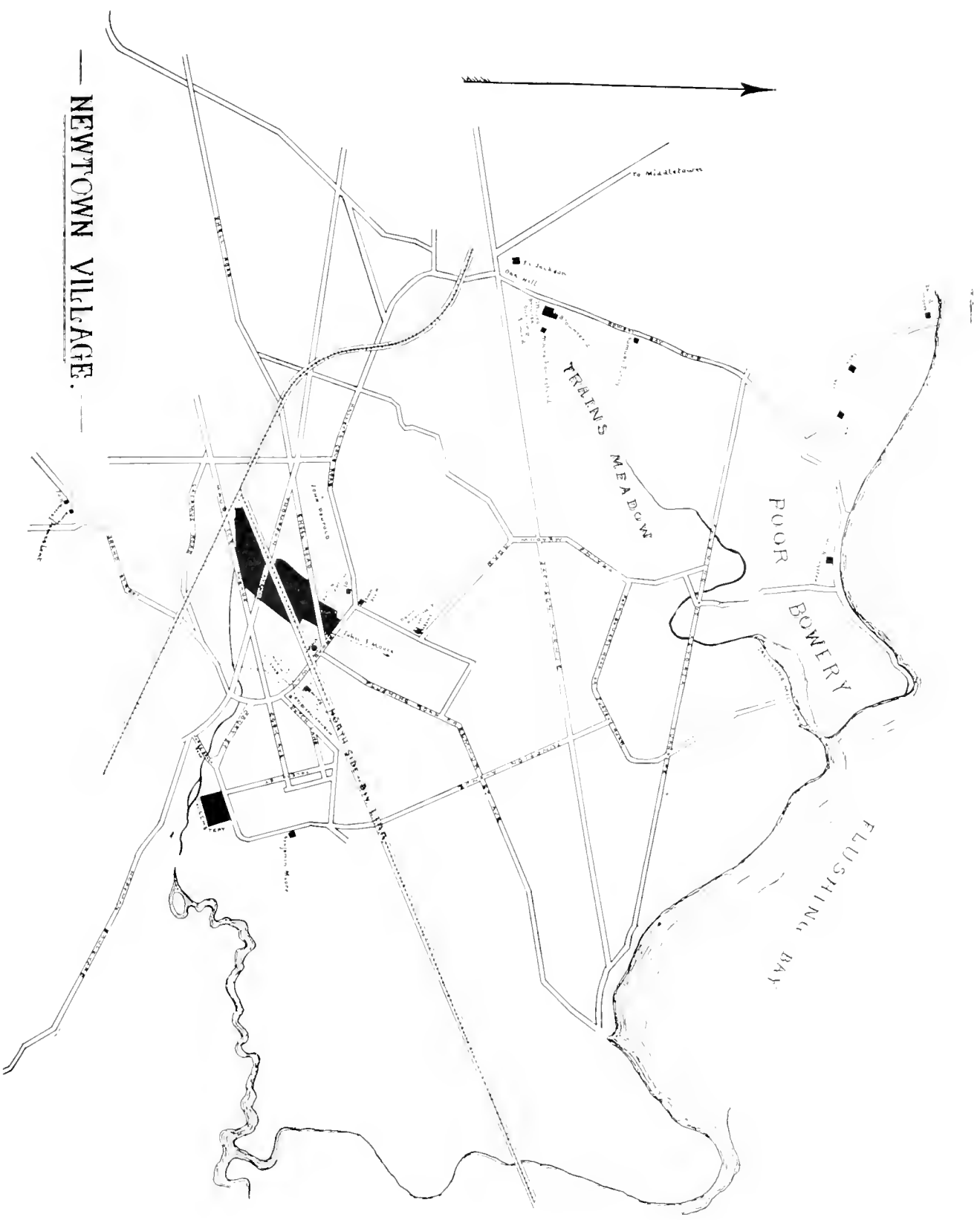
† Notice Rev. Joshua Hobart's voyage to Barbadoes and of many others to England, including clergymen.

‡ Manhattans, i. e., New York.

§ N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. XLVII.



— NEWTOWN VILLAGE. —





These proceedings led to the following action :

(1656) 15 January In Council present the Hon. Director General Petrus Stuyvesant Mr. Nicasius de Sille Lamontagne and the fiscal Cornelius van Tienhoven. The petition written below of the Ministers of the Gospel of this City of Amsterdam being read the following apostil is given.

Concerning the conventicles and the preaching by unqualified persons; against this placards exist—as to the last part of the request the petitioners are invited to go and visit the village of Middelborch to inquire with the advice of the Magistrates and some of the most qualified persons for a proper person to give such lectures as desired which being done their petition shall receive further attention.

Done in Council on the day as above and was signed Petrus Stuyvest Nicasius de Sille Lamontagne.\*

In the Dutch follows a copy of the original petition, of which the following is a translation :

*To the Hon. Director General and Council of New Netherland :*

Remonstate with due reverence the Ministers of this City that they have been informed by several persons residing at Middelborch within the jurisdiction of this Province that since the departure and in the absence of Mr. Moore before a Minister of the Gospel in that place some inhabitants of said place and unqualified persons have undertaken to hold conventicles and meetings and assume the duties of a preacher from which nothing can be expected but discord confusion and disorder in church and government not only in that place but also as a bad example for others within this province. They solicit therefore that measures may be taken in this matter by your Hon.'s authority and that during the absence of Mr. Moore some qualified person be provisionally appointed to read on Sunday the Bible and some other edifying orthodox author and some of the religious forms in usage among the inhabitants of said place till your Honor shall make further arrangements &c.

Signed.

JOHANNIS MEGAPOLENSIS  
SAMUEL DRISIUS

Mr. Riker continues the history of Rev. John Moore in his *Annals of Newtown*, in substance, as follows: Governor Peter Stuyvesant having refused to give a patent to Middelburg,† the inhabitants determined to buy the soil from the Indians. They entered into negotiations with Rowerowestco and Pomwaukon sachems, and a deed was subscribed April 12, 1656. This act is worthy to be remembered in connection with the policy of William Penn, and reflects great honor on those who were willing to do justice to the Indians, a policy entirely different from that pursued by the Dutch. The "purchasers"‡ are given in the *Annals of Newtown*, and third on the list is John Moore, £2 *os od*. The two pounds entitled him to forty acres. The total purchase money was £68 16s 4d, divided among fifty-five purchasers. The Indian deed of 1666§ is the only one extant.

Rev. John Moore returned to Middelburg to resume his official duties, and "in a publique meeting," Jan. 22, 1657, the inhabitants presented him with the title to the town house.\*\* Objection was made to the procedure by some of the inhabitants, as appears from the following remonstrance which was sent to the Director General :

TO THE HONORABLE GOVERNOR :

*Worthy Sir ;* We whose names are underwritten, desire to make our humble requests known in respect to the house builded here by the town of Middelburg for public use for a minister for continuance, which some of the town hath given away to Mr. Moore for his own property, and his after him; wherein we think we are wronged, and the town left destitute, if Mr. Moore please to leave us, or if he should die, for we know men are mortal; then we are to seek both for minister and house to entertain him into; therefore we do

\* Translation of a document, N. Y. Col. Mss., 6, 216-17.

† Named after the capital of Zeeland in the Netherlands.

‡ Appendix XVI.

§ Appendix XVII.

\*\* Where the residence of Dr. Booth now stands at Elmhurst, the first town house was built by Thomas Reed and used as church and residence by Rev. John Moore. The grounds surrounding it contained ten or fifteen acres. Rev. John died here. There is a tradition that this house forms a part of that now occupied by Mr. George Garretson. The 250th anniversary of the first church of Newtown was celebrated October 26th-November 2nd, 1902.

humbly entreat that your honor would be pleased to take it into consideration, and judge the equity of the thing, and the damage that may ensue. Thus leaving you to God and his grace, we rest.

Jan. 22d, 1657.

JOHN BURROUGHES	THOMAS CORNISH
JOHN LAYTON	NICHOLAS CARTER
ROBERT PUDINGTON	SAMUEL TOE
FRANCIS SWAINE	

Governor Stuyvesant decided against the action of the "publique meeting." A few months later Rev. John Moore died, and it appears that his family was allowed to occupy the house for nearly five years. In the meantime Francis Doughty, son of Rev. Francis Doughty, had married the widow Moore.

The following memorial to the Governor will explain itself:

WHEREAS, God hath been pleased of late years to deprive us of Middelburg on Long Island, of the public means of grace and salvation and also of the education of our children in scholastic discipline, the way to true happiness: but yet God having in mercy at last provided for us a help meet for the discipline and education of our children, and, by the same person, help in the Sabbath exercises, we therefore, who never gave, nor consented to the giving of the housing and lands built and fenced in, and also dedicated for the use of the public dispensation of God's word unto us, do humbly entreat your honorable lordship that this our said schoolmaster, Richard Mills by name, may be by your lordship possessed of the said housing and lands, for his use and ours also, for our children's education and the Sabbath exercise, the which God doth require, and we have need of for us and our children. As the housing now stands it is like to go all to wreck and ruin, the fences are falling down, the house and barn decaying and wanteth repair, and Francis Doughty doth not repair it, nor the town as it stands between him and them, we will not repair it, and by this means it is like to come to nothing in a short time, and so we, and your lordship also, shall be disappointed; therefore our humble request to your lordship is, that this our schoolmaster, and at present our soul's help in dispensing God's word to us and our children every Lord's day, may be settled in it, to enjoy it without any molestation from Francis Doughty or any of his, for so long time as our God shall be pleased to continue him amongst us, or to provide another for us. Thus knowing that your lordship is as willing to further our souls' good as our bodies' we rest your lordships humble petitioners.

THOMAS HUNT	MARY RYDER
FRANCIS SWAINE	JOHN BARKER
JAMES BRADISH	JOHN LAURONSON
JAMES LAURONSON	THOMAS CORNISH
NICHOLAS CARTER	SAMUEL TOE

The Governor replied:

These presents do require and order Francis Doughty, and whoever it may concern, to give and grant unto the present school master, Mr. Richard Mills, a quiet possession of the said house and land; it being with our knowledge, consent and help, built for the public use of the ministry, and therefore may not, cannot be given and transported for a private heritage. But if he or his wife hath to demand any remainder of means or salary of her deceased husband, Mr. John Moore, late minister of the aforementioned town, it is ordered, and these presents do order the magistrates and inhabitants of the said town to give unto the heirs what is due them. Done in Amsterdam, in New Netherland, this 18th of February, 1661.\*

P. STUYVESANT.

On March 4, 1665, by a decree of the Hempstead Assembly, the town house was surrendered to Mrs. Doughty as relict of the Rev. John Moore,† and in 1672, after the building of the Presbyterian Church, Content Titus, who had married Elizabeth, the daughter of Rev. John Moore, bought the property, which he occupied until his death in 1730. This property afterward belonged to St. James's Episcopal Church. The reason for the remonstrance against the action of the "publique meeting" would be interesting to know. Riker supposes that the remonstrants were Presbyterians. If this were the case, another argument against the supposition of recent date that Rev. John Moore was a Presbyterian, and not an Independent, would be presented. The only evidence of his denominational connection so far as known, now in existence, is the following extract from the

\* Mr. Richeart Mills These presents doth Declare, that we have granted unto the Bearers Mr. Doughty or his assigns to take & to bring away the Dunge, Trees, and other things planted & left upon the house lot of the deceased Minister John Moor, given under My hand this 20 of April, An. 1661.— Copy of a document in N. Y. Col. Mss., 9, 586 (original in English.)

† Riker's Annals, p. 75.

letter of Jno. Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam, dated August 5, 1657:

"At Middleburgh, called alias Newtown they are mostly Independents, and have a man of the same persuasion there named Johannis Moor, who preaches there well, but administers no sacraments, because (as he says) he was permitted in New England to preach but not authorized to administer sacraments, and he has thus continued now for many years. In this village are also many other Inhabitants, presbyterians, but they are not able to maintain a Presbyterian Preacher, whilst we know not that any of this sect are to be found among the English in N Engld, among whom there are preachers."\*

Soon after Rev. John Moore's death, the people petitioned the Director General for another minister, "fearing that some of the inhabitants may be led away by the intrusion of Quakers and other heretics." Thirty years after, the town awarded eighty acres of land to his children in consideration of his services.†

We are indebted to Mr. J. H. Innes for the discovery of the following document, which shows, as he says, the poverty and privations against which the first settlers had to contend, and which are not duly appreciated.

23 May.‡ Appeared John Laurens, residing at Middelburch on Long Island, made known that some money was due to him by Mr. [Moore] deceased, before Minister in the aforesaid village, exhibited an inventory of some clothes left by the said Minister and requested that the same be sold at public auction to obtain his payment from it.

The request having been heard, the following order to the Magistrates of Middelburch was given him:

The Magistrates of the village of Middelburch are requested and ordered to deliver to the bearer of this letter, John Laurens, the goods mentioned in the enclosed inventory, or any other goods which belonged to Mr. [Moore] to be sold here at public auction to the highest bidder for the behoof of those who will be found to have a claim to it. Adj. ut —‡

A curious instance of an effort to defraud a dead man's family is annexed.\*\*

5th Febr 1658 Fort Amsterdam in N. Netherlands George Doed: for John Marchall (for the recovery of a note of hand) by a letter dated 15th Oct. 1657 signed John Marchall and in the margin Richard Mills Eduart Weeden.

Also the aforesaid John Marchall demanded by said power of Attorney from Mr. More who died in September last 150 guilders on an obligation dated 10 Sept. 1656 signed John More and as witnesses Nathaniel Hazard & John Rodes.

Appeared Franceys Doughty having married the widow of Mr. More who showed the signature of Mr. More which resembles in no way the signature under the said note of hand and declared therefore the said note to be false; of the witnesses whose hands are signed to the aforesaid obligation the one is in Jamaica; appeared the other viz: Nathaniel Hazard and declared that the signature has been placed there in bad faith (fraudulently) as such an obligation was never transacted in his presence and was ready to confirm this declaration by oath. Done in Fort Amsterdam in N. Netherland  
Adj. ut supra To my knowledge

C. V. RUYVER Secretary

**Margaret Howell**<sup>2</sup>, the wife of Rev. John Moore, was the daughter of Edward Howell<sup>1</sup>, the first American of the name. He was born about the year 1600, in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. She was baptized November 24, 1622.


\* Doc. Hist. N. Y., III, 107.

† Riker's Annals.

‡ "It is by no means a singular case; Anna, wife of William Quick, in New Amsterdam, an English woman, surrendered, after her husband's death, to pay his debts, not only their pitiful stock of furniture and everything belonging to her husband, but also a part of her own clothing, though, as she states in her petition, she had 'no place to lay her head.'"

<sup>2</sup> Translation of a document in N. Y. Col. Mss., 9, 618. The name Moore is omitted in the original.

\*\* Translation of a portion of a document, N. Y. Col. Mss., 8, 727.

 \* disposed of considerable estates in Buckingham County in 1639, among which was the manor of Westbury in Marsh Gibbon, purchased by his grandfather, William Howell, in 1536. The old stone manor house is still standing, though the remains of an old foundation near it show that some portions of it have been taken down. It is of two full stories and what is called a double house, now nearly covered with ivy. Edward Howell came, in 1639, with his family to Boston, where he was made freeman, March 14, 1639-40. He soon removed to Lynn, where he had a grant of 500 acres. During the winter of 1639-40, a new settlement was projected on Long Island, of which he seems to have been the leader, as the compact or agreement of terms of founding the plantation is in his handwriting, as well as the laws adopted by the first settlers, and to the last year of his life, he was always a magistrate (1640-1653) and a member of the Colonial Legislature at Hartford (1647-1653). The manner in which his name is mentioned in the colonial records of New England and New York, point to the same conclusion.

The arms of this family, as found on the old family seal now in possession of one of the descendants and on several old tombstones of the seventeenth century in Southampton, are as follows:

Gules, three towers triple-towered, argent.

Crest used by some branches. Out of a ducal crown or, a rose argent stalked and leaved vert, between two wings, indorsed of the last.

Motto: Tenax propositi.

The arms are carved on the grand western staircase of the capitol at Albany, in honor of the founder of Southampton, which was the first English settlement in the State of New York.

The Howell arms date back to 1250, as is proved by documents in the British Museum. They were then borne by Howell, Prince of Caerleon-upon-Usk in North Wales.

William Howell, of Wedon, in County of Bucks, married, first, Maude, who died and left children, John the elder and John the younger. William married, second, Anne Hampton, and had a son Henry. He had besides, but by which wife I cannot say, children Jacob and Rachel, wife of Rev. Thomas Willis, and Isabel, Jane, Cecil, Agnes, Anne, Joane and Alice. His will of date November 30, 1557, directs his body "to be buried in the parish church of Wingrave, in the chancel before the High Altar." He gives legacies to the poor of Aylesbury, the poor of Whitechurch and the poor of Marsh; gives his wife Anne his lands in Watton and Hamme for her life, and at her decease, they are to go to Henry; gives his eldest son John, his lands in Marsh Gibbon, and in default of issue to his son Henry, and in default of issue to his son Jacob. To each of his daughters, £20, and a legacy of bells for the Hardwick Church. He died in 1557, and John the eldest son inherited the manor, and himself died without issue 1576.

From the parish register of Marsh Gibbon, the following extract is taken:

Henry Howell, Gent., was buried ye twenty day of July, 1625.	Margaret, bap. Nov. 24, 1622, wife of Rev. John Moore of Southold, L. I.
Edward Howell was baptised the 22d of July, 1584.	John, bap. Nov. 22, 1624.
Francis Howell, wife of Edward Howell, Gent., buried 2d of July, 1630.	Edward, bap. Sept., 1626.
Edward, the son of Henry Howell, had 1st wife Frances and children;	Margery, bap. June 1, 1628.
Henry, bap. Dec. 20, 1618, and buried 29 Aug., 1619.	Richard, bap. 1629.
	He m. 2d Eleanor and by her had
	Arthur, bap. 1632.
	Edmund.

\* Howell's Southampton.

Edward Howell built at Southampton, in 1648, the house occupied in his lifetime, by William P. Herrick, and had the two adjoining house lots to the north, his front extending to Job's lane, as he had purchased three shares in the corporation of the settlement. This house was taken down about twenty-five years ago by Capt. Philetus Pierson, who had purchased the homestead. His three shares entitled him to over 3000 acres, within the boundaries of the town. Edward Howell's wife Eleanor was administratrix of his estate October 6, 1665.

There were other Howells in Massachusetts Colony, and one married Mary More, the daughter of William More, of Ipswich, before 1660.\*

**Rev. John Moore<sup>1</sup>** and **Margaret Howell** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2.   JOHN<sup>2</sup>, m. ——. [7]</p> <p>3.   CAPTAIN GERSHOM<sup>2</sup>, † b. Newtown, L. I., m. Mary, widow of Jonathan Fish, d. 1663; he d. 1691, Newtown, L. I. [9]</p> <p>4.   CAPTAIN SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, b. 1645±, Newtown, L. I., m. Mary Reed<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1651, d. May 14, 1738, aet. 87, Newtown, L. I.; he d. suddenly July 25, 1717, buried at Newtown, July 27, 1717. [36]</p> | <p>5.   JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, bp. June 1, 1661, in New York, m. Sarah Halsey<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> m. Mary —, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1658, who survived him; he d. 1726, Southampton, L. I. [3042]</p> <p>6.   ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. Newtown, L. I., m. Content Titus<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. at Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 28, 1643, d. Jan. 1730, buried at Newtown, L. I.; she d. ——. [3368]</p> |
|--|---|

## 2. **John Moore<sup>2</sup>** (Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——. —.

John Moore's<sup>2</sup> name appears in the list of freeholders of Newtown, L. I., December 4, 1666. Eleven landholders on the north side of Newtown agreed, January 4, 1666<sup>7</sup>, to enclose their premises in a single field to secure economy in the construction of their fences. John Moore was one of these. His name again appears in the Dongan Charter, 1686.

**John Moore<sup>2</sup>** and ——. — had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>7.   JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 1668, m. Mary Pettit<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>); he d. 1735, Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N. J.</p> | <p>8. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, b. 1670.</p> |
|--|--|

## 7. **John Moore<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Pettit<sup>1</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

John Moore<sup>3</sup> bought land in New Jersey as early as 1695, as indicated by a deed† made the "29th day of June, 1695, between Benjamin Field of Chesterfield, County of Burlington in West Jersey and Experience his wife and John Moore late of Newtowne in Queen's County on the Island of Nassau, in consideration of Thirty pounds currt. Silver money of the Province of West Jersey" paid by John Moore, 140 acres situated in the Township of Chesterfield. Until the discovery of this document, Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup> was supposed to be the earliest emigrant of the family from Long Island. The deed seems to indicate that John<sup>3</sup> was the eldest son of Rev. John<sup>1</sup>.

\*Charles B. Moore.

† In 1675, it is noted that "Mr. Ger: Moore was at ye laying the land out being then very young, but that they have possesst it quietly 12 or 14 years."—Report of N. Y. State Historian, Col. Series, II, 1897, 335.

‡ W. J. Deeds, B. Part 2, Folio 527, Dept. of State, Trenton, N. J.

|| Indicates that other information is given further on.

Another deed\* made "the thirteenth Day of the Eleventh Month called Jenawary" in the year 1701, between John More, of Chesterfield, in the County of Burlington, West New Jersey, yeoman, and Benjamin Field, of same, yeoman, shows that he continued to reside in New Jersey and was unmarried. This deed was acknowledged by John Moore before "Jacob Doughty Esqr. one of his Majesty's Judges of the common pleas for the county of Burlington" "the 13th day of the first month called March Anno Domini 1724" (See Jacob Doughty).

Another deed,† dated the 31st day of March, 1735, between John Moore, of Chesterfield, and Mary Moore, his wife, and Peter Inlay, of the Township of Mansfield, in consideration of 300 pounds, 175 acres bought of Revel Elton, of the Township of Northampton, shows that he was married.

The will‡ of John Moore shows that he was a married man in 1726<sup>7</sup>, and his connection with the Hopewell, Maidenhead and Newtown families.

In the Name of God Amen the fifth day of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Six or Seven I John Moore of the Township of Chesterfield in the County of Burlington & province of West New-Jersey Yeoman being in good Health of Body likewise of perfect & sound Mind and Memory praised be God therefore calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to dye do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament (that is to say)—Principally and first of all I give & recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christianlike & decent Manner at the Discretion of my Executrix nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following Manner & form Imprimis my Will & Mind is that all my lawful Debts & funeral Charges be paid by my Exrx herinafter named—Item I give to Thomas Moore Son of Gershom Moore deceased in Maidenhead, County of Hunterdon in the province aforesaid the Sum of five pounds Item I give to John Moore Son of Nathaniel Moore of Hopewell in County of Hunterdon & province aforesaid the Sum of five pounds Item I give to Samuel Moore Son of Benjamin Moore of Newtown in Queen's County on the Island of Nassaw the Sum of Ten pounds Likewise I give to the Eldest Daughter of the said Benjamin Moore the Sum of Ten pounds all which sd Legacies my Will & Mind is that they be paid within a Year next after the Decease of my hereinmentioned Executrix to be raised out of that part of my Estate that at that Time shall be left Item I give to Mary my beloved Wife all my Estate reall & personal with all my Lands Messuages & Tenements by her freely to be possesst & enjoyed with full power & ample authority to sell & dispose of all or any part thereof according to her Discretion & good lawful Instruments of Conveyance thereof to make sign & deliver as fully & amply as I had or could doe in my Life time, Likewise I constitute & appoint Mary my said Wife whole & sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannull all & every other former Wills & Testaments Legacies Bequests & Executors by me in any Ways before this time named willed & bequeathed ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day & Year above written—

*John Moore*

with a Seal Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us Subscribers Samuel Fenton Samuel Taylor Jno Richardson.

Will having been proved, probate and letters testamentary were granted to Mary Moore, Executrix, December 23rd, 1735.

John Moore was witness to the will of Moses Pettit, 1718.

**Mary Pettit**<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Nathaniel Pettit<sup>2</sup>, of Newtown, and his wife Mary, and the granddaughter of Thomas Pettit<sup>1</sup> and Christian Mellows, of Boston and Newtown.§

**John Moore**<sup>1</sup> and **Mary Pettit** had no children so far as can be determined by his will.

\* W. J. Deeds, DD, Part 2, Folio 130, Dept. of State, Trenton, N. J.

† W. J. Deeds, EF, Part 2, Folio 102, Dept. of State, Trenton, N. J.

‡ Book 4 of W. J. Wills, 47, etc., Dept. of State, Trenton, N. J.

§ See Pettit family under Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Green<sup>4</sup>.



### 3. **Captain Gershom Moore**<sup>2</sup> (Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary** —, widow of Jonathan Fish.

Gershom Moore<sup>2</sup> was probably the second son of Rev. John Moore. His name first appears in a list of the residents of Newtown, 1655-56. It is also found in the list of freeholders, December 4, 1666. It appears so often in connection with that of his brother, Capt. Samuel Moore, that the history of one is that of the other. He was among the inhabitants of Newtown made freemen of Connecticut, May 12, 1664. April 21, 1665, he was elected by the Company and commissioned Ensign of the Newtown Militia by Gov. Nicoll. The inhabitants were organized into a single company, and the officers by law were required to be "persons of best quality, such as are most complaisant to them, men of great courage to all virtuous actions and only fearful of infamy." He was afterwards promoted to be Lieutenant. April 23, 1669, ten acres were apportioned to Gershom Moore on the new highway which ran from "about northwest and southeast" through Hempstead Swamp. He was Overseer, March, 1665, to April, 1666; April, 1668-1670; April, 1671-1673; April, 1675-1677; April, 1677-1679; April, 1682-1684, and, when the change was made to Commissioners of the Town Court, he filled that office 1684-1685. Some cases were settled out of Court, as appears from the following record:

1680, February 23, "Johanes Loroson" testifies in a suit at Newtown, L. I., between Dr. John Greenfield and the widow Rolofson:

"Johanes Loroson, aged 29 yer or thereabouts being sworne in Court that dockter Greenfield and Gershom Moore came to the hous of John Desent and the sd Greenfield did in the presnts of this deponent speek to the Counstable to summons the widdow Rouleson to Court, where upon the Counstable sd that he would send for the widdow that they may agree without going to Court. Soe she came and after some word between them the sd dockter sd if shee would give him a kis he would acquit her of what was betweene them: and she did soe and give each other the hand upon it and further saith not."\*

August 24, 1673, upon the reoccupation by the Dutch, he was one of six candidates presented for office, from whom three were confirmed by the Court. He was not confirmed. His name is on the Dongan Charter of date November 25, 1686. In the troublous Leislerian times he was commissioned Captain,† October 2, 1689, his brother, Samuel, receiving the Lieutenantcy at the same time. (See Captain Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>.) In 1675‡ he was on the tax list for 2 males, 20 acres of upland and meadow, 1 horse, 1 yearling, 2 oxen, 2 cows, 2 3-year olds, 3 2-year olds, 30 sheep, 3 swine; in 1683, 1 male, 16 acres, 1 horse, 2 oxen, 6 cows, 6 yearlings, 10 sheep, 1 swine.

**Gershom Moore**<sup>2</sup> and **Mary** — had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 9.    GERSHOM <sup>3</sup> , b. Newtown, L. I., m. Deborah Betts <sup>3</sup> (Thomas <sup>2</sup> , Richard <sup>1</sup> ). [11] | 10.    JONATHAN <sup>3</sup> , b. Newtown, L. I., m. Jane (Berrien?). |
|---|---|

### 9. **Capt. Gershom Moore**<sup>3</sup> (Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Deborah Betts**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> m. Mercy Whitehead (Maj. Daniel), Richard<sup>1</sup> m. Joanna —).

Gershom Moore<sup>3</sup> held various offices in Newtown. Feb. 19, 1690, he was commissioned Ensign§ in the company commanded by his uncle, Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>; April 17, 1696, he was elected Assessor, and again February 2, 1704. On December 17, 1700, he was chosen Constable, and March 24, 1703, and April 3,

\* Newtown Court Records, 112.

† Report N. Y. State Historian, I, 1897, 409.

‡ Doc. Hist. N. Y., II, 512, 464.

§ Doc. Hist. N. Y., II, 352.

1722, was Commissioner of Highways. He was taxed in 1683 for 1 head, 16 acres, 1 horse, 2 oxen, 6 cows, 6 1-year olds, 10 sheep, 1 swine. In 1715 Gershom Moore, Jr., of Newtown, was in Capt. Daniel Stevenson's Company of Militia.\*

Gershom Moore, the Commissioner of Highways at Newtown, 1722, could not have been the Gershom of Maidenhead who died 1722. The latter's will gives evidence of his being a resident of Maidenhead. He could not have been the latter's son, for his children were all minors; nor his father, for he died about 1691. Hence there must have been another Gershom.

**Deborah Betts**<sup>†</sup> was the daughter of Thomas Betts<sup>2</sup> and his wife, Mercy Whitehead, daughter of Major Daniel Whitehead, and the granddaughter of Richard Betts<sup>1</sup> and his wife Joanna —.

**Captain Gershom Moore**<sup>3</sup> and **Deborah Betts** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 11. GERSHOM <sup>4</sup> , b. Newtown, L. I., m. Mercy (Betts?), d. in 1722 at Maidenhead, N. J. (will) [15] | 12. HENRY <sup>4</sup> .†<br>13. MARY <sup>4</sup> .<br>14. SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> , m. — —. [34] |
|--|--|

# **11. Gershom Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mercy (Betts?)**.

Gershom Moore<sup>4</sup> removed from Newtown, L. I., to Maidenhead, N. J., where he died. The names of Nathan and Gershom are on the church subscription list of 1769, Hopewell. In the tax duplicate for 1753 are the names "John Moore, Nathan's son, and John Moor, G's son." Gershom Moore's land adjoined that of Ralph Hart. Mercy Moore's name appears in an old account book<sup>§</sup> of John Johnson, Maidenhead, N. J., in 1722. Gershom Moore's will\*\* follows:

In the Name of God Amen The Third Day of Aprill in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Two I Gershom Moore of Madenhead in the County of Hunterdon in the Province of New Jersey Yeoman, Being very Sick and weak in Body But of Perfect mind and memory Thanks be Given to God: Therefore Calling To mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die Do make and ordain This to be, my Last Will and Testament That is to Say Principally and first of all: I Give my soul into the hands of almighty God that gave it, and my Body I Recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian and Decent maner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but I Shall Receive the same again at the Generall Resurrection by the hands of almighty God, And as Touching That worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I give and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form, Imprimis—I Give and Bequeath to Mercy Moore my Dearly Beloved Wife all my Personall Estate Standing Lying and Being whatsoever: for her only Benefit use and behoofe in order to help Bring up my Children, Secondly I order that one hundred acres of my Land for to be sold in order to pay my just Debts which said hundred acres of Land that Joynes on Ralph Harts Land and thence to the Swamp that is Commonly Called the Five mile Swamp and from thence to the Kings highway untill it shall Contain one hundred acres of Land: Except my new Dwelling house and orchard thereon With part of the Emproved Land, Which said hundred acres of Land I order my Executors to sell and make good and sufficient Conveyances for the Same as the Law shall Require: Item I give to my Eldest son Thomas More all the Remainder of my Land with my House and Orchard Thereon with the other Improvements thereonto belonging for to be freely Possessed and Enjoyed by him His heirs and assigns for Ever if he shall Live to Possess the same: if not the sd Land and Premises to the next Heir, in Being Item I Give to my Second Son Nathan More Ten Pound of money at nine Shillings and Twopence the ounce To be paid him by my son Thomas More when he shall come to the age of Twenty one years: Item I Give to my Third and Youngest son Gresham More Tenpound Money as aforesaid to be Paid by my son Thomas Moore when he shall come to ye Age of Twenty one years as aforesd Item I Give to my Eldest Daughter Martha More the sum of Five Pounds like

\* Report N. Y. State Historian, I, 1897, 499.

† See under Capt. John Moore<sup>4</sup> and Keziah Phillips.

‡ The last three names are added on the strength of the will of Samuel Moore who d. 1759, at Hopewell, N. J.

§ Account Book in possession of N. J. Historical Society.

\*\* Book 2 of Wills, 210, etc., Trenton, N. J.

money as abovesaid to be Paid her by my Son Thomas Moore when she shall Come to the age of Twenty one years: Item I Give to Mary Moore my youngest Daughter the same Five pound money as abov Said to be Paid to her by my son Thomas Moore when she shall Come to the age of Eighteen years, and I further order if him or her shall Dye before They shall Come to age to Receive their Legacies Then it shall fall to the Survivors for to Be Equally Divided Between them, and I further order if that, if my Eldest Son Thomas More should not Live to Possess the given Land and Premises That the next Heir in Being shall Pay all the Legacies as abovesaid Item I Give to my son Thomas Moore my Gun, Item I give to son Nathan Moore my Cane, Item I give to my Dearly Beloved Wife Mercy Moore, all The use of ye Remainder of my Land and Premises with House orchard and the other Improvements Thereon During my Widow and if shee shall Marrie untill My son Thomas shall come to the age of Twenty one years, or if my son Thomas shall not Live untill he shall Come to the age to Possess the given Land and Premises untill the next Heir in Being shall Come to the age to Possess the same. I ordain I Constitute make and appoint My Dearly Beloved Wife Mercy Moore Ralph Heart and Richard Furman my well Beloved friends and neighbours My only and sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly Disalow Revoke and Disanull all and Every other former Testaments Wills Legacies aud Executors by me any ways menconed before this time named Willed and Bequeathed Retifying and Confirming This aud no other to be my Last Will and Testament, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and seal This Day and year above written

Signed Sealed Published Declared and Pronounced This and no other To be his Last Will and Testament In the Presence of the Subscribers

WINEAH COOK      her Mark  
RICHARD WILLCOCK      his Mark  
EDWARD HART

*Gershom Moore* L S

Will proved and letters of administration granted to Mercy Moor January 3rd, 1722.

**Gershom Moore<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Betts?) had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>15. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. Maidenhead, N. J., m. Esther(Phillips?, Philip, Theophilus), d. 1793 (will*). [20]</p> <p>16. NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, d. 1801 (will†), on Hopewell Church subscription list, 1769. [25]</p> | <p>17. GERSHOM<sup>5</sup>, on Hopewell Church subscription list, 1769.</p> <p>18. MARTHA<sup>5</sup>.</p> <p>19. MARY<sup>5</sup>, m. Jonathan Furman?? (Richard<sup>1</sup>).†</p> |
|---|--|

**15. Thomas Moore<sup>5</sup> and Esther — had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>20. PHILIP<sup>6</sup>, in Capt. Tucker's company in the Revolution.</p> <p>21. JOHN<sup>6</sup>.</p> <p>22. GRESHAM<sup>6</sup>.</p> | <p>23. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>.</p> <p>24. MERSEY<sup>6</sup>, m. Sept. 18, 1778, Edmund Roberts, d. 1814.</p> |
|--|--|

**16. Nathan Moore<sup>5</sup> and — had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>25. PHEBE<sup>6</sup>, m. Dec. 13, 1763 (L) Barnes Christopher. [26]</p> | <p>Perhaps a daughter, who had son, Isaac Parker.</p> |
|---|---|

**25. Phebe Moore<sup>6</sup> and Barnes Christopher had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>26. NATHAN CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>27. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>28. JESSE CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup>, m. Feb. 13, 1779, (L) Mercy Guild<sup>3</sup> (Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). [31]</p> | <p>29. BARNET CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>30. ELIAS CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup>.</p> |
|---|--|

**28. Jesse Christopher<sup>7</sup> and Mercy Guild had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>31. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, m. Rebecca Lippincott.</p> <p>32. JOHN CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, unmarried.</p> | <p>33. CHARITY CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, m. John Davison.</p> |
|--|--|

\* Dept. State, Trenton, N. J.

† Dept. State, Trenton, N. J.

‡ The compiler believes that Mary was the mother of Moore Furman, of New Jersey.

**10. Jonathan Moore<sup>3</sup> (Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Jane —.**

Jonathan Moore<sup>3</sup> was Sergeant of Capt. Daniel Stevenson's Company of Militia in Newtown, L. I., in 1715.\* He remained in Newtown until 1726, when he sold his possessions† to Peter Berrien and removed to Hopewell, N. J. In 1731 an effort was made to procure a parsonage farm. Among the subscribers for this object he stands eighth on the list.

**14. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — —.**

This Samuel seems to be the same man who died in 1759, at Hopewell, N. J. He mentions, in his will, his wife without naming her, his eldest son Benjamin, sister Mary, brother Henry, his son Jonathan and "Uncle Jonathan Moore." His surroundings indicate his connection with the Gershom Moore family.

**Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>** and — — had

34. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>.

35. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>.

**4. Captain Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> (Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Reed<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup> m. Elizabeth —, who after his death m. John Burroughs<sup>1</sup>).**

Newtown awarded the descendants of Rev. John Moore eighty acres of land, thirty years after his death, for his interest in the purchase of Newtown from the Indians. Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup> became a grantee of land as early as 1662. Later he purchased an adjacent tract which had belonged to his father. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, his son, subsequently owned it. It then passed to John<sup>4</sup>, and then to Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>. This property in 1852 was included in the premises of John Jacob Moore<sup>6</sup> (Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and still remains in the family, occupied by Mrs. Oliver Hazard Perry, the daughter of John Jacob<sup>6</sup>. Part of the present house was probably built shortly after 1662. The "new house" was built in 1776, and altered about 1857. Additions were made in 1872 and 1876. During the Revolution, General Howe had his headquarters here, and the Duke of Clarence, afterward William IV. of England, was a guest. A celebrated box hedge, a part of which still remains, was a feature of the place. The Newtown "pippin," a noted apple, was first grown on this property.

In 1684 Captain Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> bought of William Hallett, Sr., a farm near the Poor Bowery. The attached deed evidently refers to this property:

This Indenture made this twenty Seventh day of September in the thirteenth year of our Sovereigne Lord William the Third by the grace of God King of England Scotland, France & Ireland & Defender of the faith &c and in the year of Lord Christ, one thousand seven hundred & one.

Between Samuel More, Senr of Newtown in Queens County of the Island of Nassaw in the Colloney of New York on the one part & Samuel More Junr & Joseph More both of the Town County Island & Colloney as aforesaid on the other part.

Wittnesseeth that I the aforesaid Samuel More Senr for severall good causes & considerations me thereunto moving more especially for the naturall affection & Love that I bear to my two Sons Samuel More & Joseph More Doth fully & absolutely assign alienate Sell & Make over from him the aforesd, Samuel More Senr his heirs Extr Admstr & Assigns his whole right Interest & Property of the within Patant and all his other rights Due by purchase in hellgate Neck commonly so called in the bounds & Limitts of Newtowne as aforesaid unto Samuel More & Joseph More, both of the Same Town & County, Island and Colloney as aforesaid to be

\* Report N. Y. State Historian, Col. Series, I, 1897, 499.

† Deed at Jamaica, L. I., between Jonathan Moore, of Newtown, L. I., and Jane, his wife, and Peter Berrien.



VIEWS OF THE MOORE HOUSE AT NEWTOWN, L. I., N. Y.  
By the kindness of Mr. Oliver H. Perry.



equally Divided to them their heirs Extr Admer and assigns to have & to hold possess & enjoy forever to the proper use benefit & behoof of the aforesaid Samuel More & Joseph More, their heirs and assigns forever, for the confirmation of the premises the aforesaid Samuel More Senr hath hereunto Sett his hand & Seal the Day and year first above Written Samuel More (Seal) Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of Edward Borrows Robt Read.

Memorandum that on ye twenty Seventh Day of September appeared before me Daniel Whitehead one of his Majtes Justices for Keeping the pieace in Queens County, Samuel More Senr & Did acknowledge that above Written Deed to be his Voluntary Act & Deed.  
Jamaica 27th September 1701.

Justis Danl Whitehead

The Pattent & above assignment Entered 1st Augst 1721

Pr J. Smith Clerk

Capt. Samuel's son, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, took the southern part, which later was owned by S. B. Townsend. Previous to this it passed to Nathaniel Moore<sup>4</sup>, who married Mrs. Rebecca Barnwell, and later belonged to Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, who married Mr. Purdy. The house recently demolished, 1901, was occupied as headquarters by General Clinton during the occupation of Long Island by the British. Mr. Jed Frye, of New York, has a plate used by General Clinton, which has been handed down to the present time as "the Clinton plate."

Joseph Moore<sup>8</sup> received the northern section, part of which passed to John<sup>4</sup> by purchase, then to David<sup>5</sup>, then to Samuel Hallett Moore<sup>6</sup>, and is now in the possession of Henry P. Titus, of Steinway.

The following document may help to locate twenty-three acres owued by Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>.

At the Request of Capt. Samuel Moore, Richard Alsop, Nathaniel Woodard, William Hallet & William Howard, Inhabitants of Newtown in Queens County on Long Island, I have Surveyed a certain parcel of Land lyeing on ye South boundds of ye Town.

Beginning at the Southwest Corner of ye western Lotts & runs by the said Lotts as they run to the rear thereof & thence by ye rear of said Lotts North to the Ferry Road, And by the Ferry Road as it runs to the land of Isaac Grey & thence to ye N. E. Corner of the draft Lotts being a white oak markt & thence runs by ye rear of said draft Lotts to ye Northwest corner thereof & thence by the West bounds of John (?) Sneider's draft Lott to a certain Stake thence by Mr. Wells's line to the maple tree and thence North by ye place where begun Sixty Rood being bounded on ye North by the Western Lotts & Country Road, East by Isaac Grey & ye draft Lotts, South by Flatbush & ye draft Lott & West by the Western bounds of the Town of Newtown & ye Western Lotts aforesaid containing one hundred and Sesety five acres, the which Tract is divided into five parcels in manner following viz: to Capt. Samuel Moore for his proportion twenty-three Acres, to Richard Alsop Sixty-six Acres, to Nathaniel Woodard Forty-two Acres to William Hallet twenty-three & to William Howard Eleven, which they claim as part of their purchase Right performed ye 25th May 1703.

pr August Graham Sur  
Entered ye 13th April 1706 X  
S. Clowes Clk.

Samuel Moore's name does not appear in the list\* of residents of Newtown, 1655-6, given by Thompson in his History of Long Island, although his brother Gershom's does. This indicates that Gershom was older than Samuel. His name does appear in the list† of December 4, 1666. The rate lists‡ of 1675 and 1683 show that he was taxed for fourteen acres of upland and meadow, one horse, two oxen, three cows, two two-year olds, one one-year old, five sheep, and three swine in the former year, and in the latter, in addition to the above, for sixteen acres, three cows, two three-year olds, three one-year olds, seven sheep and one swine and one head. In the list of 1675, under the word "males," there is a zero which indicates that he had no sons. The 1683 list indicates that he had one son.

Up to 1684 but little of the land had been brought under cultivation. Perhaps the desire to cultivate arose mainly from the fact that the Dutch laid claim to part of it. Whether or not the motives were mixed, cultivation would

\* Appendix XVIII.

† Appendix XIX.

‡ Documentary History of New York, II, 464, 512

give possession, and March 3, 1684, the purchasers resolved to allot the land to any who were willing to locate on the unoccupied portions. Mr. Doughty, Edward and Thomas Stevenson, Samuel Moore, Richard Betts, Jr., and Jeremiah Burroughs were appointed "to look out for a place of settlement towards the outside of our bounds, next the Dutch." At this time notice was served upon the patentees by Gov. Dongan, that they should bring their patent and Indian deed preparatory to granting a new charter. Ultimately, in 1686, the Dongan Charter was granted, which confirmed the old patents, the boundaries being no more explicit than in Nicoll's patent of 1666. This charter reserves to the forty-six persons first-named, original purchasers of the township, the exclusive control of the unoccupied land within the purchase lines. Later this decision caused trouble, as is shown by the annexed documents.

To his Excellency EDWARD VISCOUNT CORNBURY, her Majesty's Captain General and Governor-in-chief of the province of New York, and territories depending thereon, in America; and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c., in council.

The humble petition of several of the freeholders and inhabitants of the town of Newtown, in Queen's county, on the Island of Nassau, sheweth; That Richard Nicoll, Esq., in the year 1666, being governor general of this province under the Duke of York, granted unto Capt. Richard Betts, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, and others, as patentees for and on the behalf of themselves and their associates, the freeholders and inhabitants of the said town, their heirs, successors, and assigns, a parcel of land then commonly called by the name of the town of Newtown; bounded, as in the said patent is more particularly expressed given to the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors, and assigns, for ever. That your excellency's petitioners, or those they claim under, being at and before the time of the granting of the said patent, actually possessed of and entitled to houses, lands, tenements, and hereditaments within the bounds of the said patent, as well as several other persons, and thereby equally entitled with them to such lands which were then unpossessed and remained in common, hoped and behoved to have had the advantage of the said patent in common amongst the rest of the patentees; but so it is, may it please your excellency, that Samuel Moore, Thomas Stevenson, Joseph Sackett, Edward Hunt, and John Way, with several of the inhabitants of the said town, of their own heads, without any power or authority for their so doing, have from time to time, as they think fit, assembled and met together, and given away, sold, and disposed of great parts of the said town lands lying in common as aforesaid, without the consent of your excellency's petitioners, or without any allowance to them for their right and interest therein, contrary to all justice and equity. Your excellency's petitioners therefore humbly pray, that your excellency in council will please to order the said persons to be summoned before your excellency, and require them to bring with them all such books, papers, or other things, as are in their, or either of their custody, possession, or power, relating to the premises, in order that the same may be fully discovered, and that your excellency being particularly informed of the hardships your petitioners lie under, may grant them such redress, as in your wisdom you shall think fit. And your excellency's petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray, &c.

William Lawrence,  
John Lawrence,  
John Van Alst,  
George Van Alst,  
William Parcell,  
John Parcell,  
Jacob Fyn,  
Roelof Pietersen,  
Thomas Skillman,  
Cornelius Bries,  
Andrew Van Alst,  
Peter Praa,

Daniel Lawrence,  
Jonathan Lawrence,  
Syrach Titus,  
Peter Lott,  
Teunis Titus,  
William Post,  
John Coe,  
Jacobus Harcks,  
John Hart,  
Robert Coe,  
Jonathan Coe,  
David Coe.

The decision was against the petitioners, and was rendered to Gov. Cornbury in the following language:

To his Excellency EDWARD VISCOUNT CORNBURY, Captain General, &c., in council:

May it please your lordship; In obedience to your excellency's order in council of the 13th of January last past, we have inspected the books and papers of the town of Newtown, in Queen's county, and examined the report made by Rip Van Dam, Gerard Beekman, and Caleb Heathcote, Esquires, members of his Majesty's council for this province; and have carefully examined the allegations of the petitioners and those petitioned against, by which we find, that before the granting of Col. Richard Nicoll's patent to the town of Newtown, a society of people



had purchased and did occupy and enjoy a parcel of land commonly called and known by the name of the town of Middelburg, and that the said Col. Richard Nicoll, by his patent bearing date the sixth day of March, one thousand, six hundred and sixty-six, did confirm to them the said purchase, and adjoin certain out-plantations, not any ways concerned in the purchasing the aforesaid tract of land, and made them all one township, without any distinct reservation of the properties of the said purchasers entire to themselves, notwithstanding which, the inhabitants of Middelburg (afterwards called Newtown) have acted distinct as to the sale and disposal of the lands purchased by them, or those under whom they claim, and have by themselves, at their own proper charges, maintained suits at law to defend the bounds and title to their said purchase, without any contribution from the out-plantations; and we do further find that the Lawrences and Coes, and some few others of the petitioners, were original purchasers of the said town of Middelburg, and have had their proportionable share of the said purchase laid out to them; and particularly, that the father of William Lawrence, one of the petitioners, hath transferred his right in the said purchase, to one George Wood, as appears by the books of the said town. That it appears to us that the matters complained of now by the petitioners, were stirred in Col. Dongan's time, who by his patent, dated the five-and-twentieth day of November, one thousand, six hundred and eighty-six, likewise makes them one township, but reserves to the original purchasers of the town of Middelburg, their distinct right to the said lands, to them and their heirs only; and we do further find that the books of the town of Newtown have been very imperfectly kept, but that on the whole it does appear to us, that the said patent granted by the said Col. Dongan, was issued on mature consideration, and that ever since the granting thereof, the patentees have acted according to the settlement of the said patent, and that all parties have rested satisfied under the said grant, without any complaint made by them, until the exhibiting of the said petition. They do not seem to us to be guilty of the matters therein alledged against them, all which is nevertheless most humbly submitted to your excellency, by, my lord, your excellency's most faithful and obedient servants.

Sa. Sh. Broughton,  
Thomas Wenham,  
Matthew Ling.

New-York, the 3d day of February, 1703-'4.

In order to understand various events in the life of Captain Samuel Moore, it is desirable to give a rapid sketch of the times in which he lived. This can best be done by following closely the admirable account of the historian of Newtown, Mr. Riker. The history opens with the conquest of New Netherlands by the English.

Various reasons have been assigned for the grant of New Netherlands to his brother James, the Duke of York, by King Charles II. The motives were probably mixed. "Lack of respect" for the Dutch,\* revenge against the Hollanders for supposed unwarranted intrusion in India, Africa and elsewhere,† envy on account of trade rivalry,‡ and finally to drive out the Dutch and settle once for all the disputes arising from conflicting claims in regard to territory in America.§ The Duke of York was led to claim New Netherlands on account of revenge against his enemies, the Dutch, and avarice, wishing all the trade of the country. The whole transaction shows an entire absence of political morality. March 12, 1664, Charles II. granted,\*\* without regard to the rights of the Dutch, the whole country to the Duke of York. The oppressive administration of Governor Stuyvesant caused a great deal of bitterness in the English towns of Long Island. April 26, 1664, a commission †† was issued by Charles II. to take possession of the country. May 12, 1664, a general assembly claimed ‡‡ for Connecticut the "islands adjoining." This showed the intention of the English to conquer the country. The inhabitants of Middelburg, taking advantage of their opportunity, sought annexation to Connecticut and allegiance to Charles II. Annexation was effected, the name of the township was changed to Hastings, after that Hastings in Sussex where William the Conqueror gained the famous victory which made him King of

\* Proud.

† Acrelius.

‡ Gordon.

§ Hazard.

\*\* Appendix XX.

†† Appendix XXI.

‡‡ Appendix XXII.

England. The now English subjects expressed themselves upon their change of allegiance as follows:

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE in any parte of the world, knowe that we, the inhabitants of Hastings, otherwise called Middelburg, ou Long Island, in the south parte of New England, doe declare that we are by our birthright privileges subjects of his Majesty, Charles the 2d. of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Kinge; and within the discoveries of his Royal predecessors are providentially seated; and by right of the natives, have to the soyle and absolute righte of inheritance in free socage, to us and our heys and assigns for ever, which right, interest and propyety, with his Majesty's Royalty of government we promise to maintaine against any usurpers whatsoever, and will further and more particularly doe any thing whereby or wherewith our dread sovereigne and successors may be owned as absolute Emperor in poynt of civill jurisdiction, as by establishinge an authority elected by the major parte of the freeholders of this towne of Hastings aforesayd, yearly; this very Island being bounded within the letters pattante granted by King James, of glorious memory, the 18th year of his reigne, to George, Duke of Buckingham, Jaimes, Duke of Lennox, which pattante was bounded between 40 and 48 north lattitude, with all Islands; and within the sayd lattitude wee say our just propyety of soyle being invaded, and his Majesty's rights usurped by ye Hollanders; to the great scandall of government and discouragement of his Majesty's hopeful plantation, which we will for the futter defend as Englishmen, just propyeters and Loyall subjects, with our lives and fortunes; in witness whereunto we have set to our hands this 4th of February, 1663. [1664, New Style.]\*

It is gratifying to know that there were men who refused to sign this bombastic and misleading document. They were James Way, Jonathan Hazard, William Lawrence and Samuel Moore.

Captain Richard Nicoll, in August, 1664, captured, with a naval force, New Amsterdam, and called it New York. Connecticut gave up Long Island to Nicoll, who was Deputy-Governor. He called a convention† to meet at Hempstead, February 28, 1665, at which the Duke's Laws were enacted. The name of Hastings was canceled and "the New Towne" adopted. Among other things, the Duke's Laws‡ established an Overseers' Court in the several towns. It should be noticed, however, that nothing like constitutional government for the people was provided.§ It took many years after this to evolve this idea.

In 1675 Samuel Moore became constable and held the office until March 30, 1676.

"The constable was ordinarily chosen on the first or second day of April, yearly, by the major vote of the freeholders in the town, and was presented in person by the old constable and overseers to the next Court of Sessions ensuing, when he was sworn into office, the insignia of which was a staff about six feet long with the king's arms on it. Thence he was required to attend each sitting of the Court of Sessions, unless an overseer, bearing the staff, should supply his place, or he be excused by the justices on the bench, under a penalty of five pounds for every day's absence. The constable was to whip and punish offenders, raise the hue and cry after murderers, manslaughterers, thieves, robbers and burglars; and also apprehend without warrant such as were overtaken with drink, swearing or Sabbath-breaking, and vagrant persons or night walkers, provided they be taken in the manner, either by the sight of the constable or by present information from others. He could command the help and assistance of any other person upon a penalty for their refusal; and could, without warrant, if the case was urgent, search any house or place suspected to be the receptacle of stolen goods or the person of an offender. It was his business, where cases of debt or trespass under five pounds arose between neighbors, to nominate two indifferent persons as arbitrators. He was to collect all fines and amercements, and distrain for rates where they were refused to be paid. He, with the concurrence of two overseers, was to satisfy every person, either Christian or Indian, for the killing of wolves, to the value of an Indian coat for each wolf, to be paid out of the public rate, evidence

\* *Annals of Newtown*, 60.

† *Appendix XXIII*.

‡ *Appendix XXIV, XXV*.

§ *The Dutch and Quaker Colonies of America*, Fiske, II, 3.

being produced that the animal was killed on Long Island, and not elsewhere ; and the constable and overseers were to cause the heads to be nailed over the door of the constable, there to remain, as also to cut off both the ears, in token that the head was bought and paid for. The constable was authorized to 'furnish the Indians with such quantity of powder and shot as may be thought necessary for their killing of wolves, and provisions ; and also may permit them to have their guns mended.' '\*

The following items† have escaped the ravages of time :

Presentment of Mary Case by the Constable of Newtown, L. I., for disturbing Church service.  
New York

Samuel More Constable of New Towne pr'sents Mary Casse the wife of Thomas Casse for that she aboute of 4th or 5th dayes of Septemb'r being Sunday came into the Church or meeting house att New Towne a fors'd aboute Three A Clocke In the afternoone In the tyme of prayers and sermou into the plase afor's'd and did make a publike disturbance of the Minister then and there being in the p'formance and discharge of his duty, &c. October, 1675.

Samuel Moore, Constable of New Towne presents Will'm Graves and his son John upon suspicion of breaking open the Locker of a boat and taking severall things out of it.‡ (1675)  
To bee considered by the Court

A Presentm't brought in by Sam'l Moore Constable of New Towne.§

The Constable Sam: Moore Sworne Relates John Greues Coming to him to complaine and his going with him to Mr. Cornell &c and so to the house, where he was showed what was done.\*\* (1675)

The "presentment" of Mary Case throws some light upon an unpleasant subject—the persecution of the Quakers. On Sunday afternoon, September 5, Mary, wife of Thomas Case, entered the Newtown Church and addressed Mr. Leverich, who was in the pulpit, in these words: "Come down thou whited wall, thou art one that feedest thyself and starvest the flock." The Constable led her from the church and afterward preferred charges against her at the October assizes. Her defence was that she "went in obedience to the Lord, to declare against Mr. Leverich's doctrines." She was fined five pounds. In justice, it must be said that frequent disturbance of religious services by those who professed or pretended to profess the doctrines of George Fox were partly to blame for the unfortunate persecutions which blot the records of these early times.

Samuel Moore held the office of Overseer from April, 1677, to April, 1679, and again from April, 1681, to April, 1683.

"For the orderly management of all town affairs, including the building and repairing the church, maintaining the minister, and providing for the poor, it was directed that eight of the most able men of each town or parish be appointed Overseers, who were required to be 'men of good fame and life, chosen by the plurality of voices of the freeholders in each town, whereof four shall remain in their office two years successively, and four shall be changed for new ones every year, which election shall preceed the election of Constable in point of time, in regard the Constable for the year ensuing is to be chosen out of that number which are dismiss from their office of Overseers.' Before entering upon their office, they took the oath of allegiance, in the presence of the minister and the old Overseers and Constable, and then were presented by the said Constable and Overseers to the Court of Sessions next succeeding their election, and with the new Constable took the oath of office, which was usually done at the June sessions. They were authorized, together with the Constable, to hold town courts weekly or monthly, as was required, where six with the Constable, or seven in his absence, were a competent jury, and upon an equal division the Constable had the casting voice. They were to report twice a year to the sessions, 'all such abominable sinnes' as came to their knowledge, and had not been punished, including profane swearing, Sabbath-breaking, and drunkenness. They were frequently to

\* Riker's Annals of Newtown, 69.

† Report of N. Y. State Historian, Colonial Series II, 381.

‡ Report of N. Y. State Historian, Colonial Series, II, 389.

§ Report of N. Y. State Historian, Colonial Series, 406.

\*\* Report of N. Y. State Historian, Colonial Series, 407.

admonish the inhabitants to instruct their children and servants in matters of religion and the laws of the country, and to bring up their children and apprentices in some honest and lawful calling or employment. They made all assessments or rates, which usually consisted of three, namely, the minister's rate, the town rate, and the country rate, the latter for the support of the general government. They also appointed, from time to time, two persons to be inspectors of pipestaves, a common article of manufacture and export at that day; and they were likewise empowered to appoint a sealer of weights and measures, and a public packer or inspector of meat and fish, barreled for exportation. Any one of the Overseers might act as Constable, if the latter was indisposed, or on any emergency, provided he carried with him the staff of the office. From among the Overseers, the Constable selected the jurors who attended the courts of session and assize. And in all matters, such as the disposing, building upon, planting, and the like, of their lands and woods, granting of lots, election of officers, assessing of rates, &c., a majority of the Overseers, with the consent of the Constable, were empowered to ordain such 'peculiar constitutions' as were necessary for the welfare of the town, provided they were not of a criminal nature, and the penalties did not exceed twenty shillings for one offence, and were not repugnant to the public laws, and were confirmed by the Court of Sessions."\*

In September, 1666, the number of Overseers was reduced to four, any two of them, with the Constable, being empowered to hold town courts.

"The province of New York had long suffered grievances of a very serious character, arising from the undue authority vested in the chief magistrate of the colony, and the popular feeling upon this subject now exhibited itself in the form of a petition to the Duke of York, asking for such a modification of the government as would secure to the people a share in public legislation. His Royal Highness prudently assented, and Col. Thomas Dongan arrived at New York in August, 1683, with a governor's commission and special instructions to convene a popular legislative assembly.

"The founders of Newtown brought with them to the wilds of America the essence of democracy. Deeply imbued with a spirit of independence, we behold them constantly struggling to inhale a purer liberty than the political atmosphere of either the Dutch or English administrations afforded. It was with no ordinary sensations of delight therefore that they received the warrant of the high sheriff, dated September 29th, authorizing them to join in electing deputies to the proposed assembly. The freeholders met on October 1st, and appointed Capt. Richard Betts, Samuel Moore, Robert Blackwell and Jonathan Hazard to go to Gravesend the next day, and unite with committees from the several towns of the riding, in the choice of delegates to the said assembly, which was to convene at New York on the 17th of the same month.

"The meeting of this legislature, which consisted of the governor and council, and seventeen members chosen by the people, marked an era of the triumph of popular rights in this colony of no mean estimate. Its transcendent act was the adoption of a 'charter of liberties,' which provided for the holding of a general assembly triennially, at least, the members of which (Queen's County being entitled to two) were to be chosen by the major vote of the freeholders, so understood by the laws of England, which body, with the concurrence of the governor and council, was to enact all public laws, and without its consent no tax, tallage, assessment, custom, loan, benevolence or imposition whatever, could be levied on any of his Majesty's subjects in the province. It, moreover, conceded in all cases the right of fair trial by a jury of twelve, and in addition to other wholesome specifications, provided that no person professing faith in God by Jesus Christ, should be in any way molested or called in question for any difference in opinion or matter of religious concernment, who did not actually disturb the civil peace of the province.

\*Annals of Newtown, 68.

"Other changes which were thought necessary to the welfare of the country were instituted. The ridings were abolished and the province divided into counties, Newtown being included in Queen's County, which still remains as then organized. In these, full provision was made for sustaining the demands of justice; the Court of Sessions was to meet twice a year, and the Court of Oyer and Terminer annually. And in each town a primitive tribunal entitled the commissioners' court was ordered to be held on the first Wednesday in every month, 'for the hearing and determining of small causes, and cases of debt and trespass, to the value of forty shillings or under,' taking the place of the Overseers' Court. The form of town government was further modified by the introduction of the office of assessor and supervisor, the latter to have the supervision of the public affairs and expenditures of the town. Of these, two of each continued to be annually chosen in Newtown for some years after. The laws establishing these offices and the Court of Commissioners was passed on November 1st.

"On the publication of these laws, the people of Newtown testified their high gratification by seasonable measures to carry them into effect. On January 15, 1684, they elected Jonathan Hazard, Gershom Moore, and Samuel Moore, 'commissioners to sit as a town court, to try all causes of difference between man and man, as shall come before them.' Two days after, the commissioners appeared before Justice Elias Doughty,\* and took the oath of office, at which time also, Theophilus Phillips† was chosen clerk of the court and marshal. By a law passed November 4, 1685, the jurisdiction of this court was extended to causes of £5, or under, and to be in force seven years and no longer, but before the expiration of this period, the court of commissioners had ceased to exist."

Samuel Moore held the office of Commissioner of the Town Court from January 15, 1684-85; 1686-87; 1688-89. He was also elected Supervisor February 28, 1684; January 27, 1687; June 27, 1691.

"The expectations of an enlightened liberty, awakened in 1683, had ended in fell disappointment, the course of events having fully proved that the advances then made towards a popular government were designed merely to conciliate public feeling. After the third annual assembly these popular bodies were expressly prohibited by the Duke of York,‡ who, having ascended the throne of England, under the title of James II, disclosed his true character in his endeavor to establish an arbitrary government here, and introduce the Roman Catholic religion among the Protestant inhabitants of New York by the appointment of papists to the principal offices of trust and influence. The state of things in Europe clothed these designs with terror. There the sword of persecution was unsheathed. England still bled under its stroke, and Louis XIV had but just revoked the edict of Nantes, whereby the Protestants of France were again subjected to prison and the stake, or sought security in flight, a considerable number of these exiled Huguenots seeking a home in this province. With these facts fresh in mind, and the victims of papal intolerance before their eyes, the intelligent people became greatly alarmed for the safety of their country and religion.

"Such was the gloomy posture of affairs at New York, in 1689, when the public mind was suddenly and happily relieved by the news of the abdication of James II and the succession of William and Mary, who were Protestants, to the throne of England. The citizens of New York, regarding with suspicion the minions of King James, who yet held the reins of the provincial government, and incited by a report, then current, that the Catholics intended to rise and massacre the Protestants, assembled in arms, on June 2nd, seized the fort, and placing at their head Capt. Jacob Leisler, a respected merchant, and commander of one of the train bands, undertook the government of the province, in the name of King William.§

"The community at Newtown, having experienced like fears with the popu-

\*See Rev. Francis Doughty under Samuel Moore.  
 †See Theophilus Phillips under Capt. John Moore.  
 ‡Appendix XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX.  
 §Appendix XXX.

lace at New York, were no less rejoiced at the news of the revolution in England, and the fall of the unprincipled James; while, for the most part, they heartily acquiesced in the popular movements just mentioned. At a meeting of part of the inhabitants, held on June 11th, Capt. Richard Betts and Lieut. Samuel Moore were delegated to a convention to be held in the city, with instructions "to act as they should see cause for the good and benefit of the country." The town further resolved, June 15th, to provide and maintain two soldiers to strengthen the garrison at New York. They also sent delegates to Jamaica, for the purpose of electing two persons to represent the county in a Committee of Safety,\* which it was proposed to form for the direction of public affairs at this critical juncture. One of the members of said committee, chosen for Queen's, was "loyal Mr. Samuel Edsall," of Newtown, who was thus styled because of his warm attachment to the cause of the revolution, and the leading part that he acted.

"The Committee of Safety, having convened at New York on June 26th, appointed Capt. Leisler commander-in-chief of the Province, and instituted such regulations as were deemed requisite to preserve the public peace and security, including sundry changes in the civil and military departments. Pursuant to orders, the people of Newtown proceeded to a new election of town officers, October 2d. Capt. Gershom Moore, Lieut. Samuel Moore, and Ensign Joseph Sackett were re-elected to their respective offices in the militia; Samuel Edsall was appointed Justice-of-the-Peace, and Content Titus, Jonathan Hazard and Jeremiah Burroughs were chosen Commissioners of the Town Court, of whom the last named was also appointed Town Clerk in the stead of Daniel Phillips. Benjamin Severens retained his place as Constable, being at this time Deputy Sheriff of Queen's County. Delegates to a County Committee for the choice of a sheriff, were also appointed, one of whom, John Coe, was chosen to fill that office, and was commissioned by Leisler, on December 13th.

"In the beginning of winter, despatches were received from the royal government, in England, of such a nature as, in the opinion of the Committee of Safety, to warrant Capt. Leisler in assuming the title of Lieutenant-Governor, which he accordingly did, and selected a council, who entered upon their office December 11th, and of which Mr. Edsall was the member for Queen's County. William and Mary were immediately proclaimed King and Queen at New York,† and in the several county towns, while the Lieutenant-Governor and Council exerted their energies to establish the authority of their new sovereign.

"This, however, was not so easy a task; for while the bitter opposition of the friends of the late King threatened to rend the province in sunder, the inroads of the French, on the northern frontiers, were creating the most lively apprehensions. To meet this twofold danger, Leisler sought to strengthen and increase the military force of the province. By his order the militia of Newtown, which, even in the spring of 1687, could muster '125 men, armed with firelocks,' was divided into two companies, of one of which the officers were Capt. Content Titus, Lieut. Jeremiah Burroughs, and Ensign Robert Coe; and of the other, Capt. Samuel Moore,‡ Lieut. Joseph Sackett, and Ensign Gershom Moore.§ These were commissioned by Leisler, and were instructed to exercise their companies in arms, and maintain good order and discipline, the tactics then practiced in the town being, as expressed in a late return, 'distance, facings, doublings, counter marchings, wheelings and firings.'

"Early in 1690, the alarming intelligence reached New York of the burning of Schenectady, and the cruel massacre of its inhabitants by the French army and their Indian allies, on the night of February 8th, and the people of Albany, apprehending a visit from the enemy, earnestly begged a reinforcement of troops for their protection. Sympathizing with his fellow-citizens in their peril, Gov.

\*"June 11, 1689, it was voted and agreed that Capt. Richard Betts and Lieut. Samuel Moore go to the county town to meet the deputys of other towns, to vote for two men out of the county to go to Yorke to act with the rest in the council as a Committee of Safety." Records of Newton, L. I.

† Appendix XXXI.

‡ Commission issued, February 19, 1690; Documentary History of New York, II, 352.

§ Commission issued, February 19, 1690; Documentary History of New York, II, 352.

Leisler, on February 16th, despatched Mr. Edsall to Newtown, with an order to Major Thomas Lawrence, who commanded all the forces of Queen's to expedite the raising of fifty men in said county for this service.\*

"As has been already hinted, Leisler and his coadjutors had experienced violent opposition from the friends of the late administration, who, though they pretended allegiance to William and Mary, denied the legality of the proceedings by which Capt. Leisler had been elevated to the chief seat of power. Albany had shown the most formidable array of opposition, but having yielded from apprehension of a worse evil, Queen's County seemed now to be the chief seat of disaffection. Autumn of 1690 found the rebel party there, 'without any provocation,' mustering in arms, and avowing their intentions to maintain their rebellion by violence. To quell this faction, Major Milborne was sent over to the island, October 28th, with a military force and instructions to prosecute the insurgents 'with all violence and act of hostility,' until they should be wholly subdued. At Newtown, the same day, a proclamation was issued, of which the following is a part :

FORASMUCH as there are many seditious persons, who without any provocation have taken up arms, and appeared in a rebellious manner against his Majesty's authority, within this county, called Queen's, upon Long Island, and under specious pretences have drawn aside, and caused certain numbers of his Majesty's liege subjects to abet with them, contrary to their allegiance and bounden duty, and the peace of our lord the King, his crown and dignity, and the security and welfare of the good inhabitants thereof:—THESE are in his Majesty's name, to forbid, forewarn and advertise all persons within this province, that they in no wise aid, succor, comfort, abet, consent to, or anywise adhere unto the said rebels, or any of their associates, but upon notice hereof that all such who have unadvisedly been herein concerned, do forthwith withdraw from them, and return to their allegiance and respective habitations, where they shall be preserved in their rights and properties, and peaceable enjoyment thereof; as they will answer the contrary at their utmost perils.

"Two days only had elapsed when news was received that 'the rebels had been forced to fly by the forces sent to suppress them.' In order that none of them might escape, Mr. Edsall and Capt. Williams were despatched by water, with volunteer troops, to scour Flushing Bay and Long Island Sound, examine all vessels, land and search suspected houses, and seize the person and papers of those guilty of rebellion.

"In this highly excited state of public feeling both parties anxiously awaited news from England. Leisler and his friends expected the royal approval, while their opponents, as heartily wishing for their condemnation, made strenuous efforts to accomplish this object, by means of highly exaggerated and false statements, which were transmitted to England to bias the royal mind against the people's governor. The disaffected persons in the towns of Hempstead, Jamaica, Flushing and Newtown, wrought up to the highest pitch of exasperation, convened a meeting on Nov. 7th, and addressed a memorial to their Majesty's secretary, complaining in the most vehement terms of Leisler's proceedings, who they represent as having taken to himself the 'most wicked and poorest of the sons of men, the chiefest of whom were Jacob Milborne and Samuel Edsall. These two base villains, with their collected rabble, in a barbarous and inhuman manner came over from New York to Long Island, and there did break open, plunder and destroy the houses and estates of their Majesty's subjects, in a most rude and barbarous manner, not regarding age or sex, stripping our wives and daughters of their wearing apparel, carrying away all that was portable, shooting at and wounding divers poor Englishmen (some deemed mortal), and then went so far as to sequester our estates, giving no reasons for so doing, other than that we would not accept commissions from the pretended Lieutenant-Governor, for which a hundred and four of us are driven from our estates, men of the chiefest and best estate on Long Island.'

"Leisler had gone too far. Intending all for good, his zeal to restore order in the province had led to an extremity of means, highly injudicious and fatal. His power now began to wane. Early in 1691, Major Ingoldesby arrived with soldiers

\*Capt. Samuel Moore, commissioned February 19th, probably proceeded to Albany.

from England, and demanded possession of the fort, but showing no orders, Leisler refused to surrender it.\* Ingoldesby besieged the fortress, and summoned the citizens to repair to his standard. He directed Capt. Samuel Moore, of Newtown, to publish his authority, and stand ready to aid him. On March 19th, Gov. Henry Sloughter arrived,† and a well-meant but unfortunate delay on the part of Leisler to deliver up the fort confirmed in the Governor's mind the report of his tyranny and usurpation. The enemies of Leisler, though few in number, embodied the aristocracy, and their representations had weight. They obtained his commitment on a charge of high treason, and being, together with his son-in-law and secretary Jacob Milborne, in a summary manner tried and adjudged guilty, both were executed at New York on May 16th, following. 'So fell Capt. Leisler and Mr. Milborne,' says a writer of that day, 'men of known integrity, honesty, and loyalty, and by a pretended course of law, contrary to all law condemned, where their judges were, most of them, violent enemies of the happy revolution, and therefore resolved to revenge themselves on these gentlemen, who were the most early and zealous instruments of it, and who had first expended great part of their estates, and then suffered martyrdom for King William and Queen Mary, their religion and laws.' Leisler's council and other adherents, among whom were Samuel Edsall and John Coe, were imprisoned, but escaped with their lives. Mr. Edsall was tried and acquitted by the same court that convicted Leisler.‡'

The letter§ of Dr. Increase Mather to Gov. Dudley expresses the popular feeling in reference to this unfortunate matter :

"Boston Jan'y 20.

"I am afraid that the guilt of innocent blood is still crying in the ears of the Lord against you. I mean the blood of Leisler and Milburn. My Lord Bellamont said to me, that he was one of the Committee of Parliament who examined the matter; and that those men were not only murdered, but barbarously murdered. However the murdered men have been cleared by the King, Lords and Commons. It is out of my province to be a judge in things of this nature. Nevertheless, considering what the proper judges, who have had an impartial hearing of the case, have said, and what the gentlemen who drew up a bill for taking off the attainder from those poor men have written to me about it, I think you ought, for your family's sake, as well as your own, to lay that matter to heart, and consider whether you ought not to pray as Psalms, li, 14."

The statement that the murdered men had been cleared by the King, Lords and Commons refers to the tardy justice indicated in

#### AN ACT FOR REVERSING THE ATTAINDER OF JACOB LEISLER AND OTHERS.\*\*

Whereas in the late happy revolution, the inhabitants of the province of New-York, in America, did in their general assembly, constitute and appoint Captain Jacob Leisler to be commander-in-chief of the said province, until their majesties pleasure should be known therein. And the said Jacob Leisler was afterwards confirmed in the said command by his Majesty's letter, dated the thirtieth day of July, one thousand six hundred and eighty-nine; and the said Jacob Leisler having the administration of the said government of New-York, by virtue of the said power and authority so given and confirmed to him as aforesaid, and being in the exercise thereof, captain Richard Ingoldesby arriving in the said province, in the month of January, Anno Domini one thousand six hundred and ninety, did without producing any legall authority, demand of the said Jacob Leisler the possession of the fort at New York; but the said Jacob Leisler, pursuant to the trust in him reposed, refusing to surrender the said fort into the hands of the said Richard Ingoldesby, kept the possession thereof until the month of March then next following, at which time colonel Henry Sloughter being constituted captain-general and governor-in-chief of the sd province, arrived there in the evening, and the said Jacob Leisler having notice thereof, that same night [though very late] took care to deliver the said fort to his order, which was done very early the next morning.

And whereas the said Jacob Leisler, also Jacob Milbourne, Abraham Gouverneur, and several others were arraigned in the Supreme Court of Judicature at New-York aforesaid, and convicted and attainted of high treason and felony, for not delivering the possession of the said fort to the said Richard Ingoldesby, and the said Jacob Leisler and Jacob Milborne were executed for the same. May it therefore please your most excellent majesty at the humble petition and request of Jacob Leisler, the son and heir of the said Jacob Leisler, deceased,

\* Appendix XXXII.

† Appendix XXXIII.

‡ *Ibid.* The administration of Jacob Leisler, a Chapter in American History by Charles F. Hoffman, published in Sparks' American Biography, XIII, 2d series, III, 1844.

§ Hist. Coll. Mass. III, printed in Documentary History of New York, II, 437.

\*\* [6-7 Will, III, Anno 1695], printed in Documentary History of New York, II, 435.



Jacob Milborne, the son and heir of the said Jacob Milborne, deceased, and of the said Abraham Gouverneur, that it be declared and enacted,

*And be it enacted*, by the king's most excellent majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the lords spiritual and temporal and commons in this present parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the said several convictions, judgments and attainders of the said Jacob Leisler, deceased, Jacob Milborne, deceased, and the said Abraham Gouverneur, and every of them, be and are repealed, reversed, made and declared null and void to all intents, constructions and purposes whatsoever, as if no such convictions, judgments, or attainders, had ever been had or given; and that no corruption of blood, or other penalties, or forfeitures of goods, chattels, lands, tenements, hereditaments, be by the said convictions and attainders, or either of them, incurred, any law usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Whichever side the partisan may take in this historic struggle, he can make no dispute as to the essential honesty of Leisler in his efforts for the enlargement of the people's rights. The English people of Long Island, with their affiliations with Massachusetts, instantly realized that his cause was that of the people, and took sides with him. If his cause had been successful the incident, instead of being a usurpation and an insurrection, would have been styled a revolution, and Leisler's name would have been embalmed in the memory of all patriots. "Fundamentally, he was right, for he struggled to procure enlarged liberties for the people."\* The taking of the fort was merely an incident in the struggle, and if Leisler can be justified in the main proposition his action was necessary and logical. The appointment of a "Committee of Safety" at this time seems to be the first instance in our history, and furnished the model for that important instrument in the people's hands of effecting later their complete liberty in the Revolution of 1776. It should never be forgotten that Leisler called the first American Congress on May 1, 1690, the forerunner of the Continental Congress. This act alone proves that the narrowness attributed to him did not exist. "Even as it is, even in spite of his blunders and his failure, in spite of the violence and fanaticism which stain his record, Leisler† stands as one of the early representatives of ideas since recognized as wholesome and statesmanlike. Moreover, the name of the man who called together the first Congress of American colonies must always be pronounced with respect."‡

The hurried execution of Leisler and Milbourn, before his appeal to the King could be heard, was inexcusable, and reveals the character of his opponents.§

Captain Samuel Moore took an active part in church work. We read, May 15, 1697,

"That it is the desire of the town that Mr. John Morse to be ordained for to be ye paster and teacher of ouer church according to ye trueth of the gospel, and also voted at ye same time above that, these men are under written chosen by the Town for to elect and carrie on the worke in reference to settlement of the menester in order to the act above. Capt. Beats, Content Titus, Samuel Moer, Charles Hallit, Joseph Sackit, Caleb Leverich, John Berrian, Mr. Eisel, Richard Bets, John Lawrence, John Coe, Edward Hunt, Jeremiah Burroughs, Jonathan Hazard."

This record shows the vital connection between the town and the church. At the same meeting it was voted

"That the town be at the charge to by a bell for the town of about ten pound price."

The outcome of the action of May 15, 1697, is quaintly expressed in the following declaration on September 9th, following:

\*Historic Towns, New York, by Theodore Roosevelt, 62.

† Gov. Leisler, in 1689, purchased the land now occupied by New Rochelle, N. Y., as a place of refuge for the persecuted Huguenots.

‡The Dutch and Quaker Colonies, Fiske, II, 207.

§ For an attempt to picture the times of Leisler, see The Begum's Daughter, Edwin Lasseter Bynner.

"Whereas, Mr. John Morse hath consented to be ordained to the worke of ye ministry at the solicitation of those persons deputed by the town to treat with him about that affair. It is their foer voted and agreed that we doe exsept him as our menester to dispense to us in things speritall according to the mind of Christ and order of the gospell and wee doe and shall redely submit ouer selves to him in the Lord as such and to all his menesteriell dispensations and sperital administrations among us according to ye mind and will of God, as God shall assist and direct him from time, and at all times whether he shall continue amongst us in ye worke of the menestiry."

In the latter part of his life Samuel Moore was a Justice, as indicated by the following :\*

Jamaica in Queens County  
ye 19th of April 1710.

Wee underwritten Justices of the peace of our Sovereigne Lady the Queen for Queens County assigned in obedience to an order from the honourable the president & her Maties Council of this province dated the 13<sup>th</sup> inst. [to us directed] have Inquired upon oath into the matter of the Disturbance in the Church of Jamaica & doe find that Mr Justice Read has proceeded therein according to Law & that the Record he has made is a true Representation thereof. We remaine

Yor Honours most obed<sup>t</sup> Servants

Tho: Willett  
Jon Jackson  
John Tredwell

John Marston  
Tho: Jones  
Wi: Cornell  
Tho: Whitehead

*Samuel Moore*

Endorsed,

"A Lettr from ye Justices of ye Peace  
for Queens County."

Captain Samuel Moore died suddenly, so suddenly that he was unable to sign his name to his will. The will and subsequent legal proceedings are appended:

In the name of God Amen, I, Samuel Moore of New Town in Queens County on Nassaw Island in the Colloney of New York, being sick & weak in body but of Sound and perfect mind & memory, Blessed be ye Name of the Lord therefore calling to Remembrance ye uncertain Estate of this Transitory Life & that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to call: Doe make ordaine Constitute & Declare this my Last will & testament in manner and form as followeth That is to say first & principally I commend my precious & Immortal Soul into the mercyfull hands of God my Creator hoping through the meritts Death and Passion of my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer Christ Jesus to have & Receive a full pardon & free Remission of my manifold sins & to Inherit Everlasting life and my Body to the Earth from whence it was Taken to be Buried in such Decent & Christian manner as to my Executors hereafter named shall be thought meet & convenient and as touching such Temporall Estate which the Lord in mercy above my Desserts hath been pleased to Bestow upon me.

I give, Devise and Dispose of the same as followeth—  
Imprimis, I give and Bequeath to my Dearly Beloved wife Mary Moore my Ten acre lott of Woodland be ye same More or Less During her widdowhood lying between ye land of Capt. Sacketts & the land of Jacob Reeder & Josiah Reader that was formerly to be freely by her occupied, possessed & enjoyed without Impeachment of waste or without any hindrance, interruption or disturbance of any person or persons whatsoever and after my said wife's decease or when she shall marry I Doe will and order the said ten acres of land with the appurtenances unto my son Benjamin Moor his heirs & assigns for ever to his & their only proper use & behoof.

*Item.*—Then I give & Bequeath to my Eldest son Samuel Moore my cane Seal Broad Cloath Coat & Plush Bretches and the Remaining Part of my wearing apparrell I give and Bequeath Equally to my three sons Joseph Benjamin and Nathaniel Moore.

*Item.*—Then I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Woodard two cows & six sheep.

*Item.*—Then I will and order to my Grand Children by name Samuel ye Son of my son Samuel, Joseph the son of my son Joseph, Samuel the son of my son Benjamin, Lambert & Moore Woodard the sons of my daughter Mary Woodard, Abigail the Daughter of my Daughter Margareet Protton, Samuel the son of my Daughter Elizabeth Hicks & Hannah the Daughter of my daughter Sarah Coe each twenty shillings Currant money of New York above-said to be raised and leyed out of my Estate Moveable & to be for the use & Behoof of my said Grand Children within one year after my Decease.

\* Documentary History of New York, III, 215.

*Item.*—Then I give and bequeath all the rest of my moveable Estate of what nature kind quality or condition soever they are or wherever the same or any part of them may be found unto my said Beloved wife Mary Moore during her naturall life my said wife Paying my lawfull debts and funerall charges within a convenient time after my Decease.

Lastly I Doe nominate constitute and appoint my Beloved wife Mary Moore my whole & sole Executrix of this my last will & testament and I Doe Injoyne my sons Samuel Joseph & Benjamin Moore to aid & assist her in ye fullfilling & Executing the same according to ye true Intent & meaning thereof.

In Wittness Whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July in the third year of his Majty's Reigue Anno Dom. 1717. Signed Sealed Published & Declared by ye said Samuel Moore as his last will & Testament in presence of us the subscribers.

(No subscribers.)

These are Humbly to certifie to his Excellency Brigadeer Robt. Hunter Governour of the province of New York that at a Speciall Meeting of John Jackson, Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of the Court of Common please in Queens County, Joseph Sackett and John Smith, Esq<sup>s</sup> Justices of the peace in ye same County assigned came Jonathan Fish of full age a person of good stand & credit who being deposed upon the Holly Evangelists of Almighty God did say that on ye twenty-fifth day of July last past Samuel Moor of New Town in Queens County, Gent., deceased, whose name is mentioned in the writing hereunto affixed being suddenly taken with sickness did request this deponant to write his last will & testament & then gave him full instructions how to doe ye same.

This Deponant saith that he immediately sett down in the same room & writt according to the said instructions the last will & testament of the said Samuel Moor and that the same is contained in the said writing hereto annexed as aforesaid [excepting as hereafter is excepted] and was all written in the lifetime of the said Samuel but that as soon as it was written the said Samuel Moor dyed so that this Deponant had not time to read the same unto him & in reference to the above exception the said Deponant saith that after ye death of the said Samuel he this Deponant read what he had so written & found that he had omitted to insert in the same writing in ye last paragraph save one these words.

Then I will that after her decease [meaning his wife] that the above said moveable estate that shall be left I will to my four Daughters Mary Woodard, Margaret Protten, Elizabeth Hicks & Hannah Johnson to be equally divided between them which said last words this deponant saith were also directed by the said Samuel to be put into his said last will & testament. He further saith that the said Samuel Moor att the same time of his making the same will & testament was of sound & perfect mind & memory and further saith not.

Dated at Jamaica this nineteenth day of September in ye fourth year of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord King George over great Brit<sup>tn</sup> &c Annoe Dom. 1717.

John Jackson, Judge.  
Joseph Sackett  
John Smith Justices.  
J. Smith, Clerk.

Entered first day of October 1717,  
J. Smith, Clerk.

**Mary Reed<sup>2</sup>**, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>, was probably the daughter of Thomas Reed<sup>1</sup>, who built the house which was used by Rev. John Moore as church and parsonage. In 1655 he was one of those who held consultations at Middelburg in reference to Indian threats. His name appears on the "Indian rate" for £. 1. On October 3, 1662, he, with others, purchased Plunder's Neck from the Indian Chiefs Womatupa, Wonoxe and Powatahuman. The mother of Mary Reed was Elizabeth\* ———. After her husband's death she married John Burroughs, who died 1678, aged 61 years. By her first husband she had children, Joseph Reed<sup>2</sup> and John Reed<sup>2</sup>, both of whose names are on the Dongan charter, 1686, Mary Reed<sup>2</sup>, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore, and Sarah Reed<sup>2</sup>; by her second husband she had an only son, John Burroughs<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1655, *d.* 1699, who married Margaret Woodward<sup>2</sup> [Lambert<sup>1</sup>, who m. Mary Moore<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>)]. John Burroughs<sup>2</sup> had among other children, a son, John Burroughs<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1772, aet. 88 (will), who came to Ewing township, New Jersey, at the age of about twenty-one and bought a farm not far from the church, and adjoining the land of Judge William R. McIlvaine. Elizabeth ———, the wife of John Burroughs<sup>1</sup>, had a sister Hannah. Mary Moore, widow, appears in the record of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, L. I., before 1725.

\* Will of Elizabeth Burroughs, Newtown, L. I., dated November 25, 1678. Abstracts N. Y. Wills I, 56.

**Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Reed had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>36.    CAPTAIN SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> Newtown, L. I., m. Apr. 1, 1705, Charity Hallett<sup>3</sup>, (Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, <i>b.</i> in England, 1616), <i>b.</i> Mar. 16, 1685; he <i>d.</i> Jan. 3, 1758 (will). [44]</p> <p>37.    JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> Dec. 11, 1679, Newtown, L. I., m. 1705 ±, 1. Elizabeth Sackett<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> 1683 ±, <i>d.</i> Sept. 1716; 2. Sarah Sackett<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> 1689, <i>d.</i> Sept. 25, 1760, aet. 71; he <i>d.</i> suddenly July 10, 1756, aet. 77 (will). [338]</p> <p>38.    BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> Newtown, L. I., m. Dec. 27, 1710, Anna Sackett<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> 1681, <i>d.</i> Sept. 30, 1757, aet. 66; he <i>d.</i> Mar. 22, 1750. [567]</p> | <p>39.    NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> Mar. 14, 1687, Newtown, L. I., m. Dec. 1, 1713, Joanna Prudden<sup>3</sup> (Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> Dec. 16, 1692, <i>d.</i> 1768; he <i>d.</i> Sept. 6, 1759 (will). [1069]</p> <p>40.    MARY<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward<sup>2</sup> (Lambert<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> —, <i>d.</i> Oct. 24, 1744. [2946]</p> <p>41.    MARGARET<sup>3</sup>, m. John Prudden<sup>3</sup>, Jr. (Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), Newark, N. J., <i>b.</i> Milford, Ct., 1672, <i>d.</i> Newark, N. J., 1715 ± (will). [2974]</p> <p>42.    ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, m. Isaac Hicks<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>). [3016]</p> <p>43.    SARAH<sup>3</sup>, m. Daniel Coe<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>). [3041]</p> |
|---|--|

**36. Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Charity Hallett<sup>3</sup> (Captain William<sup>2</sup>, m. Sarah Woolsey (George), William<sup>1</sup>).**

Captain Samuel Moore<sup>3</sup> occupied the farm later owned by Samuel B. Townsend. The land is described under Captain Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>. [4]

**Charity Hallett<sup>3</sup>** was the daughter of Captain William Hallett<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Woolsey<sup>2</sup>, his wife, daughter of George Woolsey<sup>1</sup>, of Jamaica, L. I. William Hallett<sup>2</sup> occupied the part of his father's farm south of the road which later formed Greenoak, Welling, Main Streets and Newtown Avenue. He served as Justice and was Captain of a foot company. His brother, Samuel Hallett, lived on the opposite side of the road. She was the sister of Sarah Hallett, who married Rev. George Phillips,\* of Brookhaven, and of William Hallett who, with his wife Ruth and five children, was murdered January 24, 1708, by two slaves. The case is remarkable on account of the dreadful tortures to which the murderers were put, and also on account of the law which was passed, entitled "An act for preventing the conspiracy of Slaves." She was the granddaughter of William Hallett<sup>1</sup> and ———, who was born in Dorsetshire, England, in 1616, came to America, helped to found Greenwich, Ct., afterward removed to Long Island and bought a large property at Hellgate. In 1655 his house at Hallett's Cove was destroyed by the Indians, after which he removed to Flushing. In 1656 he was appointed Sheriff, but on account of his entertaining Rev. William Wickenden from Rhode Island was deposed by Governor Stuyvesant. On the revolt of Long Island against the Dutch, Mr. Hallett naturally advocated the claims of Connecticut. He was sent as a delegate to the General Court of Connecticut, and was appointed Commissioner for Flushing. He returned to Hellgate and died there at the age of 90. Rev. Thomas Poyer's Register contains the record: "Samuel Moor, Jr., and Charity, his wife, baptised August 6, 1713, at Hell Gate."

**Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>3</sup> and Charity Hallett had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>44.    SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 22, 1709, m. 1. Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), his cousin, <i>b.</i> May 17, 1718, <i>d.</i> March 22, 1750; Dec. 6, 1755, 2. Anna Betts, <i>d.</i> Nov. 23, 1760; he <i>d.</i> Dec. 11, 1767 (will); all buried in the Moore private graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [54], [570]</p> | <p>45.    CHARITY<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> Feb. 19, 1713, m. — Fitch. [89]</p> <p>46.    SARAH<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> Dec. 25, 1714, m. — Tucker, was dead before March 20, 1793; she <i>d.</i> July 24, 1800, at Shamokin, Pa., buried at Sunbury, Pa., July 26, 1800. [90]</p> |
|---|--|

\* See under Capt. John Moore<sup>4</sup> [1069].

† The name of the second wife is given in N. Y. Marriages as Anna Betts, while Riker gives it Anna Bates.

47. ||WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 20, 1717, unmarried, *d.* 1752, at Newtown, L. I. (will).  
 48. ||MARY<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 15, 1719, m. Richard Williams. [90a]  
 49. ||JOHN<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 23, 1721, m. Patience Moore<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* Feb. 5, 1722; he *d.* March 7, 1806, aet. 84. [91], [347]  
 50. ||NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 8, 1723, m. Rebecca Blackwell<sup>3</sup> (Widow Barnwell), (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), *b.* June 5, 1723, *d.* June 6, 1790, aet. 67; he *d.* April 3, 1802; both buried in the Moore private graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [237]  
 51. ||AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 28, 1724, m. Mary Wammen (Mammon); he *d.* Dec. 17, 1767, at Morristown, N. J. (will). [337]  
 52. ||PELATIAH<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 9, 1726, m. Nov. 12, 1764, (L), Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, (John<sup>3</sup>, Content<sup>2</sup>, m. Elizabeth Moore, Robert<sup>1</sup>); she *d.* Oct. 25, 1773, aet. 48; lived near Titnsville, N. J. [3456]  
 53. ||ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 17, 1729, m. Benjamin Moore<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), Pennington, N. J.; she *d.* Jan. 8, 1803. [1075], [2622]

**44. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) [570] and **Anna Betts.**

Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> was for some years in the Commission of the Peace; he was Clerk of Newtown for nine years. Nathaniel Moore<sup>4</sup> and Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup>, 3d, were the executors of the will of Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>, as indicated in the following deed:

This Indenture, made the Seventeenth Day of February, in the Eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the Grace of God over great Brittain, France and Ireland, King Defender of ye faith &c in the year of our lord Christ one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty eight.

Between Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore both of Newtown in Queens County on ye Island Nassau & Province of New York Two of the Executors of the Last Will & Testament of Samuel Moore Late of New Town Deceased of the one part and William Lawrence, Yeoman of the other part.

Whereas, the said Samuel Moore the Testator aforesaid in and by his Last Will and Testament did give unto his Executors in his said Will full power, and Lawfull Authority to sell & Dispose of Certain pieces & parcels of Land Being a part of the Real Estate of the Testator Aforesaid in order thereby to Enable ye Executors Aforesaid to pay his Debts & the Legacies in his said Last Will and Testament mentioned AND WHEREAS the said Samuel Moore the Testator aforesaid Dyed Seized and Lawfully Possessed of one certain piece of Wood Land Scituate in New Town, aforesaid Containing four acres (Neither more nor less) being bounded as follows: Northwardly by Land of John Moore & Jacob Rapalje Westwardly by Land of William Lawrence Southwardly and Eastwardly by Land of said Lawrence & Abraham Riker with the privilege of a Road through ye Lands of said William Lawrence & Saml Hallett Junr for carting and driving of Creatures to and from said Wood Land to Halletts Cove:

NOW THIS INDENTURE, WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore Executors aforesaid by and with the Consent of Anna Moore, widow & Relict of Samuel Moore the Testator aforesaid Signified by her Signing and Sealing of these presents as a Consenting partie thereunto in Pursuance of the said Power and Authority in them Residing by Virtue of the Last Will and Testament of the said Samuel Moore the Testator Aforesaid, For & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred Pounds good and Lawful Money of New York, aforesaid unto the said Nathaniel Moore & Samuel Moore in hand paid or secured to be paid by the said William Lawrence at or before the Executing of these Presents ye Receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore do acknowledge & thereof & of every part & Parcels thereof do hereby forever Exonerate Acquit and Discharge ye said William Lawrence his heirs Executors, Administrators & Every of them and for other Lawful Causes and Considerations them the said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore thereunto moving have given granted, Bargained, Sold, Enfeoffed Conveyed assured & Confirmed and by these Presents do give, grant, Bargain, Sell, Alien, Enfeoff, Convey assure & Confirm unto the said William Lawrence and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, All that the above Recited Four Acres of Wood Land with ye Hereditaments & Priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging with ye Reversion & Reversions Remainder and Remainders, Rents Issues and Profits of the same.

To Have & To Hold the said hereby Granted & Intending to be Granted Four Acres of Wood Land with the above Recited Road & Every of their Appurtenances unto him the said William Lawrence & to his heirs and assigns forever To the only Proper Use Benefit & Behoof of him the said William Lawrence his Heirs & Assigns forever, & The said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore for themselves & for their Heirs & Each & Every of them do hereby Covenant Promise, Grant & Agree to & with the said Willam Lawrence his heirs and Assigns in Manner & Form Following viz: that the said hereby Granted & Intended to be Granted Four Acres of Wood Land, are free from all manner of Incumbrances or Intanglements had made or done by

the said Samuel Moore ye Testator or by them ye said Nathaniel Moore & Saml Moore or of Either of them & That they Will at all Times hereafter Warrant Secure and Defend ye Same unto him the said William Lawrence and his Heirs and Assigns against them the said Nathaniel Moore & Samuel Moore & their assigns & against the Heirs & Assigns of the said Samuel Moore ye Testators aforesaid, And the said Anna Moore his said Widow.

In testimony whereof ye said parties to these Presents Indentures have hereunto Interchangeably Set & Put their Hands & Seals the Day & year first above written. Nathaniel Moore L. S. Samuel Moore, 3d L.S. Anna X Moor her mark L.S. Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of us William Sackett, Corns. Berrien.

MEMORANDAM, that on the 19th day of September 1769, personally appeared before me Thomas Hicks, Esqr Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Queens County, Samuel Moore the 3d One of the grantors to this Deed and acknowledged that he Executed the same as his Act and Deed for the uses therein Mentioned. And further Maketh Oath that he Saw the within named Nathaniel Moore and Anna Moore the other grantors Seal and Deliver the same as their Act and Deed for the uses therein Mentioned I having Examined the same and finding no Material Erasures or Interlineations therein save the words (with the Priviledge) being wrote on an Erasure in the 11th Line do allow it to be recorded.

T. HICKS.

ReEntered and Examined the 18th October 1769

Pr Whitehead Hicks Clk

vide Back folio, 84.

**Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup> and Anna Betts had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>54.    SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, called 3d, m. Jan. 18, 1769, 1. Amy Leverich<sup>6</sup>, (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> m. Amy Moore, John<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Rev. William<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 30, 1749, 2. Anna Lawrence. [63]</p> <p>55.    VERNON<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. d. at Santa Cruz, West Indies (will).</p> <p>56. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, unmarried (will).<br/>* * * *</p> <p>57. AMY<sup>5</sup>, unmarried.</p> | <p>58. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, unmarried.</p> <p>59. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>,* unmarried; name not in will of Samuel<sup>4</sup>.</p> <p>60. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, m. — Thompson; had children.</p> <p>61. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, unmarried.</p> <p>62.    RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, m. Catharine Berrien<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Cornelius<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Cornelis Jansen<sup>1</sup>) b. March 30, 1772. [66]</p> |
|---|--|

**54. Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup>, 3d** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and **Amy Leverich<sup>6</sup>** (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> m. Dec. 14, 1720, Amy Moore, John<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Rev. William<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Lawrence**.

Samuel Moore, 3d, devoted his life to teaching. He was Clerk of Newtown for fifteen years.

Amy Leverich<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of William Leverich<sup>5</sup> and Hannah, daughter of John Way. She was the granddaughter of John Leverich<sup>4</sup>, who married December 14, 1720, Amy Moore, the great-granddaughter of John Leverich<sup>3</sup> and Hannah —, the great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Leverich<sup>2</sup> and Martha —, and the great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev. William Leverich<sup>1</sup>, who was a student of Emanuel College, Cambridge, where he was graduated in 1625 with the degree of A.B., taking his A.M. in 1629. He engaged to become the minister of Dover, N. H., and took passage in the ship "James" at London, arriving at Salem, October 10, 1633. He left Dover and came to Boston in 1635; in 1637 he became assistant at Duxbury; in 1640 he was at Sandwich on Cape Cod, where he remained many years instructing the Indians. In 1653 he settled at Oyster Bay, L. I. At the latter place and Huntington and Newtown he spent the remainder of his life, dying about 1677.

**Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup>, 3d, and Amy Leverich<sup>6</sup> and Anna Lawrence** had children:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>63. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, m. — — — ; had children.<br/>* * * *</p> | <p>64. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, m. — — — ; no children.</p> <p>65. JAMES LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup>, m. — — — ; no children.</p> |
|--|---|

\* Given by Riker.

**55. Vernon Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Capt Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). After the French War several young men left Newtown and went to Santa Cruz in the West Indies where they engaged in business. Vernon Moore was one of these. His will is on record in the Surrogate's office in New York, dated May 4, 1771, proved 1772. He mentions brothers and sisters, Samuel, Richard, Amiah (Amy), Hannah, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jane Hardenburg. The executors were John Moore, Jr., Samuel Moore (son) and Cornelius Berrien.

**62. Richard Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Berrien**<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>1</sup>, Cornelius<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Cornelis Jansen<sup>1</sup>).

Richard Moore<sup>5</sup> was a cooper and lived in New York; he sold his land at Newtown to William Haviland, May 16, 1793.\*

Catharine Berrien<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Cornelius Berrien<sup>4</sup> and Jane, daughter of Charles Warner, of West Chester, who died February 22, 1777, in her 40th year, the granddaughter of Cornelius Berrien<sup>3</sup> and Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hallett, the great-granddaughter of John Berrien<sup>2</sup> and his step-sister, Ruth Edsall, the great-great-granddaughter of Cornelis Jansen Berrien<sup>1</sup> and Jannetie, daughter of Jan Stryker. Cornelis Jansen Berrien settled in Flatbush as early as 1680, was an officer of the town and a deacon in the Dutch Church. In 1685, he removed to Newtown.

**Richard Moore**<sup>5</sup> and **Catharine Berrien** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 66. ANNA <sup>6</sup> , m. Zebulon Grant; had children. | 69.   STRONG VERNON <sup>6</sup> , m. Martha Jadwin. [71]       |
| 67. CORNELIUS <sup>6</sup> , m — — — ; no children.     | 70.   WILLIAM BATES <sup>6</sup> , m. Elizabeth Cortelyon. [80] |
| 68. JANE ELIZA <sup>6</sup> .                           |   |

**69. Strong Vernon Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Martha Jadwin** had

- |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 71. JANE E. <sup>7</sup>         | 76. MARTHA A. <sup>7</sup>    |
| 72. ANNA M. <sup>7</sup>         | 77. CHARLES L. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 73. STRONG VERNON <sup>7</sup> . | 78. SARAH. <sup>7</sup>       |
| 74. RICHARD P. <sup>7</sup>      | 79. CORNELIUS B. <sup>7</sup> |
| 75. REBECCA J. <sup>7</sup>      |                               |

**70. William Bates Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Elizabeth Cortelyon** had

- |                                    |                              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 80. WILLIAM BERRIEN <sup>7</sup> . | 85. ANGELINE <sup>7</sup> .  |
| 81. CATHARINE <sup>7</sup> .       | 86. EDWARD <sup>7</sup> .    |
| 82. RICHARD RIKER <sup>7</sup> .   | 87. HENRY <sup>7</sup> .     |
| 83. ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> .       | 88. CORNELIUS <sup>7</sup> . |
| 84. VIRGINIA <sup>7</sup> .        |                              |

**45. Charity Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Fitch** had

89. WILLIAM MOORE FITCH<sup>5</sup>.

\* Deed on record at Jamaica, L. I.

**46. Sarah Moore<sup>1</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and  
 ——— **Tucker.**

From a letter in the possession of Mrs. Chambers [484], of Trenton, dated May 11, 1800, from Sarah Tucker to her sister Elizabeth Moore, wife of Benjamin Moore, of Pennington, it appears that she went to spend the remainder of her days with her son at Shamokin, Pa.

"As for the journey (to Shamokin) it proved very favourable. I have been favoured with my health till about three weeks ago, but got better again, but as for liking the country, I do not. I am in expectation of ending my days here with my son and grandchildren. I am very thankful for the kind offer for me to return to you, but you have had your share of trouble with me, and I cannot be thankful enough to you both."

She wants to know when she had heard from her brothers on Long Island, sends her love to Augustine and his wife, names over a number of members of the family and friends, and signs the letter,

"I remain your affectionate sister,  
 " SARAH TUCKER."

From another letter also in the possession of Mrs. Chambers, dated March 26, 1793, written by Sarah Moore to Elizabeth Moore, wife of Benjamin Moore, of Pennington, mention is made of Mr. Tucker's death:

"I hear from Mr. Huff that Uncle Tucker is dead, that Aunt Sarah is living with you."

The writer also states that her

"Uncle John had been obliged to go from home on account of the smallpox, his children having had it in the natural way, but are all over it now."

The writer signs herself

"Your affectionate niece,  
 " SARAH MOORE."

The death of Sarah Moore Tucker is announced in a letter dated Shamokin, September 30, 1800.

"HONORED UNCLE:—

"I take this opportunity to let you know we are all in good health, those who are left of us. My mother is gone; she died the 24 July and was buried July 26 in the Church yard at Sunbury. She was not well from the time I saw you last, but not so as to keep her bed altogether. She was sensible to the last, knew she was going and called me to her a few days before her death and desired me as soon as she was dead to write to you and to my uncle on Long Island by the first opportunity, to let them know what was become of her, to give her love to you, to Aunt Betty to Austin and his wife, cousin Samuel and his family; all her near relations and friends.

"He hopes to see his Uncle this Fall or winter.

" AUGUSTINE TUCKER."

Directed to

Mr. Benjamin Moore near Pennington, N. J.

By favour of Mr. John Hixson.

This letter is from Augustine Moore Tucker mentioned in Augustine Moore's will of 1767, as sister Sarah's son.

**Sarah Moore<sup>1</sup>** and ——— **Tucker** had

90. AUGUSTINE MOORE TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, m. ———; had children. He lived at Shamokin, Pa.

**47. William Moore<sup>1</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) was a schoolmaster and surveyor. In 1742 and 1747 he was Assessor of Newtown. His will, in N. Y. Surrogate's office, is dated February 29, 1752. He mentions his father, Samuel Moore, his brothers, Samuel, John and Augustine, his sisters, Charity Fitch, whose son was William Moore Fitch, Sarah Tucker, Mary Williams, Peletiah Moore and Elizabeth. The executor was "brother Nathaniel Moore." He was evidently unmarried.



**48. Mary Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Richard Williams**.

The following letter\* is all that has been discovered of Mary Moore Williams :

DEAR SISTER :

NEW TOWN, October 2.

I was very sorry it was not in my power to see you here, but if my health and weather will permit, I shall be at Brunswick some time in November. I shall try to see you all, if I can meet with a stage. I should be happy to see you all once more. All friends in New Town join with me in our sincere Regards to self and Brother and Sister Sarah and friends.

from your affect

Forwarded by Mr. Moore.

SISTER MARY.

Addressed to Mrs. Elizabeth Moore,† Pennington.

**Mary Moore<sup>4</sup>** and **Richard Williams** had

90a. PELATIAH WILLIAMS<sup>5</sup>, m. — Berrien.

**49. John Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

The property of John Moore<sup>4</sup> is described under Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>. [4]  
For the connections of Patience Moore, see [347], [91].

**John Moore<sup>4</sup>** and **Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>** had ‡

91. ||JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. February 12, 1750, m. Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, of Trenton, m. Mary Hart, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), d. May 9, 1816. [53], [95], [461]

92. AUGUSTINE<sup>5</sup>, b. April 9, 1752, Newtown, L. I., d. November 23, 1769.

93. ||DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. September 10, 1756, New-

town, L. I., m. May 24, 1780, Jemima Hallett<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), d. June 20, 1846, aet. 86; he d. January 12, 1823, aet. 66; both are buried in the Moore private graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [104]

94. JEMIMA<sup>5</sup>, b. June 21, 1763, m. December 11, 1780, (L.), Jesse Fish.

**91. Joseph Moore<sup>5</sup>** and **Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>** had

95. MARY<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.

96. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, m. Benjamin Titus<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Content<sup>2</sup>, m. Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); had children. [3449]

97. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, d. in infancy.‡

**93. David Moore<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jemima Hallett<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

David Moore<sup>5</sup> succeeded to his father's estate which later became the property of Samuel Hallett Moore. (See Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>). He was elected Assessor April 5, 1796, April 4, 1797, and April 3, 1798.

Jemima Hallett<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Hallett<sup>4</sup>, a distinguished loyalist who held\*\* a captaincy in Delancey's Second Battalion in 1782, was retired on half pay in 1783, settled at St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783 and in 1784 received the grant of a city lot. In 1792 he was a member of the vestry of the Episcopal Church. He died at St. John previous to 1804. His first wife was Jemima Betts, daughter of Daniel. His second wife was Elizabeth Lamb (Widow Wilson), daughter of John Lamb, and sister of General John Lamb, who

\* Original in the possession of Mrs. Chambers, of Trenton, N. J.

† See [53].

‡ From family bible.

§ Mrs. Chambers is authority for this record.

\*\* Sabine's American Loyalists.

died in New Brunswick in 1804, aged 69; she was the granddaughter of Joseph Hallett<sup>3</sup>, a magistrate, and his second wife, Mary, the widow of John Greenoak; she was the great-granddaughter of William Hallett<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Woolsey, and the great-great-granddaughter of William Hallett<sup>1</sup> and ———. [36]

**David Moore<sup>5</sup> and Jemima Hallett<sup>5</sup> had**

104. PATIENCE<sup>6</sup>, *b.* August 15, 1781, *d.* January 1, 1782; buried in the Moore graveyard, Newtown, L. I.
105. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, *b.* March 28, 1783, unmarried.
106. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, *b.* June 12, 1784, m. 1. 1811 Sarah Luyster<sup>6</sup> (Capt. Cornelius<sup>5</sup>, m. Catharine Lawrence, Garret<sup>4</sup>, Elbert<sup>3</sup>, Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, Pieter Cornelisz<sup>1</sup>), *b.* March 20, 1795, *d.* January 5, 1819; 2. 1821 Anna Luyster (idem.), *b.* January 17, 1792, *d.* August 16, 1827; he *d.* Sept. 21, 1828. [114]
107. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, *b.* March 16, 1786, m. Peter Luyster<sup>6</sup> (Capt. Cornelius<sup>5</sup>, Garret<sup>4</sup>, Elbert<sup>3</sup>, Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, Pieter Cornelisz<sup>1</sup>), *d.* November 10, 1868; she *d.* Dec. 11, 1835, aet. 49; buried in the old graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [138]
108. SAMUEL HALLETT<sup>6</sup>, *b.* January 11, 1788, unmarried, *d.* June 26, 1813; buried in Newtown, L. I., private burial yard.
109. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May 15, 1790, m. Sarah Shute; no children.
110. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, *b.* August 22, 1791, m. Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Elbert<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Tunis<sup>4</sup>, Joris<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Joris<sup>1</sup>), *b.* March 30, 1795, *d.* September 19, 1839; he *d.* June 29, 1862; both buried in private yard at Newtown, L. I. [139]
111. PATIENCE<sup>6</sup>, *b.* December 30, 1793, m. Col. Edward Leverich<sup>6</sup>, 2d wife, (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Rev. William<sup>1</sup>), *b.* December 3, 1763, *d.* July 14, 1835, aet. 71 years 6 months; buried in the Presbyterian churchyard, Newtown, L. I. [209]
112. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, *b.* November 12, 1796, m. Peter Luyster (see Anna Moore<sup>6</sup> above); she *d.* September 30, 1882, aet. 86; buried in the old yard at Newtown, L. I. [138]
113. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Sept. 26, 1798, m. Martha Ann Manwaring (Gurdon, of New London, Conn., m. Anna Adams, of Boston, Mass.), *b.* May 9, 1803, *d.* June 7, 1858; he *d.* February 7, 1866. [211]
- 113a. MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, *b.* April 26, 1800, unmarried, *d.* August 21, 1824; buried in the private graveyard, Newtown, L. I.
- 113b. ELBERT LUYSTER<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Jan. 4, 1802, unmarried, *d.* Dec. 13, 1822.

**106. Thomas Moore<sup>6</sup>** (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and **Sarah Luyster<sup>6</sup>** and **Anna Luyster<sup>6</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>5</sup>, Garret<sup>4</sup>, Elbert<sup>3</sup>, Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, Pieter Cornelisz<sup>1</sup>).

Col. Thomas Moore<sup>6</sup> was Commissioner of Highways in 1816, with Albert Luyster and John Lawrence. He was elected Assessor April 3, 1827, and April 1, 1828. He built and owned the house now occupied by Mr. H. P. Titus at Steinway, L. I.

Sarah Luyster<sup>6</sup> and Anna Luyster<sup>6</sup> were daughters of Cornelius Luyster<sup>5</sup> and Catharine Lawrence (William), *b.* April 26, 1763, granddaughters of Garret Luyster<sup>4</sup>, a deacon of the Dutch Church, and Willemtie, daughter of Peter Wyckoff, great-granddaughters of Elbert Luyster<sup>3</sup>, a trustee of the Dutch Church, and Jacomina, daughter of Gerrit Conwenhoven (Gerret), great-great-granddaughters of Cornelius Luyster<sup>2</sup>, a magistrate, and Captain and Sarah Catharine Nevius, great-great-great-granddaughters of Pieter Cornelisz Luyster<sup>1</sup>, who came to America in 1656 and acquired property in Newtown, and Jannetie, daughter of Jan Snediker.

**Thomas Moore<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Luyster and Anna Luyster had**

114. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Nov. 2, 1813, m. May 13, 1837, Elizabeth Deuton Smith, *b.* June 29, 1816, *d.* Dec. 31, 1890; he *d.* Sept. 9, 1877. [121]
115. CORNELIUS LUYSTER<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Feb. 26, 1816, Newtown, L. I., m. 1. Dec. 8, 1845, Mary Ann Syers (James, m. Jane Dodd), *b.* April 21, 1822, Orange, N. J., *d.* Sept. 22, 1875; 2. Rebecca B. Moore; he *d.* March 10, 1879; both buried in St. James churchyard, Newtown, L. I. [130], [139]
116. CATHARINE L<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1812, *d.* in infancy.
117. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1817, *d.* in infancy.
- \* \* \* \*
118. SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1824, unmarried, *d.* 1864.
119. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1825, *d.* March 1841.
120. ANNA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1826, *d.* in infancy.

**114. David Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Denton Smith**.

David Moore<sup>7</sup> was a lumber merchant in Newburgh, N. Y., for many years.

**David Moore**<sup>7</sup> and **Elizabeth Denton Smith** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>121.    THOMAS SMITH<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 31, 1842, Newburgh, N. Y., <i>m.</i> Oct. 17, 1866, Susan A. Smith, Baltimore, Md.; <i>he d.</i> April 1, 1899, <i>aet.</i> 57. [124]</p> <p>122.    HOMER RAMSDELL<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Dec. 20, 1846, Newburgh, N. Y., <i>m.</i> April 7, 1874, 1. Harriet Van Deventer, <i>d.</i> Jan. 29,</p> | <p>1879; 2. Jan. 21, 1892, Helen Louise Randall, <i>b.</i> Nov. 24, 1861; <i>he d.</i> Feb. 17, 1899. [126]</p> <p>123.    DAVID<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Feb. 23, 1845, <i>m.</i> Sept., 1863, Jesse Macauley, <i>d.</i> June, 1890; <i>he is living at</i> 3424 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Ill. [128]</p> |
|---|--|

**121. Thomas Smith Moore**<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Susan A. Smith**.

Thomas S. Moore,\* the well-known Brooklyn lawyer, died from heart trouble at his home, No. 91 Willow Street. Mr. Moore had been identified with the social, educational and philanthropic interests of Brooklyn. He was graduated from the Harvard Lawrence Scientific School, with highest honors, in 1861. For a year afterward he assisted Professor Horsford in the department of chemistry. He came to New York in 1862, and began the study of law with Judge William Fullerton. He made a specialty of estate and corporation practice, being a member of the firm of Moore, Wallace & Dudley. He was counsel for the Brooklyn City Railroad and for the Metropolitan Traction Company. He was Assistant District Attorney of Kings County under Thomas H. Rodman. In 1896 he was the regular Democratic candidate for Justice of the Supreme Court; Mayor Van Wyck appointed him a member of the new East River Bridge Commission; he was president of the Board of Regents of the Long Island College Hospital, and president of the New England Society of Brooklyn; a director of *The New York Times* and of the Fidelity and Casualty Company, of New York; a trustee of the Polytechnic Institute, the Brooklyn Young Men's Christian Association, and of the Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and counsel for the latter; he was a member of the Century Association, the University Club, the Lawyers' Club and the Bar Association of Manhattan, the Hamilton, Brooklyn and Riding and Driving Club, of Brooklyn.

**Thomas Smith Moore**<sup>8</sup> and **Susan A. Smith** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>124. ETHEL<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 19, 1869, unmarried.</p> | <p>125. DAVID THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 19, 1872, unmarried.</p> |
|--|--|

**122. Homer Ramsdell Moore**<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Harriet Van Deventer** and **Helen Louise Randall**.

H. Ramsdell Moore<sup>8</sup> was a stock broker and lived at 309 West Eighty-eighth Street. He was educated at the Eagleswood Military Academy. He was a member of the Stock Exchange and of the firm Eames & Moore, of 30 Broad street. Mr. Moore was a member of the Union League Club. He was buried from All Angels' Church, Eight-first Street and West End Avenue.†

\* New York Tribune, April 2, 1899.

† New York Tribune, Feb. 17, 1899.

**Homer Ramsdell Moore<sup>8</sup> and Harriet Van Deventer and Helen Louise Randall** had

- |  |                               |   |
|--|-------------------------------|---|
| 126. HARRIOT VAN DEVENTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Jan. 29, 1879; class 1901, Amherst College. | *      *      *      *      * | 127. HELEN LOUISE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 24, 1894. |
|--|-------------------------------|---|

**123. David Moore<sup>8</sup> and Jessie Macauley** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 128. CHARLES MACAULEY <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1868, m. November 1894, Mamie Alice Sherman. | 129. ELIZABETH DENTON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 1873, <i>d.</i> young. |
|---|--|

**115. Cornelius Luyster Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) **Mary Ann Syres and Rebecca B. Moore** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 130. LEGARDE S <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Aug. 22, 1847, unmarried, <i>d.</i> Oct. 4, 1873, on S. S. Hidalgo, and was buried at sea one hundred miles east of Gibraltar.  | 133. CATHARINE LAWRENCE <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Jan. 17, 1854, m. Dec. 8, 1875, St. James' Church, Newtown, L. I., William Spencer Wood <sup>6</sup> , Sept. 2, 1851, <i>d.</i> Oct. 29, 1883; no children. She lives at 1115 Bush Street, San Francisco, Cal. |
| 131. THOMAS <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 9, 1849, unmarried, <i>d.</i> Nov. 13, 1872.   | 134. MARIANNA <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 3, 1858, <i>d.</i> April 25, 1875.   |
| 132.   DR. WILLIAM OLIVER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Dec. 3, 1851, Newtown, L. I., m. Oct. 24, 1877, Katherine Underhill (Abraham, lawyer, N. Y. City), <i>b.</i> Oct. 31, 1851; lives at 42 E. 29th St., N. Y. [136] | *      *      *      *      *   |

**132. William Oliver Moore<sup>8</sup>** (Cornelius Luyster<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Katharine Underhill.**

William Oliver Moore received his preparatory education at the Newtown Academy and from the Grammar School, Twenty-seventh Street, New York. He entered the College of the City of New York, but on account of ill health left during the Junior year, commenced the study of medicine in 1869 under Drs. Gouverneur M. Smith and Joseph W. Howe, New York, attended three courses of lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and was graduated in 1872.

Dr. Moore was interne two years, 1872-'73, at the Charity Hospital, New York; in 1873 was surgeon-in-charge of the smallpox and typhoid fever hospitals on Blackwell's Island, N. Y.; interne four years, 1873-'77, at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, assistant surgeon from 1877 to 1887; was professor of diseases of the eye and ear, Medical Department of the University of Vermont, 1883-'89; filled the same chair in the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1887-'92; and at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York, since 1882. He is visiting ophthalmic surgeon to the Orphan Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, since 1885; also Consulting Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon, Flushing Hospital, Borough of Queens, N. Y.

Dr. Moore was a charter member, in 1882, of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital and treasurer from 1882 to 1888. He is a permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, a member of the Medical Society of the County of New York, of the New York Academy of Medicine, of the New York Ophthalmological Society, of the American Ophthalmological Society, of the New York Physicians' Mutual Aid Association, of the Society of the Alumni of Charity Hospital, and of the Republican Club, New

York. Dr. Moore wrote the "Joseph Mather Smith" prize essay of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, on "The Physiological and Therapeutical Effects of Salicylic Acid and its Compounds," 1878; is the author of papers on "The Physiological and Therapeutical Effects of the Cocoa Leaf and its Alkaloid," 1888; "Gouty and Rheumatic Affections of the Eye," 1893; "The After-Treatment of Cataract," 1893; "Exophthalmic Goitre," 1813. He was editor of the *Post-Graduate* for four years, 1888-'92, "Herpes Zoster" being the article in Woods' "Handbook of the Medical Sciences," 1890, "Diabetic Affections of the Eye," 1894, "Diseases of the Eye Occurring in Affections of the Spinal Cord," 1895, etc. His practice has been, since 1877, devoted especially to ophthalmology and otology, at 83 Madison Avenue, New York City. On February 17, 1902, he was admitted to the bar of New York State as attorney and counselor-at-law.

**William Oliver Moore**<sup>8</sup> and **Katharine Underhill** had

136. LAWRENCE SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1878, New York City, d. October 12, 1883, aet. 4½ years.

137. WILLIAM UNDERHILL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1879, New York; 1899, Senior in Columbia University, Class 1900, Coll.; 1902 Law; veteran of Spanish-American war, Corporal 71st Regt. N. Y. Vols.

**107-112. Anna Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Sarah Moore**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Peter Luyster**.

Peter Luyster<sup>6</sup> was the brother of Sarah Luyster<sup>6</sup> and Anna Luyster<sup>6</sup>, who married Thomas Moore<sup>6</sup>, the son of David Moore<sup>5</sup>. Anna Moore<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, who married Peter Luyster, were daughters of David Moore<sup>5</sup>. He was elected supervisor April 3, 1849. In 1843 he sold Luyster's Island, which had been his residence for many years. [112]

**Anna Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Sarah Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Peter Luyster** had

138. PETER LUYSTER<sup>7</sup>, m. Caroline J. —, b. March 14, 1821, d. March 27, 1896, aet. 75; he lives at Elmhurst, L. I.  
138a. SARAH MOORE LUYSTER<sup>7</sup>, d. Dec. 29, 1819, aet. 5 months, 3 days.

138b. SARAH PATIENCE MOORE LUYSTER<sup>7</sup>, d. June 6, 1832, aet. 7 months, 5 days.  
\* \* \* \* \*

**138. Peter Luyster**<sup>7</sup> and **Caroline J.** — had

138c. MARY A. LUYSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1847, d. March 28, 1893.  
138d. HENRY LUYSTER<sup>8</sup>, m. —, Brooklyn, N. Y.: one daughter.

138e. HARRIET LUYSTER<sup>8</sup>, Elmhurst, N. Y.  
138f. CORNELIUS W. LUYSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1857, d. Aug. 5, 1890, aet. 33 yrs.

**110. David Moore**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and **Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Elbert<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Tunis<sup>4</sup>, Joris<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Joris<sup>1</sup>).

David Moore<sup>6</sup> resided in Brooklyn.

Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff<sup>8</sup> was the daughter of George Brinckerhoff<sup>7</sup>, who married Rebecca, the daughter of Abraham Berrien, the granddaughter of Elbert<sup>6</sup>, and Autie Storm, the great-granddaughter of George<sup>5</sup> and Catharine Herring (Elbert), the granddaughter of Abraham Lent, the great-great-grand-

daughter of Tunis<sup>4</sup>, an elder of the Dutch Church and a Justice, who married Elizabeth Ryder, the great-great-great-granddaughter of Joris<sup>3</sup>, who joined the Flatlands Church, and Annetie, daughter of Tunis Jansz Coevers (Gysbert Bogaert and Sarah Rapelye<sup>2</sup>), the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Joris<sup>2</sup>, *b.* in Flushing in Holland 1632, *d.* 1714, an elder and magistrate in Flatlands and Aeltie, daughter of Jan Stryker, great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joris Dircksen<sup>1</sup>, *d.* January 16, 1661, who came from Drent in the United Provinces in 1638, and his wife Susannah Dubbels. He was an elder in the Brooklyn Church.

**David Moore<sup>6</sup> and Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>139.   REBECCA B.<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 12, 1816, m. Cornelius Luyster Moore, widower, of Newtown, L. I.; she <i>d.</i> December 4, 1891; no children. [115]</p> <p>140.   MARTHA JEMIMA<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 15, 1818, m. Joseph H. Riker; she <i>d.</i> August 16, 1886.* [149]</p> <p>141.   JAMES LENT<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Feb. 10, 1820, m. March 7, 1843, Rachel Ann Ostrander (Jonathan Bailey m. Maria Brockway), Brooklyn, N. Y., <i>b.</i> November 16, 1825; he <i>d.</i> December 22, 1899.* [150]</p> <p>142. ANN ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 29, 1822, <i>d.</i> Feb. 3, 1832.†</p> <p>143.   GEORGE BRINCKERHOFF<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 25, 1824, m. Caroline Bragaw;</p> | <p>he <i>d.</i> January, 8, 1892, Newtown, L. I.‡ [182]</p> <p>144.   JOSEPHINE A.<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 11, 1827, m. George Hathaway, <i>b.</i> August, 1826, Isle of Wight, <i>d.</i> August, 1881; she <i>d.</i> October 22, 1872.* [183]</p> <p>145. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 16, 1830, <i>d.</i> December 4, 1846.†</p> <p>146.   MARIA LOUISE<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 31, 1833, m. Richard Hathaway (brother of George above), Elmhurst, L. I. [191]</p> <p>147.   SUSAN ANN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 30, 1836, m. Jacob Mott Riker, <i>b.</i> June 20, 1808, <i>d.</i> October 31, 1901; she <i>d.</i> April 9, 1901, aet. 65, Painesville, Ohio. [195]</p> <p>148. SARAH HELEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Nov. 1, 1838, unmarried, <i>d.</i> January 31, 1872.*</p> |
|---|--|

**140. Martha Jemima Moore<sup>7</sup> and Joseph H. Riker** had

149. MARY MOORE RIKER<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry P. Titus, Steinway, L. I. City, N. Y.; owns the old Moore house at Bowery Bay.

**141. James Lent Moore<sup>7</sup>** (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rachel Ann Ostrander** (Jonathan Bailey m. Maria Brockway).

James Lent Moore<sup>7</sup> at the time of his death was the oldest native resident of the old town of Newtown, as well as the oldest representative of the Moore family, whose history was coeval with that of the town. Mr. Moore was born on the farm bought of William Hallett, Sr., by Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> in 1684, near where the residence of Luke Kouwenhoven now stands, near Steinway village. In his youth, he attended the old Bowery Bay public school. This schoolhouse, like the old family homestead, long ago passed out of existence. In 1842, Mr. Moore went into business at 21 Fulton Street. He was one of the oldest business men in the city of Brooklyn and the oldest in his line of trade. His name was a synonym for strict honesty and upright dealings. Of sterling Christian character, and possessing a genial and hospitable nature, he had many friends. He was ward and vestryman of St. James's Church for many years.

\* Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery.

† Buried in Moore private graveyard, Newtown, L. I.

‡ Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Maspeth, L. I.



BOWERY BAY HOUSE.





**James Lent Moore<sup>7</sup> and Rachel Ann Ostrander had**

150. HENRY SEAMAN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Oct. 29, 1844, *d.* July 18, 1845.
151. ||JAMES ELBERT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Aug. 7, 1846, *m.* Feb. 6, 1867, Eliza A. Randell (William, *m.* Adriana Morrell), 464 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; he *d.* May 11, 1894. [160]
152. EMMA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Jan. 1, 1850, unmarried; living at 501 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
153. ||JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 22, 1852, *m.* Feb. 12, 1874, Maria A. Brockway (John, *m.* Phebe Goldsmith), of Haverstraw, N. Y., *b.* Nov. 10, 1849; he *d.* Oct. 31, 1899. [165]
154. WALTER BARRE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Aug. 24, 1854, *d.* Aug. 17, 1855.
155. ||MARY BRAGAW<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 1, 1856, *m.* Oct. 23, 1878, William M. Fowler. [173]
156. ||MARTHA RIKER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Nov. 5, 1858, *m.* May 24, 1882, Henry Birdsall Titus (Henry B., *m.* Josephine Dayton), *b.* Jan. 5, 1857; lives at 501 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [174]
157. ||EDGAR BRINCKERHOFF<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Aug. 2, 1861, *m.* Oct. 3, 1888, Catharine Purdy Hanson (Henry L., *m.* Lavinia Rapelye), Maspeth, L. I. [175]
158. ||CHARLES TRUSLOW<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Dec. 13, 1863, *m.* July 30, 1884, Ella J. Bowne, *d.* Sept. 2, 1890. [177]
159. ||HERBERT LUYSTER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 10, 1867, *m.* Dec. 16, 1891, Clara E. Davis (Edward C., *m.* Mary Neesham), Netherwood, N. J. [178]

**151. James Elbert Moore<sup>6</sup> (James Lent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Eliza A. Randell had**

160. ||MARY RANDELL<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 1, 1868, *m.* May 28, 1895, Alexander Aitken McKechnie at St. Paul, Minn. (William McKechnie, of Scotland, and Elizabeth Jane Lyhurst, of Essex, Eng.); she *d.* Nov. 21, 1896. [164]
161. ALBERT RANDELL<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 14, 1869, *m.* June 23, 1898, Caroline Heloise Weed (James H., *m.* Agnes I. Curtis, whose mother was Phoebe A. Moore); lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
162. LILLIAN RANDELL<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 24, 1874.
163. EDITH RANDELL<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Jan. 22, 1883.

**160. Mary Randell Moore<sup>9</sup> and Alexander Aitken McKechnie had**

164. ALEXANDER RANKIN M'KECHNIE<sup>10</sup>, *b.* March 15, 1896, at St. Paul, Minn.

**153. Joseph Moore<sup>7</sup> (James Lent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Maria A. Brockway had**

165. HELEN JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Feb. 27, 1875.
166. IDA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 14, 1877.
167. EVELYN BROCKWAY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 16, 1879, *d.* Dec. 12, 1887.
168. JAMES LENT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Nov. 29, 1881.
169. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 7, 1884.
170. LEROY GOLDSMITH<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 22, 1886, *d.* Aug. 27, 1891.
171. ARCHIBALD RAY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 22, 1888.
172. ALICE CAMILLA<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 6, 1890.

**155. Mary Bragaw Moore<sup>8</sup> (James Lent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and William M. Fowler had**

173. ANNA MOORE FOWLER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 19, 1880.

**156. Martha Riker Moore<sup>8</sup> (James Lent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Henry Birdsall Titus (Henry B.) had**

174. HENRY BIRDSALL TITUS<sup>9</sup>, JR., *b.* May 27, 1885.

**157. Edgar Brinckerhoff Moore**<sup>8</sup> (James Lent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Purdy Hanson** had

175. CATHARINE PURDY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Sept. 16, 1890. | 176. EMMA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Nov. 23, 1896.

**158. Charles Truslow Moore**<sup>8</sup> (James Lent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ella J. Bowne** had

177. ETHEL BOWNE<sup>9</sup>, *d.* 1897, aet. 1 yr.,  
3 mos., 21 days.

**159. Herbert Luyster Moore**<sup>8</sup> (James Lent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Clara E. Davis** had

178. LAURA NAOMI <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Nov. 5, 1892, <i>d.</i> May 14, 1898.	180. GRACE ADELL <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Aug. 21, 1896.
179. MARJORIE ELOISE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Jan. 3, 1894.	181. ELLIOTT GERARD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 5, 1899.
	181a. WILBUR EDWARD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Sept. 25, 1901.

**143. George Brinckerhoff Moore**<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Caroline Bragaw** had

182. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1857, m. George C.  
Brown; no children.

**144. Josephine A. Moore**<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Hathaway** had

183.    SARAH HELEN HATHAWAY <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 20, 1859, m. May 13, 1877, Samuel Lord Warrin, <i>b.</i> April 8, 1854, Coop- erstown, N. Y. [185]	184. GEORGE EDWARD HATHAWAY <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Feb. 21, 1866, m. Amy F. Weaver; has five children, Denver, Col.
183a. MARY MOORE HATHAWAY <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> May 30, 1858, aet. 1 year, 1 month, 15 days.	184a. DAVID MOORE HATHAWAY <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> March 2, 1862, aet. 6 months, 13 days.

**183. Sarah Helen Hathaway**<sup>8</sup> and **Samuel Lord Warrin** had

185. RALPH OGDEN WARRIN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 4, 1878.	188. MARJORY ADELE WARRIN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Febru- ary 28, 1883, <i>d.</i> August 27, 1894.
186. RICHARD HALSTEAD WARRIN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 20, 1879.	189. ROBERT WARRIN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 16, 1885.
187. ELIZABETH LORD WARRIN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Feb- ruary 6, 1881.	190. DOROTHEA WARRIN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 17, 1891.

**146. Maria Louise Moore**<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Richard Hathaway** had

191. MARIA LOUISE HATHAWAY <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Janu- ary 2, 1858, <i>d.</i> September 10, 1861.	Emma Tripp North, <i>b.</i> February 28, 1871. [194]
192.    JAMES LENT MOORE HATHAWAY <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 15, 1864, m. June 6, 1895,	193. MARTHA RIKER HATHAWAY <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Aug- ust 5, 1868, <i>d.</i> May 14, 1873.

**192. James Lent Moore Hathaway<sup>8</sup> and Emma Tripp North** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 194. MARIA LOUISE HATHAWAY <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 9, 1899. | 194a. DOROTHY GRACE HATHAWAY <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 3, 1903. |
|--|--|

**147. Susan Ann Moore<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Jacob Mott Riker** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 195. SARAH MOORE RIKER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Jan. 21, 1861, m. April 20, 1880, Arthur L. Hines, <i>b.</i> April 16, 1859; 571 E. Erie Street, Painesville, O. [202]                          | Gibbons, <i>b.</i> March 23, 1871, Girvan, Scotland; Brooklyn, N. Y.  |
| 196. GEORGE MOORE RIKER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 28, 1862.  | 199. ADELBERT GAGE RIKER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 10, 1869, m. Sept. 6, 1898, Ella Bowhan, <i>b.</i> Feb. 10, 1860. |
| 197. WILLIAM EDWARD RIKER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Feb. 4, 1864, m. Oct. 7, 1891, Mary M. Ketcham (Valentine), Brooklyn, N. Y., <i>b.</i> Nov. 26, 1866, 976 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [204] | 200. CHARLES COOK RIKER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Oct. 22, 1870, m. Caroline C. Hammer.                                    |
| 198. HENRY MOTT RIKER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Aug. 1, 1866, m. March 26, 1889, Nellie M.   | 201. CORNELIUS LUYSTER RIKER <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Dec. 17, 1878.  |
|   | 201a. FRED HATHAWAY RIKER <sup>8</sup> , Brooklyn, N. Y.  |

**195. Sarah Moore Riker<sup>8</sup> and Arthur L. Hines** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 202. MABEL L. HINES <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 12, 1885. | 203. HARRY L. HINES <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> Feb. 22, 1888. |
|---|--|

**197. William E. Riker<sup>8</sup> and Mary M. Ketcham** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 204. GRACE MENONEE RIKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 11, 1893.  | 207. WILLIAM E. RIKER <sup>9</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> August 17, 1898. |
| 205. EVA KETCHAM RIKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 25, 1894. | 208. RODNEY MOORE RIKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 23, 1903.      |
| 206. ELSIE LOUISA RIKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 28, 1896.  |  |

**111. Patience Moore<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Col. Edward Leverich<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Rev. William<sup>1</sup>).**

Patience Moore<sup>6</sup> was Col. Leverich's second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth Palmer. She lived in the old Moore House at Bowery Bay, now owned by H. P. Titus, and built the house, in Newtown, now owned by Mr. E. B. Lansing.

Col. Edward Leverich<sup>6</sup>, *b.* December 3, 1763, was the son of William<sup>5</sup>, *b.* October 5, 1723, and Dorothy Morse, daughter of Ephraim Morse and sister of Capt. E. Morse, of the French War. He was the half-brother of Amy Leverich, *b.* October 30, 1749, who married Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup>. [63]

**Patience Moore<sup>6</sup> and Col. Edward Leverich** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 208. ANN LEVERICH <sup>7</sup> , m. James Milnor Peck, Flushing, L. I.; <i>d.</i> —; she <i>d.</i> —. [208a] | 209. SARAH LEVERICH <sup>7</sup> , m. Peter Gorsline, Plainfield, N. J. [209a] |
|--|--|

**208. Ann Leverich<sup>7</sup> and James Milnor Peck** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 208a. EDWARD PECK <sup>8</sup> , m. — Bowden, Flushing, L. I. | 208c. SARAH PECK <sup>8</sup> , m. Frank A. Collins, New York City. |
| 208b. TALCOTT PECK <sup>8</sup> , m. — —, New York City.      |   |

**209. Sarah Leverich<sup>†</sup> and Peter Gorsline had**209a. SARAH GORSLINE<sup>8</sup>.209b. ANNA GORSLINE<sup>8</sup>.**113. John Moore<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Martha Ann Manwaring (Gurdon).**John Moore<sup>6</sup> was a merchant of New York City.

Martha Ann Manwaring was related to the Saltonstall, Coit, Hubbard, Buck, Adams, etc., families of New England.

**John Moore<sup>6</sup> and Martha Ann Manwaring had**211. || SAMUEL HALLETT<sup>†</sup>, *b.* May 29, 1822, m. Elizabeth Ann Sammis, *b.* December 28, 1819, *d.* May 12, 1891, Cleveland, Ohio. [216]212. GURDON MANWARING<sup>†</sup>, *b.* February 24, 1824, *d.* April 5, 1825.213. || VAN ZANDT MUMFORD<sup>†</sup>, *b.* January 5, 1826, m. Elizabeth Williams (JohnH., Merchant, N. Y. City); he *d.* June 17, 1890. [229]214. || CAPT. ELBERT LUYSTER<sup>†</sup>, *b.* December 29, 1827, m. Margaret A. Williams (John H., Merchant, N. Y. City); he *d.* September 4, 1855, at New Orleans. [236]215. MARY ANNA<sup>†</sup>, *b.* January 9, 1830, m. Charles Jones.**211. Samuel Hallett Moore<sup>†</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth Ann Sammis had**216. || EDWARD YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, m. Dec. 16, 1880, Jane Armistead Forsyth; of the firm of The Chisholm & Moore Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O. [223]217. || VAN ZANDT MUMFORD<sup>8</sup>, m. Dec. 18, 1879, Ida Louise Aldridge, *d.* June 5, 1893. [226]218. ANNA MANWARING<sup>8</sup>.219. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>.220. MARY SAMMIS<sup>8</sup>.221. SUSAN HALLETT<sup>8</sup>.222. IMOGEN<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.**216. Edward Young Moore<sup>8</sup> and Jane Armistead Forsyth had**223. SAMUEL HALLETT<sup>9</sup>.225. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>.224. JEANNETTE ARMISTEAD<sup>9</sup>.**217. Van Zandt Mumford Moore<sup>8</sup> and Ida Louise Aldridge had**226. HELEN ANNA<sup>9</sup>.228. LOUISE MUMFORD<sup>9</sup>.227. BESSIE LEWIS<sup>9</sup>.**213. Van Zandt Mumford Moore<sup>†</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth Williams (John H.) had**229. LIZZIE<sup>8</sup>, m. Walter Kobbe; no children.233. ELBERT<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in childhood.230. DUDLEY WINTHROP<sup>8</sup>.234. ALICE<sup>8</sup>, m. Edwin Richard.231. EDITH<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in childhood.235. MARGUERITE<sup>8</sup>, m. Benjamin F. Cross; no children.232. MUMFORD<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in childhood.**214. Capt. Elbert Luyster Moore<sup>†</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Margaret A. Williams (John H.).**

“Died at New Orleans, on the 4th instant, Captain Elbert Luyster Moore, commanding ship Ravenswood, of New York, in the 28th year of his age. Thus has been stricken down, upon the very threshold of a future full of promise, a young man who, for intelligence in his profession and devoted zeal and energy in the performance of every trust which the responsibilities of his station involved,

had few, if any, superiors. Those who knew him best will long cherish his memory."\*

**Capt. Elbert Luyster Moore<sup>7</sup> and Margaret A. Williams**  
had

236. ELBERTA<sup>8</sup>, m. Augustus Sands; no children.

**50. Nathaniel Moore<sup>4</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Rebecca Blackwell<sup>3</sup> (widow Barnwell), (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).**

Nathaniel Moore succeeded to the paternal farm at Newtown, which afterward became S. B. Townseud's. See Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>. [4]

Rebecca Blackwell<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Jacob Blackwell<sup>2</sup>, and his wife, Mary, the daughter of Capt. William Hallett<sup>2</sup>, the granddaughter of Robert Blackwell<sup>1</sup>, who appeared first, as a merchant in Elizabeth, N. J., from which place, he removed to New York, in 1676. He lived on the island, which bears his name, in New York harbour. His second wife was Mary Manningham, and she was the mother of all his children except two, Robert<sup>2</sup> and Ann<sup>1</sup>, who married Jacob Reeder. Robert<sup>2</sup> removed to Hopewell, N. J., and his descendants, at that place, intermarried with those of Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

**Nathaniel Moore<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca Blackwell** had

237. ||CHARITY<sup>5</sup>, m. Daniel Hallett<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1827, aet. 76; she *d.* —

238. ||MARY<sup>5</sup>, m. Feb. 18, 1775, Abraham Berrien, *b.* July 21, 1751, *d.* Oct. 1, 1830, aet. 79; he m. 2. Palatiah Williams<sup>5</sup> (? Richard<sup>4</sup>, m. Mary Moore), [48] Feb. 4, 1794, who died Oct. 26, 1839, aet. 79; he died Oct. 1, 1830, aet. 79, buried at Newtown; she *d.* Feb. 13, 1788, aet. 33. [241]

239. ||NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, *b.* June, 1763, m. June 10, 1783, Martha Gedney<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *d.* April 19, 1846, aet. 83; he *d.* Jan. 30, 1827, aet. 63-7-0; buried in the Moore private yard, Newtown, L. I.; both were removed to Episcopal graveyard. [254]

240. ||REBECCA<sup>5</sup>, m. Stephen Hallett<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) *d.* Nov. 22, 1822, aet. 73; she *d.* —

**237. Charity Moore<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Daniel Hallett<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).**

Daniel Hallett<sup>5</sup> removed to St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783, and was a grauntee of that city. In 1782 he was a lieutenant in De Lancey's Second Battalion. He received half pay. He died in the County of York, New Brunswick, 1827, aged seventy-six.† His sister, Jemima<sup>5</sup>, married David Moore. [93] Another sister, Elizabeth, married James Moore.

**238. Mary Moore<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Abraham Berrien<sup>5</sup> (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Cornelius<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Cornelis Jansen<sup>1</sup>).**

Abraham Berrien<sup>5</sup>, who removed to Westchester and in 1796 bought the estate of Tippet's Neck, near Kingsbridge, was the son of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Grace Riker (Abraham of Newtown); Richard<sup>4</sup> was a Whig in the Revolution and became an exile in Connecticut; the grandson of Cornelius<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Hallett, daughter of Samuel Hallett, the great-grandson of John<sup>2</sup> and Ruth Edsall, his step-sister, the great-great-grandson of Cornelis Jansen<sup>1</sup> and Jannetie, daughter of Jan Stryker.

\* N. Y. Home Journal, Sept. 22, 1855.

† Sabine's American Loyalists, 343.

**Mary Moore and Abraham Berrien** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>241. ABRAHAM BERRIEN<sup>6</sup>, <i>d.</i> 1851, aet. 71.<br/> 242. NATHANIEL BERRIEN<sup>6</sup>, <i>d.</i> 1847, aet. 65.<br/> 243. RICHARD BERRIEN<sup>6</sup>, <i>d.</i> 1827, aet. 40; he was blind.<br/> 244.   REBECCA BERRIEN<sup>6</sup>, m. George Brinckerhoff<sup>7</sup> (Elbert<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Tunis<sup>4</sup>, Joris<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Joris<sup>1</sup>), <i>d.</i> June 26, 1808, aet. 35; she <i>d.</i> Oct. 6, 1843, aet. 67. [248]</p> | <p>245. GRACE MOORE BERRIEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Major Leonard Bleecker.<br/> 246. CHARITY BERRIEN<sup>6</sup>, m. John Hoagland.<br/> 247. MARY BERRIEN<sup>6</sup>.</p> |
|--|--|

**244. Rebecca Berrien<sup>6</sup>** (Mary Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Abraham Berrien, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Brinckerhoff<sup>7</sup>** (Elbert<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Tunis<sup>4</sup>, Joris<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Joris<sup>1</sup>) had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>248. MARIA BERRIEN BRINCKERHOFF<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 30, 1795, m. David Moore<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). [110]<br/> 249. ANN S. BRINCKERHOFF<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Dec. 25, 1797, m. James H. Kolyer.<br/> 250. CATHARINE R. BRINCKERHOFF<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 15, 1798, m. 1. William L. Riker; 2. Jeremiah Simonson.</p> | <p>251. GRACE B. BRINCKERHOFF<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Aug. 25, 1800, m. Charles Cook.<br/> 252. PELATIAH BRINCKERHOFF<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Sept. 22, 1802, m. Andrew B. Ryerson.<br/> 253. GEORGE BERRIEN BRINCKERHOFF<sup>7</sup>, ESQ., <i>b.</i> June 29, 1806, m. Sarah Ann Kolyer (Johannes).</p> |
|--|---|

**239. Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha Gedney<sup>6</sup>** (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> occupied land described under Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> [4]. General Clinton had his headquarters at Nathaniel Moore's house during the Revolution.

Martha Gedney<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of Joshua<sup>5</sup>, *b.* at Mamaroneck, and removed to Maspeth, L. I., the granddaughter of Isaac<sup>4</sup>, *b.* at Mamaroneck, *d.* 1771, and his wife Sibe Nelson, the great-granddaughter of Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, *b.* at Salem, March 18, 1666, removed to Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1696, *d.* there October 27, 1722, and his wife Anne, the great-great-granddaughter of Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Salem, March 15, 1642, *d.* April 27, 1683, and his wife Elizabeth Turner (John), the great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, 1603, *d.* Salem, Mass., August 5, 1688, and his wife Mary, *b.* 1612, *d.* 1716, who came to Salem in the "Mary Ann," May 11, 1637.

**Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> and Martha Gedney** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>254. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.<br/> 255. JOSEPH W.<sup>6</sup>, Mobile, Alabama.<br/> 256.   MARGARET<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 23, 1784, m. February 6, 1802, 1. Capt. Andrew Riker<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> September, 1771, <i>d.</i> October 17, 1817, aet. 46, at St. Domingo; 2. James Parrott; she <i>d.</i> September 11, 1842, Astoria, L. I. [259], [730]</p> | <p>257.   REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 18, 1786, m. December 23, 1815, at Newtown, Cornelius Purdy<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Frances<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> 1788±, <i>d.</i> Newtown, May 10, 1851; she <i>d.</i> March 15, 1834, Newtown, L. I. [286]<br/> 258.   ELIZA J.<sup>6</sup>, m. Robert Blackwell. [315]</p> |
|--|---|

**256. Margaret Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Capt. Andrew Riker<sup>6</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Anna Lawrence (Joseph Lawrence, m. Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>), Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) and **James Parrot.**

Capt. Andrew Riker<sup>5</sup> and family lived on the property now called Oak Hill, at Newtown, L. I. Capt. Andrew Riker commanded a vessel in the European and East India trade. In the war of 1812, he commanded the privateers *Saratoga* and *Yorktown*. He was captured off New Foundland. He continued his sea-faring life until his death. He was the son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, who was prominent on the patriot side during the Revolution, being one of the Newtown Committee of Correspondence; after the war, was supervisor, December 22, 1783, April 5, 1803; in 1784, was a member of the State Assembly, and was twice a member of Congress, the last time in 1808-9, and Anna Lawrence, daughter of Joseph, and his wife Patience Moore [574]; grandson of Andrew<sup>3</sup> and Jane Berrien (John, Esq.), great-grandson of Abraham<sup>2</sup> and Grietie, daughter of Jan Gerrits Van Buytenhuysen, who married Tryntie, daughter of Jan Van Luyt, of Holland, great-great-grandson of Abraham Rycken<sup>1</sup> (de Rycke), who probably came to this country in 1638. In 1642 he was in New Amsterdam, where he lived on Hieren Gracht (Broad Street). His wife was Grietie, daughter of Hendrick Harmensen, who is supposed to be the first white man who settled on Sanford's Point, Flushing Bay, L. I.

**Margaret Moore<sup>6</sup> and Capt. Andrew Riker** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>259. <b>MARTHA MOORE RIKER<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> June 11, 1811, m. November 18, 1834, John Clews Jackson (William, Job), <i>b.</i> April 7, 1809, Staffordshire, Eng., <i>d.</i> September 18, 1889, Sea Bright, N. J.; she <i>d.</i> March 15, 1889, "Oakhill," near Astoria, L. I. [266]</p> <p>260. <b>ANNA L. RIKER<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> September 26, 1812, unmarried, <i>d.</i> November 3, 1889, Sea Bright, N. J.</p> <p>261. <b>MARGARET S. RIKER<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> August 17, 1816, unmarried, <i>d.</i> February 22, 1864, "Oakhill," Astoria, L. I.</p> | <p>262. <b>SAMUEL RIKER<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> 1805, m. ———, <i>d.</i> 1849; no children.</p> <p>263. <b>ANDREW RIKER<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> 1808, unmarried, <i>d.</i> 1837.</p> <p>264. <b>NATHANIEL MOORE RIKER<sup>7</sup></b>, unmarried, <i>d.</i> in Texas between 1842 and 1850.</p> <p>265. <b>ABRAHAM RIKER<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> September 26, 1812, unmarried, <i>d.</i> July 7, 1839, Jonesborough, Texas.</p> |
|--|--|

**259. Martha Moore Riker<sup>7</sup>** (Margaret Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Capt. Andrew Riker, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Clews Jackson<sup>3</sup>** (William<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>) had

266. **MARY JACKSON<sup>8</sup>**, *b.* Dec. 16, 1835, Bloomingdale, N. Y., m. June 17, 1857, Newtown, L. I., John Lawrence Riker<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), *b.* Nov. 23, 1830.

**266. Mary Jackson<sup>8</sup>** (Martha Moore Riker<sup>7</sup>, m. John C. Jackson, Margaret Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Capt. Andrew Riker, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and **John Lawrence Riker<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>).

John Lawrence Riker is Vice-President Bank of New York; Vice-President Second National Bank, New York; Vice-President Atlantic Trust Co.; Vice-President Laflin & Rand Powder Co., and so on; probably a director or trustee in twenty different institutions.

**Mary Jackson<sup>8</sup> and John Lawrence Riker** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>267. <b>JOHN JACKSON RIKER<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> April 6, 1858, "Oakhill," Astoria, N. Y., m. April 20, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y., Edith Bartow<sup>7</sup> (Samuel B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Rev. Theodosius<sup>4</sup>, Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, Dr. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> February 8, 1862; no children.</p> | <p>268. <b>HENRY LAURENS RIKER<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> June 20, 1860, "Oakhill," Astoria, L. I., unmarried, <i>d.</i> August 13, 1900, Sea Bright, N. J.</p> |
|--|---|

269. ||MARGARET MOORE RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 17, 1864, "Oakhill," *m.* December 9, 1891, New York, Jonathan Amory Haskell<sup>3</sup>, (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), *b.* July 7, 1861. [276]
270. ||LAVINIA RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August 1, 1866, "Oakhill," *m.* June 1, 1892, New York, James Remsen Strong<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Selah<sup>5</sup>, Benajah<sup>4</sup>, Selah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, of Taunton, England), *b.* October 28, 1861. [279]
271. ||SAMUEL RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 17, 1868, Paris, France, *m.* November 18, 1896, Lawrence, L. I., Francis Mortimer Townsend<sup>9</sup> (Fredericke<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* April 2, 1873. [281]
272. SYLVANUS SMITH RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 17, 1868, Paris, France, *d.* Sept. 28, 1869, "Oakhill."
273. ||MARTHA JACKSON RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 4, 1870, New York, *m.* April 28, 1897, New York, James Howe Proctor<sup>5</sup>, Boston, Mass. (Thomas E.<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* Sept. 19, 1867. [283]
274. CHARLES LAWRENCE RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 27, 1873, New York, *m.* October 16, 1900, Pelham Manor, Selina Richards Schroeder<sup>5</sup> (Gilliat<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry H.<sup>1</sup>), *b.* September, 1875.
275. MARY RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August, 18, 1876, Sea Bright, N. J., *m.* April 29, 1903, Henry Ingersoll Riker (Daniel), her cousin, at the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

**269. Margaret Moore Riker<sup>9</sup> and Jonathan Amory Haskell had**

276. MARY RIKER HASKELL<sup>10</sup>, *b.* Nov. 25, 1892, New York.
277. AMORY LAWRENCE HASKELL<sup>10</sup>, *b.* Oct. 23, 1893, New York.
278. MARGARET RIKER HASKELL<sup>10</sup>, *b.* Nov. 26, 1899, New York.

**270. Lavinia Riker<sup>9</sup> and James Remsen Strong had**

279. MARGARET LAWRENCE STRONG<sup>10</sup>, *b.* March 19, 1893, New York.
280. CHARLOTTE REMSEN STRONG<sup>10</sup>, *b.* Oct. 29, 1895, New York.

**271. Samuel Riker<sup>9</sup> and Frances Mortimer Townsend had**

281. FRANCES TOWNSEND RIKER<sup>10</sup>, *b.* July 13, 1897, Sea Bright, N. J.
282. AUDREY TOWNSEND RIKER<sup>10</sup>, *b.* June 24, 1899, Sea Bright, N. J.

**273. Martha Jackson Riker<sup>9</sup> and James Howe Proctor had**

283. THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR<sup>10</sup>, *b.* June 3, 1898, Hamilton, Mass.
284. MARY JACKSON PROCTOR<sup>10</sup>, *b.* July 14, 1900, Hamilton, Mass.
285. JOHN RIKER PROCTOR<sup>10</sup>, *b.* July 14, 1900, Hamilton, Mass.

**257. Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Cornelius Purdy (David).**

David Purdy came from Westchester County, N. Y.

**Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup> and Cornelius Purdy had**

286. ||MARIA CORNELIA PURDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* May 4, 1817, *m.* May 2, 1850, Jed Frye (Jedediah), of N. Y., *b.* Dracut, Mass., Feb. 13, 1799, *d.* Jan. 21, 1873; she *d.* Feb. 16, 1887, New York. [293]
287. NATHANIEL MOORE PURDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Dec. 20, 1818, unmarried, *d.* Oct. 1852.
288. ||DAVID JOHN PURDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* July 30, 1820, *m.* March 20, 1860, Elizabeth Suydam (Henry, N. Y.), Hollis, L. I. (1897). [294]
289. ||MARY ELLIS PURDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 25, 1822, *m.* June 7, 1860, David Purdy Rapelye, Newtown, L. I., *b.* Nov. 10, 1821, *d.* Feb. 6, 1890, Newtown, L. I.; she *d.* —, —. [301]
290. MARTHA PURDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 25, 1822, *d.* young.
291. ||SARAH DUSTAN PURDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 30, 1824, *m.* Sept. 16, 1845, George Hall, Brooklyn, *b.* Nov. 8, 1803, *d.* July 25, 1860; she *d.* Dec. 8, 1888, Flushing, L. I. [302]
292. ||ELIZA JANE PURDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Aug. 14, 1825, *m.* April 7, 1858, Cornelius Hyatt, Winfield, L. I., *b.* Oct. 10, 18—; living at Elmhurst, L. I. (1897). [304]



**286. Maria Cornelia Purdy**<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jed Frye** (Jedediah).

Jed Frye, son of Jedediah and Rebecca (Farnham) Frye, was born at Dracut, Mass., February 13, 1799. On both sides he was of old Merrimack Valley stock, his ancestors having settled in Massachusetts in 1638. After the usual country boy's education, he entered his uncle's office at Salem, Mass., became partner, spent a year or so in South America, and in 1829 or 1830 started a branch business in New York. In 1851 he dissolved partnership with his uncle and continued under his own name. For 40 years he was a merchant in New York and stood high among the business community for integrity and high character.

**Maria Cornelia Purdy**<sup>7</sup> and **Jed Frye** had

293. JED FRYE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 1, 1853, unmarried.

Jed Frye<sup>8</sup> was educated in the public schools and graduated from the College of the City of New York, in 1872, with honors, member of  $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$  and  $\Phi B K$ ; succeeded to his father's business. He served eleven years in the 7th Regiment, N. Y. N. G.

**288. David John Purdy**<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Suydam** had

294. ||DAVID SUYDAM PURDY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Jan. 4, 1861, Hollis, L. I., m. April 8, 1884, Ada J. Spice, of Jamaica, L. I. [299]

295. LYDIA LOUISE PURDY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Nov., 1864, Hollis, L. I., *d.* 1882.

296. ELIZABETH L. H. PURDY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Sept. 12, 1866, Hollis, L. I., unmarried.

297. ANNA MARY PURDY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Oct. 24, 1868, Hollis, L. I., unmarried.

298. CHARLES MOORE PURDY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Jan. 1880, Hollis, L. I.

**294. David Suydam Purdy**<sup>8</sup> and **Ada J. Spice** had

299. VIOLET PURDY<sup>9</sup>.

| 300. WYBERT PURDY<sup>9</sup>.

**289. Mary Ellis Purdy**<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **David Purdy Rapelye** had

301. ANNIE RAPELYE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Jan. 9, 1862 or 3, Newtown, unmarried.

**291. Sarah Dustan Purdy**<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Hall** had

302. ||GEORGE PURDY HALL<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 29, 1847, Brooklyn, m. January 16, 1894, N. Y., Harriet L. Joy (Wm. C., N. Y.), *b.* October 20, 1862. [303]

**302. George Purdy Hall**<sup>8</sup> and **Harriet L. Joy** had

303. KATHARINE ELIZABETH HALL<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 21, 1897.

**292. Eliza Jane Purdy**<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Cornelius Hyatt** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>304. ANNIE HYATT<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Winfield, L. I., <i>d.</i> young.</p> <p>305.   JOHN BOWNE HYATT<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Aug. 21, 1861, Winfield, L. I., m. Nov. 1888, Mary Eastman (Judge Eastman, of Glen Cove). [308]</p> | <p>306. HANNAH HYATT<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Sept., 1863, Winfield, L. I., unmarried.</p> <p>307.   REBECCA MOORE HYATT<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Nov. 8, 1866, Winfield, L. I., m. Nov. 6, 1886, Louise Albert Sussdorff, Woodside, L. I. [312]</p> |
|--|--|

**305. John Bowne Hyatt**<sup>8</sup> and **Mary Eastman** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>308. CORNELIUS HYATT<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>309. MALCOLM HYATT<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>310. JOHN BOWNE HYATT<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>311. CLIFFORD HYATT<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|---|---|

**307. Rebecca Moore Hyatt**<sup>8</sup> and **Louis Albert Sussdorff** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>312. LOUIS ALBERT SUSSDORFF<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 7, 1888, Newtown, L. I.</p> <p>313. RALPH HYATT SUSSDORFF<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 4, 1890, Newtown, L. I.</p> | <p>314. ELSIE PURDY SUSSDORFF<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 14, 1894, Newtown, L. I.</p> |
|--|---|

**258. Eliza J. Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Robert Blackwell** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>315.   FRANCES BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. Philip R. Robert. [319]</p> <p>316. MARTHA ELIZA BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. ——— Moore; 2. ——— Walker; no children.</p> | <p>317. ROBERTINE BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. George Irving.</p> <p>318.   CAROLINE A. BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. William Floyd-Jones, of South Oyster Bay, L. I. [330]</p> |
|--|--|

**315. Frances Blackwell**<sup>7</sup> (Eliza J. Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Robert Blackwell, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Philip R. Robert** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>319.   MARY ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, m. Leonidas Polk Williams, N. Y.; she <i>d.</i> December, 1893. [325]</p> <p>320.   EDITH ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, m. Sidney Tangier Smith, of N. Y. [328]</p> <p>321. PHILIP ROBERT<sup>8</sup>.</p> | <p>322. JAMES ROBERT<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>323. JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>324. WILLIAM FLOYD ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— ; no children.</p> |
|---|--|

**319. Mary Robert**<sup>8</sup> and **Leonidas Polk Williams** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>325. FRANCES R. WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, m. April, 1889, Henry Hull Whitlock, of N. Y., <i>d.</i> April, 1895; no children.</p> | <p>326. LEONIDAS COLEMAN WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, unmarried.</p> <p>327. LOUIS (?) WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> young.</p> |
|---|--|

**320. Edith Robert**<sup>8</sup> and **Sidney Tangier Smith** had

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| <p>328. ELEANOR JONES SMITH<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>329. HENRY SMITH<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|--|--------------------------------------|

**318. Caroline A. Blackwell**<sup>7</sup> (Eliza J. Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Robert Blackwell, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Floyd-Jones** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>330. JEANNIE FLOYD-JONES<sup>8</sup>, m. William Robison.</p> <p>331.   FANNY FLOYD-JONES<sup>8</sup>, m. Charles D. Leverich. [335]</p> | <p>332. ELLA FLOYD-JONES<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>333. FRED FLOYD-JONES<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>334. CHAUNCY FLOYD-JONES<sup>8</sup>. Other sons.</p> |
|---|--|

**331. Fannie Floyd-Jones** and **Charles D. Leverich** had

335. CARRIE DUNCAN LEVERICH<sup>9</sup>, m. Dec. 12, 1900, at Corona, L. I., John Lawrence Riker, 2d.

336. MATILDA G. LEVERICH<sup>9</sup>.

**240. Rebecca Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Stephen Hallett**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup>, Maj. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen Hallett<sup>5</sup> was the son of James Hallett<sup>4</sup>, *d.* 1781, near Hallett's Cove, and Lydia, the daughter of Jacob Blackwell, the grandson of Major Samuel Hallett<sup>3</sup>, of the Militia of Queens County, and Bridget, the daughter of Robert Blackwell, the great-grandson of Samuel Hallett<sup>2</sup>, a person of prominence, and, ———, the great-great-grandson of William Hallett<sup>1</sup> and ———.

[36]

**51. Augustine Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Wammen** (Mammon).

Augustine Moore<sup>4</sup> was a lawyer. He was attorney of Salem County 1759-60-1-2.\* In his will, on record at Trenton, I. 193, dated 12.7, 1765, proved 11.30, 1767, he mentions Wife Mary, Brother John, and leaves legacies to "Brother John's son Augustine, Sister Sarah's son Augustine Moore Tooker, Sister Mary's son Augustine Williams, and Sister Elizabeth's son Augustine Moore." He was buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J.

**Augustine Moore**<sup>4</sup> and **Mary Wammen** (Mammon) had

337. AUGUSTINE<sup>5</sup>, unmarried.

**37. Joseph Moore**<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Sackett**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Sackett**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Moore<sup>3</sup> owned the part of Capt. Samuel Moore's estate near the Poor Bowery. It afterward was bought by John Moore<sup>4</sup>, the son of Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, and later became the property of Samuel Hallett Moore. (See Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>). [4]. In 1707-1709 he was Assessor of Newtown; Commissioner of Highways, 1720-1. A lot was deeded, to him and five others, upon which to build a schoolhouse, in 1721. He was active in the establishment of the Episcopal Church, at Newtown (see Introduction). His will, dated June 11, 1753, probated 1756, is on record in the Surrogate's office, New York. He left to his son Joseph<sup>4</sup>, who married Helena ———, of Hopewell, N. J., "weaver's loom, tacking, &c., horse and negro man amounting to £80, 10s."

Elizabeth Sackett<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Sackett<sup>4</sup> were daughters of Joseph Sackett<sup>3</sup>, who was born at Springfield, on the Connecticut River, February 23, 1656, probably removed to Newtown with his grandfather, William Bloomfield, in 1662, where he acquired a large estate, and ———,† granddaughters of Simon<sup>2</sup>, who took the oath of fidelity at Springfield in 1656, died July 9, 1659, aet. 29, and Sarah, daughter of William Bloomfield, great-granddaughters of Simon<sup>1</sup>, a Puritan emi-

\* Proceedings of N. J. Historical Society, IV (1849-50), 37.

† The unrecorded will of Simon Sackett<sup>4</sup>, brother of Elizabeth and Sarah, is in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J. He was of Hopewell, N. J. Joseph Sackett<sup>3</sup>, m. 1. Elizabeth Betts (Capt. Richard), 2. Anna ———, 3. Mercy Whitehead, widow of Thomas Betts.

grant to New England, who came from the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England, and located at Cambridge, Mass., about 1628-9, where he died in 1635, and —.

**Joseph Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Sackett and Sarah Sackett** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>338.   <b>SARAH<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> September 29, 1706, m. January 11, 1728, Benjamin Fish<sup>3</sup> (Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> May 12, 1697, <i>d.</i> Oct. 18, 1773; she <i>d.</i> March 17, 1790; removed to Trenton, N. J. [353]</p> <p>339.   <b>JOSEPH<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> September 28, 1708, m. Helena —; he <i>d.</i> Nov. 10, 1757, Hopewell, N. J. (will). [427]</p> <p>340. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 1, 1710, <i>d.</i> young.</p> <p>341. <b>MARY<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> November 14, 1712, m. John Davis, Hopewell, N. J.</p> <p>342.   <b>ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> November 10, 1715, m. Samuel Washburn. [443]</p> <p>343.   <b>SACKETT<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> September 3, 1716, Hopewell, N. J., m. May 15, 1738, Abigail Moore<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, m. Joanna Prudden, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> May 24, 1717, <i>d.</i> August 12, 1802; he died August 18, 1753, aet. 39; buried in Ewing Church yard, Trenton, N. J. [445] [1070]</p> <p>344.   <b>BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> September 3, 1716, m. Mary Hart (John Sr., m. Sarah —), <i>d.</i> December 5, 1789, aet. 73; he <i>d.</i> June 5, 1790, aet. 74, Birmingham, N. J. (will). [461]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * * *</p> | <p>345. <b>ANNA<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 21, 1718, unmarried, <i>d.</i> December 1, 1769.</p> <p>346.   <b>ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 28, 1720, m. Joseph Baldwin<sup>4</sup> (Elnathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), Hopewell, N. J., <i>d.</i> 1770 (will); she <i>d.</i> —. [541]</p> <p>347.   <b>PATIENCE<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> February 5, 1722, m. John Moore<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, m. Charity Hallett, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). [91], [49]</p> <p>348.   <b>CAPTAIN SAMUEL<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> January 15, 1724, m. Abigail Field<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Elnathan<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), <i>d.</i> January 15, 1805; he <i>d.</i> 1782±. [544]</p> <p>349.   <b>MARTHA<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 20, 1726, m. Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Content<sup>2</sup>, m. Elizabeth Moore, Robert<sup>1</sup>), <i>d.</i> December 4, 1797, aet. 76; she <i>d.</i> April 4, 1801. [3456]</p> <p>350.   <b>NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> January 15, 1728, m. Joanna Hall; he <i>d.</i> September 29, 1781, 54th year. [553]</p> <p>351.   <b>PHEBE<sup>4</sup></b>, March 28, 1730, m., November 20, 1762, Foster Burrowes<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> of Hopewell, N. J., Edward<sup>1</sup>, of Jamaica, L. I.). [555]</p> <p>352. <b>JEMIMA<sup>4</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 18, 1732, unmarried, <i>d.</i> April 11, 1758.</p> |
|---|--|

**338. Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Benjamin Fish<sup>3</sup> (Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>).**

Benjamin Fish<sup>3</sup> removed from Newtown, L. I., about 1745, to Ewing, N. J. He was the son of Nathan Fish<sup>2</sup>, of Newtown, *d.* August 1, 1734, and —, the grandson of Jonathan Fish<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in England, came to America, first lived at Lyun, Mass., removed to Sandwich, on Cape Cod, in 1637, joined in the settlement of Newtown as early as 1653, was Magistrate under the Dutch, 1661 and 1662, *d.* 1663, and Mary —; his widow, is thought by Riker to have married Gershom Moore<sup>2</sup> (Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). She had three sons, John, Samuel and Nathan, all of whom were patentees of Newtown in 1686. Samuel Fish *d.* 1700±, and left no children, and John probably removed to Elizabeth, N. J.

**Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup> and Benjamin Fish** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>353.   <b>ELIZABETH FISH<sup>5</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> Feb., 1730, m. Amos Hart (Joseph), his second wife. [361]</p> <p>354.   <b>REBECCA FISH<sup>5</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> 1732, m. John Phillips (Thomas), of Pennsylvania. [363]</p> <p>355. <b>NATHAN FISH<sup>5</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 19, 1734. Descendants in Butler and Union Counties, Pennsylvania. Rev. Reeder M. Fish, of Lewisburg, Penna., was one of them.</p> | <p>356. <b>JOSEPH FISH<sup>5</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> July 29, 1735, m. Sarah Sovereign; he <i>d.</i> Dec. 29, 1789.</p> <p>357. <b>SAMUEL FISH<sup>5</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> Nov. 1, 1737, m. Huldah Bennet. Descendants in Salem and Gloucester Counties, N. J.</p> <p>358.   <b>BENJAMIN FISH<sup>5</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> Aug. 10, 1740, Long Island, m. Abigail Howell<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> March 15, 1750, <i>d.</i> Nov. 11, 1822; he <i>d.</i> suddenly, July 2, 1808. [414]</p> |
|---|--|

359. JOHN FISH<sup>5</sup>, *b.* April 30, 1743, *m.* Catharine DuBois; he *d.* May 30, 1785. Posterity in Salem and Gloucester Counties, N. J.

360. NATHANIEL FISH<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Dec. 11, 1745, unmarried, *d.* July 8, 1804.

**353. Elizabeth Fish<sup>5</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Benjamin Fish, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Amos Hart<sup>2</sup>** (Joseph<sup>1</sup>).

Amos Hart<sup>2</sup> was the son of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and ——. He and his brother John were the ancestors of the "White Harts" of Hopewell, N. J., so called on account of their fair complexion to distinguish them from the descendants of Major Ralph Hart and Captain Edward Hart, called the "Black Harts." Joseph Hart's will is dated 1776; he came to Hopewell near the beginning of the 18th century. Amos Hart and his wife removed to Ohio.

**Elizabeth Fish<sup>5</sup> and Amos Hart<sup>2</sup> had**

361. ASA HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Sept. 28, 1755, *d.* aet. 5 years.

362. PHEBE HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Feb. 23, 1758, *d.* young.

**354. Rebecca Fish<sup>5</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Benjamin Fish, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

John Phillips<sup>2</sup> owned the large grain mills at Ingham's Springs, Pa. He was the son of Thomas Phillips<sup>1</sup>, who was among the first settlers of Pennsylvania. John<sup>2</sup> married Rebecca Fish and settled in Ewing, N. J.

**Rebecca Fish<sup>5</sup> and John Phillips<sup>2</sup> had**

363. LETITIA PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, *m.* William Young.

366. Joseph Phillips<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Anna Hoff.

364. ||AARON PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Anna Smith (Richard), *d.* September 12, 1871, aet. 85; he *d.* March 2, 1872, aet. 84. [371]

367. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Scudder Hoff.

368. LEVINIA PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Isaac Primmer.

369. ||John Phillips<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Mary Smith (Anderson). [400]

365. SARAH PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Thomas Phillips.

370. ABBIE PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, *m.* John Hockenburg.

**364. Aaron Phillips<sup>6</sup> and Anna Smith<sup>6</sup> had**

371. ||JOHN SMITH PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Joanna Temple. [378]

374. ||AARON PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Catharine Burroughs (James). [392]

372. ||JOSEPH PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Mary Ann Young (William). [383]

375. MARIA PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Charles Clark.

373. ||HORACE PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Emily Shipes. [385]

376. CORNELIA PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Jonathan Beakes.

377. ||ISRAEL PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Elizabeth LaRue. [394]

**371. John Smith Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Joanna Temple<sup>6</sup> had**

378. WESLEY PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

381. REBECCA ANN PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

379. LISCOMB PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

382. SARAH VIRGINIA PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

380. ANN ELIZABETH PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

**372. Joseph Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Mary Ann Young<sup>6</sup> had**

383. SILVESTER PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

386. MARGARET PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

384. DAVID PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

387. HARRIET PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

385. LOUISA PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

\* Cooley, p. 98, Mrs. Chambers thinks Cooley is mistaken in the names of the children.

**373. Horace Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Emily Shipes** had

- |                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 388. HORACE PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 390. ANNIE PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> .    |
| 389. DAVID PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> .  | 391. CAROLINE PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . |

**374. Aaron Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Catharine Burroughs** had

- |                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 392. ELMER PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 393. CHARITY PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

**377. Israel Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth LaRue** had

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 394. WILLIAM PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 397. LIVINGSTON PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . |
| 395. HARRIET PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 398. FREDERICK PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> .  |
| 396. BERT PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> .    | 399. LILLIE PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> .     |

**369. John Phillips<sup>6</sup> and Mary Smith** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 400.   EDWARD PHILLIPS <sup>7</sup> , m. Mary Frances<br>Lanning (Elijah). [405] | 402.   AMOS PHILLIPS <sup>7</sup> , m. Angeline Lan-<br>ning (Elijah). [412] |
| 401.   SCUDDER PHILLIPS <sup>7</sup> , m. Sarah LaRue.<br>[408]                  | 403. ANNA PHILLIPS <sup>7</sup> , m. Luther Van Pelt.                        |
|  | 404. VIRGINIA PHILLIPS <sup>7</sup> , m. ——— Voor-<br>hees.                  |

**400. Edward Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Mary Frances Lanning** had

- |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 405. FRANK PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 407. MARY PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . |
| 406. JAMES PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . |                                   |

**401. Scudder Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Sarah LaRue** had

- |                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 408. ISABELLA PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 410. ANNIE E. PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . |
| 409. HENRY G. PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 411. SAMUEL PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> .   |

**402. Amos Phillips<sup>7</sup> and Angeline Lanning** had

- |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 412. SARAH PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . | 413. MARY PHILLIPS <sup>8</sup> . |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

**358. Benjamin Fish<sup>5</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Fish, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail Howell<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).**

Abigail Howell<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Joshua<sup>2</sup>, *b.* October 11, 1722, and Rebecca Reed, granddaughter of Daniel Howell<sup>1</sup>, *d.* April 25, 1732, and Mary —, the sister of Ebenezer Prout's wife. Daniel Howell<sup>1</sup> came to Ewing, N. J., from Long Island.

**Benjamin Fish<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Howell** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 414. ISRAEL FISH <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 14, 1772, m.<br>October 25, 1797, Mary Slack (Rich-<br>ard), of Hopewell, N. J., <i>b.</i> Febru-<br>ary 7, 1769, <i>d.</i> April 16, 1853; he <i>d.</i><br>July 10, 1860; no children. | 416. ASA FISH <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 5, 1777, m. 1.<br>Margaret Conover (Garret, m. La-<br>martie —), <i>d.</i> August 16, 1822;<br>2. Rachel Anthony (William), <i>d.</i><br>April 27, 1868; he <i>d.</i> February 28,<br>1851; no children. |
| 415. PETER FISH <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 7, 1774, <i>d.</i> in<br>infancy.   |   |

417. ||NATHAN FISH<sup>6</sup>, *b.* December 10, 1779, m. March 7, 1805, Sarah Smith (John, of Lawrence), *d.* April 8, 1859, aet. 75; he *d.* July 7, 1865. [419]
418. ||BENJAMIN FISH<sup>6</sup>, *b.* November 15, 1785, Ewing township, N. J., m. April 7, 1812, Maria Moore<sup>6</sup> (William Sackett<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, m. Mary Hart, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) *b.* April 25, 1792, *d.* July 26, 1865; he *d.* June 22, 1880. [462], [472]

**417. Nathan Fish<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Fish<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Fish, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Smith** had

419. MARY FISH<sup>7</sup>.  
420. ELIZABETH FISH<sup>7</sup>, *d.* in infancy.
421. ||ELIZA FISH<sup>7</sup>, m. Abram Skirm. [422]

**421. Eliza Fish<sup>7</sup>** and **Abram Skirm** had

422. ASA F. SKIRM<sup>8</sup>, m. Margaret Cook (William, m. Sarah —).  
423. CHARLES HENRY SKIRM<sup>8</sup>, m. Elizabeth White<sup>8</sup> (Job<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>).
424. EMILY MARIA SKIRM<sup>8</sup>.  
425. ELIZABETH SKIRM<sup>8</sup>, m. Benjamin Van Cleve.  
426. MARGARET SKIRM<sup>8</sup>, m. James G. Van Cleve.

**339. Joseph Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Helena**

Riker, in his *Annals of Newtown*, states that it is believed that Joseph Moore<sup>4</sup> died unmarried. Recent discoveries show that he removed to Hunterdon County, N. J., where, among other property, he owned a tannery. His will dated 11.5, 1757, probated 11.26, 1757, leaves part of house, etc., to his wife, Helena; land east of the Scotch road to eldest son, Stephen; land west of the same road to second son, Joseph; thirty acres of land to third son, Daniel; sixty pounds to fourth son, John; sixty pounds to the fifth son, Job; sixty pounds to the youngest son, James; fifty pounds to eldest daughter, Phebe; and fifty pounds to the youngest daughter, Elizabeth, seventeen, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen. The executors were son Joseph and brother Benjamin Moore. [344]

His wife, Helena, was living in 1802, as indicated by the will of her son Joseph. He was a man of wealth and importance. In 1750 he advertised for a "runaway English man-servant named John Jones."\*

The inventory of his goods is attached:

An Inventory† of the Goods and Chattels of Joseph Moore (Senr) late of Hopewell Deceased, taken and Appraised the 3 day of December, 1757, by John Welling and John Moore.

Purse and Apparel.....	£.	s.	d.
Riding Horfe, Saddle, Bridle and Whip.....	15	5	0
	9	0	0
Two Working Oxen.....	8	10	0
Two Young Stears.....	5	10	0
Seven Milch Cows at 55s ea.....	19	5	0
Six Young Cattle.....	7	16	0
Fatt Cow.....	3	5	0
Stear .....	3	5	0
Four Calves.....	2	0	0
Young Bull.....	2	0	0
	51	11	0

\* N. J. Archives, 1st series, XII, 691.

† Hunterdon County box of wills, 1767, Trenton, N. J.

		£.	s.	d.
Three Stacks of Wheat 55 Bl at 4s per Bufhel.....		11	0	0
Stack of Hay and Stalks.....		2	0	0
33 sheep at 7s ea .....		11	11	0
Twelve bufhels of Wheat in Barn at 4s pr Bl.....		2	8	0
Oats in Ditto.....	3	10	0	
Hay in Ditto.....	4	10	0	
Rie in Ditto.....	1	10	0	
Flax and Straw &c.....	0	5	0	
Forks, Rakes, Riddles, Fann, &c.....	1	8	0	
Old Sleigh.....	0	15	0	
		11	18	0
Two old Horfes.....	4	0	0	
Gray mare and Colt.....	4	0	0	
Gray Mare.....	6	0	0	
Young Hofse.....	10	0	0	
		24	0	0
Eleven Fatt Swine.....	12	0	0	
Ten Shoots.....	3	15	0	
Two Sows and piggs.....	2	13	0	
Two Fat Swine.....	3	0	0	
		21	8	0
Stack of Hay.....	1	10	0	
Stack of Hay at the Old place.....	2	0	0	
Stack of Hay.....	1	10	0	
		5	0	0
Two Ploughs and Harrowes.....	1	15	0	
Grindstone .....	0	4	0	
Gears, Hoes, Axes, &c.....	3	0	0	
Waggon.....	5	0	0	
Stillards.....	0	7	6	
Weavers Loom and Tackling.....	2	10	0	
Turnips.....	1	5	0	
		14	1	6
Seventeen Acres of Wheat and Rie in the Ground at 15s p a		12	15	0
Old Cafks in the Chambers.....	0	7	0	
Indian Corn.....	8	0	0	
Baggs.....	0	16	0	
Buck Wheat.....	0	12	0	
Old Boots, Sithe and Cradle.....	0	7	6	
Two Bufhels Flax Seed .....	0	8	0	
Salt.....	0	4	0	
		10	14	6
		202	12	0
One Bed and Furniture.....	7	0	0	
Six Chairs, Looking Glafs, Small Oval Table, Six pewter plates, and two platter, Iron pott, Frying pann, One Trammel Warming pann, End Irons, Grid Iron, 2 Candle fticks, Tongs, Low Draws, Saddle and Bridle.....	4	15	0	
Negro Wench named Pegg.....	25	0	0	
		36	15	0
In the Ketchen				
Two Brafs Kettles.....	3	0	0	
Tea Kettle.....	0	10	0	
Three Iron potts and a Skillet .....	0	11	0	
Wooden Ware.....	0	12	0	
Odd things on the Shelves.....	0	5	0	
Negroes Bed and Furniture.....	1	5	0	
Bake Iron.....	0	7	0	
Lumber .....	0	7	0	
		6	17	0
In the Cellars				
Two Barrels Cyder Royal.....	2	10	0	
Tallow .....	0	6	0	
Cafks, Cyder and Water Cyder.....	4	0	0	
Barrel and some Spirits.....	2	0	0	
Old Tubbs.....	1	0	0	
		9	16	0
In the Old Houfe				
Pewter .....	0	17	0	
Looking Glass .....	0	5	0	
Two Tables.....	0	3	0	



	£.	s.	d.	
Five Chairs.....	0	5	0	
Bed and Furniture and Trundle Bed Do .....	5	0	0	
Spinning Wheels, Red Chest, Saddle Baggs.....	0	15	0	
Yarn.....	1	10	0	
Sheep Sheers and Lanthorn.....	0	3	0	
				8 18 0
In the New House				
A feather Bed and Furniture.....	8	0	0	
Large Oval Table.....	1	5	0	
Side Saddle and Bridle.....	1	10	0	
				10 15 0
Cafe and Bottles, Desk and tongs.....	0	16	0	
In the Linter				
A Feather Bed and Furniture.....		5	0	0
Apples and a pair of Tongs, &c.....		0	5	0
Negro Man named Cutf.....		70	0	0
Book Debts.....		46	19	7½
				196 1 7½
Bought Over.....				202 12 0
				398 13 7½
Totall.....				398 13 7½

The above is all the goods, chattels and Personal Estate of the above named Joseph Moore, Decea, as shown to us amounting in the whole to three hundred and Ninety-eight pounds thirteen Shillings and Seven pence half penny.

JOHN WELLING,

*John Moore*

John Welling and John Moore appraisers of the within Inventory being sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose that the Goods & Chattels Rights & Credits Set down & Specified in the within Inventory were by them appraised according to their just and True Respective rates & Values after the best of their judgment and understanding, and that they appraised all Things that were brought to their View for appraisement.

Sworn the 11th day of Feb., 1760,

JOHN WELLING,

THEO SEVERNS, Surro.

Joseph Moore, one of the Executors of the last will & Testament of Joseph Moore Deceased being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did Depose that the within Writing Contains a True and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods & Chattels rights & credits of the said Deceased wch have Come to his hands or possession or to the hands or possession of any other Person or persons for their use of the said Executor.

JOSEPH MOORE.

Sworn the 11th day of February, 1760, before me

THEO. SEVERNS, Surro.

The settlement of the estate contains so many names of old residents of New Jersey that it seems desirable to print it in full.

The Account of Joseph Moore and Benj<sup>n</sup> Moore Executors of all and Singular the Goods and Chattels of Joseph Moore of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey late Deceas'd as well of and for such and so much of the same Goods and Chattels as came to their hands as of and for his payments and Disbursements of the Same as followeth, viz—

The said Accomptants chargeth themselves with all and Singular the Goods and Chattels of the said Deceas'd Specified in an Inventory thereof made and exhibited into the Registry of the Prerogative Court of the Province of New Jersey amounting as by the said Inventory to the Sum of Three Hundred and Ninety Eight Pounds thirteen Shillings and Seven pence half penny.	£.	s.	d.
	398	13	7½

The Accomptants desireth allowance of certain Debts due by the said Deceas'd at his Death which the Accomptants hath since paid and Discharged as followeth :

No.		£.	s.	d.
1	To Josiah Beakes for a coffin as pr Receipt.....	2	0	0
2	To Nathan Beakes as do. ....	2	4	1
3	To Theophilus Severns, Esqr do. ....	2	5	0
4	To Josiah Ellis in Part of Accot do. ....	1	10	0
5	To Helena Moore (Widow) do. ....	45	10	0
6	To Sister Phebe Moore do. ....	13	10	0
7	To William Muirhead do. ....	0	5	0

		£.	s.	d.
8	To Thomas Cain as pr Receipt.....	0	14	0
9	To John Allen do. ....	0	7	8
10	To Joseph Moore <sup>†</sup> (of Pennington)* do. ....	2	10	0
11	To Stephen Moore do. ....	10	0	0
12	To Josiah Ellis in part of Accot do. ....	3	0	0
13	To Samuel Tucker do. ....	1	15	9
14	To Jemima Ely do. ....	2	9	0
15	To Rich <sup>d</sup> Palmers (Order) do. ....	0	7	6
16	To Alexander Guthrie as pr Receipt.....	0	9	9
17	To Cap <sup>t</sup> John Moore do. ....	0	10	3
18	To Esther Mochel do. ....	0	10	0
19	To Theop <sup>s</sup> Severn Esq <sup>r</sup> ' Charges on Dr do. ....	0	2	0
20	To Rich <sup>d</sup> Palmer do. ....	0	12	0
21	To Sam <sup>l</sup> Furman do. ....	0	7	6
22	To Joseph Tindal do. ....	2	1	3
23	To Conrad Kotts do. ....	0	13	0
24	To Mary Henry do. ....	3	15	0
25	To Isaac Reeder do. ....	4	10	0
26	To paid Josiah Ellis do. ....	4	13	7
27	To paid Jacob Blackwell Bond.....	15	12	0
28	To John Guild Receipt.....	1	16	9
29	To John Cnming do. ....	0	4	4
30	To John Burroughs do. ....	17	6	10
31	To Obadiah Howell do. ....	3	17	0
32	To Samuel Alburtus Bond.....	35	12	0
	To Weavers Loom, Tackling &c., Horse and Negroe Man: gave me by the last Will and Testament of my Deceas'd Father † amounting as pr Appraisalment } .....	80	10	0
33	To John Welling as pr Bond.....	26	1	0
34	To Abram Skirm Receipt.....	12	3	9
35	To John Morselis do. ....	0	7	11
36	To Joseph Brown do. ....	0	1	2
37	To Cornelius Rappalie Exe <sup>c</sup> of John Wikoff Bond.....	71	19	6
	£. s. d.			
	To Commiss <sup>n</sup> of Exec. the sum of 39 <sup>s</sup> 13 7½ at 7/6.....	27	18	1¾
38	To Joseph Woolsey as pr Receipt.....	0	8	8
39	To Andrew Titus do. ....	2	5	7
40	To Robert Spence do. ....	1	10	0
41	To Stephen Baldwin do. ....	2	6	0
42	To Joseph Green do. ....	0	14	4
43	To Sam <sup>l</sup> Henry pr Order of Doc <sup>r</sup> Ralph Norton's } .....	13	18	6
	Wife Mercy, in full for his bill			
	To Book Debts Insolvent.....	14	7	5
		436	4	4¾
	By Cash for Quit's Est .....	7	15	

Joseph Moore and Benjamin Moore Executors of the last Will and Testament of Joseph Moore Dec'd being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did Depose that they have well and Truly administered all and singular the Goods & Chattels & Credits of the said Deceased and that the within accot is Just & True as to the Charge and Discharge thereof.

Sworn before me Feb. 14, 1760,

THEOP<sup>S</sup> SEVERNS, Surro.

*Joseph Moore*

*Benjamin Moore*

\* Son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1732, d. 1804.

† On record in New York.

**Joseph Moore<sup>4</sup> and Helena ——— had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>427.   STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, <i>d.</i> March 14, 1799, at Flushing, L. I.; buried at Newtown, L. I.</p> <p>428.   JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, m. Joanna ———; he <i>d.</i> 1804 (will); no children.</p> <p>429.   DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, m. ——— Douglass (?); he was dead in 1802 (will of Joseph<sup>5</sup>). [435]</p> <p>430. JOHN<sup>5</sup> was alive 1802 (will of Joseph<sup>5</sup>).</p> <p>431. JOB<sup>5</sup>,* m. July 13, 1768, (L), Deborah Stillwell (?); he was alive in 1802 (will of Joseph<sup>5</sup>).</p> | <p>432.   CAPT. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1752, m. 1. Rebecca ———, <i>d.</i> 1792; 2. Abigail ———, <i>d.</i> 1847; he <i>d.</i> November 29, 1832, aet. 80; youngest son (will of Joseph<sup>4</sup>).</p> <p>433. PHEBE<sup>5</sup>, m. ——— Hutchison, eldest daughter; was alive in 1802.</p> <p>434. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1740, youngest daughter, under 18 in 1757; not mentioned in brother Joseph's will, 1802.</p> |
|---|--|

**427. Stephen Moore<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).**

There is evidence that Stephen Moore<sup>5</sup> was a business man and followed the water. Several letters in the possession of Mrs. J. S. Chambers, of Trenton, give valuable information as to his relations. One letter dated New York, February 20, 1786, Staten Island, another dated February 23, 1786, Staten Island, were written by J. C. Dongan† to Stephen Moore, one about farm work, the other about "the schooner." Another letter written from Jamaica, Long Island, June 26, 1789, by Abraham Skinner to Stephen Moore; he wants him to come over to see him about his business. It is directed to Stephen Moore near Trenton. Another letter from J. C. Dongan, Newtown, Long Island, October 18, 1790, about the farm business. Another letter directed to Stephen Moore at Mr. John Dongan's, near Decker's Ferry, Staten Island, Jamaica, November 6, 1787, reads:

SIR: I saw Mr. Robert Moore a few days since, and he says send for him to come to Jamaica, L. I., to attend court in the prosecution of a demand against the Executor of Samuel Sackett.  
Signed. ABRAHAM SKINNER.†

A letter to Abraham Skinner, from near Trenton, from W. Cook, October 5, 1791, says that Stephen Moore has applied to him respecting his suit against the executor of Sackett, and that if Skinner will send him the papers or an extract of them he will endeavor to put them in a situation to be tried at the first opportunity. Signed, W. Cook.

A letter from David Moore<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>), Newtown, Hell Gate Neck, March 8, 1795, directed to Joseph Moore, Hopewell, New Jersey, a brother of Stephen Moore (Joseph and Helena), informs him that Stephen has fallen sick in the township of Flushing at the house of Mr. Edmund Willetts. Signed, "From your friend David Moore."

Another letter from David Moore, dated March 26, 1799, to Joseph Moore, Hopewell, informs him that his brother Stephen died the 14th of March at Flushing, at the house of Mrs. Cornwell and Mrs. Willetts, sister of Ned Willetts, where he had the greatest care and attention. He was buried at Newtown, amongst his relations. Signed, David Moore.

**428. Joseph Moore<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, m. Helena ———, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Joanna ———.**

Joseph Moore<sup>5</sup> died in 1804, without children. In his will he mentions his "aged mother" and directs that after his wife, Joanna, is provided for, the remainder of the estate, two years after his death, shall be sold and the money put

\* Job Moore was made guardian of Helena Moore, 4.4, 1786.

† J. C. Dongan, m. Patience Moore<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Whitehead).

‡ Abraham Skinner was Clerk of the Court.

out at interest, one-third of the latter going to the widow, and the remaining two-thirds, after taking out sufficient to support his mother, to be equally divided between his brothers and sister, John, Job, James, and Phebe Hutchinson. If my brother James have no children, his share shall be equally divided among the children of "my deceased brother, Daniel Moore." The above brother James was alive in 1804, for he signed the paper when probated. There was a James Moore who died intestate, 2. 14, 1801, who could not be the person mentioned in the above will.

The following inventory is of interest :

December 12, 1776.

An Inventory of Cattle & Sheep taken from Joseph Moore by some of the British troops.

4 Milch Cows.			
3 three year Old Heiffers at 5℄, 10s pr Head.....	24	0	0
3 yearling Bulls at 2℄, 10s pr Head.....	16	10	0
1 two year Old Heiffer.....	7	10	
1 Bull four years old.....	3	0	0
one Yoke of Fat Oxen.....	7	0	0
8 Sheep at 12 pr Head.....	25	0	0
	<hr/>		
	℄87	16	

**429. Daniel Moore<sup>3</sup>** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, m. Helena —, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Douglass?**

Joseph Moore<sup>5</sup>, brother of Daniel Moore<sup>5</sup>, in his will, dated 1802 and probated 1804, says, if James should die without issue, his part shall be divided among the children of Daniel Moore, deceased.

**Daniel Moore<sup>6</sup>** and — **Douglas?** had

435. DANIEL DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary —, *d.*  
1851 (will); he *d.* 1839, Bloomsbury,  
Mercer County, N. J., intestate. [436]

**435. Daniel Douglas Moore<sup>6</sup>** and **Mary** — had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 436. MARY ANN <sup>7</sup> .                                       | 440. JOHN HENRY <sup>7</sup> .  |
| 437. HENRIETTA <sup>7</sup> , m. Daniel Hale.                      | 441. EDWARD T. <sup>7</sup> , m. Ellen L. —; will<br>1864-1885; mentions "my children." |
| 438. SAMUEL L. <sup>7</sup> , not named in mother's<br>will, 1851. | 442. CHARLES E. <sup>7</sup>  |
| 439. ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> , m. Moses Woodward.                   |   |

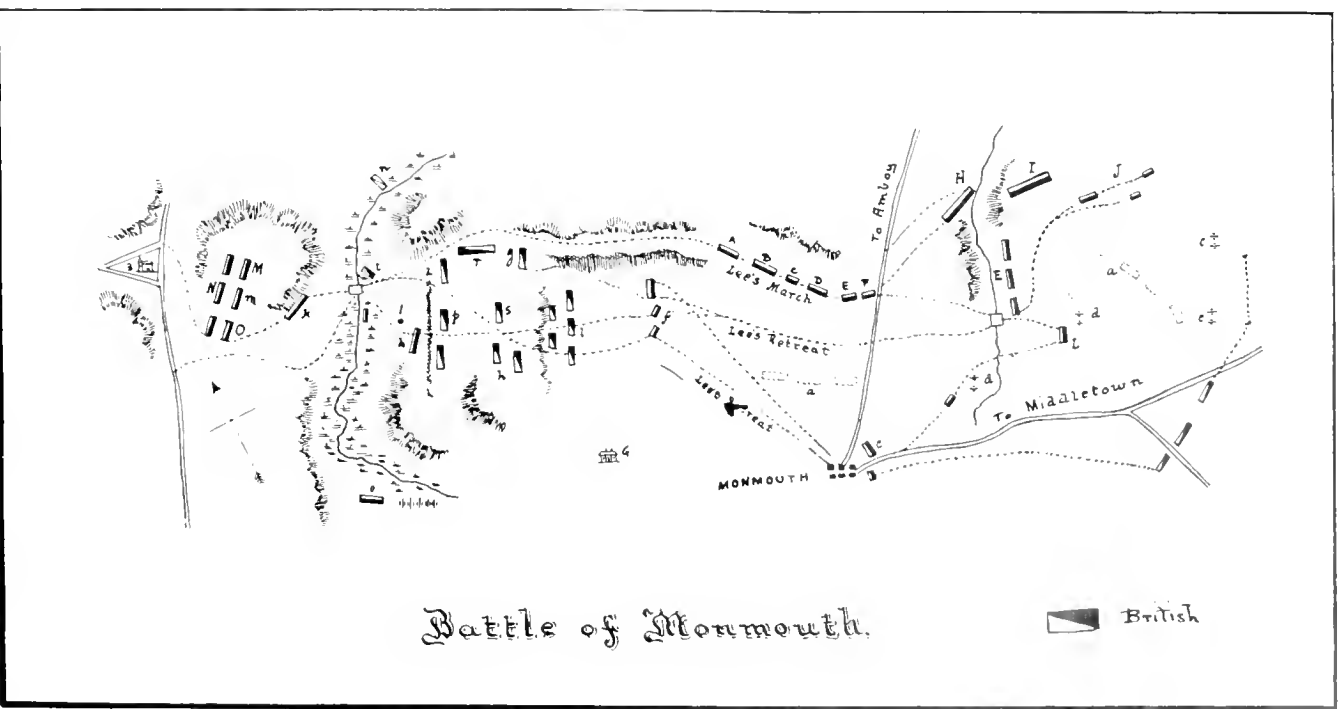
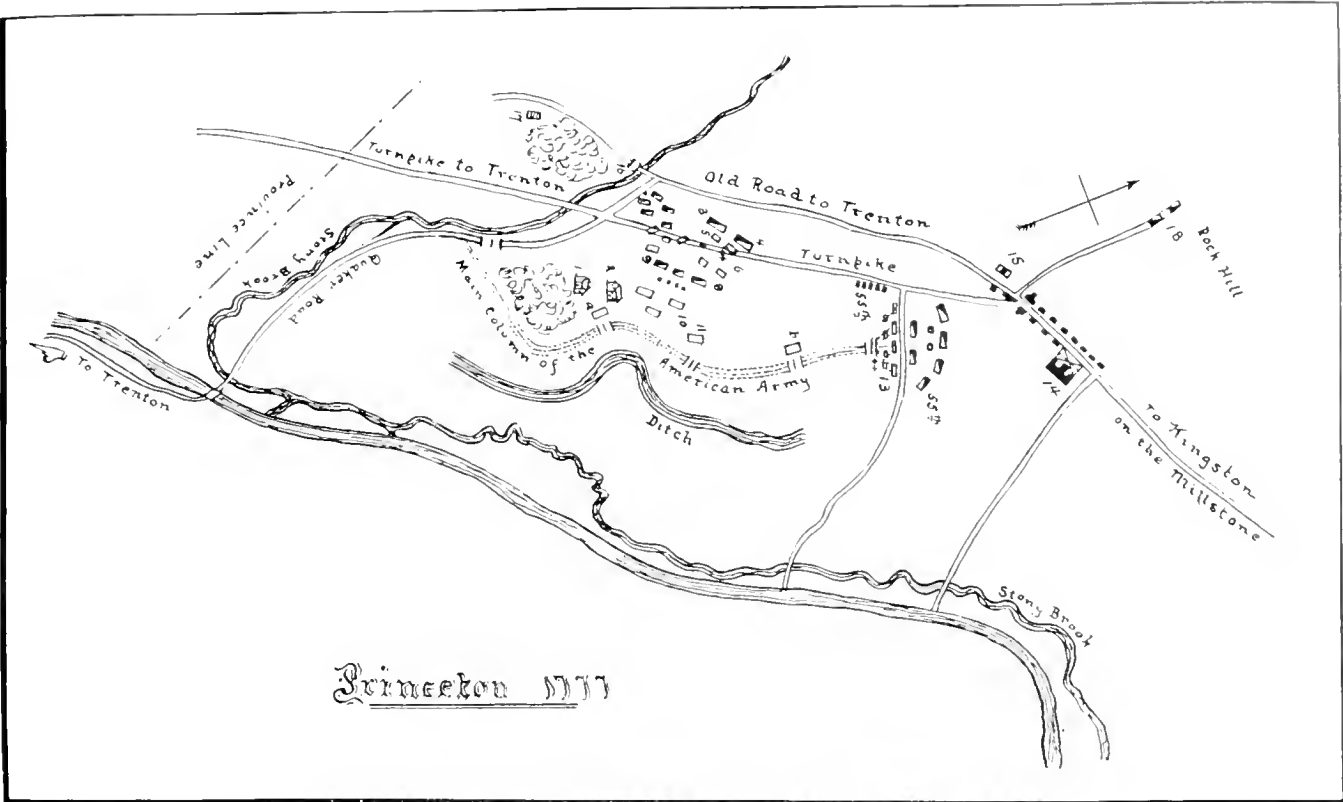
**432. Capt. James Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca** — and **Abigail** —.

Capt. James Moore's record cannot be better given than by the inscription on his tombstone at Princeton :

"In memory of Capt. James Moore who died at Princeton, November 29th, 1832, aet. 80 years.

"Capt. Moore enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and esteem of his townsmen. In his country's struggle for independence, he was an active and efficient officer in the militia of his native State. At the time of his death, and many years before, he was Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church of Princeton.

"He was trustee of the Presbyterian Church from 1786 to 1831. He attended upon the Council of Safety and executed the requests and orders of that body in Princeton."





"Defence of the college was not long persisted in. Captain James Moore, of the Princeton militia, with a few others, burst open one of the doors and demanded the surrender of the troops within. They complied, and, with a few invalids, were made prisoners. The greater number of their fellow soldiers were already on their retreat towards New Brunswick. Washington, after despatching a detachment under Major Kelly of the Pennsylvania militia to break the bridge over Stony Brook, to retard the advance of Cornwallis, followed up the fleeing enemy as far as Kingston."\*

**342. Abigail Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Washburn**<sup>†</sup> had

443. ELIZABETH WASHBURN<sup>5</sup>.

| 444. HANNAH WASHBURN<sup>5</sup>.

**343. Sackett Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, m. Joanna Prudden, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Sackett Moore<sup>4</sup> settled on the Scotch Road near Trenton, N. J. One mile from Trenton, on the Pennington Road, the Scotch Road branches off to the left and for about two and a quarter miles goes northwest, after which it bends to the northeast for a little distance, and thence its course is a little west of north. The road which leads from McKonkey's Ferry runs east of north, and one and one-fourth miles from the river it crosses the River Road at the Bear Tavern, eight miles from Trenton; two miles farther it crosses the Scotch Road, seven miles from Trenton.‡

**Sackett Moore**<sup>4</sup> and **Abigail Moore**<sup>4</sup> had

445. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Dec. 8, 1741, m. Mary Mershon; he *d.* September 30, 1781; no children.

446. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, *b.* August 14, 1744, unmarried, *d.* March 20, 1803.

447. JOANNA<sup>5</sup>, *b.* July 17, 1747, m. Andrew Smith (? Andrew); she *d.* June 1, 1823.

448. ||JESSE<sup>5</sup>, *b.* April 14, 1750, m. June 4, 1772, (L), St. Michael's and Zion

Church, Philadelphia, 1. Susannah Lawrence, *b.* October 8, 1751, *d.* March 10, 1814; January 19, 1815, 2. Hannah Woodward (Daniel), *b.* April 12, 1789, *d.* April 9, 1875 (will); he *d.* July 8, 1839, aet. 89 (will).

449. ||SACKETT<sup>5</sup>, JR., *b.* January 7, 1754, m. Elizabeth Clifford, *b.* November 6, 1768, *d.* November 28, 1830; he *d.* July 29, 1820. [450]

**448. Jesse Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Susannah Lawrence** and **Hannah Woodward** (Daniel).

Jesse Moore was a member of Capt. John Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., in the War of the Revolution. He was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, of Hopewell, at Pennington. He had no children by either wife.

Hannah Woodward Moore, in her will, speaks of Hannah Maria Taylor, her adopted daughter. The latter was her great niece, daughter of her niece, Eliza Ann Taylor, wife of Burroughs Taylor. The family Bible of Jesse Moore is in the possession of Hannah Maria Taylor.

\* The Battle of Princeton, James C. Moffat, D.D., in the Princeton Book, 342.

† Samuel Washburn and Samuel Moore, Younger, had the same pew at Newtown.

‡ Barber's New Jersey Historical Collection, 292.

**449. Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup>, Jr.,** (Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Clifford.**

Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup> was a soldier during the Revolution in Capt. John Mott's Co., First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J.

Some of the Cliffords are buried at Solesbury, below Lambertville, on the Pennsylvania side of the Delaware River.

**Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Elizabeth Clifford** had

450. ||ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, *b.* August 20, 1794, *m.* May 11, 1814, Joseph Scudder Hart<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>), *b.* September 14, 1788, *d.* March 9, 1866; she *d.* August 3, 1879. [451]

**450. Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup> and Joseph Scudder Hart\*** had

451. ||NATHANIEL HART<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 24, 1816, *m.* Jane Atchley (Jesse, *m.* Jane ———); he *d.* March 25, 1881. [453]

452. ||SACKETT MOORE HART<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 4, 1824, *m.* May 22, 1844, Mary P. Blackwell, *b.* December 16, 1825, *d.* October 15, 1899; he *d.* —, Harbortown, N. J. [457]

**451. Nathaniel Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup> *m.* Joseph Scudder Hart, Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Jr., Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jane Atchley** had

453. MARY HART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* April 23, 1839, *m.* J. Smith Scudder, Scudder's Fall, Mercer Co., N. J.  
454. ELIZABETH HART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 24, 1844, *m.* Wallace Buckman, Fallsington, Bucks Co., Penna.

455. J. SCUDDER HART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Jan. 5, 1847, *m.* Willhanna Scudder (William, *m.* Mary ———, Scudder's Falls).  
456. EMMA HART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Oct. 4, 1849, *m.* Aaron Cook, Lawrenceville, N. J.

**452. Sackett Moore Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Joseph Scudder Hart, Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Jr., Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary P. Blackwell** had

457. ELIZABETH MOORE HART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Dec. 6, 1847, *m.* Dec. 6, 1870, William Harrison Muirhead, *b.* Sept. 15, 1841; she *d.* ———.

458. LIVINGSTON HART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 11, 1846, *d.* June 8, 1847.  
459. GEORGE HART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1849, *m.* Sept. 1, 1875, Harriet W. Betz, *b.* Sept. 1, 1857; he *d.* ———.

**344. Benjamin Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Hart<sup>2</sup>** (John<sup>1</sup>, *m.* Sarah ———).

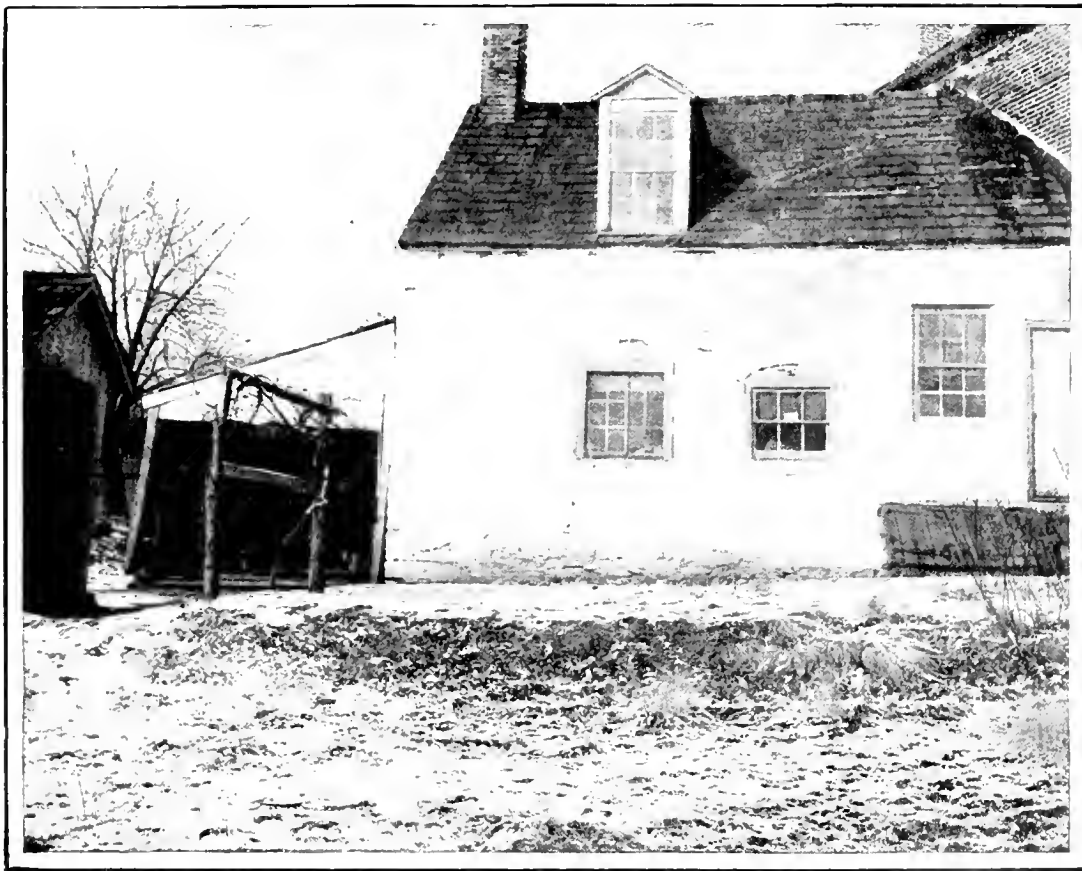
Benjamin Moore<sup>4</sup> disposed of his property at Hell Gate Neck, Newtown, L. I., in 1741-2, to his father Joseph, and removed to Trenton, N. J. The attached release explains the transaction:

This Indenture of Release made the twentieth day of February in the fifteenth year of his majesties Reign and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & forty one two Between Benjamin Moore of Newtown, in Queens County on Nassau Island in the Colony of New York Yeoman of the one part & Joseph Moore his father of the aforesaid place of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Moore for & in consideration of the sum of One hundred & Seventy pounds Current Money of the foresaid Colony well & truly by the said Joseph Moore to him the said Benjamin Moore in hand paid before the Ensealing & Delivery of these

\* From Jane Atchley Hart living, at Pennington, with her daughter, Mrs. Emma Cook.





**House near Birmingham where Washington is said to have stopped for Breakfast**  
From "Harper's Weekly."—Copyright, 1902, by Harper & Brothers



presents the Receipt whereof the said Benjamin Moore doth hereby acknowledge himself therewith to be fully & Intirely Satisfied Contented & paid & thereof and therefrom and of & from ever part and parcel thereof he doth fully freely Clearly & absolutely acquit Exonerate Release & discharge the said Joseph Moore his Executors & Administrators Hath Granted bargained Sold, Conveyed, Enfeoffed, Released Assured & Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant, bargain, Sell, Convey, Enfeoff, Release, assure & Confirm unto the said Joseph Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

All that the one third part of all and Singular the farm whereon I now live lying and being Scituate in Hellgate neck in Newtown aforesaid Vizt. lands, Meadows houseings, Orchards Woods & underwoods belonging to the same.

To Have and to Hold the said third part of the Farm bequeathed as above said unto the said Joseph Moore and his heirs and Assigns for ever, to his & their sole and only proper use benefit & behoof so that neither the said Benjamin Moore his heirs Executors or Administrators nor any other person or persons for him or in his or their name or Names nor in the name, Right or stead of any of them shall have any Claim Challenge or demand of in or to the said third part of the farm bequeathed aforesaid or any part thereof but they & every of them Shall be utterly Excluded and forever by these presents Debarred.

In Witness whereof the said Benjamin Moore hath hereunto sett his hand & Seal the day and year first above Written

Sealed & Delivered  
in the presence of  
John MacDannaugh  
Sackett Moore  
William Moore

Benjamin Moore Jun SEAL

N. York 11th January 1742/3

This Day personally appeared before me Phillip Cortlandt one of his Majesties Council for the Province of New York the within Subscriber Benjamin Moore Junr who acknowledged this Indenture to be his Voluntary Act, and Deed I having perused the same & finding no Material Raizors or Interlinations do allow this may be recorded

Phillip Cortlandt

Entered being duely examined the 22d of Janry 1742/3 by me  
And. Clark.

He lived at Birmingham, Trenton township. It was at his house that General Washington took breakfast before the opening of the battle of Trenton, December 25, 1776.\* The house is still standing and a bronze tablet near, commemorates the event.

Mary Hart<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of John<sup>1</sup> and his wife Sarah ———. The name of John Hart<sup>1</sup> is signed to an agreement, dated August 26th, 1703, showing that he was in Hopewell township as early as that, at least. He was the ancestor of the "White Harts." Mrs. Georgiana Townsend has a pewter platter about eighteen inches in diameter, marked on the back with a crown and a double eagle. The plate is also marked S. \* I. The platter evidently belonged to Sarah and John Hart.

H.

### Benjamin Moore<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hart had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>460.   ISRAEL<sup>5</sup>, b. April 25, 1751, O. S., May 6, 1751, N. S., m. Jan. 4, 1775, Catharine Carpenter, of Trenton Township (John, m. Mary Hart), b. Sept. 26, 1753; d. Feb. 22, 1835, aet. 82; he d. March 5, 1829 (will). [463]</p> <p>461.   SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1754, m. Joseph Moore<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, m. Patience Moore, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>),</p> | <p>of Newtown, L. I., b. Feb. 12, 1750; she d. May 9, 1816, aet. 62 yrs., 4 mo. [91]</p> <p>462.   WILLIAM SACKETT<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1758, m. Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1758, d. Nov. 14, 1828; he d. Feb. 3, 1825, at Trenton, N. J. [418], [472], [1075]</p> |
|---|---|

### 460. Israel Moore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Catharine Carpenter (John, m. Mary Hart).

Israel Moore<sup>5</sup>, during the Revolution, was a soldier in Capt. John Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J. He was financial officer of Trenton in 1814.

\* Raum's History of Trenton.

**Israel Moore<sup>5</sup> and Catharine Carpenter** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>463.   AARON<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 23, 1775, <i>m.</i> Feb. 12, 1817, Sarah Burroughs<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> Aug. 22, 1797, <i>d.</i> Jan. 28, 1881; he <i>d.</i> Dec. 17, 1849. [467]</p> <p>464. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Aug. 11, 1777, unmarried, <i>d.</i> Jan. 17, 1829.</p> | <p>465. MARY<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 12, 1781, unmarried, <i>d.</i> Jan. 2, 1801.</p> <p>466. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Jan. 29, 1785, <i>m.</i> March 17, 1808, Josiah Hart, <i>b.</i> Oct. 21, 1782, <i>d.</i> May, 1864, Trustee of Pennington Presbyterian Church; she <i>d.</i> Aug. 16, 1850; no children.</p> |
|---|--|

**463. Aaron Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Burroughs<sup>6</sup>** (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Burroughs<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> and Jemima Scudder (Jedediah), the granddaughter of James<sup>4</sup> and Mary Jones, the great-granddaughter of John<sup>3</sup> and ———, the great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>2</sup> and Margaret Woodward (Lambert), and the great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup>, the ancestor of families of this name in New Jersey, an Englishman, who came to Massachusetts, and was living in Salem in 1637. He came to Newtown and was Overseer March, 1665, to April, 1666. He died in 1678.

**Aaron Moore<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Burroughs** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>467. CATHARINE ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Jan. 22, 1818, <i>d.</i> Dec. 18, 1832, aet. 14.</p> <p>468.   MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Nov. 23, 1825, unmarried, <i>d.</i> Oct. 14, 1880; buried in Ewing Church yard.</p> | <p>469. SARAH JEMIMA<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Feb. 16, 1834, <i>d.</i> May 8, 1834.</p> <p>470.   VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 4, 1835, <i>m.</i> Dec. 28, 1859, Benjamin F. Hendrickson, <i>d.</i> Oct. 22, 1897; she <i>d.</i> Aug. 19, 1875. [471]</p> |
|---|---|

**468. Mary Ann Moore.<sup>7</sup>**

Dr. McClelland, of Philadelphia, performed an operation for cataracts in both her eyes with success. She died at the house of her brother-in-law, Benjamin F. Hendrickson, in Ewing Township, and left her property to him by will.

**470. Virginia Moore<sup>7</sup> and Benjamin F. Hendrickson** had

471. MARY HENDRICKSON<sup>8</sup>, *d.* young.

**462. William Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, *m.* Joanna Prudden, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

William Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup> was a Justice of the Peace in Trenton Township, 1793, Assistant Assessor of the seventh assessment district in the third division of New Jersey under the Act of Congress passed July 9, 1793, and Assessor of Trenton Township, Hunterdon County (now Mercer County), from 1800 to 1825.

**William Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>472.   MARIA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 26, 1792, <i>m.</i> April 7, 1812, Benjamin Fish<sup>5</sup>, of Trenton (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> Nov. 15, 1785, <i>d.</i> June 22, 1880; she <i>d.</i> July 26, 1865. [478]</p> <p>473. ANN<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Dec. 18, 1793, <i>m.</i> June 11, 1827, Capt. Lewis Parker, of South Trenton (his second wife), <i>b.</i> June 25, 1787, <i>d.</i> Aug. 2, 1879; she <i>d.</i> Aug. 3, 1871; no children.</p> | <p>474.   BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Jan. 8, 1795, <i>m.</i> Feb. 20, 1816, Rebecca Scudder (Abner), <i>b.</i> March 8, 1793, <i>d.</i> May 13, 1865; he <i>d.</i> May 5, 1847, Philadelphia, Pa. [498]</p> <p>475. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 29, 1797, unmarried, <i>d.</i> May 30, 1880. See will.</p> <p>476.   WILLIAM ISRAEL<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 23, 1804, <i>m.</i> Widow Mary Scott; he <i>d.</i> April 16, 1877, Danville, Ill.; buried there; no children.</p> <p>477. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 31, 1809, <i>d.</i> Nov. 5, 1809.</p> |
|---|---|

**472. Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>** (William Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Benjamin Fish<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Moore, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin Fish<sup>5</sup> was born in Ewing Township, N. J., November 15, 1785; he was the son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, born on L. I., and Abigail Howell (Joshua), the grandson of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Moore (Joseph, of Newtown,), who removed to Ewing, N. J., the great-grandson of Nathan<sup>2</sup> and ———, who lived in Newtown, great-great-grandson of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, who at Newtown was a magistrate under the Dutch in 1661 and 1662. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> removed to Trenton in 1808. When the war with Great Britain broke out in 1812 he became interested in vessels plying between Philadelphia and Trenton, and soon after engaged in the business of transporting commissary stores and ordinance across the state for the Government and general merchandise for the public. He was also engaged in the lumber and mercantile business. In 1825 he became connected with the Union Line Stage and Steamboat Co., for the transportation of passengers and merchandise between New York and Philadelphia. The firm was Hill, Fish & Abbe. He continued in this business until the Camden & Amboy Railroad was built, of which he was one of the original projectors and stockholders. He was annually elected a Director for a period of fifty years. He was a Director of the Camden & Philadelphia Ferry Co., President of the Trenton Delaware Bridge Co., Director of Trenton Banking Co., elected February 11, 1833, and served for nearly forty-seven years. He kept an account with the Bank from 1810 till his death, a period of seventy years, was Manager of Trenton Savings Fund Society from its organization till 1880, Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church from 1825 to 1880 and President of the Board from 1864 to 1880, President of the Delaware Fire Co. in 1821, and Member of House of Assembly in 1835. In politics he was an old-time Whig, afterward a Republican.

**Maria Moore<sup>6</sup> and Benjamin Fish had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>478. WILLIAM SACKETT FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 28, 1813, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p>479.   JONATHAN SACKETT FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 19, 1815, m. September 21, 1837, Emmeline Howell<sup>8</sup> (Dr. John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> September 17, 1815, <i>d.</i> September 10, 1887; he <i>d.</i> April 29, 1872. [487]</p> <p>480. REBECCA ANN FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 7, 1817, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p>481. CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 2, 1818, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p>482.   ASA ISRAEL FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 16, 1820, m. April 8, 1856, Elizabeth H. Shreve (Ralph), <i>b.</i> December 20, 1828, <i>d.</i> May 3, 1859; he <i>d.</i> May 5, 1879. [493]</p> | <p>483. BENJAMIN MOORE FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 18, 1822, unmarried, <i>d.</i> May 21, 1874.</p> <p>484.   EMMA MARIA FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 27, 1825, m. October 28, 1846, John Story Chambers<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> November 27, 1823, <i>d.</i> February 23, 1901; she <i>d.</i> ——. [494]</p> <p>485.   AUGUSTINE HALLETT FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 18, 1828, m. October 10, 1854, Sarah P. Cheeseman (Rev. Lewis, of Philadelphia); he <i>d.</i> August 3, 1872, Cooperstown, N. Y.; no children.</p> <p>486. ROBERT L. STEVENS FISH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 31, 1831, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> |
|--|--|

**479. Jonathan Sackett Fish<sup>7</sup>** (Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emmeline Howell<sup>8</sup>** (Dr. John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

Jonathan Sackett Fish<sup>7</sup> was Treasurer of the City of Trenton, also member of the New Jersey Assembly in 1858.

Emmeline Howell was a daughter of Dr. John<sup>4</sup>, an eminent physician of Trenton, and Lydia Taylor (Benjamin), of Philadelphia, the granddaughter of

Peter<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Preston, the great-granddaughter of Joshua<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Reed, the great-great-granddaughter of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, who came from Long Island to Ewing, N. J.

**Jonathan Sackett Fish<sup>7</sup>** and **Emmeline Howell** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>487. EMILY AUGUSTA FISH<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 12, 1840, m. May 21, 1862, Frederick Augustus Auten, <i>b.</i> Aug. 1, 1838, <i>d.</i> Jan. 29, 1893; she <i>d.</i> Nov. 8, 1898, Trenton, N. J. [489]</p> | <p>488. FRANCES MARIA FISH<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 17, 1842, <i>d.</i> Jan. 25, 1847.</p> |
|---|--|

**487. Emily Augusta Fish<sup>8</sup>** and **Frederick Augustus Auten** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>489. ELIZABETH P. AUTEN<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 4, 1862, m. February 25, 1891, James I. Magee, Matawan, N. J.</p>        | <p>ker (Lewis Parker of Trenton). [492]</p>  |
| <p>490. HARRY FISH AUTEN<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 20, 1864, m. April 14, 1890, Clara Mary Parker (Lewis Parker of Trenton).</p> | <p>491. FREDERICK P. AUTEN<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 12, 1866, m. July 30, 1889, Leona H. Slack (William B.).</p> |

**490. Harry Fish Auten<sup>9</sup>** and **Clara Mary Parker** had

492. MARGERY PARKER AUTEN<sup>10</sup>, *b.* 1882, *d.* June 6, 1901.

**482. Asa Israel Fish<sup>7</sup>** (Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth H. Shreve** (Ralph).

Asa Israel Fish<sup>7</sup> was graduated at Harvard College 1842, at Harvard Law School 1845, was a member of the Philadelphia Bar, conducted the editorial department of the Law journal of that City, was Council for the Philadelphia and Trenton R. R. Co. until the lease by the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., and was a member of the Mercantile Library Association. He received the degree of LL.B. from the University of Pennsylvania, July 5, 1852, and the degree of LL.D. from Kenyon College, Ohio, June 27, 1867. He was well acquainted with English literature and was a thorough scholar.

**Asa Israel Fish<sup>7</sup>** and **Elizabeth H. Shreve** had

493. HENRY S. FISH<sup>8</sup>, *b.* April 2, 1857, *d.* January 21, 1858.

**484. Emma Maria Fish<sup>7</sup>** (Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Story Chambers<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Maria Fish<sup>7</sup> (Mrs. Chambers) has furnished much valuable matter connected with the New Jersey family. She has many original letters and documents which have helped to unravel the history of the family. Among family antiques she has six teaspoons that belonged to her great-great-grandmother, Elizabeth Moore, which were buried in the garden during the Revolution, an Oxford Bible that belonged to Sackett Moore, 1724, letters of administration on the estate of Sackett Moore, dated December 6th, 1753, an inventory of cattle

and sheep taken from Joseph Moore by the British troops, dated December 12, 1776, inherited from the Moore family of Long Island, and a shawl presented to her mother by the wife of Capt. James Moore, of Princeton, N. J.

John Story Chambers<sup>5</sup> was the son of John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Scudder (John), the grandson of John<sup>3</sup>, and Elizabeth Story, of Cranbury, the great-grandson of Alexander<sup>2</sup> and Rose Crage (*b.* at Belentopen, Ireland), the great-great-grandson of John Chambers<sup>1</sup>, who came from Antrim, Ireland, in 1730, and settled in Trenton, N. J.

He was prominently identified with the interests of Trenton, occupying many positions of trust and responsibility. In 1856 he was elected treasurer of the Trenton Gas Light Company and a year later was made director and general manager. In early life he was greatly interested in military affairs and in 1843 was made corporal of Capt. Hamilton's troop of cavalry, and in 1846 was a member of the National Guard. In 1861 he joined Company A., Seventh Regiment. In 1841 he was elected a member of the Union Fire Company. He was chosen secretary of that company in 1846 and finally president in 1860. In 1859 he was chosen trustee of the Trenton Academy, at the same time being made secretary, and in 1872 was chosen treasurer. He was elected for the third time on October 21st, 1884, as manager of the Trenton Saving Fund Society. Recognizing his worth, the management of the Mechanics National Bank elected him a director in January, 1879. He was elected vice-president in 1888. Mr. Chambers became connected with the Merchants Transportation Company as director. The office of president was given him December 10, 1884.

Early in life he joined the First Presbyterian Church and was actively engaged in the work of this organization in 1856, when he was a teacher in the mission school connected therewith, which school was situated on Princeton avenue. In 1857 he was elected clerk of the board of trustees of the church, holding the position until 1874. He was a trustee from 1865 to 1874 and an elder from 1866 to 1874. He took a prominent part in the organization of the Fifth Presbyterian Church, the first meeting of the trustees being held at Mr. Chambers' home. Four years later he withdrew from the Fifth Church and afterwards rejoined the First.

Mr. Chambers was commissioner of the Sinking Fund for thirty-two years, from 1866 to 1898, and served without pay. In 1897 he was honored by the placing of his portrait in the Council Chamber. The portrait was presented to the city by the president of the City Council, Frederick A. Walker, on behalf of the citizens, and it was accepted by Mayor Sickel. Mr. Walker, in his presentation speech, showed that during his thirty-two years of service through various political changes in the city government Mr. Chambers handled \$1,936,457.37 at an expense to the city of only \$29.90 for books and stationery.

**Emma Maria Fish<sup>7</sup> and John Story Chambers** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>494.   JOHN STORY CHAMBERS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 1, 1848.</p> <p>495. WILLIAM MOORE CHAMBERS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 22, 1849, <i>d.</i> August 23, 1871.</p> | <p>496.   BENJAMIN FISH CHAMBERS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 15, 1850, <i>d.</i> August 22, 1885.</p> <p>497.   THOMAS STRYKER CHAMBERS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 13, 1852.</p> |
|--|--|

**494. John Story Chambers<sup>8</sup>** is a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, N. Y., a Civil Engineer.

**496. Benjamin Fish Chambers**<sup>8</sup> was graduated at Princeton, 1872, admitted to the Bar, 1875, Counsellor-at-Law, 1878, member of New Jersey Assembly, 1885.

**497. Thomas Stryker Chambers**<sup>8</sup> was a member of the New Jersey Assembly in 1889, is a Director of the Trenton Banking Co., Secretary of the Trenton Gas Light Co., was Commissioned Major of 4th Regt. N. J. U. S. Vol. Inf. by Gov. Voorhees, July 15th, 1898, mustered into service at Sea Girt, N. J., July 17th, 1898, at Camp Voorhees, Sea Girt, N. J., from July 20th, 1898, to October 8th, 1898, at Camp Meade, Pennsylvania, October 10th, 1898, to November 13th, 1898, at Camp Wetherill, Greenville, South Carolina, November 14th, 1898.

**485. Augustine Hallett Fish**<sup>7</sup> (Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah P. Cheeseman** (Rev. Lewis).

Augustine Hallett Fish<sup>7</sup> was graduated at Princeton College in 1847, studied medicine with Dr. George P. Wood, of Philadelphia, was graduated from the medical department of University of Pennsylvania, 1851, entered Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, as resident physician in 1851 and remained until 1854. He was visiting physician to the Philadelphia Dispensary and Charity Hospital, and attended the wounded soldiers who were brought to the Philadelphia Hospital at the time of the Rebellion. He settled in Philadelphia as a practicing physician in 1854.

**474. Benjamin Moore**<sup>6</sup> (William Sackett<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Scudder**<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin Moore<sup>6</sup>, lived in Philadelphia.

Rebecca Scudder<sup>8</sup>, was the daughter of Abner<sup>7</sup> and Phebe Howell (Peter), the granddaughter of Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Mary Snowden, of Burlington County, the great-granddaughter of John<sup>5</sup> and Phebe Howell (Daniel), the great-great-granddaughter of Richard Betts<sup>4</sup>, who came to Ewing as early as 1709, and Hannah Reeder, the great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>3</sup>, of Newtown, L. I., and Joanna Betts (Capt. Richard), whom he married in 1669, the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>2</sup>, who removed from Salem to Southold in 1651, to Huntingdon in 1657 and to Newtown before 1660, and Mary King (William and Dorothy), the great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth ——— (will 1657).

**Benjamin Moore<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Scudder\* had**

498. ||ABNER SCUDDER<sup>7</sup>, *b.* December 19, 1816, *m.* June 11, 1844, Susan Dole, of Lynn Mass. (Paul, of Haverhill, Mass.), living at Lynn, Mass.; he *d.* July 7, 1871, at Lynn, Mass. [507]

499. ||CAROLINE H.<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 20, 1818, *m.* February 2, 1848, Frederick Dressler, of Philadelphia; she *d.* January 15, 1882. [521]

500. WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup>, *b.* October 18, 1821, unmarried, *d.* March 11, 1862, Ormarga, Ill.

501. MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, *b.* December 20, 1819, unmarried, *d.* June 7, 1856.

502. ISRAEL SACKETT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 1, 1823, *m.* October 31, 1850, Hester Ann Knox, Philadelphia; he *d.* January 14, 1894. [523]

\* From the Bible of Benjamin and Rebecca Moore.



503. ||SARAH ANN<sup>†</sup>, *b.* September 5, 1825, *m.* April 6, 1848, Charles S. Moulder, Philadelphia, *b.* April 19, 1827, *d.* June 1, 1884; she *d.* — —. [527]
504. ||BENJAMIN FISH<sup>†</sup>, *b.* May 24, 1828, *m.* December 6, 1866, Clorinda Wales, East Randolph, Mass. [531].
505. ||GEORGINA AUGUSTA<sup>†</sup>, *b.* February 12, 1831, *m.* August 22, 1848, John Townsend, N. Y., *d.* January 7, 1852; she *d.* — —. [534]
506. CATHARINE JANE<sup>†</sup>, *b.* February 15, 1842, *d.* September 10, 1834.

**498. Abner Scudder Moore<sup>†</sup> and Susan Dole\* had**

507. MARY SELINA MOORE<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* March 28, 1845.
508. SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* May 15, 1847, *d.* January 2, 1850.
509. WILLIAM<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* October 2, 1850, *d.* October 19, 1850.
510. BENJAMIN<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* September 25, 1851, *d.* September 7, 1853.
511. ELIZABETH CHASE<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* July 27, 1853, *d.* January, 1854.
512. HENRY<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* December 28, 1854, *d.* January 2, 1856.
513. ||ARTHUR<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* February 4, 1856, *m.* October 29, 1884, Helen Rhodes Bancroft (Thomas F., Lynn, Mass.) [516]
514. ELLA CHASE<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* February 17, 1859, *d.* May 10, 1859.
515. GERTRUDE SILVERS<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* January 26, 1865.

**513. Arthur Moore<sup>‡</sup> and Helen Rhodes Bancroft had**

516. WILLIAM BANCROFT<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* Dec. 26, 1885.
517. ARTHUR SCUDDER<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* Oct. 24, 1887, *d.* June 24, 1902.
518. HAROLD R.<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1889, *d.* Nov. 27, 1889.
519. ETHEL LOUISA<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* April 19, 1891.
520. HELEN CATHARINE<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* July 28, 1894.

**499. Caroline Moore<sup>†</sup> and Frederick Dressler had**

521. CHARLES DRESSLER<sup>‡</sup>.
522. EMMA DRESSLER<sup>‡</sup>, *m.* Isaac Himmilwright.

**502. Israel Sackett Moore<sup>†</sup> and Hester Ann Knox had**

523. ALEXANDER<sup>‡</sup>, *m.* Anna Lane.
524. MARY<sup>‡</sup>, *m.* Joseph Waitle.
525. WILLIAM<sup>‡</sup>.
526. LIZZIE<sup>‡</sup>, *m.* William Brown.

**503. Sarah Ann Moore<sup>†</sup> and Charles S. Moulder<sup>†</sup> had**

527. CHARLES B. MOULDER<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* April 26, 1849, *m.* Lillie Lane.
528. BENJAMIN MOORE MOULDER<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* Nov. 12, 1850, unmarried, *d.* June 12, 1876.
529. SARAH MOULDER<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* May 21, 1852, unmarried, *d.* Dec. 8, 1879.
530. AUGUSTINE MOULDER<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* Sept. 25, 1867.

**504. Benjamin Fish Moore<sup>†</sup> and Clorinda Wales<sup>†</sup> had**

531. WILLIAM IVINS<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* March 3, 1870, *d.* July 17, 1870.
532. ALICE<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* March 29, 1872, *d.* Sept. 17, 1872.
533. MARIA WALES<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* Jan. 28, 1874, *d.* Sept. 7, 1874.

**505. Georgiana Augusta Moore<sup>†</sup> and John Townsend had**

534. ||KATE TOWNSEND<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* July 28, 1849, *m.* December 13, 1877, Joseph Lingard Bryan, Philadelphia. [536]
535. ||MARIA DURELL TOWNSEND<sup>‡</sup>, *b.* June 2, 1852, *m.* March 5, 1874, Edward J. Ross. [538]

\* From Mary Selina Moore.

† Information from Mrs. Sarah Ann Moulder.

‡ Information from Benjamin Fish Moore.

**534. Kate Townsend<sup>8</sup> and Joseph L. Bryan** had536. JOSEPH VALENTINE BRYAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 17, 1879.537. HAROLD TOWNSEND BRYAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 8, 1883.**535. Maria Durell Townsend<sup>8</sup> and Edward J. Ross** had538. FANNY HUTCHINGS ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 24, 1875.540. EDWARD JACKSON ROSS<sup>9</sup>, JR., *b.* October, 22, 1883.539. LIDA CRAM ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 25, 1880.**476. William Israel Moore<sup>6</sup>** (William Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and **Widow Mary Scott.**

William Israel Moore<sup>6</sup> removed to Danville, Ill., soon after 1830, where he was a merchant and owned a farm of three thousand acres. He was Ensign, Fayette Volunteer Company, First Battalion, Third Regiment, Hunterdon Brigade, March 18, 1826, commissioned by Gov. Isaac H. Williamson.

**346. Elizabeth Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Baldwin<sup>4</sup>** (Elnathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Baldwin<sup>4</sup>, was of Newark, N. J., the son of Elnathan<sup>3</sup>, born at Newark, N. J., 1687, removed to Hopewell Township 1708 (will 1739\*), and Keziah Prudden, daughter of Rev. John Prudden, the grandson of John<sup>2</sup>, who settled at Newark, 1666, born at Milford, Ct., 1640±, and ———, the great-grandson of John<sup>1</sup>, of Milford, Conn., 1638-9, owner of original lot, number 13, and buried there July 21, 1681.

**Elizabeth Moore<sup>4</sup> and Joseph Baldwin** had541. NATHANIEL BALDWIN<sup>5</sup>.543. JEMIMA BALDWIN<sup>5</sup>.542. ELIZABETH BALDWIN<sup>5</sup>.**348. Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail Field<sup>5</sup>** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, m. Elizabeth Hicks, Elnathan<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Captain Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> was a Whig and a member of the Newtown, L. I., Committee during the Revolution; he remained at Newtown after the British came.

Abigail Field<sup>5</sup> was of the family of De la Field or Delafield of the Vosges Mountains in France, which settled in England. She was the daughter of Robert<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 12, 1698, and Elizabeth Hicks, the granddaughter of Elnathan<sup>3</sup> and ———, the great-granddaughter of Robert<sup>2</sup>, who was a land-owner of Newtown as early as 1670 and was Overseer April, 1672, August, 1673, November, 1674-1675, April, 1678-1680, and ———, the great-great-granddaughter of Robert<sup>1</sup>, a patentee of Flushing in 1645.

**Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> and Abigail Field** had544. ||MAJOR ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1758, unmarried, *d.* Feb., 1843, in 86th year.545. ||SARAH<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Blackwell<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), *b.* 1769, *d.* Nov. 27, 1832, aet. 73; she *d.* ——. [546]

\* Department of State, Trenton, Hunterdon County Wills, 4, 175. Witnesses, Nathaniel Moore, Enoch Armitage, Edward Hart.

**544. Major Robert Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Major Robert Moore<sup>5</sup> was Assessor at Newtown, 1786, 1796-1805, was Overseer of the Poor 1794, 1797, and Commissioner of Highways in 1818. In 1785 Robert Moore bought of John Moore, Sr., of Newtown, two tracts of land in Train's Meadow, sixteen acres with two houses, and twenty-three acres with an orchard, for eleven hundred and forty pounds. He joined the Presbyterian Church in 1799.

**545. Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Blackwell<sup>4</sup>** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, m. Lydia Hallett (Joseph), Jacob<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary Hallett (Capt. William), Robert<sup>1</sup>, m. Mary Manningham).

Samuel Blackwell<sup>4</sup> was the son of Jacob<sup>3</sup> by Lydia Hallett, his second wife. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, before the French and Indian War, was a Captain in the Newtown militia and afterward became Colonel. He was a prominent Whig in the Revolution; his estates were confiscated by the British; he was a member of the Provincial Convention; he was a grandson of Jacob Blackwell<sup>2</sup> and great-grandson of Robert<sup>1</sup>. Blackwell's Island belonged to the Blackwell family.

**Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>** and **Samuel Blackwell** had

546. SARAH BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, m. Captain Stephen Field, b. October 1, 1774, d. April 15, 1828; she d. ——. [547]

**546. Sarah Blackwell<sup>6</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Blackwell, Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Capt. Stephen Field<sup>6</sup>** (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, m. Helena Whitehead, Robert<sup>4</sup>, m. Elizabeth Hicks, Elnathan<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Capt. Stephen Field<sup>6</sup> was the son of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Helena Whitehead (Thomas), the grandson of Robert<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Hicks, the great-grandson of Elnathan<sup>3</sup>, and great-great-grandson of Robert<sup>2</sup>, the great-great-great-grandson of Robert<sup>1</sup>. See Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>).

**Sarah Blackwell<sup>6</sup>** and **Capt. Stephen Field** had

547. ABIGAIL FIELD<sup>7</sup>.

548. HELEN FIELD<sup>7</sup>, m. Cornelius Luyster.

549. SARAH MARIA FIELD<sup>7</sup>.

550. ROBERT M. FIELD<sup>7</sup>, d. New York City.

551. STEPHEN FIELD<sup>7</sup>.

552. CORNELIA FIELD<sup>7</sup>.

**350. Nathaniel Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joanna Hall** had

553. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Thompson; no children.

554. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, m. Benjamin Waite.

**351. Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Foster Burrowes<sup>4</sup>** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, of Hopewell, Edward<sup>1</sup>, of Jamaica, L. I.).

Foster Burrowes<sup>4</sup> was son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and ———, grandson of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, of Hopewell, and ———, and great-grandson of Edward<sup>1</sup>, of Jamaica, L. I., and ———.

**Phebe Moore** and **Foster Burrowes** had

555. NATHANIEL BURROWES<sup>5</sup>, m. 1790, 1. Elizabeth Stout (David); 2. Maria Coleman, Lawrence, N. J. [556]

**555. Nathaniel Burrowes<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Stout and Maria Coleman** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>556.   ELIZA ELLEN BURROWES<sup>6</sup>, m. Stacy Potts*; she <i>d.</i> Trenton, N. J. [560]</p> <p>557. MARY BURROWES<sup>6</sup>, m. Joseph Fox.</p> <p>558. (SON) BURROWES<sup>6</sup>.</p> <p>559.   REV. GEORGE BURROWES<sup>6</sup>, D.D., m. 1. Eleanor Parker (Charles †, of</p> | <p>Trenton, N. J.); 2. Matilda Shatwell (George, m. Charlotte Grove), of Manchester, England. George Shatwell was one of the first to introduce modern machinery in his cotton mill; he <i>d.</i> April 19, 1894; no children.</p> |
|---|--|

**556. Eliza Ellen Burrowes<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel Burrowes<sup>5</sup>, m. Maria Coleman, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Foster Burrowes, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Judge Stacy Potts<sup>4</sup>** (William<sup>3</sup>, Stacy<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Stacy Potts<sup>4</sup> was editor of the *Emporium* of Trenton, N. J., was a lawyer and Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, was elder of the First Presbyterian Church, of Trenton, was at times delegate to the General Assembly. He was the son of William<sup>3</sup> and Mary Gardiner (Theophilus), of Philadelphia, the grandson of Stacy<sup>2</sup>, who removed from Trenton to Harrisburg, Pa., returned to Trenton, was Mayor for many years and a prominent Friend, and Esther Pancoast (John), of Bucks County, the great-grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, ‡ who lived at "White Hill."

**Eliza Ellen Burrowes<sup>6</sup> and Judge Stacy Potts** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>560.   MARY POTTS<sup>7</sup>, m. Andrew R. Titus. [3639]</p> <p>561. ELLEN POTTS<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. — Vandergrift, Trenton; 2. Rev. F. R. Harbaugh, Philadelphia.</p> <p>562. GARDINER L. POTTS<sup>7</sup>, <i>d.</i> — —, aet. 21.</p> | <p>563.   STACY GARDINER POTTS<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Harrisburg, 1800, <i>d.</i> April 9, 1865. [566a]</p> <p>564. ANNA POTTS<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Helm, of Sing Sing, N. Y.</p> <p>565. — POTTS<sup>7</sup>, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p>566. — POTTS<sup>7</sup>, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> |
|--|--|

**563. Stacy Gardiner Potts<sup>7</sup>** (Eliza Ellen Burrowes<sup>6</sup>, m. Judge Stacy Potts, Nathaniel Burrowes<sup>5</sup>, m. Maria Coleman, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Foster Burrowes, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Sackett, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Stacy Gardiner Potts<sup>7</sup> was a lawyer of Trenton, N. J., a trustee of Lafayette College, 1843-46, editor, member of the New Jersey Legislature, 1828-9, Clerk of the Court of Chancery, New Jersey, Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1852-9, and author.§

**Stacy Gardiner Potts<sup>7</sup> and — — —** had

- 566a. STACY GARDINER POTTS, JR., *d.* 1858, Trenton, N. J.

**559. George Burrowes<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel Burrowes<sup>5</sup>, m. Maria Coleman, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Foster Burrowes, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Helen Parker** (Charles) and **Matilda Shatwell** (George, m. Charlotte Grove).

Rev. George Burrowes, D.D., was born in Trenton, N. J., April 3, 1811. He received his classical education at the school of Mr. James Hamilton, after-

\* Stacy Potts, m. 1. Eliza Ann Burrowes (Nathaniel); 2. Cornelia Howe, daughter of Rev. Dr. Howe, of New Brunswick; 3. Hannah Moore.

† Brother of Gov. Parker of New Jersey.

‡ He was probably son of Thomas Stacy<sup>1</sup>, who came to Burlington in the "Shield," 1670.

§ "The Men of Lafayette," Coffin.

wards Professor of Mathematics in the University of Nashville, Tenn.; for three years he took charge of an Academy at Allentown, N. J., and in November, 1830, entered the Junior class in the College of New Jersey, where he graduated in 1832. In the fall of that year he commenced the study of theology in Princeton Seminary, but for some months he also acted as a tutor in the college, and completed his theological course in the fall of 1835. In July, 1836, he became pastor of the West Nottingham Church, and what is now Port Deposit Church, at the same time taking charge of the West Nottingham Academy. His pastorate here was greatly blessed by numerous additions to the church. He became Professor of Latin and Greek in Lafayette College in 1850, and filled the chair until March, 1855, when, much broken in health, for four years, he recruited his strength as a country pastor in Newtown, Pa. In June, 1859, he went to California with a commission from the Board of Education to lay the foundation of a Presbyterian college on the Pacific Coast, a work in which he was eminently successful. In 1865-9 his name again appeared on the catalogues of Lafayette College as Professor of Biblical Instruction. Returning to California, he took an active part in the organization, in 1871, of the San Francisco Theological Seminary, in which he was, from its opening, the Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature. In 1853 he published his Commentary on the Song of Solomon, and three years later, "Octorara," a poem.\*

**38. Benjamin Moore<sup>3</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Sackett<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin Moore<sup>3</sup> came into possession of the property, near Newtown village, previously owned by his grandfather, Rev. John Moore, and which later became the residence of John Jacob Moore<sup>6</sup>. Where Broadway, in Newtown village, turns towards the southwest and becomes the Hallett Cove Road, there is an old house, built between 1734 and 1738, still standing, called "the Witte house." This is the homestead of a branch of the Moore family. Before this the field belonged to Joseph Sackett and then to his son, Rev. Samuel Sackett. Opposite the Witte house is the land of Lieut. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>, son of Benjamin Moore<sup>3</sup>. The latter, who owned the land on the Shell Road, conveyed to his son, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, the northwestern half of the cleared land and meadow and half the young orchard. Samuel<sup>4</sup> built a house on this lot, and died in 1788. The farm, after his death, became the property of Jacob Moore<sup>5</sup>, brother of Bishop Moore, who married in succession Hannah and Elizabeth Waters. After Jacob Moore's death the property was divided among the Walker, Innes, John Jacob Moore estates and Locust Grove. Some of the property was owned by John Penfold. Bishop Moore was born here, and Hannah Moore, wife of Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore. In 1715, Benjamin Moore<sup>3</sup> was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Stevenson's company of militia.† See Capt. Samuel Moore.<sup>2</sup> [4]

Anna Sackett<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Joseph Sackett<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Betts. Her two sisters, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> and Sarah<sup>4</sup>, married Joseph Moore<sup>3</sup>. [37], [338]

**Benjamin Moore<sup>3</sup> and Anna Sackett** had

567. ||LIEUT. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, *b.* December 5, 1711, m. Sarah Fish<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, m. Elizabeth Hallett (William), Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>), *d.* June 17, 1796, *act.* 79; he *d.* April 7, 1788; both were buried in the old graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [576]

568. ||MARY<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 10, 1714, m. James Renne<sup>2</sup>, 2d (James<sup>1</sup>, m. Sarah Hazard<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1774 (will); she *d.* — —; lived at Newtown, L. I. [685]

\* The Men of Lafayette, Coffin.

† N. Y. State Historian's Report, I, 1897.

569. ||ANNA<sup>4</sup>, *b.* November 5, 1715, m. Thomas Hallett<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), *b.* May 10, 1714, *d.* August 12, 1779; she *d.* ——. [689]
570. ||SARAH<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 17, 1718, m. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); she *d.* March 22, 1750. [44]
571. DR. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, *b.* March 23, 1720, unmarried, *d.* 1745±, in the West Indies; was a physician.
572. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 28, 1723, *d.* in infancy.
573. ||ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, *b.* January 10, 1725, m. William Hazard<sup>4</sup> (Judge James<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *d.* August 25, 1773, aet. 58; she *d.* ——. [723]
574. ||PATIENCE<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 18, 1727, m. Joseph Lawrence<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, of Newtown, L. I., Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, of Newtown, Maj. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *b.* March 21, 1723, *d.* January 28, 1793; she *d.* ——. [727]
575. ||JOHN<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 5, 1730, m. May 2, 1752, Hannah Whitehead<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Major Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), *d.* August 4, 1772, in 44th year; he *d.* October 18, 1827, in 98th year; both were buried in the old graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [763]

**567. Lieut. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Fish<sup>4</sup>** (John<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Fish<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Hallett<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), the granddaughter of Nathan Fish<sup>2</sup>, of Newtown, and ———, the great-granddaughter of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, *b.* 1663, and Mary ———. [9], [338], [472]

Elizabeth Hallett<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Capt. William Hallett<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Woolsey<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Yarmouth, England, came to New Amsterdam 1623, m. Rebecca ———, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, of England, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

**Lieut. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Fish<sup>4</sup> had**

576. ||SARAH<sup>5</sup>, *b.* May, 1744, Newtown, L. I., m. Thomas Barrow; she *d.* Oct. 5, 1805; no children.
577. PATIENCE<sup>5</sup>, *b.* April, 1746, m. David Titus; she *d.* Sept. 1790.
578. ||JACOB<sup>5</sup>, m. April 11, 1779, (L.), 1. Hannah Waters<sup>5</sup> (Talman<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), *b.* March 31, 1757, *d.* Nov. 3, 1779; June 2, 1781, 2. Elizabeth Waters<sup>5</sup> (———<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), cousin of first wife, *d.* Sept. 8, 1817; he *d.* July 22, 1825, aet. 74. [582]
579. ||RIGHT REV. BISHOP BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, S.T.D., *b.* Oct. 5, 1748, Newtown, L. I., m. April 20, 1778, Charity Clarke (Maj. Thomas, m. Mary Stillwell), *b.* June 28, 1747, *d.* Dec. 4, 1838; he *d.* Feb. 27, 1816, Greenwich village, now a part of New York City. [589]
580. ||DR. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Jan. 17, 1754, m. Feb. 4, 1782, Jane Fish<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, m. Jane Berrien (Peter), Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>), *b.* 1757; he *d.* April 22, 1824 (will). [618]
581. ||JUDITH<sup>5</sup>, m. 1781, Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Hon. John<sup>1</sup>, privy council, N. Y.), brother of Bishop Richard Channing Moore, of Va., *b.* in N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1758, *d.* Feb. 20, 1799; she *d.* Oct. 18, 1834. [679]

**576. Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas Barrow**.

Thomas Barrow was a vestryman of Trinity Church. He and Dr. William Moore<sup>5</sup> had a burial vault in common, as shown in the will of the latter.

**578. Jacob Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Waters<sup>5</sup>** (Talman<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Waters<sup>5</sup>** (———<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>).

Jacob Moore<sup>5</sup> inherited his father's farm at Newtown. [4], [38]

The following extract from a book written by John Davis, a traveling Englishman, throws a pleasant light over the past:

"Farmer Jacob Moore, brother to Bishop Moore of New York (I love to

give their names and kindred) always entertained me with a hearty welcome. Every one acknowledged his daughter was charming.

"A maiden never bold;  
Of spirit so still and quiet that her motion  
Blush'd at itself.

"Indeed the manners of the whole family were worthy of the Golden Age."

Hannah (Joanna) Waters<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Talman<sup>4</sup>, *b.* September 30, 1726, *m.* June 10, 1752, Mary Lawrence, the granddaughter of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, and ———, the great-granddaughter of Anthony<sup>2</sup>, and ———, and the great-great-granddaughter of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, born at the head of the Vleigh, "town of Flushing," and ———

Elizabeth Waters<sup>5</sup>, the second wife of Jacob Moore<sup>5</sup>, was a cousin of the first wife.

**Jacob Moore<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Waters and Elizabeth Waters** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>* * * * *</p> <p>582.   HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 7, 1782, <i>m.</i> Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, <i>m.</i> Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> June 17, 1768, <i>d.</i> Sept. 20, 1828; she <i>d.</i> June 8, 1862. [770]</p> <p>583.   BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> Dec. 7, 1784, <i>m.</i> June</p> | <p>22, 1813, Jane Rapelye<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joris<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joris Jansen de Rapalié<sup>1</sup>); he <i>d.</i> April 19, 1856. [585]</p> <p>584. JOHN SHOALS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 17, 1787, unmarried, <i>d.</i> March 7, 1808; buried beside his parents in the old cemetery at Newtown, L. I.</p> |
|--|---|

**583. Benjamin Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jane Rapelye<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joris<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joris Jansen de Rapalié<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin Moore<sup>6</sup> became owner of part of the property of his father-in-law, John Rapelye, near the ancient burial-ground. It is now occupied by Lemma Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>.

Jane Rapelye<sup>7</sup> was the daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Lemma Boice, the granddaughter of George<sup>5</sup>, who after the Revolution settled at Communipaw, and Mary Bloom (Bernard), of Newtown, the great-granddaughter of John<sup>4</sup> and Maria Lent (Abraham), the great-great-granddaughter of Joris Rapelye<sup>3</sup>, "lieutenant of his Majesty's forces," and Agnes Berrien (Cornelius), the great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, an elder of the Brooklyn Church, and Sarah Klock (Abraham), the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joris Jansen de Rapalié<sup>1</sup>, one of the proscribed Huguenots "from Rochelle in France," who came in 1623, in the "Unity" and settled at Fort Orange (Albany). In 1626 he removed to New Amsterdam; in 1637 he bought a tract of land in what is now Brooklyn. His wife was Catalyntie Trico (Joris).

**Benjamin Moore<sup>6</sup> and Jane Rapelye** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>585. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 20, 1814, unmarried, <i>d.</i> January, 1889.</p> <p>586. ELIZABETH W.<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 2, 1818, unmarried, <i>d.</i> December 14, 1898.</p> | <p>587. JACOB JOHN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 23, 1822, unmarried; living 1900.</p> <p>588. LEMMA ANN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 12, 1827, unmarried; living 1900.</p> |
|---|--|

**579. Right Reverend Bishop Benjamin Moore<sup>6</sup>, S. T. D.**, (Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charity Clarke** (Major Thomas, *m.* Mary Stillwell).

"Benjamin Moore<sup>6</sup> was born at Newtown, Long Island, on the 16th of October, 1748. This rare historic interest, therefore, belongs to his life, that its

L. C.

childhood and youth were spent in our colonial days, while his manhood and age were devoted to religious service in our republic. In the critical years of transition from the old to the new order, the country had no greater need than that of a pure, able, and earnest clergy in its metropolitan city. The supply of leaders with radical ideas was larger than the nation required. The men who were especially wanted were those who had learned from the past, and were conservatively busy in the present, commanding universal respect and building foundations quietly. A man for his time was found when Mr. Moore began his ministry in New York, two years before the Declaration of Independence.

"His earlier history, therefore, becomes a matter of interesting inquiry. He had an elder brother, who inherited the paternal estate at Newtown, and whose descendants continue to live on the property to this day. Another brother, William, studied medicine, and became one of the most eminent physicians of New York, in the early part of the century.

"Benjamin was sent to school at New Haven, where he had the advantages for instruction that surrounded Yale College. But preferring to become a student of King's College (now Columbia), he removed to New York and was fitted for it in a preparatory school. Little thought had he on the day when he was admitted as a Freshman, that he should become one of the most honored presidents of the institution he was entering, and that his college should then bear a new name in a new nation.

"After his graduation," (in 1768) says Dr. Berrian, "he studied theology at Newtown, under the direction of Dr. Samuel Auchmuty, rector of Trinity Church, and for several years he taught Latin and Greek to the sons of gentlemen in New York. He went to England in May, 1774, was ordained deacon on Friday, June 24, in the chapel of the Episcopal palace at Fulham, by Richard Terrick, Bishop of London, and priest, on Wednesday, June 29, 1774, in the same place and by the same bishop.

"Returning from England, he was appointed, with the Rev. John Bowden (afterward Dr. Bowden, of Columbia College), an assistant minister of Trinity Church, Dr. Auchmuty being rector and afterward Dr. Inglis, since Bishop of Nova Scotia.

"At the beginning of Mr. Moore's ministry, the first Trinity Church (much larger and more imposing than the second) was still standing, and so remained until it was swept away in the conflagration which destroyed that part of the city in September, 1776. Built in 1696, and twice enlarged, its dimensions were now one hundred and forty-six feet in length, by seventy-two in width, and its spire was one hundred and eighty feet high. Two chapels belonged to the parish, St. George's, built in 1752, and St. Paul's, in 1766. As yet, there was no St. John's chapel. That was erected in 1807.

"Through all those trying years, when the enemies of the church were many, and the site of its chief sanctuary was marked by a blackened ruin, the young assistant persevered in his work, until, twelve years later, in 1788, he saw a new Trinity Church completed, though smaller than the old edifice. Dr. Berrian says of his entire ministry in the parish: 'His popularity was unbounded, and his labors most extensive, so that in the period of thirty-five years, he celebrated 3,578 marriages, and baptized 3,064 children and adults.'

"Not only was he considered a man of learning, but of much power as a preacher. 'His voice, though not strong, was so clear and musical that every syllable could be heard in the most remote part of the church.' His words were reinforced by the life which the people knew so well, and so thoroughly revered. Gentleness, kindness, simplicity, and a personal interest in his parishoners, together with great consistency, were his characteristics. Even in middle life there was something venerable in his appearance; and very familiar to New Yorkers were his intellectual head, plain-parted hair, tall, thin and slightly bending figure, and the blending in his manner of gentleness and courtesy. He was called apostolic. Theologically, he was a high-Churchman for his day.





RE. REV. BISHOP B. MOORE, S.T.D.  
1748-1819.  
[579]



" Bishop Provoost resigned the rectorship of Trinity Church in 1800 and Dr. Moore at once succeeded him in the parish, and afterwards in the diocese. On the 5th of September, 1801, he was unanimously elected Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the State of New York. He was so manifestly the man for the place that his election seemed to be spontaneous. A few days afterward, September 11, 1801, he was consecrated in St. Michael's Church, Trenton, New Jersey, by Bishop White, of Pennsylvania, Bishop Claggett, of Maryland, and Bishop Jarvis, of Connecticut.

" During his episcopate Bishop Moore remained rector of Trinity Church, the two positions in those days being ordinarily held by the same person. Such an arrangement was the more practicable, because the confirmation visitations were so much fewer then than now. The list of parishes in the entire State of New York entitled to representation in the Convention of 1804, is as follows: In New York City, Trinity Church and its three chapels; Church du St. Esprit, St. Mark's in the Bowery, and Christ Church; and beyond New York City single parishes in the following places: New Rochelle, Catskill, Newtown and Flushing, Yonkers, Brooklyn (St. Ann's), Hudson, Staten Island, Rye, Bedford, Albany, Poughkeepsie (Rev. Philander Chase, rector), Fishkill, Hempstead, New Stamford, East Chester, West Chester, besides stations in Orange and Otsego Counties. These parishes were served by twenty-eight clergy.

" The extent of the annual visitations is given by Bishop Moore himself. At the Diocesan Convention of 1808 he makes the following report: 'Since the last meeting of the convention (exclusive of the four congregations which are more immediately committed to my pastoral care as rector of Trinity Church), I have visited the following churches for the purpose of administering the holy rite of confirmation: Christ Church, New York; St. Ann's, Brooklyn; St. Andrew's, Staten Island; Trinity Church, New Rochelle; St. Peter's, West Chester; St. Paul's, East Chester; St. Mark's, Bowery; St. John's, Yonkers. In the before-mentioned period of time, six hundred and ninety-two persons have been confirmed. We have ten young gentlemen who have signified their intention of applying for admission into Holy Orders.'

" In 1809, the bishop reports: 'During the last year I have administered the holy rite of confirmation in the following churches: Grace Church, Jamaica; St. James', Newtown; St. George's, Flushing; St. Michael's, Bloomingdale; Trinity Church, New York; Christ Church, Hudson; St. Peter's, Albany; St. Paul's, Troy; Trinity Church, Lansingburgh; St. George's, Schenectady; Episcopal congregation in the Lutheran Church, Athens; St. Luke's, Catskill. In the course of these visitations I have confirmed three hundred and four persons.'

" It will be observed that though these confirmations were occasional, the classes were large. The extent of the bishop's duties as rector may be inferred from the fact that in 1804 there were in Trinity parish 1,000 communicants, 115 marriages, 378 baptisms, and 400 funerals.

" Bishop Moore's episcopate was marked by the steady growth of the diocese. Christ Church, New York City, was received into union with the convention in 1802, St. James', Goshen, in 1803, and the Church du St. Esprit was consecrated; St Paul's, Claverack and Warwick, was received in 1804, St. Stephen's, New York City, and the Church at Athens, and Coxsackie in 1806, and St. Michael's, Bloomingdale, in 1807. The year 1810 was very fruitful. On the 18th of March a young man of excellent promise was ordained deacon in St. John's Chapel. His name was William Berrian. Who could say that he would not some day become rector of Trinity parish itself. On the 22d of March, Zion's Lutheran Church, in Mott Street, conformed to our communion, and its Pastor, Ralph Williston, was ordained on the following day. On the 17th of May the new St. James' Church, Hamilton Square, five miles distant from the city, among the country seats of prominent churchmen, was consecrated; also on the 9th of June, Trinity Church, Geneva, July 8th, Christ Church, Cooperstown, and October 17, St. Matthew's, Bedford.

" During all these years of diocesan work, the Rev. Mr. Hobart, of Trinity Church, afterward Bishop Hobart, was the active and most efficient helper of

Bishop Moore ; and by his co-operation the Protestant Episcopal Theological Society was established in 1806, and became the germ of the General Theological Seminary. The Bible and Common Prayer Book Society was also established in 1809.

"In February, 1811, the bishop was attacked by paralysis, and called a special convention in May, for the purpose of electing an assistant bishop. Dr. Hobart was chosen, and after his consecration performed all the duties of the diocese. Bishop Moore withdrew into the sacred retirement of an invalid, where his bearing is said to have been saintly ; and he fell asleep on the 27th of February, 1816, in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

"During his episcopate a question arose with regard to his jurisdiction, but it was one into which he did not enter, and it does not form a part of his history.

"Bishop Hobart preached his funeral sermon, in which he said : ' He lives in the memory of his virtues. He was unaffected in his temper, in his actions, in his every look and gesture. Simplicity, which throws such a charm over talents, such a lustre over station, and even a celestial loveliness over piety itself, gave its coloring to the talents, the station, and the piety of our venerable father.

" ' People of the congregation ! You have not forgotten that voice of sweetness and melody, yet of gravity and solemnity, with which he excited while he chastened your devotion ; nor that evangelical eloquence, gentle as the dew of Hermon.' " \*

It may not be amiss to present an account of the ordination of Mr. Richard Channing Moore† and Mr. Joseph G. C. Bend, as it seems to have been novel at that time.

"On Sunday last,‡ in St. George's Chapel, in this city, Mr. Richard C. Moore and Mr. Joseph G. J. Bend were ordained deacons of the Episcopal Church by the Right Rev. Samuel Provoost, D.D., Bishop of said church in this State. These gentlemen, according to the usages of the Church, are ordained Deacons, with special permission to preach, and it is requisite that they should continue Deacons for some time, previous to their admission to the order of Priesthood. The Chapel was unusually crowded, the ceremonies of Episcopal ordination being novel§ in America. The solemnity of the occasion, the great good conduct which was observed through every part of it, and an excellent sermon, delivered by the Rev. Benjamin Moore with an admired diction and eloquence peculiar to him, made a pleasing impression upon the audience. We cannot on this occasion, but with pleasure reflect that the Protestant Episcopal Church, in these States, is now perfectly organized and in full enjoyment of each spiritual privilege (in common with other denominations), requisite to its preservation and prosperity."

Benjamin Moore<sup>5</sup> received the degree of A.B. from King's College, 1768, and A. M. later ; in 1775 he served as president *pro tempore* ; in 1784 he became Professor of Rhetoric and Logic, and held the chair for three years ; in 1789 he received the degree of S. T. D. ; from 1787 to 1802 he was Regent of the University of New York ; he became President of King's College in 1801 and continued in the office until 1812 ; he was trustee from 1802-1813 ; he was Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, N. Y., from 1801 until his death, 1816. He was the first Secretary of the " Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York," founded September 29, 1769. In 1782 he was Deputy Chaplain of the hospital staff and was stationed in New York City ; at the same time he was Assistant Rector.

\* Cornelius B. Smith in Centennial History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of N. Y., 1785-1885, pub. 1886.

† See Judith Moore.<sup>6</sup> [581]

‡ New York Daily Advertiser, July 17, 1787.

§ Bishop Seabury ordained John Howe, of Virginia, at Hempstead, L. I., Nov. 3, 1785.—New York Packet, November 10, 1785.

Mr. Moore opened the meetings of the Provincial Congress with prayer in the early days of excitement preceding the Revolution. Bishop Moore administered the communion to Alexander Hamilton after the duel with Aaron Burr, and was one of the assistants at the inauguration of George Washington as President.\*

The events attending the death of Hamilton are best given in Bishop Moore's own words :

"Upon my entering the room and approaching his bed, with the utmost calmness and composure he said : ' My dear sir you perceive my unfortunate situation, and no doubt have been made acquainted with the circumstances which led to it. It is my desire to receive the communion at your hands. I hope you will not conceive there is any impropriety in my request.' He added, ' It has been for some time past the wish of my heart, and it was my intention to take an early opportunity of uniting myself to the Church by the reception of that holy ordinance.' I observed to him that he must be very sensible of the delicate and trying situation in which I was then placed ; that, however desirous I might be to afford consolation to a fellow mortal in distress, still it was my duty as a minister of the Gospel to hold up the law of God as paramount to all other laws and that, therefore, under the influence of such sentiments I must unequivocally condemn the practice which had brought him to his present unhappy condition. He acknowledged the propriety of these sentiments, and declared he viewed the late transaction with sorrow and contrition. I then asked him : ' Should it please God to restore you to health, sir, will you never be again engaged in a similar transaction, and will you employ your influence in society to discountenance this barbarous custom ? ' His answer was, ' That, sir, is my deliberate intention.' I proceeded to converse with him on the subject of his receiving the communion, and told him that with respect to the qualifications of those who wished to become partakers of that holy ordinance my inquiries could not be made in language more expressive than that which was used by our Church—' Do you sincerely repent of your sins past ? Have you a lively faith in God's mercy through Christ, with a thankful remembrance of the death of Christ ? And are you disposed to live in love and charity with all men ? ' He lifted up his hands and said : ' With the utmost sincerity of heart I can answer those questions in the affirmative. I have no ill will against Colonel Burr. I met him with a fixed resolution to do him no harm. I forgive him all that happened.' I then observed to him that the terrors of the divine law were to be announced to the obdurate and impenitent, but that the consolations of the Gospel were to be offered to the humble and contrite heart, that I had no reason to doubt his sincerity and would proceed immediately to gratify his wishes. The communion was then administered, which he received with great devotion, and his heart afterward appeared to be perfectly at rest. I saw him again this (that) morning, when with his last faltering words he expressed a strong confidence in the mercy of God through the intercession of the Redeemer. I remained with him until 2 o'clock this (that) afternoon, when death closed the awful scene. He expired without a struggle and almost without a groan."

The following are catalogued in the library of the New York Historical Society :

- Sermon occasioned by the death of Samuel Auchmuty, delivered 9 March, 1777.
- Sermon delivered 15 July, 1787, at the first ordination held by Samuel Provoost.
- Additions to the membership of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the city of N. Y. occ. by the app. to Wm. Linn's ser. on the character of Simon, the sorcerer, 1793.
- Pastoral letter, 1801.
- Charge delivered 5 Oct., 1802, to the convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in N. Y., 1803.
- Sermon delivered before the convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the U. S. A., in N. Y., 12 Sept., 1804.
- Sermon from Mat. 3: 19, 8., N. Y., 1806.

\* Clarence Cook, *Century Magazine*, December, 1897.

Near the Rector Street side of Trinity grounds in New York can be seen "G. Bend's Vault," which covers the remains of "Bishop Benjamin Moore and Charity, his wife." In the church itself is a recumbent effigy of the Bishop in marble.

Charity Clarke was the daughter of Major Thomas Clarke\*, a retired officer of the British Army, born August 11, 1692.

Major Clarke bought a tract of land extending from what is now Nineteenth Street to Twenty-fourth Street, and from the Hudson River to what is now Eighth Avenue. Here he built a handsome house about 1750 and called it "Chelsea," after the famous hospital near London. The house was burned down during the last illness of its owner, and he nearly perished in the flames. His widow rebuilt it. The house and a large portion of the land were left to her daughter Charity†. In 1745 Major Clarke married Mary Stillwell. By this marriage there were four children—Mary, who married Richard Vassal, Charity, Maria Theresa, and Clement. Maria Theresa married Viscount Barrington, cousin of Theodosia Bartow, wife of Col. Burr, who was first married to General Prevost, a British officer. Mary was Lady Holland. It is said that Lady Affic was a relative of Charity Clarke's.‡

### Bishop Benjamin Moore<sup>§</sup> and *Charity Clarke* had

589. ||PROF. CLEMENT CLARKE<sup>§</sup>, *b.* July 15, 1779, *m.* November 20, 1813, Catharine Elizabeth Taylor, *d.* April 4, 1830; he *d.* July 10, 1863, at his summer residence at Newport, R. I.; his remains rest in a vault in St. Luke's Church, Hudson St., New York. [590]

### 589. Prof. Clement Clarke Moore<sup>§</sup> (Bishop Benjamin<sup>§</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>§</sup>, Benjamin<sup>§</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>§</sup>, Rev. John<sup>§</sup>) and *Catharine Elizabeth Taylor*.

'T WAS the night before Christmas, when all through the house  
Not a creature was stirring, not even a mouse;  
The stockings were hung by the chimney with care,  
In hopes that St. NICHOLAS soon would be there;  
The children were nestled all snug in their beds,  
While visions of sugar-plums danced in their heads;  
And Mamma in her 'kerchief, and I in my cap,  
Had just settled our brains for a long winter's nap,  
When out on the lawn there arose such a clatter,  
I sprang from the bed to see what was the matter,  
Away to the window I flew like a flash,  
Tore open the shutters and threw up the sash.  
The moon on the breast of the new-fallen snow,  
Gave the lustre of mid-day to objects below,  
When, what to my wondering eyes should appear,  
But a miniature sleigh, and eight tiny reindeer,  
With a little old driver, so lively and quick,  
I knew in a moment it must be St. Nick.  
More rapid than eagles his coursers they came,  
And he whistled, and shouted, and called them by name:  
"Now, *Dasher!* now, *Dancer!* now, *Prancer* and *Vixen!*  
On, *Comet!* on, *Cupid!* on, *Donder* and *Blitzen!*  
To the top of the porch! to the top of the wall!  
Now dash away! dash away! dash away all!"  
As dry leaves before the wild hurricane fly,  
When they meet with an obstacle, mount to the sky;  
So up to the house-top the coursers they flew,

With the sleigh full of toys, and St. Nicholas too,  
And then, in a twinkling, I heard on the roof,  
The prancing and pawing of each little hoof—  
As I drew in my head, and was turning around,  
Down the chimney St. Nicholas came with a bound.  
He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot,  
And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot;  
A bundle of toys he had flung on his back,  
And he look'd like a pedlar just opening his pack.  
His eyes—how they twinkl'd! his dimples how merry!  
His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!  
His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow,  
And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;  
The stump of a pipe he held tight in his teeth,  
And the smoke it encircled his head like a wreath;  
He had a broad face and a little round belly,  
That shook when he laughed, like a bowlful of jelly.  
He was chubby and plump, a right jolly old elf,  
And I laughed when I saw him, in spite of myself;  
A wink of his eye and a twist of his head  
Soon gave me to know I had nothing to dread;  
He spoke not a word, but went straight to his work,  
And fill'd all the stockings; then turned with a jerk,  
And laying his finger aside of his nose,  
And giving a nod, up the chimney he rose;  
He sprang to his sleigh, to his team gave a whistle,  
And away they all flew like the down of a thistle.  
But I heard him exclaim, ere he drove out of sight,  
"Happy Christmas to all, and to all a good night!"<sup>¶</sup>

"Happy the man who can add even a single leaf to the evergreen garland of the poetry of home—the verse that children love, and that wakens even in older

\* Will in Surrogate's office, New York, dated November 6, 1770, proved July 28, 1778.

† "The Night before Christmas," the Poem and its History, William S. Pelletreau, A.M.

‡ From Miss Maria Theresa Moore, Stamford, Conn.

§ "Poems by Clement C. Moore, LL.D.," New York, Bartlett & Welford, 1844.



FROM THE PORTRAIT FROM LIFE PAINTED FOR HIS CHILDREN.

ENGRAVED BY J. W. EVANS.

CLEMENT C. MOORE,

1779-1863.

[589]

Copyright by The Century Co.]





hearts cheerful memories of childhood ! Such, at least, if no higher, has been the lot of the late Dr. Clement C. Moore, the author of 'A Visit from St. Nicholas,' which has now been a household friend of American children for nearly seventy-five years, and promises to be dear to them for many and many a year to come.

"Dr. Moore belongs to the group of minor singers whose right to be remembered rests on a very small amount of verse achieved. There are poets who hold their place, and will long hold it, in every anthology by right of two or three poems ; others who are known but by one ; and others, again, who live but by a single line, or at most by a couplet in some poem, all the rest of which is forgotten. In the case of Dr. Moore, nothing he has written is likely to survive except the 'Visit from St. Nicholas' ; and this lives, not by right of poetry, but by its innocent realism and its direct appeal to the matter-of-fact imagination of childhood. For children—and this is as true of girls as it is of boys—rarely love poetry, and they tolerate verse only when it pleases their infant years with jingle, or when, grown older, its rhymes and 'ordered lines' dress up some narrative that has at least the look of being 'true.' Even then they are apt to wonder why the story could not have been as well told in plain prose.

"Mr. William S. Pelletreau, in the interesting account of Dr. Moore's life which he has just published, tells us that the 'Visit from St. Nicholas' was written in 1822 as a Christmas present for his children ; and that a young lady\* visiting the family copied it into her album, and sent it, unknown to Dr. Moore, to the editor of the Troy *Sentinel*, who printed it, without the author's name, in the issue of that journal for December 23, 1823. From the newspaper it found its way to the school-readers, and speedily became a great favorite with children all over the country.

"Mr. Pelletreau tells us that Dr. Moore was at first annoyed by the appearance of the poem in print, as he had not intended it for the public, and thought it a mere trifle with but slight literary merit. No doubt it was with some misgivings that, twenty years later, he gave it a place in the volume of his collected poems. With the proverbial blindness of writers, he probably thought this playful sally, written to please his youngsters at their Christmas merry-making far inferior to its all-forgotten companions, of which he says in his preface : 'Some of them have cost me much time and thought, and I have composed them all as carefully and correctly as I could.'

"But, alas ! for the self-esteem of poets, immortalities and oblivions are not distributed on their own terms. They take much pains to please their peers among the learned and the cultivated, who 'scarce allow them half an eye' ; while some flower chance-dropped from their hands is picked up by a child in passing, and, to their surprise,—sometimes, it may be, to their disdain,—they find that out of the mouths of babes and sucklings their praise has been ordained. The bright-eyed procession of children—most beautiful, most precious of all the beautiful and precious things in our world—has kept Dr. Moore's unconsidered trifle alive for all these years ; and it has earned its right to live by the clearness of its conception and the directness with which the story is told. It is a true piece of Dutch painting in verse, and it is not surprising that it should have been translated into painting so many times. For nothing is left to the copyist's fancy ; he has but to trace the poet's lines with his pencil. And, trifle as it is, it has a fair claim to originality as a conception. Dr. Moore's St. Nicholas has become the accepted personification of this kindly purveyor of toys and playthings ; and this particular avatar is one in which, so far as we know, the benevolent saint never appeared before. His German prototype is, by comparison, a somewhat stolid and formal personage, who goes through his task of distributing gifts somewhat in the spirit of an expressman delivering his parcels, or of a schoolmaster giving out prizes at commencement. Dr. Moore's St. Nicholas, on the other hand, has animal spirits in plenty, and a most contagious love of fun ; and the children are in love with him as soon as they set eyes on him. Many a child must have wondered how the saint contrived to get round to so many houses in a single night ; but no story-teller before Dr. Moore ever let him into the secret. That he should have come in a sleigh was likely enough, but a sleigh drawn by reindeer is a fancy

\* Eldest daughter of Rev. Dr. David Butler, of St. Paul's Church, Troy.

as unexpected as it is pretty. The invention of most story-tellers would have got no further than horses. An added touch of reality is the 'ashes and soot' on the fur coat of St. Nicholas. The conventional German saint is always miraculously clean, when, to the amazement of the children, he comes walking out of the chimney. 'Comes,' do we say? How can he long continue to come out of the chimney in houses where gas-logs, asbestos rag-bags, steam-radiators, and furnace-registers have usurped the life-giving hearth, the center of the home life, the heart of hospitality?

\* \* \* \* \*

"While the Widow Clarke occupied 'Chelsea Farm' her house was seized by the British on the stormy uprising of the 'rebels'; and, like every other householder, she was obliged to accept whatever military guard might be quartered upon her. Many of these householders left their dwellings to the tender mercies of the enemy and fled; but Mrs. Clarke was advised to remain, and she was fortunate in her enforced guest, who proved to be a gallant officer and a courteous gentleman, who spared her goods and treated her and her daughters with consideration.

"It was in this house that Bishop Moore's only child was born—a son, who was named after his mother's only brother, Clement Clarke. After receiving the elements of his education from his father, he entered Columbia College, and was graduated in 1798. He was fitted for the ministry, but he never took orders; and continuing to live in his father's house, he devoted himself to Oriental and classical studies, and employed his leisure in writing verse, not for profit or publication, but to lighten his severer labors and amuse his children and his friends. His first printed venture was made in 1806, as the anonymous contributor to the book of a friend, which also appeared anonymously—a dingy little volume 'on gray paper with blunt type,' printed for E. Sargeant, at No. 39 Wall Street, opposite the United States Bank—'A New Translation, with Notes, of the Third Satire of Juvenal, to which are added Miscellaneous Poems, Original and Translated.' It would seem as if the authors were a little afraid of the sound of their own voices; for in the only copy we have been able to find of this book, the names of the translator and his friend are written with ink on the title-page by some one in the secret, but have been obstinately erased, and are to be read only by those who have learned from R. W. Griswold's 'Poets of America' what the names must be. By applying this X-ray to the inky blot, the names are clearly to be read of John Duer and Clement C. Moore.

"The introduction written by Moore for his friend's translation is apropos of nothing in that translation, but simply serves as a hook on which to hang certain animadversions, as severe as the constitutional good nature of the writer would permit, on a group of lackadaisical poets and poetasters of the town, who, as Mr. Moore and his friend thought, were having too much their own way. The verse they criticized was certainly worthless alike in form and matter; but it must be said that neither the new translator of Juvenal nor the author of the poems that accompanied it (who was acknowledged, in a note, to be the writer of the introduction) was by right entitled to be too severe on the disciples of Laura Matilda and the Della Cruscans.

"Thirty-eight years later, in 1844, Messrs. Bartlett and Welford (how much pleasure is associated with those names in the mind of once young book-loving New Yorkers), published 'Poems by Clement C. Moore, LL.D.,' and in this volume were found, among others, all the verses signed 'L.' that had appeared in Mr. Duer's book. Here was 'A Visit From St. Nicholas,' in the company of verses so perfunctory, written in a style so different, so artificial and tame, so empty of matter, that it would be difficult to believe them written by the same hand, were it not that in 'A Trip to Saratoga,' with which the volume opens, there is a distinctly natural tone in the narrative style, and the same is found in the 'Lines to Sonthey,' with which the volume closes. But the 'Trip to Saratoga' has little to recommend it beyond proving that Dr. Moore could tell a plain tale in plain words, when he was so inclined, or when he was really moved to write. The 'Lines to Sonthey' were written but never sent, after reading the dedication by that poet of 'A Tale of Paraguay' to his daughter, Edith May

'Twas the night before Christmas, when all through  
 the house  
 Not a creature was stirring, not even a mouse;  
 The stockings were hung by the chimney with care,  
 In hopes that St. Nicholas soon would be there;  
 The children were nestled all snug in their beds,  
 While visions of sugar-plums danced in their heads;  
 And Mamma in her kitchen, and I in my cap,  
 Had just settled our brains for a long winter's nap;  
 When out on the lawn there arose such a clatter,  
 I sprang from the bed to see what what was the matter.  
 I ran to the window I flew like a flash,  
 I opened the shutter and threw up the latch.  
 I saw, on the breast of the new-fallen snow,  
 The lustre of mid-day to objects below,  
 When, what to my wondering eyes should appear,  
 A miniature sleigh, and eight tiny rein-deer,  
 With a little old driver, so lovely and quick,  
 New in a moment it must be St. Nick.  
 As rapid than eagles his couriers they came,  
 And he whistled, and shouted, and called them by name.  
 Now, Dasher! now, Dancer! now, Prancer and Vixen!

On, Comet! on, Cupid! on, Dunder and Blitzen!  
 To the top of the porch! to the top of the wall!  
 Now, dash away! dash away! dash away all!"

As dry leaves that before the wild hurricane fly,  
 When they meet with an obstacle, mount to the sky;  
 So up to the house-top the couriers they flew,  
 With the sleigh full of Toys, and St. Nicholas too.  
 And then, in a twinkling, I heard on the roof  
 The prancing and pawing of each little hoof —  
 As I drew in my head, and was turning around,  
 Down the chimney St. Nicholas came with a bound.  
 He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot,  
 And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot,  
 A bundle of Toys he had flung on his back,  
 And he look'd like a pedlar just opening his pack.  
 His eyes — how they twinkled! his dimples how merry!  
 His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!  
 His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow,  
 And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;  
 The stump of a pipe he held tight in his teeth,

And the smoke it circled his head like a wreath;  
 He had a broad face and a little round belly  
 That shook, when he laughed, like a bowl full of jelly.  
 He was chubby and plump, a right jolly old elf  
 And I laughed, when I saw him, in spite of myself  
 At wink of his eye and a twist of his head,  
 Soon gave me to know I had nothing to dread;  
 He spoke not a word, but went straight to his work  
 And fill'd all the stockings; then turned with a jerk,  
 And laying his finger aside of his nose,  
 And giving a nod, up the chimney he rose.  
 He sprang to his sleigh, to his team gave a whistle,  
 And away they all flew like the down of a thistle.  
 But I heard him exclaim ere he drove out of sight,  
 "Happy Christmas to all, and to all a good night."

Clement G. Moore,



Southey. In Moore's poem he laments the loss of his wife and two of his children; and his grief has a note that makes its way to the heart in spite of the formal versification that hinders its free motions.

"The wonder would have been perhaps, if anybody in New York at that time had written poetry worth preserving. Certainly the city must have been a pleasant place to live in, half town, half country, as it was—a large village fringed with smaller villages or hamlets, with green fields, fruitful farms and well-kept estates stretching along the once beautiful waters that bounded it on each side. But if it had all the charms of this semi-rural life, it had all the disadvantages of such a condition. We have only to skim the pages of Mr. Philip Hone's diary (Mr. Hone, socially one of the most prominent men of his time, and a warm friend of Dr. Moore) to discover what a Little Peddlington the smaller New York must have been in those days. The two great passions that divided the public mind were politics and trade; and as these were strictly interdependent, it is no wonder that, almost homogeneous as the public was in race, and but little separated in its interests, it took things with a seriousness that kept the social pot forever boiling over.

"But in the midst of all this social turmoil and hubbub, the life of Dr. Moore flowed tranquilly on in his home at Chelsea Farm, among his books, with his music and his flowers, like one of the many small streams that in his day pursued their quiet way through the fields of Greenwich and the streets of the bustling city. His more laborious hours were passed in his work as instructor in the Oriental languages and in Hebrew. In 1809 he published a Hebrew lexicon in two volumes—the first that had appeared in America—and thus became the pioneer in that study here.

"In 1818 Dr. Moore presented to the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church, as a free gift, the entire block\* bounded by Ninth Avenue, Twentieth and Twenty-first streets, and extending to the Hudson River. In 1821 he became Professor of the Oriental and Hebrew Languages in the seminary, and continued his work in that field during the rest of his life.

"His Hebrew lexicon has long been superseded; his poems are forgotten; but the noble foundation of the Theological Seminary—a gift such as would hardly be possible for even a multi-millionaire to imitate in our crowded city to-day—this gift to the world of scholars, and the 'Visit from St. Nicholas,' a gift to our children, will long keep green the memory of this learned, modest scholar and friend of his kind."†

Clement Clarke Moore received his A.B. from King's College in 1798, and his A.M. later. In 1829 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him. He was Trustee of the College from 1813 to 1857, and Clerk of the Board from 1815 to 1850. From 1821 to 1850 he was Professor of Hebrew and Greek Literature in the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church; from 1860–3, Professor Emeritus. Mr. Moore was an excellent musician, and for many years gave his services as organist in St. Peter's Church in Twentieth street, in what was then called the village of Greenwich; a mural tablet here commemorates his virtues and benefactions. He was warden of St. Peter's in 1831 and 1841.

The following publications are catalogued in the library of the New York Historical Society:

MOORE, CLEMENT C., New York. Observations upon certain passages in Jefferson's Notes on Virginia, which appear to have a tendency to subvert religion and establish false philosophy, 1804.

Compendious lexicon of the Hebrew language, dedicated to his father, Benjamin Moore, bishop of the diocese of N. Y., 2 vols., 1809 (first of its kind in America).

Sketches of our political condition, etc., by a citizen of N. Y., 1813.

Translation of Tessier.

Bishop Benjamin Moore's sermons, 2 vols., 1824.

Book of Poems, 1844.

George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania.

\* Chelsea Square is bounded by Ninth and Tenth Avenues and Twentieth and Twenty-first Streets.

† Clarence Cook, Century Magazine, December, 1897, by permission of the Century Company.

Catharine Elizabeth Taylor was the daughter of an Englishman, who, with his brother, Elliott, and a sister, settled in this country.

**Clement Clarke Moore<sup>6</sup>** and **Catharine Elizabeth Taylor** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>590.   MARGARET ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 6, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1835, Dr. John Doughty Ogden; she <i>d.</i> April 13, 1845. [599]</p> <p>591. CHARITY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Sept. 11, 1816, <i>d.</i> Dec. 14, 1830.</p> <p>592.   BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Aug. 24, 1818, m. Nov. 29, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Sing, <i>d.</i> Feb. 24, 1895; he <i>d.</i> Sept. 6, 1886. [607]</p> <p>593.   MARY CLARKE<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Sept. 2, 1819, m. Feb. 3, 1848, Dr. John Doughty Ogden; she <i>d.</i> April 11, 1893. [601]</p> <p>594.   CLEMENT<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Jan. 3, 1821, unmarried, <i>d.</i> May 13, 1889.</p> | <p>595. EMILY<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 13, 1822, <i>d.</i> April 19, 1828.</p> <p>596.   WILLIAM TAYLOR<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 8, 1823, m. Jan. 5, 1857, 1. Lucretia Post (Henry C.), <i>d.</i> 1872; June 17, 1879, 2. Katharine E. Robinson, <i>b.</i> Oct., 1846; he <i>d.</i> in Paris, May 19, 1897; no children.</p> <p>597. KATHARINE VAN CORTLANDT<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 1, 1826, unmarried, <i>d.</i> July 29, 1890.</p> <p>598. MARIA THERESA BARRINGTON<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> Dec. 15, 1826, unmarried; living in London, 1897.</p> |
|--|---|

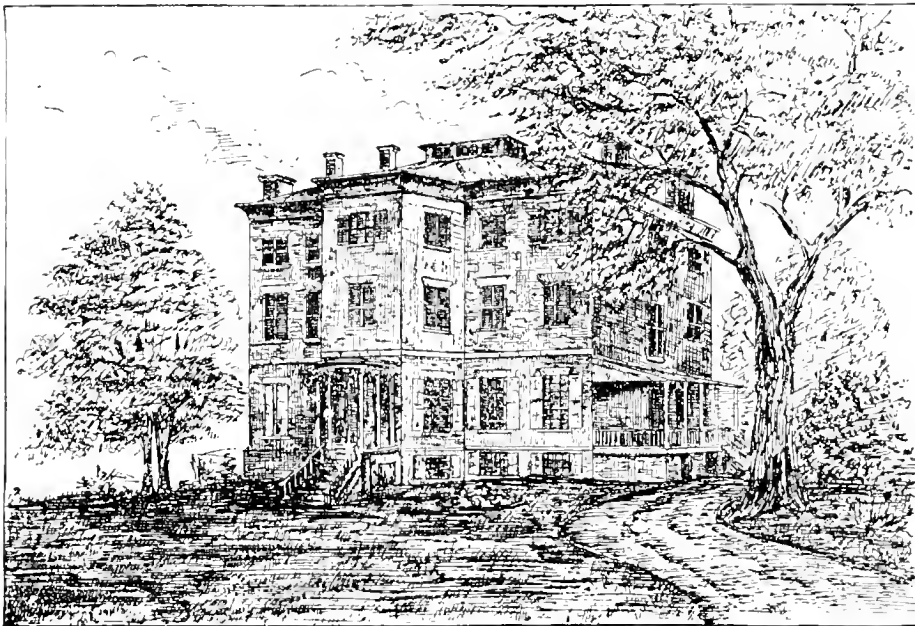
**590. Margaret Elliott Moore<sup>7</sup>**  
**593. Mary Clarke Moore<sup>7</sup>** } (Prof. Clement Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. John Doughty Ogden** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>599. CATHARINE ELIZABETH OGDEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 5, 1843, <i>d.</i> Nov. 19, 1860.</p> <p>600. CLEMENT MOORE OGDEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Feb. 24, 1845, <i>d.</i> Nov. 11, 1847.<br/>           * * * * *</p> <p>601.   MARGARET VAN CORTLANDT OGDEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Sept. 7, 1849, m. Jan. 4, 1899, Francis Mac Nutt.</p> | <p>602.   FRANCIS LUDLOW OGDEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Sept. 26, 1850, m. Gertrude Ford-Jones. [605]</p> <p>603. MARY MOORE OGDEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> Oct. 31, 1851, m. June, 1896, Gardiner Sherman.</p> <p>604. LOUIS DE LUZE OGDEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 21, 1857, <i>d.</i> Feb. 6, 1862.</p> |
|---|---|

**601. Margaret Van Cortlandt Ogden<sup>8</sup>** (Mary Clarke Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. John Doughty Ogden, Prof. Clement Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Francis MacNutt**.

"Francis MacNutt was born at Richmond, Ind. The MacNutt's are of Scotch descent, and the founder of the family in this country was one Sir Alexander MacNutt, who settled in Virginia in 1728. When the French were expelled from Acadia (Nova Scotia), he obtained grants of a large section of land in that province from George II. He colonized this grant with Scotch and Irish settlers, and founded the town of Shelbourne. The family remained in Nova Scotia until John MacNutt returned to Virginia in 1821. The family, with the exception of Mr. MacNutt's father, sided with the Confederacy in the War of the Rebellion, and was almost obliterated. Mr. MacNutt's father served with an Ohio regiment, and was mustered out with the rank of captain at the close of the war.

"Francis MacNutt received his education at Phillips Exeter Academy, the Harvard Law School and at Hanover, Germany, where he was first tutored by the Abbe Fischer, who had accompanied the ill-fated Maximilian to Mexico as Confessor and Chaplain, and later at the Polytechnique. After finishing his education he went to London, where he formed the acquaintance of Cardinal Manning, in whose household he lived for over a year. At this period he inclined toward the priesthood, and for the purpose of fitting him for that, Cardinal Manning obtained his admission to the Accademia Ecclesiastica at Rome.



RESIDENCE OF CLEMENT C. MOORE IN WHICH "THE NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS"  
WAS WRITTEN.

[Copyright 1867, by G. W. Dillingham Co., Publishers.]





"At this time Mr. MacNutt was appointed a Privy Chamberlain by Leo XIII. He remained a student to within two months of his ordination, when his mind changed, and he shortly afterward returned to this country.

"In the first year of the Harrison Administration he was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Constantinople, Solomon Hirsch, of Oregon, being Minister. He remained in Turkey until 1892, when he exchanged with the Secretary at Madrid, arriving at that city in May, when the resignation of General E. Burd Grubbs as Minister made MacNutt Acting Charge d'Affaires until the arrival of General Grubb's successor, Colonel A. Loudon Snowden, in October. Mr. MacNutt remained attached to the Spanish Mission until July 1893.

"He then returned to America, and remained here until the war between China and Japan drew him to the latter country, where he witnessed the mobilization of the army, the departure and return of the fleet and the reception of the news of the victories. He was returning to this country, when at Cairo, in Egypt, he made the acquaintance of Djemil Pacha, first cousin of the Khedive and later his brother-in-law through marriage with the Princess Munet.

"This Prince, the richest of the Egyptian dynasty, was then only nineteen years old, and almost wholly unused to European customs. Knives and forks were unknown upon his table, and his manners in the drawing-room were of the most primitive character. Mr. MacNutt became the master of his household and taught him the English language and English manners. He spent two years in the household of the Prince and in traveling to and fro through the country and visiting the various estates of the Prince.

"Prince Djemil, besides the palace Monoumira, in Cairo, had a great country place across the Nile known as Boulac-da-Krur, the gardens of which are famous for the finest blood oranges and strawberries in Egypt. He also owned a great cotton estate in the delta of the Nile. Their time was principally spent between these three palaces. Mr. MacNutt could never break the Prince of his habit of eating with his fingers, and often in the club or when dining with friends, when the inclination overtook him, the prince would turn back his cuffs and return to the habits of primitive man to the consternation of those present.

"After Djemil Pacha's marriage, Mr. MacNutt returned to this country, where he has since remained."\*

**602. Frances Ludlow Ogden**<sup>8</sup> (Mary Clarke Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. John D. Ogden, Prof. Clement C.<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Gertrude Ford-Jones** had

605. — OGDEN<sup>9</sup>, *d.* in infancy. | 606. CLEMENT MOORE OGDEN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1895.

**603. Mary Moore Ogden**<sup>8</sup> (Mary Clarke Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. John Doughty Ogden, Prof. Clement Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Gardiner Sherman** had

603a. JESSIE GORDON SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>.

**592. Benjamin Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Prof. Clement Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Sing** had

607. || CLEMENT CLARKE<sup>6</sup>, *b.* September 19, 1843, m. July 28, 1879, Laura M. Williams; 57 E. 54th street, N. Y. [611]

608. || CASIMIR DE RHAM<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 28, 1851, m. May 30, 1877, Harriet Francis Burges, Sing Sing, N. Y. [616]

609. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 23, 1856, *d.* August 23, 1861.

610. KATHARINE THERESA<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 29, 1862.

\* Condensed from New York Tribune, 1899.

**607. Clement Clarke Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Prof. Clement Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Laura M. Williams** had

611. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Oct. 26, 1879, *d.* May 26, 1883.  
612. CLEMENT CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Feb. 23, 1881, May 18, 1883.

613. WILLIAM SCOVILLE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Aug. 6, 1882.  
614. BARRINGTON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Sept. 25, 1883.  
615. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>.

**608. Casimir de Rham Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Prof. Clement C.<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Harriet Frances Burges**<sup>8</sup>.

Casimir de Rham Moore received the degree of A.B. at Columbia College in 1873, his A.M. in 1876, LL.B. 1875; 109 E. 36th Street, New York.

**Casimir de Rham Moore**<sup>8</sup> and **Harriet Frances Burges**<sup>8</sup> had

616. BENJAMIN BURGESS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 29, 1878.

617. GRACE ARNOLD<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 13, 1887.

**594. Clement Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Prof. Clement Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) received the degree of A. M., at Columbia College, class of 1842, was counselor-at-law.

**596. William Taylor Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Prof. Clement Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Bishop Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Lucretia Post** (Henry C.) and **Katherine E. Robinson**.\*

William Taylor Moore<sup>7</sup> died on Wednesday in Paris from a fracture of the base of the skull, sustained through being knocked down and run over by a carriage in the Champs Elysees last Sunday. He is survived by his wife, who was with him in Paris, where he had lived most of the time for forty years. He was a graduate of Columbia College, 1844. His apartments in Paris were notably handsome, and were filled with many rare specimens of bric-a-brac, etc., of which he was an assiduous collector. His body will probably be buried beside that of his first wife, in France, where she died many years ago. A large amount of real estate and personal property, comprising the entire estate, is left to his widow, Katherine E. Moore.†

**580. Dr. William Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jane Fish**<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, m. Jane Berrien (Peter), Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>).

Dr. William Moore<sup>6</sup> was a physician. "This ornament‡ of the profession and of Christianity, was born at Newtown, L. I., in 1754. He received the rudiments of a classical education under the tuition of his elder brother, afterwards Bishop Moore, and President of Columbia College. He attended the lectures on medicine delivered by Drs. Clossey and Samuel Bard.

"In 1778 he went to London, and thence to Edinburgh, and in 1780 graduated Doctor of Medicine, when he delivered a dissertation on the Bile.

\* N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XII, 118, calls her Katharine Elizabeth Hudson.

† N. Y. Tribune, July, 1899.

‡ Thompson's History of Long Island.



DR. WILLIAM MOORE.

1754-1824.

[580]

Copy of an oil painting in possession of Mr. Charles de Rham [630].



“ For more than forty years he continued unremittingly engaged in the arduous duties of an extensive practice, particularly in midwifery, estimating his number of cases at about three thousand. His medical papers may be found in the *American Medical and Philosophical Register*, the *New York Medical Repository* and the *New York Medical and Physical Journal*. For many years Dr. Moore was President of the Medical Society of the County of New York, and an upright and vigilant Trustee of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. On his death the college recorded their testimony of his pre-eminent worth. He was Trustee of Columbia College from 1790 until his death, and chairman in 1823.

“ Dr. John W. Francis, at that time Professor of Obstetrics in the college, in his lecture to the class, remarked of this estimable man, as follows: ‘ Before I conclude,’ says he, ‘ permit me to pay my feeble tribute of homage and respect to the memory of the late Dr. Moore, recently called from among us by the fiat of Providence: a bright exemplar of the virtues and the important qualifications demanded of the practitioner in that department of the profession, the duties of which I have attempted to exhibit. I am persuaded that I do not allow feelings of personal friendship to prevail over the decisions of the severest scrutiny, when I assert that no member of our profession has exhibited in his life and conduct, a more beautiful example of the dignity and benignant lustre of the medical character.

“ ‘ Honored for many years with his friendship, and admitted to the privilege of his conversation, I was early taught to look upon him with a respect and veneration which all my subsequent acquaintance only served to strengthen and confirm. Thousands among us can testify to the mildness and urbanity of his manners, to his tender and watchful regard for the suffering patient and sympathizing attendants, to his warm-hearted benevolence of feeling, and devotedness to the good of all whom his eminent attainments, or the lesson of a pure and unspotted life could profit, to his strictness of moral principle and uniform devotion to the sacred obligations of religion.

“ ‘ It was but a few months ago that the governors of this institution were honored with his co-operation and enlightened by his counsels. How great their loss has been, can only be known to those who were acquainted with the liberality of his views, and his freedom from every mean and selfish bias.

“ ‘ Dr. Moore rose to his great eminence by the force of personal and professional merit. A liberal education had prepared him to commence with advantage his medical pursuits, and amid the toil and cares of his laborious career, he ever continued to recur with ardor and delight to those classical studies, in which he had been imbued in his youth. Seldom, indeed, has it happened that the two professions were adorned with such attainments and such private excellence, as were exhibited in the instances of Dr. Moore and his brother Benjamin, the late pious and venerable bishop of the church. While we cherish their worth, let the regret at our bereavement give place to a noble emulation of their pure virtue and active benevolence.’

“ ‘ That he was among the most eminent and useful men of which the annals of medicine can boast, is fully established by the disinterested observations of his able, learned and scientific contemporary, and his name adds one more to the already extended list of great and good men, in almost every department of useful knowledge which graces the history of Long Island.’

Dr. Moore was a vestryman of Trinity Church.

The following extract from a letter from Miss Maria Theresa Moore, his granddaughter, gives a pleasant picture of family life: “ Aug. 29, 1899. Thank you for the pleasure you’ve given me by that account of my grandfather (Dr. Wm. Moore). I remember the dear old gentleman coming in often, with his knee-breeches, and boots, with a little tassel on each, which we children always investigated, and our Christmas visit to him and grandmother, when each child received a present. This custom was carried on by my uncle, N. F. Moore, whilst in Columbia College, and after he left New York and lived with Uncle William at Garrison, he sent to each

niece and god-child \$10 in gold." Miss Moore, of Stamford, Conn., has a silver spoon marked W. M.—William and Jane Moore.

T.

Dr. William Moore<sup>5</sup> in his will, dated August 21, 1810, probated April 17, 1824, ordered his executors to purchase half of the vault of his brother-in-law, Thomas Barrow; leaves during her life to his wife, Jane, the property at the corner of Nassau and Liberty Streets, rented by Robert Hill; to his son, Nathaniel F. Moore, his folio Bible and his miniature by Carbonora and his mother's, by Sharpless, his profile picture by Sharpless to his daughter, Maria Theresa.

Jane Fish<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Nathaniel Fish<sup>3</sup>, of Newtown, and Jane Berrien, the daughter of Peter Berrien, who married Elizabeth Edsall (Peter Jansen (Cornelis Jansen, m. Janet Stryker, Jan Stryker, m. 1652, Lambertgi Sanbenny)), the granddaughter of Nathan<sup>2</sup> and ———, the great-granddaughter of Jonathan<sup>1</sup> and Mary ———.

**Dr. William Moore<sup>5</sup> and Jane Fish had**

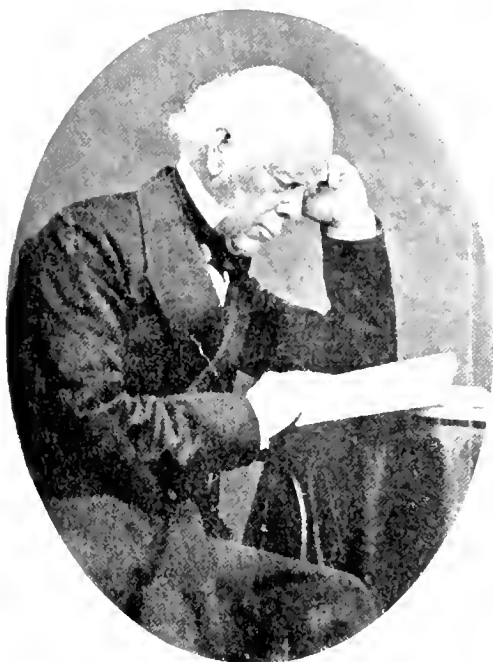
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>618.   PRESIDENT NATHANIEL FISH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 25, 1782, unmarried, <i>d.</i> April 27, 1872.</p> <p>619.   MARIA THERESA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 30, 1784, m. Henry Casimir de Rham (J. Wilhelm Christophe, <i>b.</i> 1743), Yvir-den on Lake Neuchatel, Switzerland, <i>b.</i> July 15, 1785, <i>d.</i> October —, 1873; she <i>d.</i> March 22, 1855. [627]</p> <p>620.   DR. SAMUEL W.<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 11, 1786, m. November 17, 1813, Emily Constable<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna White (Townsend), of Philadelphia, John<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> in England, July 4, 1795 or 6, <i>d.</i> June 14, 1844; he <i>d.</i> August 26, 1854. [644]</p> <p>621.   JANE<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 15, 1788, m. Henry Major, merchant of Londonderry, Ireland, <i>b.</i> Tully Brislaw, near Londonderry, 1779; she <i>d.</i> March 17, 1841. [671]</p> | <p>622. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 8, 1789, <i>d.</i> January 7, 1791.</p> <p>623.   BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 19, 1791, <i>d.</i> February 17, 1832.</p> <p>624. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 27, 1793, <i>d.</i> August 17, 1814.</p> <p>625.   WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 13, 1797, m. Margaret Gouverneur (Samuel, m. Mary Phillipse), <i>b.</i> June 10, 1809, Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., lived in "The Grange" opposite West Point, near Garrison's, <i>d.</i> January 11, 1892; he <i>d.</i> July 15, 1885, at Garrison's on Hudson; no children.</p> <p>626.   SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 10, 1799, m. April 11, 1844, Dr. Edward Hodges (Archelaus), <i>b.</i> July 20, 1796, Bristol, England, <i>d.</i> September 1, 1867, Bristol, England; she <i>d.</i> July 12, 1861; no children.</p> |
|---|---|

**618. President Nathaniel Fish Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, m. Jane Fish, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathaniel F. Moore,\* A.M., LL.D., clergyman, born in Newtown, L. I., December 25, 1782; died in the highlands of the Hudson, April 27, 1872; was graduated at Columbia in 1802, studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1805, and practised for a few years. In 1817 he was appointed Adjunct Professor of Greek and Latin in Columbia, and in 1820 was made professor, holding this chair until 1835, when he went to Europe. On his return, in 1837, he was made librarian, and in 1839 again went to Europe, traveling also in the Orient. In 1842 he was made President of Columbia, which office he held until 1849, when he resigned and retired to private life. He was a Trustee of Columbia from 1842 till 1851, and received the degree of LL.D. from that institution in 1825. His publications are "Remarks on the Pronunciation of the Greek Language," in reply to a pamphlet by John Pickering (New York, 1819); "Ancient Mineralogy," (1834, new edition, 1859); "Lectures on the Greek Language and Literature," (1835); and an "Historical Sketch of Columbia College" (1849), besides pamphlets and essays.

It is mentioned in a memoir of William Betts, LL.D., that in 1858 Dr.

\* Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.



PRESIDENT NATHANIEL F. MOORE.  
1782-1872.  
[618]  
Taken in 1864.





Nathaniel F. Moore, ex-President of Columbia College, had executed a fine photograph of his friend.\*

In 1809 he was Lieutenant of the Fourth Regiment and Captain in 1810.†

**619. Maria Theresa Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, m. Jane Fish, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Casimir de Rham** (J. Wilhelm Christophe).

Maria Theresa Moore<sup>6</sup> was named after Maria Theresa Clarke, the sister of Bishop Moore's wife, who married Viscount Barrington.

**Maria Theresa Moore<sup>6</sup>** and **Henry Casimir de Rham** had

627. WILLIAM MOORE DE RHAM<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1816, *d.* June 10, 1834; student in Columbia College.

628. HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM<sup>7</sup>, JR., *b.* 1818, *d.* May 9, 1840.

629. JULIA ANTOINETTE DE RHAM<sup>7</sup>, *b.* May 13, 1820, *d.* February 3, 1893.

630. CHARLES DAVID DE RHAM<sup>7</sup>, *b.* October 20, 1822, m. May 30, 1849, Laura

F. Schmidt<sup>2</sup> (John Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in Germany, September 11, 1781, *d.* 1865, m. Eliza Ann Bache<sup>2</sup> (Paul Bache<sup>2</sup>, m. Helena Lisperard<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, m. Sarah Barclay, Leonard<sup>1</sup>, m. Alice Rutgers<sup>1</sup> (Anthony), Theodore Bache<sup>1</sup>, m. Anna Dorothea Barclay), *b.* June 24, 1828, in N. Y., *d.* May 5, 1899; he lives at No. 24 5th Ave., N. Y. [631]

**630. Charles David de Rham<sup>7</sup>** (Maria Theresa Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Laura F. Schmidt<sup>2</sup>** (John W.<sup>1</sup>, m. Eliza Ann Bache<sup>3</sup> (Paul<sup>2</sup>, Theodore<sup>1</sup>).

Charles David de Rham was a member of the old firm of de Rham & Moore, bankers.

Mrs. de Rham,§ who was born in New York, was a daughter of John W. Schmidt and of Eliza Ann Bache. Her father, who died in 1865, for many years was Consul-General at New York, for Prussia, Saxony and Baden. Mr. and Mrs. de Rham were one of the first couples married in Grace Church, Broadway and Tenth Street. They were to have celebrated their golden wedding on May 30th. In recent years neither took any active part in social affairs, spending their winters at their home, at Fifth Avenue and Ninth Street, which has been occupied by them for more than forty years, and the summers at "Giez," their country home at Cold Spring-on-the-Hudson.

Mrs. de Rham's funeral took place at the Church of the Ascension, Fifth Avenue and Tenth Street.

**Charles David de Rham<sup>7</sup>** and **Laura F. Schmidt** had

631. ELIZA DE RHAM<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 18, 1850, m. April 26, 1876, John Jay Pierrepont<sup>8</sup> (Henry E.<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna Maria Jay<sup>\*\*</sup> (Peter), Hezekiah B.<sup>1</sup>, m. Anna Constable), *b.* Rye, N. Y., September 3, 1849; she *d.* October 17, 1879. [636], [644], [821]

632. HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 29, 1852, *d.* July 10, 1853.

633. CHARLES DE RHAM<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 30, 1854, m. April 13, 1880, Emily Hone

Foster (Frederick G.), *b.* June 6, 1856. [637].

634. HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 12, 1855, m. April 28, 1887, 1. Anna T. Warren (G. B. Warren, Troy, N. Y.), *b.* October 18, 1863, *d.* November 7, 1894; April 23, 1896, 2. Georgiana L. Berryman†† (Charles H.), *b.* June 28, 1869. [642]

635. WILLIAM DE RHAM<sup>8</sup>, *b.* April 3, 1857, unmarried, *d.* January 29, 1881, Pau, France.

\* N. Y. Genealogical Record.

† Report of N. Y. State Historian.

‡ Rev. Thomas Barclay married a sister of Alice Rutgers.

§ New York Tribune, May 6, 1899.

\*\* Henry E. Pierrepont and Anna Maria Jay had John Jay Pierrepont who married Eliza de Rham, Dr. William Augustus Pierrepont. *d.* January 6, 1902, act. 46; Henry E. Pierrepont and two daughters. [821]

†† Sister of Mrs. Lorillard Spencer.

**631. Eliza de Rham**<sup>8</sup> (Charles David de Rham<sup>7</sup>, Maria Theresa Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lient. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Jay Pierrepont**<sup>7</sup> (Henry E.<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna Maria Jay<sup>3</sup> (Peter A.<sup>2</sup>,\* John<sup>1</sup>, Chief Justice of U. S.), Hezekiah B.<sup>1</sup>, m. Anna Constable<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

John Jay Pierrepont was a member of the firm of Pierrepont Bros. & Co.

**Eliza de Rham**<sup>8</sup> and **John Jay Pierrepont** had  
636. John Jay Pierrepont<sup>9</sup>, d. 1879, in infancy.

**633. Charles de Rham**<sup>8</sup> (Charles David de Rham<sup>7</sup>, Maria Theresa Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emily Hone Foster** had

637. HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

638. FREDERIC FOSTER DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1883.

639. LAURA DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1887.

640. CHARLES DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1888.

641. GIRAUD FOSTER DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

641a. (Daughter) DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1902.

**634. Henry Casimir de Rham**<sup>8</sup> (Charles David de Rham<sup>7</sup>, Maria Theresa Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna T. Warren** and **Georgianna L. Berryman** had

\* \* \* \* \*  
642. CASIMIR DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. August 4, 1897.

643. WILLIAM DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. September 27, 1901.

643a. (Daughter) DE RHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1903.

**620. Dr. Samuel W. Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emily Constable**<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna White (Townsend, m. Anna Renaudet), John<sup>1</sup>, m. Jane Kerin).

The mantle of the distinguished father fell appropriately upon the son, Samuel W. Moore,† and the honor and dignity of the family were preserved and transmitted. Dr. Moore was the typical physician, earnest, sympathetic, equal to emergency and having a genius for mechanics which was often used in surgical cases. He was successful in his practice and had the respect and love of his patients. After his wife's death he spent his leisure in modeling in clay and produced some very creditable busts of his wife and father. He lived in Warren Street, afterward at Broadway and Spring Streets. His portrait may be found in the New York Hospital. He was a vestryman of Grace Church.

The annexed tribute to his memory by Dr. C. R. Gilman, of New York, shows the feelings of his professional brethren.

The life of a practicing physician is very rarely one of startling adventures or striking events. His duties, though important as the value of life itself, are chiefly performed in the privacy of the sick-room; and, of consequence, the manner in which he performs them is known only to the small circles of loving friends who gather around the bed of the sick or the dying.

\* Peter A. Jay was the brother of William Jay, who married Augusta McVickar (Anna Moore, m. John McVickar). [785]

† The W. was added to his name to distinguish him from another Dr. Samuel Moore in New York City.



DR. SAMUEL W. MOORE.  
1786-1854.  
[620]



Such a life, it may seem, presents but a barren field to the biographer. Bid him chronicle the victories of the warriors, the triumphs of the statesman, and he will devote to the task all his most brilliant powers, and do it with pride and pleasure. But to trace the every-day life of one who has "pursued the noiseless tenor of his way" in that obscurity which necessarily and very properly shrouds most of the labors of the physician, whose path has been from sick bed to sick bed, and whose contests have been only with the great enemy, death—this, to the ambitious biographer, may seem to be an ungrateful task. But it is not, or at least ought not to be, an ungenial labor, to speak of a life devoted to the service of humanity, spent in the unostentatious performance of varied and important duties. Especially should the task of tracing such a course be grateful when the duties of the man have been performed in the spirit of a Christian.

Such a task I have imposed upon myself, in attempting to write a biographical sketch of the life and character of Samuel W. Moore, M.D., whose recent removal from among us, while it has plunged a bereaved family into deep affliction, has spread throughout a large circle of loving friends and strongly attached patients, a deep and abiding sorrow "that they shall see his face no more forever."

Samuel W. Moore was born in New York City, 11th October, 1786, the son of Dr. William Moore, long one of our most highly esteemed and successful practitioners. From early childhood his constitution was frail, and the delicacy of his bodily organization was equalled by the gentleness of his temper and the kindliness of his feelings.

Such an one might seem to be unfitted to bear the grave responsibilities and act amid the appalling dangers which so often beset the physician's path, but this I believe is not so; and the success of Dr. Moore adds another to the list of those physicians whose lives prove that it is not so. The truth seems to be that a strong sense of moral duty will so nerve the heart and strengthen the hand, that the most acute sensibility will only make its possessor more eager to relieve those sufferings by which his compassion is so strongly excited. Dr. Moore received his early intellectual training from Mr. Samuel Rudd, and entered Columbia College at the age of sixteen years, in 1802. His connection with Columbia College was probably rendered more pleasant and profitable by the fact that his uncle, Benjamin Moore, D.D., Bishop of New York, was then President of the institution. Several of his classmates still survive among us, and we noticed two of them among the sorrowing friends who assembled at his funeral. He graduated in regular course in 1806, and immediately commenced the study of medicine under the guidance of his father, attending lectures in the medical department of Columbia College, in which Dr. Wright Post then taught anatomy, Dr. Richard Bailey surgery, Dr. Hammersley theory and practice of physic, Dr. J. R. B. Rodgers midwifery, and Dr. David Hosack botany. From those distinguished teachers he received, in 1810, the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and immediately entered into full practice, taking a share of the large business of his father. This arrangement continued until 1824, when the elder Dr. Moore died, having practiced physic forty-four years. His son now took his place among the prominent physicians of New York, with a large circle of patients, and a still larger one of friends; for such was the unaffected kindness of his heart, and such the graceful amenity of his manners, that few became his patients without remaining ever his attached friends. With his professional brethren his position was peculiarly pleasant. A thorough medical education, and a large measure of well-improved experience, gave to his opinions deserved weight, and insured him, as a physician, a strong hold on the confidence of physicians, while his conduct, on all occasions so perfectly upright, his manner so dignified yet so gentle, gave him as a man the highest place in their regard. To quarrel with such a man was simply impossible and to distrust him seemed not so much a wrong as a folly. Of him it can truly be said, that after a successful career of more than forty years, and that in times of many professional contests, he made many friends, and not one single enemy in his own profession. Oh, *si sic omnes!* In 1824 he was appointed one of the physicians of the New York Hospital. For this situation he had moral qualifications which are more important, and alas, more rare, than professional skill. His

conscientiousness insured to the poorest and most degraded of his pauper patients a full measure of his attention, while his amiability and benevolence made him the friend of poor and rich alike. In 1828 he was compelled, by failing health, to retire from a position which he was so well fitted to adorn.

In 1828, Dr. Moore was appointed Trustee of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and continued, from that period to the end of his life, to take an earnest interest in the prosperity of that institution. At the time of his death he was the senior member of the board. In 1849, on the reappearance of the cholera, Dr. Moore, in conjunction with his friends, Dr. Joseph M. Smith and Dr. John B. Beck, was appointed medical counselors to the Committee of the Sanitary Board of Health. To the duties of this position, made more onerous by the fact that his associate, Dr. Beck, was soon, by the state of his health, disabled from taking his share of them, Dr. Moore devoted all his energies; and the report published by the committee affords most satisfactory evidence of the ability and faithfulness with which this important public duty was performed. For several years, the health of Dr. Moore, never very robust, had been gradually declining, and he felt himself obliged to contract the sphere of his professional labor. Still he was unwilling entirely to give up the practice of his profession, and very many of his old friends were still more unwilling to be given up. In March last he met with an accident which, though not immediately followed by grave symptoms, caused, as afterwards appeared, effusion of blood into the cavity of the arachnoid. He continued to visit a few friends, and his venerable form was still seen at church; till in July paralysis very gradually supervened, and on the 26th of August, 1854,

"Gently as an infant to his sleep,  
Went he to death"—

Dr. Moore married, in 1813, Emily, daughter of William Constable, Esq., by whom he had thirteen children, ten of whom yet survive to give unto God most "heartly thanks for the good example of him who, having finished his course in faith, doth now rest from his labors."

The following resolutions show in what esteem he was held :

At a meeting of the Board of Health held on the 3d day of October, 1849, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Board of Health are eminently due and are hereby tendered to its Medical Counsel, Doctors Moore, Smith and Beck, to the resident physician, Dr. Geer, and to the Health Commissioner, Dr. Morris, for their vigilant, constant and untiring exertions in behalf of and for the preservation of the health of the city, and their efficient aid rendered to this Board during the summer last passed, a summer characterized throughout the prevalence of the cholera with a fearful mortality, imposing great unusual hazard, labor and responsibility upon the medical gentlemen above named.

To DR. SAMUEL W. MOORE.\*

J. H. CHAMBERS,  
Secry.

#### NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.

NEW YORK, September 8, 1854.

SIR : At the monthly meeting of the New York Academy of Medicine the following resolutions were adopted :

*Resolved*, That this Academy has learned with profound regret, of the decease of Dr. Samuel W. Moore, late Fellow of this Academy.

*Resolved*, That in the decease of Dr. Moore the medical profession has lost a high-minded and honorable practitioner, who, during a long and successful career of practice sustained the dignity of the profession, while by his devotion to its interests, his kind feeling towards his professional brethren, no less than by the purity of his life, he has left an example worthy of all imitation.

*Resolved*, That the Recording Secretary be instructed to convey to the afflicted family of the deceased our sincere condolence on this mournful event, and that these resolutions be recorded upon the minutes.

Respectfully,

SAM'L. A. PURDY,  
Recording Secretary.

At a special meeting of the Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of N. York held at the College on Friday evening, September 22nd, 1854, the following resolutions were passed :

\* Dr. Samuel W. Moore lived at 48 Warren street, Broadway and Spring, Broadway, first door below Ninth, 152 Fourteenth Street.

*Resolved*, That the Board of Trustees have heard with deep regret of the decease of their Senior fellow member, Samuel W. Moore, M.D., whereby the College has lost one of its oldest and most valued supporters.

*Resolved*, That in common with the medical profession of this city and a numerous circle of attached friends, the Trustees entertain for their deceased friend and colleague sentiments of sincere respect and affectionate regards.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be communicated to the family of the deceased with the expression of the heartfelt sympathy of the Trustees in their bereavement.

GURDON BUCK, M.D.,

New York, September 30, 1854.

Registrar.

MY DEAR SIR :

NEW YORK, Dec. 1854.

As every evidence of the respect and esteem entertained for your good father is gratifying to me, I take pleasure in complying with the Registrar's request to transmit to you the enclosed resolutions adopted at a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of which your father was the senior member. With my best regards for your sisters and yourself, I remain

Truly Yours,

RICH<sup>d</sup> HOFFMAN.

WILLIAM C. MOORE, 14th Street [No. 152].

Dr. Samuel Moore's record is partly given in the following :

1810, he was surgeon's mate of the Fourth Regiment.

April 6, 1815, appointed Surgeon of the 85th Regiment of Infantry of the State of New York by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins.

June 7, 1817, elected a member of the American Academy of Fine Arts ; John Trumbull, President, Al. Robertson, Secretary.

Nov. 10, 1820, appointed Hospital Surgeon of the 3d Division of Infantry of the State of New York by Gov. De Witt Clinton.

Nov. 13, 1820, Col. John T. Jones by Edmund Kortright, Adjutant, thanks " Dr. Moore for the constant attention to the duties of his office during the many years he has served in the staff of the 85th Regiment." In consequence of the promotion of Dr. Moore to the Medical Staff of the 3d Division of Infantry, Dr. J. Van Rensselaer will do duty.

Feb. 6, 1821, elected Fellow of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York. John W. Francis, M. D., Registrar.

April 10, 1821, appointed Trustee of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York by the " Regents of the University at their last meeting," " in the place of William Moore, M. D., who has resigned his seat as Trustee in said College." Gideon Hawley, Secretary of the Regents of the University.

June 1, 1824, elected, by the Governors of the New York Hospital, Physician for ensuing year. At the same meeting Dr. Valentine Mott was elected Surgeon.

June 11, 1824, at the Anniversary Meeting of the New York Literary and Philosophical Society, elected to the council with Gen. Morton, Prof. McVickar, Dr. V. Mott, Rev. Dr. Wainwright, Prof. Griscomb, P. Hone, Esq., H. Wheaton, Esq., W. Gracie, Esq., Dr. A. H. Stevens, Rev. Dr. Turner. The President was De Witt Clinton, LL.D., the Vice-Presidents, David Hosack, M. D., F. R. S., S. L. Mitchell, M. D., etc. Prof. J. Renwick ; the Corresponding Secretaries were J. W. Francis, M. D., Jer. Van Rensselaer, M. D.; the Recording Secretaries, P. S. Townsend, M. D., J. B. Stevenson, M. D.; the Curators Gen. A. Fleming, J. M. Pendleton, M. D.; the Treasurer, H. Brevoort, Jr., Esq.

Aug. 31, 1824, elected a Resident Member of the New York Horticultural Society. David Hosack, President ; Levi H. Clark, Recording Secretary. The Stated Meetings were held at the New York Institution.

Feb. 28, 1829, elected " Member for Life of the 'Aux' New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society." Floyd Smith, Treasurer.

Sept. 1, 1829, elected a member of the Society of the New York Hospital. Peter Augustus Jay, President ; Robert I. Murray, Sec'y.

April 21, 1831, notified that he had been elected Consulting Physician to the N. Y. Dispensary, to supply the place left vacant by the death of Dr. Watts. Signed, James F. De Peyster.

Emily Constable\* belonged to the Constable family which lived near Dublin, Ireland. They originally came from Yorkshire in England and bore the same arms as the Yorkshire family.

\*William Constable<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) and Anna White (Townsend, m. Ann Renandet) had Euretta<sup>3</sup>, m. James McVickar<sup>5</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), Matilda<sup>3</sup>, m. Edward C. McVickar<sup>5</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), William<sup>3</sup>, m. Mary Eliza McVickar<sup>5</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), Emily<sup>3</sup>, m. Dr. Samuel W. Moore<sup>6</sup> (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), John<sup>4</sup>, m. Susan Livingston, Harriet<sup>3</sup>, m. James Duane, settled in Franklin County, N. Y., Anna<sup>4</sup>, m. Hezekiah B. Pierrepont. [821]

Thomas Constable lived at Loggan in the Manor of Wingfield, County Wexford, Ireland. His great-grandson wrote that he was a descendant of one of the judges of King Charles I. In the list of the Long Parliament was Sir William Constable, Baronet (regicide\* instead of Benson, the jobber, and in preference to Deerlove '42, Knaresborough, a "recruiter," not an original member).

Thomas Constable and his wife — — — had a son William, born 1693, who married 1716, Elizabeth Owen, of a Welsh family.

William Constable and Elizabeth Owen, his wife, had a son John<sup>1</sup>, born in Dublin, Ireland, the first to come to America. He married Jane Kerin, the daughter of William Kerin and his wife Jane Ewer, of Dublin. John Constable was Lieutenant and Surgeon in the Colonial Army in 1762-5. He died at Schenectady, N. Y., in 1785, aged 75, and was buried at St. Paul's, New York City. John Constable<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Owen had a son, William<sup>2</sup>.

Emily Constable<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of William Constable<sup>2</sup>, born in Dublin, January 1, 1751, who was Aide to General Lafayette, an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati, a partner of Gouverneur Morris and an intimate friend of Lafayette, Hamilton, Jay, and Washington. He was the principal owner of the "Macomb purchase." He died in New York in 1803 and was buried in St. Paul's churchyard. William Constable presented a fine portrait head of Washington by Stuart to General Hamilton; a head of William Constable†, by Stuart, is at Constable Hall, N. Y. Amongst the treasures of the family are letters from Gov. Morris, Lafayette, and Robert Morris. He married, February 28, 1782, Anna White, daughter of Townsend White and his wife, Anna Renaudet (m. July 13, 1741), of Philadelphia, who was one of the Queens of Beauty at the Meschianza ball, May 18, 1778. She was a schoolmate and intimate friend of Martha Dauidridge, afterward Martha Custis, and later the wife of Washington. A bracelet containing a miniature of Washington is still in existence which was presented by Martha Custis. Her sister Sarah married March 17, 1767, Moore Furman, of New Jersey, who was prominent in the Revolution and a friend of Washington. See Gershom Moore<sup>4</sup>. [11]

**Dr. Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup> and Emily Constable had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 644. SUSAN <sup>7</sup> , b. September 15, 1814, unmarried, d. April 15, 1849.  | Foster, of Boston, Mass.); she d. July 29, 1859. [669]  |
| 645.    MARIA THERESA <sup>7</sup> , b. June 21, 1816, unmarried; lives at Stamford, Conn.  |   |
| 646.    WILLIAM CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. January 20, 1818, m. June 10, 1857, Mary Charlton Holthuysen; he d. February 13, 1886, Nyack, N. Y.; no children.                     | 651. SAMUEL CLEMENT <sup>7</sup> , b. November 11, 1829, unmarried, d. March 30, 1873, of pneumonia; was in the Bank of Commerce, New York, for many years. |
| 647.    HENRY CASIMIR <sup>7</sup> , b. February 16, 1820, in New York City, unmarried, d. March 30, 1897.  | 652. BENJAMIN <sup>7</sup> , b. February 26, 1832, unmarried, d. April 6, 1860, of consumption; was with the Appleton Co., New York.                        |
| 648. ANNA CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. May 16, 1821, d. December 2, 1822.  | 653.    THEODORE <sup>7</sup> , b. February 26, 1832, unmarried, d. July 1, 1862, of typhoid fever.   |
| 649.    REV. JOHN WELLS <sup>7</sup> , b. February 25, 1825, m. October 10, 1854, Frances H. Weber, of Michigan (Rev. William), b. at Fairfield, N. Y.; he d. May 13, 1885. [657] | 654. EDMUND PENDLETON <sup>7</sup> , b. February 2, 1834, d. February 9, 1834.  |
| 650.    ANNA CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. July 19, 1827, m. April 21, 1848, Francis Van Rensselaer (Dr. Jeremiah, m. Miss ———  | 655. JANE <sup>7</sup> , b. October 8, 1835, unmarried, d. April 11, 1873.  |
|   | 656.    DR. RICHARD HOFFMAN <sup>7</sup> , b. October 20, 1837, m. July 8, 1861, Anna Beekman Whiley (Richard); he d. July 29, 1875; no children.           |

\* Signed the death warrant.

† See Ogden Hoffman's Eulogy, Hough's History of Lewis County, 1852.



**645. Maria Theresa Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

The compiler of this work is under many obligations for help rendered by Miss Moore, who lives in Stamford, Conn. Her interesting letters have been a source of pleasure and her investigations have saved from oblivion many facts.

She has several relics—linen napkins with the Moore crest woven in the center, her father's seal with the crest engraved upon it, a silver tankard belonging originally to Lieut. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>, the cover marked S. M., left to her father by his grandfather, whose name he bore; a thimble given her by Mrs. de Rham, her godmother, who was named after Maria Theresa Clarke, Bishop Moore's wife's sister, who married Viscount Barrington, and who presented it to Mrs. De Rham. "It is silver, only the top solid, the lower part pretty filigree work and closed by a screw-end, on which 'Maria' is engraved, and makes a seal." Maria Theresa Clarke was a cousin of Theodosia Bartow, the wife of Col. Burr. She has a letter written by Theodosia Burr Alston\*, to her mother, from Saratoga. Her reminiscences are exceedingly noteworthy. Here are some: "We were born in Warren Street, and when a child my grandmother called me to the window and, pointing out a white-haired, bent man, leaning on the arm of a tall colored nurse, said, 'that is Aaron' Burr, remember the name when you hear all about him one of these days.'

"All that I know of his grandfather (Bishop McVickar's), is that he had a country seat on the Hudson which he sold to my grandfather, Constable, which has since been used as an institution called 'The House of Mercy,' possibly now it may be included in Greater New York.

"In addition to my grandmother I found old acquaintances of my childhood in 'Mrs. White and her beautiful daughters,' who often visited my grandmother, living in Murray Street, when we lived in Warren, close by, but I feel as if I told of their peculiarities in a former note and how the British officers all besieged their house before leaving, for a last farewell." This on receipt of a book describing the Meschianza ball in Philadelphia in 1778.

"Some time if you ever meet Mr. O. H. Perry will you ask him how he is related to Commodore Perry. I recollect Calbraith and a younger one, Willie, I think. The family were friends of ours."

"Perhaps Theresa Moore in England might recollect some of the old-time talk of her grandmother (the Bishop's widow), who lived in their delightful old house with them, and was always called 'dear,' their mother they could scarcely remember, she and her two elder daughters died so long ago."

"Eugene Bicknell is grandson of a third sister of my mother who married a Pierrepont, and lived in Brooklyn in a large old house on the heights, one of Washington's headquarters long ago destroyed."

"One small teaspoon marked w<sup>n</sup>, William and Jane, I suppose, my grandfather and grandmother. She was related to the Hamilton and Stuyvesant-Fish family, I always understood, and I recollect them visiting at our house in Warren Street when I was young."

"Francis Van Rensselaer was the son of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, and his mother was a Miss Foster, of Boston. Their home was at Greenbush, just across the river from Albany—such a solid old house, walls two feet thick built of brick from Holland, and on each upper floor a brick left out here and there with a regular opening through, for the convenience of shooting attacking Indians."

\* Theodosia Burr, b. 1783, m. 1801, Joseph Alston, Governor of South Carolina, lost at sea 1813.

**646. William Constable Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Charlton Holt-huysen**.

William Constable Moore<sup>7</sup>, after completing his education, was employed for many years as civil engineer. He was engaged on the first surveys of the Hudson River Railroad and many others. In 1849 he entered the Bank of Commerce (now First National Bank) of New York, where he remained twenty-three years. In 1872 he spent a few months in Europe, and on his return in 1873 settled in Nyack, becoming President of the Nyack National Bank in 1878, in which capacity he served faithfully until he was stricken down by disease. He was also an active member of the Nyack Choral Society, and was conspicuous in good works in many directions. He was beloved by the entire community in which he lived, and his death will long be mourned by all who knew him. His remains were taken to New York and services were held in St. Mark's Church in that city.\*

**647. Henry Casimir Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Casimir Moore<sup>7</sup> died at his home in Stamford, Conn. His early life was spent in New York City. Subsequently he lived for a time in England and Australia, where he became well known and highly respected. Returning to this country, he lived first in New York and then in Stamford, Conn. The funeral was held in St. Andrew's Church, Stamford.

**649. Rev. John Wells Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Frances H. Weber** (Rev. William).

Dr. John Wells Moore<sup>7</sup> was graduated at the head of his class at Columbia College in 1847; he took his A.M. in 1860. His first charge was at North Salem and Summers, Westchester Co., where he preached five years. From there he went to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., where he remained five years, and was afterward one year in New York. Twenty-four years ago last April (1861), he took charge of Christ Church in Red Hook. He brought to his new field an energy and perseverance which was an incentive to the little charge to put forth their best efforts. The good results of his labors are apparent in the strength and influence of the flourishing church he leaves behind. Quiet, unassuming, but sincere in his bearing toward all, with simple tastes that found their highest gratification in the home that he loved and the endearments of a large family circle, he sought no higher place save that which he occupied in the church for which he so zealously labored. The loss of such a man can scarcely be estimated. As a citizen he was so unobtrusive, as a neighbor so kind, as a peacemaker always desiring right, as a Christian man God-fearing and humble, he filled these stations without regard to eye-service. Modest to an unusual degree, he turned aside the many marks of favor with which his friends would have honored him.

At a meeting of the Trustees of Christ Church, Red Hook, N. Y., held May 15th, 1885, there were present Edward Martin, Richard Martin, John Armstrong Chanler, Edward B. Bostwick and John H. Elseffer.

The following minute was adopted:

It having pleased Almighty God to remove to his heavenly rest our beloved rector, the Rev. John Wells Moore, we desire to place on record our deep and lasting sorrow for the loss, not only to ourselves but the whole community, of one who, during the twenty-four years that he has been among us, has always been our guide, counsellor and friend, a helper of the helpless and a comforter of those in affliction.

\* Newspaper clipping.

We wish also to bear witness to the purity of his life and the beauty of his character, which, by their example have been such a powerful influence among us for good.

We also desire to express for his family, who have lost a devoted and affectionate husband, father and friend, our deep and sincere sympathy, with the prayer that our Heavenly Father will comfort them with a sense of His goodness, and in their great affliction give them peace.

EDWARD MARTIN, Chairman.

JOHN H. ELSEFFER, Secretary.

At a meeting of the following clergy, the Rev. Drs. Clark, Gibson, Harrison, Olssen and Fairbairn, and the Revs. Messrs. Hopson, Platt and Shober, who attended the burial of the Rev. John W. Moore, rector of Christ Church, Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y., on Friday afternoon, May 15th, the Rev. Dr. Olssen and the Rev. Dr. Fairbairn were appointed to make and publish a minute, testifying to the affection and respect of the clergy present for their departed brother.

The Rev. John W. Moore, M. A., was born in the city of New York, February 25th, 1826. He graduated at Columbia College in 1847, and at the General Theological Seminary in 1850. He was known and esteemed by his brethren of the clergy, especially for three things:

The first was his learning. He graduated at Columbia College at the head of his class. He was offered the Professorship of Greek in Burlington College by the Right Rev. G. W. Doane, of New Jersey, on the recommendation of Professor Charles Anthon. His love of learning never waned. He was wedded to his books and lived much in his library to the very last. He was an accomplished theologian. The second trait for which he was esteemed was the purity of his character. His life was adorned by those virtues which have been painted so vividly in Herbert's "Country Parson." His neighbors can testify that for twenty-four years he has always maintained a life void of offence toward God and toward man. Dignified, self-possessed and companionable, he always and without exception maintained the character of a Christian gentleman.

He was also remarkable for his modesty. With his learning and breeding he might have claimed for himself a higher position in the Church. But he was content to labor in the sphere where Providence had called him with contentment and cheerfulness, finding his happiness in his work and in his family.

Frances Weber<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of William M.<sup>1</sup>, born in Peterborough, Madison County, N. Y., who first studied medicine and later entered the church.

**Rev. John Wells Moore<sup>1</sup> and Frances H. Weber had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>657. EMILY CONSTABLE<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 11, 1855, <i>d.</i> October 28, 1858.</p> <p>658. ELLEN WEBER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 31, 1858, <i>d.</i> Nov. 29, 1863.</p> <p>659. JAMES DUANE<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 17, 1860, <i>m.</i> Nov. 5, 1900, Marion Randall, Edgefield, S. C.</p> <p>660. LEWIS BAYARD<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 30, 1862, <i>m.</i> July 26, 1898, Susan Quintard Hoyt (Roswell), Stamford, Conn.</p> <p>661.   JOHN CONSTABLE<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 20, 1864, <i>m.</i> April 18, 1892, Anna di Zerega<sup>4</sup> (George Theodore<sup>3</sup>, Augustus<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>). [667]</p> | <p>662. MARGARET TALMAN<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 16 1867, <i>m.</i> June 10, 1903, Rev. Robert Herbert Mize.</p> <p>663.   THEODORE<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 12, 1870, <i>m.</i> November 14, 1894, Elizabeth Potter Mayer (Rev. Gustavus, retired, of Philadelphia, <i>m.</i> ——— Potter, Penn Yan, Pa., a branch of the Rhode Island family of Potter).</p> <p>664.   REV. FRANCIS VAN RENSSELAER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 17, 1872, <i>m.</i> June 30, 1903, Margaretta Duncan Milton (William Tailor), Berryville, Va.; St. Paul's Church, Elmhurst, Va.</p> <p>665. ———<sup>3</sup>, <i>d.</i> August 6, 1876.</p> <p>666. WILLIAM CONSTABLE<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 6, 1877, <i>d.</i> July 4, 1878.</p> |
|---|---|

**661. John Constable Moore<sup>3</sup>** (Rev. John Wells<sup>1</sup>, Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna di Zerega<sup>4</sup>** (George Theodore<sup>3</sup>, *m.* Juliana Irwine, Augustus<sup>2</sup>, *m.* Baroness Von Bretton, Francisco<sup>1</sup>, *m.* Catharine Louise Grego).

John Constable Moore<sup>3</sup> was educated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., and at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; he is a member of ΔΦ fraternity; in the real estate business, 51 Liberty Street, New York; home, Bergen Point, N.J.

Anna di Zerega<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of George Theodore<sup>3</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1831, and Juliana Galbraith Irwine<sup>4</sup>, of Philadelphia (William Callender<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1808, *d.*

1884, m. Anna Petit Longstreth, Col. and Judge Niell<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1782, m. Juliana Galbraith (Maj. Andrew), Gen. William<sup>1</sup>, *b.* 1741, *d.* 1804, m. about 1772 Ann Calender (Col. Robert, m. Mary Scull, a descendant of Nicholas Scull, 1685)), the granddaughter of Augustus<sup>2</sup>, \* of Island Hall, Westchester County, N. Y., *b.* at Martinique, Dec. 3, 1803, *d.* at New York, Dec. 23, 1888, merchant at Caraccas, Ven., a friend of Simon Bolivar, suffering from the revolution, came to the U. S. in 1831, settled in Philadelphia, but removed to New York, where he established the Z line of clipper ships, retired from business 1862; bought the Aldie estate, 1842-3; went to reside on his estate of Island Hall on Long Island Sound, 1855, and Eliza M. Uytendalle, Baroness Von Bretton (John B., Baron Von Bretton, of Denmark, m. Judith Blackwell, of England), the great-granddaughter of Francisco<sup>1</sup>, of Caraccas, Ven., *b.* near Chiavari, Italy, *d.* at Caraccas, 1840, came to the W. I., latter part of last century and Catharine Louise Grego, of Guadeloupe.

**John Constable Moore<sup>8</sup>** and **Anna di Zerega** had

667. ANNA CONSTABLE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Feb. 2, 1894.

668. THEODORE CLEMENT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Jan. 8, 1895.

668a. ELEANOR VON BRETTON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 28, 1899.

**663. Theodore Moore<sup>8</sup>** (Rev. John Wells<sup>7</sup>, Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Potter Mayer** (Rev. Gustavus William, m. — Potter, of Penn Yan, branch of R. I. Potters).

Theodore Moore<sup>8</sup> is financial editor of the *New York Tribune*. He is a graduate of St. John's School, and a member of the class of 1892, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., a member of Δ Φ fraternity.

**664. Rev. Francis Van Rensselaer Moore<sup>8</sup>** (Rev. John Wells<sup>7</sup>, Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaretta Duncan Milton** (William Tailor).

Francis Van Rensselaer Moore<sup>8</sup> was ordained as an Episcopal Clergyman in June, 1903. He is a graduate of St. John's School, Sing Sing (Ossining), N. Y., St. Stephen's College, Annandale, and the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va. He was in the army during the Spanish War, Lieut. 101st N. Y. Regiment.

**650. Anna Constable Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Francis Van Rensselaer** (Dr. Jeremiah, m. — Foster, of Boston, Mass.).

Anna Constable Moore<sup>7</sup> and Francis Van Rensselaer lived at Greenbush, opposite Albany, N. Y.

**Anna Constable Moore<sup>7</sup>** and **Francis Van Rensselaer** had

669. FOSTER VAN RENSSELAER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 7, 1856, *d.* Oct. 29, 1871.

670. GLEN VAN RENSSELAER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Feb. 18, 1859, *d.* 1886.

**653. Theodore Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) was clerk in the banking establishment of

\* A half-brother of Augustus di Zerega, Francis di Zerega, became Governor-General of Mexico, and a full brother, Johu di Zerega, married into the noble de Tror family of Spain.

de Rham & Moore, a volunteer in the Civil War, serving as First Lieutenant of Co. —, First New York Regiment, Volunteers. After two years' service he returned home to die.

**656. Dr. Richard Hoffman Moore**<sup>1</sup> (Dr. Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Beekman Whiley** (Richard).

Dr. Richard Hoffman Moore<sup>1</sup> was a graduate of Columbia Medical School in 1861.

There has seldom been a more popular statuette than that of the caricature dog with the title, "Who's Afraid?" Although they first made their appearance nearly ten years ago, the statuettes are still sold by image-venders, and the grotesque figure of the dog has been used on signs, business cards and in other forms. The name of the designer has never before been made public. It was the late Dr. R. H. Moore. Dr. Moore was a universal genius. He was a capable physician, so clever a mechanic that he could make clocks, an excellent painter and draughtsman, and he wished to add to his accomplishments that of sculpture. He buried two pet black-and-tan dogs and he attempted to make a portrait of one of them in clay. The result was "Who's Afraid?" Of course it was a failure as a portrait, but it was such a capital caricature that his friends begged him for copies and he had a few cast. Somehow, the image-sellers got hold of one of them and since then thousands of the amusing figure have been sold, for which the genial Doctor never received one cent of profit. He died a few years ago, beloved by a large circle of friends to whom he had endeared himself by his gentle and winning qualities.\*

Quite a mistake—its being connected with his black-and-tan dogs; it was a caricature of some politician of the day. He left the mold in which he cast his clay model and was amused later on to see them sold about the street. Some figures he made afterwards were very good.†

Anna Beekman Whiley was a great-granddaughter of DeWitt Clinton and was born at the old Beekman mansion at Tarrytown, N. Y.

**621. Jane Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, m. Jane Fish, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Major**.

Henry Major was of the seventh generation of his name, born in the old homestead where the first of his paternal ancestors, who came from Kent, England, as chaplain to King James in 16—, settled. He was of the firm of Major, Gillespie & Co. Miss Major has miniatures of Dr. William Moore and his wife, Jane Fish Moore.

**Jane Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Henry Major** had

670a. JANE MAJOR<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1807, d. July 7, 1885, aet. 78.

671. SARAH MAJOR<sup>7</sup>, b. 1809, d. 1884±.

672. ALEXANDER MAJOR<sup>7</sup>, d. 1881.

673. SUSAN MARY MAJOR<sup>7</sup>, d. Aug. 30, 1873, 54th yr.

674. MARIA THERESA MAJOR<sup>7</sup>.

675. WILLIAM HENRY MAJOR<sup>7</sup>, d. Oct. 26, 1877.

676. EMILY MOORE MAJOR<sup>7</sup>; No. 147 Second Avenue, New York.

**623. Benjamin Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) was stricken with apoplexy on the Custom House steps in New York. He was of the firm of de Rham & Moore. He lived in Columbia

\* N. Y. Times.

† Miss M. T. Moore.

College grounds with his brother, mother, and sister who married Dr. Hodges. He was a graduate of Columbia, class of 1810.

**625. William Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaret Gouverneur** (Samuel, m. Mary Phillipse).

William Moore<sup>6</sup> died at his home at Garrison's-on-the-Hudson. He was eighty-seven years old, and had been living for many years in the quiet retreat where he died. He was of the old and widely known Moore family of Newtown, L. I., where he was born. William Moore was a typical correct, stately old New Yorker, with a stiff pride and a distinguished honor. In partnership with Henry C. De Rham, he formed the old and almost forgotten banking firm of de Rham & Moore. Their business was largely in French securities, and the partners were brothers-in-law. They retired nearly twenty years ago. Mr. Moore's funeral was in St. Phillip's Church, Garrison's.\*

The Rev. Albert Zabriskie Gray pays the following tribute to his memory:†

A gentleman and a scholar in every truest, highest sense of the term, belonging to one of our oldest and best American families, a man who had traveled much in early life, and was a deeply-read scientific student almost to the day of his death, for when all but completely deprived of the social enjoyment of his faculties, he was still and ever pouring over his books, and two books there were that never left his side or his hand—his Bible and his Prayer Book. Humble and devout, courteous and accomplished, unselfish and unstained, a gentleman of the old school, in fine, a school that is rapidly passing away amid the sneering cynicisms of a utilitarian, if not a degenerate age—a school whose word was as good as its bond, whose chivalry was an aegis to womanhood, and whose knees never failed in lowly homage to God.

Never a Lord's day that he was not at his place in the temple; never a day of atoning memory that he was not following devoutly its Litany. Indeed, in the latter days of his life, when enfeebled in memory, he would start up and off for the church, and was with difficulty made to understand that there was no service there. And when in the church, it was beautiful to behold his venerable form, his white head ever reverently bent, his absorbed demeanor and his tottering steps, as almost to the last he insisted upon carrying out his warden's duty of bearing the offerings of the faithful to the altar of God.

His liberality was as grand as it was unostentatious. Never will the writer forget the quiet way in which he once, at a time of parish emergency, made a princely gift of money, and deemed it as always more of a privilege than a duty.

Many a faithful, toilsome missionary in the far west blessed God for the bounty of this true steward, who never turned a deaf ear to any worthy personal appeal or to the pathetic tale of self-sacrificing zeal on some page of *The Churchman*.

And never again can the writer forget how, when he was endeavoring, under great difficulties, to erect a little wayside chapel for the scattered sheep of his Highland cure, this venerable servant of God, then three-score years and ten, at once volunteered to survey and lay out the plot, and worked faithfully at it through much of a summer day.

We might thus proceed, giving instance after instance of devout fidelity, or we might take up much more of your columns in relating more secular incidents of this pure and beautiful life, contemporaneous with our century and identified with much of its best social, commercial and ecclesiastical history; but we will leave that for a worthier hand to draw out, simply closing this most affectionate tribute with the thought of how aptly such a life and such a death illustrate the solemn and eloquent prayer of our service book, "the testimony of a good conscience, in the communion of the Catholic Church, in the confidence of a cer-

\* N. Y. Tribune, July, 1885.

† The Churchman.

tain faith, in the comfort of a reasonable, religious and holy hope, in favor with God, and in perfect charity with the world."

Margaret Gouverneur<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of Samuel Gouverneur<sup>1</sup> and his wife, Mary Phillipse. In 1795 one of the great commercial firms of New York was Gouverneur & Kemble.\* Samuel Gouverneur was a member of this firm. He married the only child, a daughter of Capt. Frederick Phillipse, a half-pay British officer, who lived in a mansion at the corner of Pine and William Streets. Capt. Phillipse was one of the most popular men of the town. He remarried after the war and died about 1813. He joined the St. George's Society in New York, in 1788 and was Vice-President for a long time. The daughter was a favoured belle in her day, said to have been a most charming, as well as beautiful girl. Samuel Gouverneur and Mary Phillipse had a son who dropped the name Gouverneur and took that of his grandfather "Frederick Phillipse."

**626. Sarah Ann Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Edward Hodges** (Archelaus).

The following tribute by her stepdaughter, Faustina Hasse Hodges,<sup>†</sup> is interesting :

My second mother, Miss Sarah Ann Moore<sup>6</sup>, was one of the most charming and agreeable women in the large and refined circle in which she moved. Sparkling and fascinating in conversation, unostentatious and natural in manner, it was impossible for her not to attract all in the intellectual society which gathered around her brother, Nathaniel F. Moore, LL.D., who, at the time of her marriage, was Greek Professor and afterwards President of Columbia College, New York. Among the intellectual she had a right to move, being the daughter of a distinguished physician, the niece of Bishop Moore, of New York, and first cousin of Clement C. Moore, LL.D., Hebrew Professor of the General Theological Seminary, New York. She spoke French and Italian with fluency and ease, her preceptor in the latter language having been Signor Daponte, who had arranged the libretto of Don Giovanni for Mozart ; and she numbered literary men of England, Italy and France amongst her friends.

During one of her visits abroad her bust was taken by Thorwaldsen ; and in New York she had received vocal lessons of Madame Malibran. Naturally fond of music and highly cultivated in opera and other branches of study, sacred music of a high order, and the school of our Cathedral composers were quite unknown to her. The services she had heard while in England had not reached her heart.

Unaccustomed to the highest form of German music, she used to exclaim, as she heard my father's daily rendering of one or two of Sebastian Bach's fugues, "Oh, those horrid fugues !" But gradually and surely her tone changed. She began to like and then to love them, and on no account would miss the Doctor's morning fugue. She was very clever at extemporary versification, but withal her character shone brightest in the daily round of her life. She was beloved by all classes, rich and poor, the scholarly and the humble. She could hear of no case of sickness or sorrow without doing her utmost to relieve it. A perfect sincerity governed speech and action, she was exactly the same, whether adorning a literary circle or reading the Bible at the bedside of one of her humble poor. She was generous in spirit, faithful and loving in every relation of life. Perhaps her most beautiful characteristic was the zeal and entirety with which she entered into my father's life. With her practical mind she blended a high and religious ideal. Her spirit was receptive to a great degree, and was capable of great exaltation through sacred music.

\* Old Merchants of New York.

† "Edward Hodges," by his daughter, Faustina H. Hodges, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1896. Dr. Edward Hodges, m. 1. Margaret Robertson (Mathew, R. H.), and had George Frederick Handel, d. aet. 20; Faustina Hasse, d. aet. 72; Miriam, d. aet. 15; Rev. Jubal, d. aet. 42; John Sebastian Bach, Rector of St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.; Deborah, d. aet. 2; Cecelia, d. aet. 1; Asaph, Waterbury, Conn.

On account of the illness of her husband they went to England in 1859. They returned to New York and remained in retirement at "Woodlawn," in the Highlands on the Hudson, the residence of her brother William Moore, Esq., until her death in 1861. Here at her brother's, my second mother lay "sick, even unto death." Devoted to my father's sacred music she asked him to play to her "Rock of Ages." He played the fine old Moravian tune in C minor, to which he always adapted the hymn. It was a supreme moment. Her spirit, borne perhaps on the wings of that music, soon after rose "to world's unknown."

My father had closed the organ; he never opened it again. He presented it to St. Philip's Church in the Highlands.\*

Dr. Edward Hodges came from Bristol, England. He was a Doctor of Music and organist of Trinity Parish. He is thus spoken of in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York: "Dr. Edward Hodges the distinguished organist and musical director of Trinity Parish, our first legitimate master in the characteristic music of the Anglican Church."

**581. Judith Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, m. Elizabeth Channing, John<sup>2</sup>, m. Frances Lambert, John<sup>1</sup>, m. Rebecca ———).

Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore<sup>4</sup> was educated at Columbia College, class 1775, but did not graduate, the building having been closed by order of the Committee of Safety, in April, 1776, and converted into a military hospital. The next commencement took place in 1786. He took his A.M. in 1790. He had a grammar school at Newtown, in 1779. Shortly after his marriage he went to England for Episcopal orders. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Lowth in London in September, 1781, and priest by Bishop Porteus, of Chester, in February, 1782. In July, 1783, he returned to America and began preaching at Setauket and Islip, L. I., as a missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. He preached first in Hempstead Parish, November 7, 1784, and was settled as rector at St. George's Church, March 6, 1785. He remained there until his death.\* He was the brother of Rt. Rev. Bishop Richard Channing Moore, D.D., of Virginia, and the son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Channing, the grandson of John<sup>2</sup> and Frances Lambert, and great-grandson of John<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca ———.†

**Judith Moore<sup>5</sup>** and **Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 679. SARAH LAMBERT <sup>6</sup> ; buried in St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, L. I. | 681.   ELIZABETH FRANCES <sup>6</sup> , baptized February 4, 1794; buried in St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, L. I. |
| 680. ANN ELOISE <sup>6</sup> ; buried in St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, L. I.    | 682.   THOMAS <sup>6</sup> , m. ——— Cozzens. [683]   |

**681. Elizabeth Frances Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Judith Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth Frances Moore<sup>6</sup>, daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore, who was the rector of St. George's Episcopal Church in Hempstead from 1784 to 1799, left \$2500 to that Church and \$3000 to Episcopal charities.‡

**682. Thomas Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Judith<sup>5</sup>, m. Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— **Cozzens** had

683. Son <sup>7</sup> .	684. Son <sup>7</sup> .
-------------------------	-------------------------

\* Thompson's, L. I., II, 33; Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Queen's County, 136.

† See family of Hon. John Moore in the Appendix.

‡ New York Observer, May 12, 1881.



**568. Mary Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **James Renne**<sup>3</sup>, 2d\* (James<sup>1</sup>, m. Sarah Hazard (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)).

James Renne<sup>2</sup>, 2d, was a son of James Renne<sup>1</sup>, who was of French birth or extraction. The latter was one of the first trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, and for seventeen years was trustee of the town. His first wife was Sarah Hazard (Jonathan), the mother of James<sup>2</sup>, 2d. Mary Renne<sup>1</sup>, a sister of James, married Eliakim Anderson, whose name appears in the records of Trenton, N. J. Eliakim lived at the Trenton Ferry. At Maidenhead, July 13, 1715, Rev. Jedediah Andrew, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of Philadelphia, baptized Joseph and Anna Anderson, children of Eliakim. [573]

**Mary Moore**<sup>4</sup> and **James Renne**<sup>3</sup>, 2d, had

685. SAMUEL RENNE<sup>3</sup>.

686. HANNAH RENNE<sup>3</sup>.

687. MARGARET RENNE<sup>3</sup>.

688. SARAH RENNE<sup>3</sup>, m. Samuel Culver.

**569. Anna Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas Hallett**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas Hallett<sup>4</sup>, born May 10, 1714, was the son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Lydia Blackwell (Robert). January 6, 1752, he was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Blackwell's company of militia. He removed to Flushing and died August 12, 1779. [36]

**Anna Moore**<sup>4</sup> and **Thomas Hallett** had

689. ||LYDIA HALLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. January 7, 1738, m. November 11, 1765, Joseph Burroughs<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), d. December 24, 1820, in his 73d year; she d. December 21, 1793, in her 54th year. [696]

690. JOSEPH HALLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. February 28, 1740, d. January 25, 1775, St. Croix, W. I., from the accidental blow of a lever.

691. BENJAMIN HALLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. August 18, 1743.

692. ||THOMAS HALLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. December 18, 1745, m. May 10, 1772, Elizabeth Willett; he d. September 19, 1798. [715]

693. MARY HALLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. March 6, 1751.

694. HANNAH HALLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. July 30, 1754, m. William Waters.

695. ||JOHN HALLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. April 2, 1757, m. ———. [722]

**689. Lydia Hallett**<sup>3</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Burroughs**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Burroughs<sup>3</sup> was a prominent man in the Episcopal Church of Newtown, Long Island, and an esteemed citizen. He died December 24, 1820, in his 73d year. He was the son of John<sup>4</sup>, died February 18, 1755, and Sarah Hunt (Widow Smith), married April 26, 1747, the grandson of John<sup>3</sup>, Constable of Newtown and Justice of the Peace, and Margaret Renue<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), married 1721, the great-grandson of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, who was a liberal supporter of the Presbyterian Church and ———, the great-great-grandson of John<sup>1</sup>, died August 3, 1678, aet. 61, who came from England to Massachusetts and was found at Salem in 1637. He became, later, a leading man of Newtown and was town clerk for seven years. His first wife was ——— Jessup, the sister of Edward Jessup; his second was Elizabeth Reed, widow, mother of Mary Reed, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>. [4]

\* Will, December 25, 1760; November 17, 1774.

**Lydia Hallett<sup>5</sup> and Joseph Burroughs** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>696. JOHN BURROUGHS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 17, 1766, <i>d.</i> November 20, 1812; a physician.</p> <p>697.   THOMAS BURROUGHS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 1, 1769, m. Sarah Wyckoff<sup>5</sup> (George<sup>4</sup>, Johannes Willemse<sup>3</sup>, Peter Willemse<sup>2</sup>, Willem Willemse<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> August 27, 1780, <i>d.</i> February 4, 1865; he <i>d.</i> September 21, 1835. [701]</p> | <p>698. JOSEPH HALLETT BURROUGHS<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.</p> <p>699. ANNA BURROUGHS<sup>8</sup>, m. Peter Vandervoort, Esq.</p> <p>699a. WILLIAM HOWE BURROUGHS<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.</p> <p>700.   BENJAMIN BURROUGHS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 31, 1780, m. ———; he <i>d.</i> April 14, 1837, Savannah, Ga. [708]</p> |
|---|--|

**697. Thomas Burroughs<sup>6</sup>** (Lydia Hallett<sup>5</sup>, m. Joseph Burroughs, Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Wyckoff<sup>5</sup>** (George<sup>4</sup>, Johannes Willemse<sup>3</sup>, Peter Willemse<sup>2</sup>, Willem Willemse<sup>1</sup>, m. Maria Wyckoff (Pieter Claesz<sup>1</sup>)).

Sarah Wyckoff<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of George<sup>4</sup>, of Flatlands, and Sarah Luyster, the granddaughter of Johannes Willemse<sup>3</sup>, who assumed the name Wyckoff at the instance of his great-uncle, Hendrick Wyckoff, who left him his estate and ———, the great-granddaughter of Peter Willemse<sup>2</sup>, and ———, the great-great-granddaughter of Willem Willemse<sup>1</sup>, of Gravesend, and his wife, Maria, daughter of Pieter Claesz Wyckoff.

**Thomas Burroughs<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Wyckoff** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>701.   LYDIA BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 28, 1797, m. December 20, 1814, George I. Rapelye, <i>b.</i> February 7, 1787, <i>d.</i> April 23, 1883; she <i>d.</i> November 8, 1822. [706]</p> | <p>702. SARAH BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles H Roach.</p> <p>703. JOSEPH BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>704. ANN BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, m. John B. Hyatt.</p> <p>705. GEORGE WYCKOFF BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>.</p> |
|--|---|

**701. Lydia Burroughs<sup>7</sup> and George I. Rapelye** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>706. ANNA MARIA RAPELYE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 12, 1816, m. October 26, 1843, Daniel L. Rapelye<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Maj. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Danial<sup>2</sup>, Joris Jansen<sup>1</sup>); she <i>d.</i> October 25, 1892.</p> | <p>707. SARAH JANE RAPELYE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 25, 1818, m. January 6, 1847, Henry S. Vanderveer; she is still living, 1899.</p> |
|---|--|

**700. Benjamin Burroughs<sup>6</sup>** (Lydia Hallett<sup>5</sup>, m. Joseph Burroughs, Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ———.

Benjamin Burroughs<sup>6</sup> was a rich merchant of Savannah, Ga., and a prominent elder of the Independent Presbyterian Church at that place.

**Benjamin Burroughs<sup>6</sup> and ———** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>708. JOSEPH H. BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, Savannah merchant.</p> <p>709. WM. H. BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, Florida planter.</p> <p>710. BENJAMIN BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, Presbyterian minister of Vernonburg, Ga.</p> <p>711. HENRY K. BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, physician, Mayor of Savannah.</p> | <p>712. OLIVER S. BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, Savannah, Ga.</p> <p>713. ELIZABETH REID BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. John S. Law, Cincinnati, O.</p> <p>714. CATHARINE BURROUGHS<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles Green, of Savannah, <i>d.</i> ———; she <i>d.</i> ———.</p> |
|---|---|

**692. Thomas Hallett<sup>5</sup>** (Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Willett** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>715. ELIZABETH W. HALLETT<sup>6</sup>, m. Willett Leaycraft.</p> | <p>716. JOHN WILLETT HALLETT<sup>6</sup>.</p> <p>717. ANNA M. HALLETT<sup>6</sup>, m. John Briggs.</p> |
|---|--|

718. LYDIA HALLETT<sup>6</sup>, m. Daniel Hegeman.  
 719. PATIENCE M. HALLETT<sup>6</sup>, m. Joseph Briggs.

720. NANCY F. HALLETT<sup>6</sup>.  
 721. SARAH HALLETT<sup>6</sup>, m. William Tuttil.

**695. John Hallett**<sup>5</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

722. MARY HALLETT<sup>6</sup>, m. Nathan Beers, Fairfield, Ct.

**573. Elizabeth Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Hazard**<sup>4</sup> (Judge James<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

William Hazard<sup>4</sup>, a prominent citizen of Newtown, L. I., was the son of Judge James<sup>3</sup> of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he held for fifteen years and ———, the grandson of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, died 1711, who remained in Newtown, was Overseer November 1675–1677, April 1678–1680, April 1681–1683, and Commissioner of the Town Court 1684–1685, 1686–1687, 1689–90, and Hannah Lauronson (James) (his brother Robert was founder of the distinguished family of this name in Rhode Island), the great-grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> who came from Wales, was admitted freeman of Boston 1636, and in 1652 was one of the founders of Newtown. Thomas Hazard<sup>1</sup> was magistrate under the Dutch, 1652–3–4–5.

**Elizabeth Moore**<sup>4</sup> and **William Hazard** had

723. MORRIS HAZARD<sup>5</sup> was the grandfather of William H. Hazard, of New York, shipping merchant.

724. (Daughter) HAZARD<sup>5</sup>.  
 725. (Daughter) HAZARD<sup>5</sup>.  
 726. (Daughter) HAZARD<sup>5</sup>.

**574. Patience Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Lawrence**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, of Newtown, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, of Newtown, Maj. Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, died January 28, 1793, aet. 69, was the son of John<sup>3</sup> and Patience Sackett<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), the grandson of Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, of the Newtown troop of horse in Leisler's time, and High Sheriff, and Deborah Woodhull (Richard, one of the patentees of Brookhaven), the great-grandson of Major Thomas<sup>1</sup>, who was at Flushing but came to Newtown in 1656, was appointed Major of the Newtown troops in Leisler's time, raised troops for the defence of Albany against the French and was sent to Southold to protect his Majesty's subjects against the apprehended attacks of French cruisers.

**Patience Moore**<sup>4</sup> and **Joseph Lawrence** had

727. ||ANNA LAWRENCE<sup>5</sup>, b. November 27, 1749, m. January 17, 1769, Samuel Riker<sup>4</sup>, Esq. (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1743, d. May 19, 1823; she d. January 5, 1833, aet. 83. [729]

728. ||DR. RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>5</sup>, b. March 3, 1754, m. Mary Moore<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 19, 1764, d. June 15, 1856; he d. July 26, 1804; no children. [768]

**727. Anna Lawrence**<sup>5</sup> (Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Riker**<sup>4</sup>, Esq. (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Riker<sup>4</sup>, Esq., was the son of Andrew<sup>3</sup> and Jane Berrien. (See Capt. Andrew Riker.) [256].

**Anna Lawrence<sup>5</sup> and Samuel Riker, Esq., had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>729. JOSEPH LAWRENCE RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. March 26, 1770, unmarried, d. July 20, 1796, Jamaica.</p> <p>730.   CAPT. ANDREW RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. September 21, 1771, m. Margaret Moore<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); he d. October 17, 1817, aet. 46. [256]</p> <p>731.   RECORDER RICHARD RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. September 9, 1773, m. April 23, 1807, Jennet Phoenix (Daniel, Esq.); he d. September 26, 1842, in 70th year. [738]</p> <p>732.   ABRAHAM RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1776, m. Hannah Pierson; he d. August 25, 1821—accidentally drowned in the East River. [749]</p> | <p>733. PATIENCE L. RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. May 10, 1778, m. John Lawrence</p> <p>734.   SAMUEL RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1780, m. ———; he d. September 17, 1811, of consumption; no children.</p> <p>735. JANE MARGARET RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. April 4, 1782, m. 1. John Tom; 2. Dr. William James McNeven.</p> <p>736. ANNA ELVIRA RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. May 1, 1785, m. Dr. Dow Ditmars.</p> <p>737.   JOHN L. RIKER<sup>6</sup>, b. April 9, 1787, m. 1. Maria Smith (Sylvanus, Esq., of North Hempstead); 2. Lavinia Smith (Sylvanus, Esq.). [752]</p> |
|---|---|

**731. Richard Riker<sup>6</sup>** (Anna Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jennet Phoenix** (Daniel).

Recorder Richard Riker<sup>6</sup> was educated principally under Dr. Witherspoon at Princeton, N. J. In 1791 he entered the office of the elder Jones and in 1795 was admitted to the bar. He became District Attorney in 1802; in 1815 he became Recorder, which office he held with short intermissions until 1837. "Of the eminent talents and profound judicial knowledge of the late Recorder little need be said; they are both extensively known and universally acknowledged. The able manner with which he presided for so long a period in the Court of Sessions in New York, and the extraordinary qualities he displayed in the discharge of his onerous and important duties, are conclusive evidence of his great attainments and high moral worth." His memory has been perpetuated in Halleck's poem, "Our Recorder," which was the term by which he was affectionately known for years after his long incumbency of that office had ceased. He was a second in the duel between DeWitt Clinton and Swartwout, and afterward fought a duel with the latter himself, and was wounded in the leg.

Jennet Phoenix was the daughter of Daniel Phoenix, Treasurer of the City of New York.

**Richard Riker<sup>6</sup> and Jennet Phoenix had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>738. DANIEL P. RIKER<sup>7</sup>, d. April 30, 1868, aet. 61; Columbia College, class 1826; Counselor-at-law.</p> <p>739. ANNA EXCHEN RIKER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1809, m. Samuel Spring<sup>2</sup>, M.D. (Rev. Gardiner<sup>1</sup>); she d. January 22, 1896, aet. 87 years.</p> <p>740.   ELIZABETH PLATT RIKER<sup>7</sup>, b. October 4, 1810, m. 1836, Dr. Edward Spring<sup>2</sup> (Rev. Gardiner<sup>1</sup>, of the Old Brick Presbyterian Church), d. 1850, at</p> | <p>sea; she d. February, 1901; lived at 121 E. 36th St., New York. [744]</p> <p>741. JENNET RIKER<sup>7</sup>, b. October 21, 1816, m. June, 1839, Harris Wilson; she d. October 1900.</p> <p>742.   JOHN HANCOCK RIKER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1818, m. September 1, 1858, Ann Brevoort; he d. January 26, 1894. [747], [935]</p> <p>743. REBECCA P. RIKER<sup>7</sup>, b. February 19, 1822, d. March 4, 1868.</p> |
|---|--|

**740. Elizabeth Platt Riker<sup>7</sup>** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anna Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Riker, Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Edward Spring<sup>2</sup>** (Rev. Gardiner<sup>1</sup>).

In the days of her father the Recorder was as important a functionary as the Mayor, and when Lafayette visited this country in 1824 many of the duties of receiving him fell to Recorder Riker. With her sister, Mrs. Spring, who was then a mere child, accompanied her father when he received Gen. Lafayette at the Battery and she was present as a member of his party at the ball given him in Castle Garden. Before Lafayette's return to France, he said he would like to meet the Recorder's relatives, and to give him this opportunity, a great reception was held at the Riker residence, at which Mrs. Spring was present and was made much of by the General.

With her father, who was an intimate friend of Gov. Clinton, Mrs. Spring made the inaugural trip through the Erie Canal as a member of the Governor's christening party. Mrs. Spring lived for many years at her father's country home, "Arch Brook," on the site of which is now the new power house of the Manhattan Elevated.

Dr. Edward Spring<sup>7</sup> was the son of Rev. Gardiner Spring<sup>1</sup>, D.D., LL.D., who was born at Newburyport, February 24, 1785, was graduated from Yale College, 1805, Andover Theological Seminary, pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church of New York City for over fifty years, trustee of Lafayette College 1853-61, and chairman of the Board of Trustees of Columbia College, 1858-9. He received D.D. from Hamilton College, 1809, and LL.D. from Lafayette College, 1853. He wrote a life of Samuel J. Mills, "The Sabbath a Blessing to Man," etc. He died 1873.

**Elizabeth Platt Riker<sup>7</sup>** and **Dr. Edward Spring** had

744. SUSAN B. SPRING<sup>8</sup>, unmarried, *d.* June 25, 1901, aet. 62, Stroudsburg, Pa.

745. PRESTON SPRING<sup>8</sup>.  
746. EDWARD SPRING<sup>8</sup>, Norfolk, Conn.

**742. John Hancock Riker<sup>7</sup>** (Richard Riker<sup>6</sup>, Anna Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Riker, Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ann Brevoort**.

John Hancock Riker<sup>7</sup> was a member of the class of 1835, Columbia College.

**John Hancock Riker<sup>7</sup>** and **Ann Brevoort** had

747. || RICHARD RIKER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 6, 1865, m. June 5, 1888, Elizabeth Anna Moore<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Sackett<sup>7</sup>, m. Margaret Lawrence Moore, John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Daniel

Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), *d.* June 5, 1890; he *d.* August 2, 1896. [748], [935]

**747. Richard Riker<sup>8</sup>** and **Elizabeth Anna Moore** had

748. MARGARET M. RIKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 11, 1889. [935]

**732. Abraham Riker<sup>8</sup>** (Anna Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Pierson<sup>6</sup>**.

Abraham Riker remained on the paternal farm; in 1812 he was Captain of Marines under his brother, Capt Andrew.

**Abraham Riker<sup>8</sup>** and **Hannah Pierson** had

748a. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>.  
749. ALPHEUS B. RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

750. MARY B. RIKER<sup>7</sup>.  
751. ABRIANA RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

**734. Samuel Riker**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Riker<sup>6</sup> was educated at Columbia College, class of 1799. He practiced law in New York for ten years.

**737. John L. Riker**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Maria Smith** and **Lavinia Smith**.

John L. Riker<sup>6</sup> was educated at Erasmus Hall, L. I. At 16 he entered his brother Richard's office and studied law for five years. He then commenced the practice in New York City. He resided at Newtown, L. I., on his father's property.

**John L. Riker**<sup>6</sup> and **Maria Smith** and **Lavinia Smith** had

752. HENRY RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

753. SYLVANUS SMITH RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

754. MARY A. RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

755. LAVINIA RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

756. JOHN RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

757. SAMUEL RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

758. RICHARD RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

759. DANIEL S. RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

760. JANE RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

761. WILLIAM J. RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

762. JULIA L. RIKER<sup>7</sup>.

**728. Dr. Richard Lawrence**<sup>5</sup> (Patience Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Moore**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Dr. Richard Lawrence<sup>5</sup> completed his medical education in Edinburgh. Upon his return he married and settled in Newtown, where he practiced his profession.

**575. John Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Whitehead**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, m. Hannah Sackett, Major Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

John Moore<sup>4</sup> remained on the homestead, which belonged originally to the Rev. John<sup>1</sup>. It is still in the possession of the family. He here entertained the Duke of Clarence, afterward William IV, King of England, who came over about 1781 as a midshipman in a British man-of-war under Admiral Howe. He was persuaded by the Admiral to let his youngest son, Daniel Sackett Moore, go back with him as a midshipman. The latter did not like the service and returned home. [4]

Hannah Whitehead<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Sackett (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Alsop, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), the granddaughter of Maj. Daniel<sup>2</sup>, who removed from Newtown to Jamaica, was Justice for Queen's County from 1689 to 1693, was Representative for Queens in the Assembly from 1691 to 1705, and was recommended for the Council in 1700/1, and Abigail Stevenson (Thomas), the great-granddaughter of Daniel Whythead<sup>1</sup>, one of the purchasers of Smithtown, L. I., 1650, a magistrate of Hempstead in 1652, a patentee of Newtown, 1652, Overseer of Newtown, April, 1666 to November, 1666, November 1666 to April, 1668, and ———.

**John Moore<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Whitehead** had

763. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, *b.* April 23, 1753, unmarried, *d.* August 25, 1827.
764. ||JAMES<sup>5</sup>, *b.* July 24, 1754, m. Elizabeth Hallett<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Captain William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1808; he *d.* February 25, 1799, aet. 44; both buried in the old graveyard, Newtown, L. I. [772]
765. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, *b.* July 19, 1756, *d.* September 25, 1761.
766. ||ANNA<sup>5</sup>, *b.* March 11, 1761, m. John McVickar (John), *d.* 1812; she *d.* April 3, 1833. [777]
767. ||PATIENCE<sup>5</sup>, *b.* November 9, 1762, m. January 21, 1784, John Charlton Dongan, *d.* February 2, 1802, aet. 39; she *d.* May 29, 1833, at Newtown, L. I. [848]
768. ||MARY<sup>5</sup>, *b.* March 19, 1764, m. 1. Dr. Richard Lawrence<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, Maj. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *b.* March 3, 1764, *d.* July 26, 1804; 2. William Stewart; she *d.* June 15, 1836; no children. [728]
769. ||BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, *b.* January 25, 1766, m. (Nancy) Anne Hogeboom<sup>4</sup>, Claverack, N. Y. (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Killian<sup>1</sup>), *b.* July 22, 1774, *d.* April 14, 1844, aet. 69, 8, 22; he *d.* September 20, 1828.\* [850]
770. ||CAPT. DANIEL SACKETT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* June 17, 1768, m. 1. Hannah Titus (David); 2. Hannah Moore<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); he *d.* September 20, 1828. [923]
771. ||ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, *b.* January 11, 1770, m. October 31, 1790, Capt. Thomas Farmar, called Billopp<sup>5</sup> (Col. Christopher Farmar, called Billopp<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Farmar, called Billopp<sup>3</sup>, Anne Billopp<sup>2</sup>, m. Thomas Farmar, Christopher Billopp<sup>1</sup>, Royal Navy), *b.* February 10, 1767, *d.* July 21, 1806, Puerto Cabello, Ven.; she *d.* November 22, 1836; buried in the Wyatt lot in St. Paul's churchyard, Baltimore, Md. [965]

**764. James Moore<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Hallett<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth Hallett<sup>5</sup> was sister of Jemima Hallett<sup>5</sup>, who married David Moore<sup>5</sup>. [93].

**James Moore<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hallett** had

772. MARIA<sup>6</sup>.  
773. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>.  
774. JANE<sup>6</sup>.
775. JOHN<sup>6</sup>.  
776. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>.

**766. Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John McVickar** (John).

About 1806,<sup>†</sup> the first ladies of New York City began to discover that there was a great field open for their aid in relieving suffering and misery, and they commenced to band together in organizing societies. The first was the Orphan Asylum. It was founded in March, 1806. Mrs. McVickar was one of the trustees, and associated with her were Mrs. Bethune, Mrs. Fairlie, and other leading ladies. They appealed to the public, and started off with the bold declaration, that no institution so much merited the aid of the well-inclined as this—to feed and clothe the infant bereft of father and mother. They said: "We believe charity in this country consists more in finding employment for the needy, than in supporting them in idleness."

"Pity, I own, to the distress is due;  
But when the afflicted may themselves relieve,  
The fault's their own if they will suffer on."

The next year a society was started for the "Relief of Poor Widows," of which also Mrs. McVickar was a first manager.

In the estimate of her character<sup>‡</sup> it is not easy to say how much was due to natural temperament, how much to the early operation of religious principles.

\* November 28, 1829, M. M. Moore says.

† Old Merchants of New York.

‡ Newspaper clipping.

Neither is it necessary, for in her both unquestionably concurred to form a character so peculiarly blameless, that they who knew her best and longest can now recall to mind no one word or action, through the varied events of a long life and the trying duties of all its social relations, which did not seem marked by a sense, both of Christian duty and of native kindness. Her religion was truly that of the heart; it entered into all the daily duties of life, and under its abiding influences was she formed to that unpretending truth of character, that single-mindedness of heart and intention, that unruffled sweetness of temper, that spirit of quiet yet active benevolence, and that constant reference of every religious question to religious principles by which her life and conversation were so peculiarly distinguished.

John McVickar was a merchant of New York.\* He was born in Ireland and came to America in 1786 at about the age of seventeen. He was among the founders of the St. Patrick Society in 1792. At that time Mr. McVickar was established and doing a leading business, under his own name, at 27 Queen Street (Pearl). He commenced in this city in Maiden Lane, No. 39, before 1786. In 1793 he was elected a director in the Bank of New York, and continued to be re-elected annually until 1810. In 1795 he was made a director of the Mutual Insurance Company. At the same time he was a director in the United Insurance Company, of which his friend Nicholas Low was president, and so was until 1809. At that time he lived in 228 Pearl Street, his old place, and kept his place of business at 2 Burling Slip. He was Vice-President of the St. Patrick's Society in 1797. In 1798 Nathan, his brother, got here, and the firm was John and Nathan McVickar. In 1801 the style was changed to John McVickar & Co. John moved from 228 Pearl Street to 231 Broadway, and Nathan went to housekeeping in the house John left. In all this time John had continued a director in the Bank of New York. In that year he was elected a vestryman of Trinity Church, and held it until he died in 1812.

In 1805 John McVickar became one of the directors of the Western & Northern Coal Co. In 1809 John took into partnership his son James and a Mr. Stewart, and the firm was "John McVickar, Son & Stewart," at the old stand, No. 2 Burling Slip. But both son, and John the father, lived at 231 Broadway, while the old Nathan lived at 20 Dey Street. In 1810 Mr. John McVickar moved to No. 6 Vesey Street. I think he gave up business in 1811, to his brother Nathan, and the firm was McVickar & Stewart until 1812. In that year John McVickar died. His widow removed from No. 6 Vesey Street back to the old No. 231 Broadway. The firm dissolved and Nathan resided at 24 White Street.

Among the leading traits of the character of John McVickar may be noted that nice sense of commercial honor which gives to the merchant his highest dignity and leads to the noblest use of wealth. He was marked accordingly by generous aid to deserving young merchants in trouble, so much so that it became a common speech on Change, in disastrous times, "Well, who is McVickar going to help to-day?" In building churches and aiding the clergy he was always prominent.† On the "Dongan Domain," Staten Island, he both gave the land and built the church. Of this large Domain coming down from Dong, an the first Governor of the Province, one legal claim still remains to the heirs of McVickar, *viz.*, the original reservation to the Lord of the Manor, of "all ponds, water courses and mines," such reservation being expressly named and provided for in all the early deeds.

At his late seat at Bloomingdale he was one of the original founders of St. Michael's Church, and during the occurrence of the yellow fever in the city, he provided for the family of Rev. Dr. Hobart, his clergyman, a safe country retreat.

As a merchant he was marked by sound judgment and large views. In addition to his regular business of importation he was a large ship owner, and one of the earliest in the direct trade with China from the port of New York. His favorite ship "Betsy," Captain Carberry, was familiarly known.

\* Old Merchants of New York, 2d series.

† Trinity Chapel on the north side of Staten Island, St. Michael's, Bloomingdale, St. James's, New York, St. Paul's, Constableville, N. Y., owe their origin, in whole or in part, to him and his wife.



Though himself without classical education, he highly valued it for his sons, and prized and patronized the best schools. One, Archibald, enjoyed the farther advantage of an English University training, and all in turn had the benefit of a European visit for health or pleasure.

In 1804, he revisited, for the second and last time, his native land, accompanied by his son John, born in America, a circumstance which, in the days of alien laws in England, led to a singular controversy with government, the office refusing to regard the father as alien, and McVickar insisting that as an American citizen he was an alien, and demanding that he should be included in all the penalties and restrictions that rested on such—a proof of patriotism, we may add, more unquestionable than many that now pass for such.

In his visit to Ireland, so familiar was his name and reputation in commercial circles that it was jokingly proposed that the Lord Lieutenant should confer on him the dignity of knighthood, as a benefactor to Ireland.

Old John McVickar had a country seat out at Bloomingdale, where he used to spend a great deal of his time in summer, after he retired from business, and while he lived at No. 6 Vesey Street. That was a large mansion.

The old merchant, John, was one of the most sterling men in the city. His firm did a general commission business, receiving vessels and cargoes from all parts of the West Indies, as well as from Europe. In addition, his house dealt heavily in Irish goods. John McVickar & Co. were the heaviest importers of Irish linen into the New York market. Every vessel from Belfast brought them heavy invoices. They never sold less than a case of their linens. The store of old John, where he did business so many years, was on the right hand side of Burling Slip as you go from Pearl to Water. It was about in the rear of where a bank is now located. In these times we can form no idea of the vastness of the Irish linen trade sixty years ago. It was all old-fashioned made, spun and wove by hand in Ireland, and, of course, there was no machinery as now. It was the great article of trade. Here we had no such goods. The highest of our manufactures then was old "tow cloth." We had no cotton or woollen goods made here. No sattinets, and the numerous fabrics of American manufacture were made in a thousand factories. So for this small village in the olden times, Irish linen was a great article of trade.

All the buyers used to go to old John himself, or if not in, to the brother, Nathan. Clerks were not deemed the right persons to buy of. The buyer thought, of course, he could get better bargains of the principals, and their say, too, as to prices, was final, while with the clerks it was not. Old John was not above his business. Sometimes, he would take out his watch and look at it. "I am to meet the Board of Directors at the Bank, won't brother Nathan do?" If brother Nathan would not do, although such an answer was rare, then brother John would do the selling until the customer was satisfied, for he regarded good sales as one great element of success in the career of a leading merchant, and he was always the salesman when at home. He was rather tall, somewhat sharp-featured, and looked like a foreigner. An early portrait of him, supposed to be by Copley, gives the impression of a fine and resolute will, yet gentle heart.

#### **Anna Moore<sup>5</sup> and John McVickar had**

777. ||JAMES MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. Eureka Constable<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); 2. Catharine Bucknor, widow of Nathan McVickar, his uncle; he *d.* 1835. [786]
778. ||ARCHIBALD MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, m. Catharine Livingston<sup>5</sup> (Judge Brockholst<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); he *d.* —. [793]
779. ||REV. JOHN MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, S.T.D., *b.* August 10, 1787, at 231 Broadway, N. Y., m. November 12, 1809, Eliza Bard (Dr. Samuel), *b.* October 12, 1787, *d.* April 27, 1833; he *d.* October 29, 1868, aet. 82. [798].

780. ||HENRY MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, lost at sea coming from Europe; class of 1809, Columbia College.
781. ||EDWARD CORP MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, m. Matilda Constable<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1871; he *d.* 1866\*. [815]
782. NATHAN MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, unmarried; in business with his father.
783. ||BENJAMIN MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, M.D., m. Isaphène C. Lawrence<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, Major Thomas<sup>1</sup>). [817]

\* Columbia College Catalogue.

784. ||MARY ELIZA MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, m. William Constable<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* April 4, 1786, *d.* 1821, aet. 35; she *d.* 1869, aet. 82. [820]

785. ||AUGUSTA MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, m. 1812, Judge William Jay<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Pierre<sup>3</sup>, Augustus<sup>2</sup>, Pierre<sup>1</sup>), *b.* June 16, 1789, New York City, *d.* October 14, 1858, in Bedford, N. Y.; she *d.* — —. [837]

**777. James McVickar<sup>6</sup>** (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Euretta\* Constable<sup>3</sup>** (William<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna White, John<sup>1</sup>, m. Jane Kerin) and **Catharine Bucknor** (— Bucknor, m. Miss — Goelet (Peter)).

James McVickar<sup>6</sup> was a member of the firm of J. McVickar, Stewart & Co. He was a graduate of Columbia College in 1802.

Euretta Constable<sup>3</sup> was the sister of Emily Constable<sup>3</sup>, who married Dr. Samuel W. Moore<sup>6</sup> (Dr. William<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). [644]

Catharine Bucknor was the daughter of a West India gentleman who came here before the Revolutionary War and while here married Miss Goelet, a daughter of Peter Goelet. Her brother was William Goelet Bucknor, a prominent man in New York. She first married Nathan McVickar, brother of John who married Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>. Nathan had several children, the name of one was Nathan. Another, William H. McVickar, married the daughter of Thaddeus Phelps, one of New York's great merchants.

**James McVickar<sup>6</sup>** and **Euretta Constable** and **Catharine Bucknor**, widow of Nathan McVickar, had

786. WILLIAM MCVICKAR<sup>7</sup>, Malone, N. Y.

787. ||JOHN AUGUSTUS MCVICKAR<sup>7</sup>, M.D., m. 1. Charlotte Neilson; 2. Euretta McVickar, his cousin and godchild. [789], [816]

788. MARY STEWART MCVICKAR<sup>7</sup>, m. Stephen Whitney.

\* \* \* \* \*

**787. John Augustus McVickar<sup>7</sup>, M.D.** (James McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. Euretta Constable, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charlotte Neilson** and **Euretta McVickar** [816] had

789. ||REV. WILLIAM NEILSON MCVICKAR<sup>8</sup>.

790. ||JAMES MCVICKAR<sup>8</sup>, m. — —. [791]

**789. Rev. William Neilson McVickar<sup>8</sup>** was a graduate of Columbia College, class of 1865. He took his A.M. at Columbia. Was a U. S. volunteer in the Civil War, graduated at the General Theological Seminary 1868, received the degree of D.D. Kenyon College, 1885, University of Pennsylvania, 1898, S.T.D. Columbia, 1898, Deacon, 1867, Priest, 1868, Rector Holy Trinity, Harlem, 1868-75, Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, 1875-97, Deputy to General Convention P. E. Church, 1883-95, Coadjutor P. E. Bishop of R. I., since March 1898.

**790. James McVickar<sup>8</sup>** and — — had

791. WILLIAM NEILSON MCVICKAR<sup>9</sup>, m. April 8, 1902, Ella Tomlinson<sup>2</sup> (David<sup>1</sup>), Irvington-on-Hudson.

792. EDWARD MCVICKAR<sup>9</sup>, m. Rittie King (John Howard), Ridgefield, Conn.

\* Spelled Euretta, but probably should be Eweretta, from Jane Ewer, who married William Kerin and had a daughter Jane Kerin, who married John Constable<sup>1</sup>.

**778. Archibald McVickar**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Livingston**<sup>5</sup> (Judge Brockholst<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Archibald McVickar<sup>6</sup> was a lawyer. He was graduated at Columbia College in 1802, after which he finished his education at Peterhouse College, Cambridge.

Catharine Livingston<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Henry Brockholst Livingston<sup>4</sup>, lawyer, born in New York City, November 26, 1757, died March 19, 1823, Washington, D. C., was graduated from Princeton, 1774, entered the American army with rank of captain, was aide to Gen. Arthur St. Clair during the siege of Ticonderoga and was with Arnold at Burgoyne's surrender in October, 1777, became lieutenant-colonel, in 1779 accompanied his brother-in-law, John Jay, to Spain as private secretary, was admitted to the bar, 1783. He was regarded as "one of the most accomplished scholars, able advocates and fluent speakers of his time in the city, but violent in his political feelings and conduct." In 1807 he succeeded William Patterson as Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. He was Regent of the University, 1784, trustee, treasurer of the College, 1784, chairman of the Board of Trustees of the University, 1816. He was trustee of New York Society Library, 1788, and 2d Vice-President of the New York Historical Society, 1805, and was one of the first corporators of the public school system of New York City. Harvard conferred LL.D. upon him in 1818; The granddaughter of William Livingston<sup>3</sup>, governor of New Jersey, born in Albany, N. Y., November 30, 1723, died in Elizabethtown, N. J., July 25, 1790, graduated at Yale 1741, admitted to the bar, 1748, elected to the provincial legislature. He erected in 1760 "Liberty Hall," near Elizabethtown, N. J., and removed there with his family in 1772. This house was visited by John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, Washington and Mrs. Washington, and many other distinguished guests. He was elected deputy to the first, second and third Continental Congresses. He was brigadier-general and commander-in-chief of the militia of New Jersey, 1776. In August, 1776, he was elected the first governor of New Jersey and continued governor until his death. In 1787 he was a delegate to the convention that framed the U. S. Constitution. In 1788 Yale conferred LL.D. upon him. He wrote largely; † the great-granddaughter of Philip Livingston<sup>3</sup>, second lord of the manor, born in Albany, July 9, 1686, died in New York City, February 4, 1749, secretary of Indian affairs, 1709, a member of the provincial assembly from the city and county of Albany, county clerk, 1721-49, and Catherine Van Brugh, the great-great-granddaughter of Robert Livingston<sup>1</sup>, born in Ancrum, Scotland, December 13, 1654, died Albany, N. Y., April 20, 1725, son of John, Scottish Presbyterian divine, born 1603, banished 1663 for non-conformity, went to Rotterdam, where he died, 1672. Robert<sup>1</sup> came to Charlestown, Mass., April, 1673, settled in Albany, 1675, was secretary of commissaries and town clerk until 1721, member of Colonial Assembly, becoming speaker, 1718, was secretary of Indian affairs, 1686 received grant called "Livingston Manor," married, 1679, Alida, widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer, daughter of Philip Pietersen Schuyler.

\* Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

† Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

**Archibald McVickar<sup>6</sup> and Catharine Livingston** had793. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON McVICKAR<sup>7</sup>.794. JOHN McVICKAR<sup>7</sup>.795. CATHARINE McVICKAR<sup>7</sup>.796. ||ARCHIBALD McVICKAR<sup>7</sup>, m. Anna  
Constable (William); he *d.* aet. 25.  
[824]797. ||SUSAN McVICKAR<sup>7</sup>, m. John Devereux,  
Utica, N. Y. [797a]**797. Susan McVickar<sup>7</sup> and John Devereux** had797a. WALTER DEVEREUX<sup>8</sup>.797b. JOHN DEVEREUX<sup>8</sup>.

**779. Rev. John McVickar<sup>6</sup>, S. T. D.** (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Bard** (Dr. Samuel).

There is one name which I think was not mentioned this morning, and it ought to have been—the honored name of Dr. McVickar. He was one of the best preachers I heard in my early days, and his sermons, if not strictly what are called eloquent sermons, were most instructive, and were delivered from the pulpit with a critical use of language and a command of his subject which made me look up to him and feel what a glorious thing it is to be a minister of Christ.\*

He was a graduate of Columbia College in 1805, after which he went to Europe. In 1807 he offered his name to Bishop Moore as a candidate for Holy Orders. He pursued his theological studies until 1811, when he took orders and became rector of St. James's Church, Hyde Park, N. Y., where he remained until 1818. In 1812 he was ordained priest in Trinity Church, New York, by Bishop Hobart. In 1817 he was elected Professor of Moral Philosophy, Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres. He delivered the first course of lectures on Political Economy, established in any college in America. He filled the professorial chair for over forty years.

In 1820 he was elected by the convention a member of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese and was secretary; 1826, trustee and member of the Standing Committee of the General Theological Seminary; Vice-President of New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society; Vice-President of Tract Society and Chairman of its Committee for Selection; 1840, Vice-President of the City Mission Society and one of its founders, its presiding officer for many years; trustee and Superintendent of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning; 1828, trustee of Trinity School, official visitor, Chairman of School Committee; President of New York Athenaeum; 1834-1868, member of Standing Committee of Diocese of New York, President; Trustee of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, from its foundation.†

From 1844 till 1862 he was chaplain to the U. S. forces at Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, N. Y. In 1864 he retired from active duty in the college, and was honored with the title of emeritus professor. Columbia gave him the degree of A.M. in 1818 and S.T.D. in 1825. Besides numerous occasional essays and addresses, etc., he published "Narrative of the Life of Dr. Samuel Bard" (1822), "First Lessons in Political Economy" (New York, 1825), "Memoir of the Rev. Edmund D. Griffin," appended to the "Remains" of the latter (1831), "Early Years of Bishop Hobart" (1834), "Devotions for the Family and the Closet from the Manual of a Country Clergyman" (1835), and "Professional Years of Bishop Hobart" (1836).

Eliza Bard was the daughter of Dr. Samuel Bard the distinguished physician. He was an M.D. of King's College, N. Y., and of Edinburgh, 1765, Pro-

\* Bishop Cox, "The Centennial History of the Diocese of New York," 112.

† Rev. John McVickar, S.T.D., Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, Belles-Lettres, Political Economy and the Evidences in Columbia College, by his son William A. McVickar, D.D.

fessor of Natural Philosophy in King's College, 1785-6, trustee from 1787 to 1804, and was made LL.D. by the College of N. J., 1815. He was Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, King's College, 1767-76, and of Midwifery 1770-6, Professor of Chemistry 1784-5, 1786-7, and Dean of the Medical Faculty, 1792-1804. He died in 1821.

**Rev. John McVickar<sup>6</sup>, S. T. D., and Eliza Bard** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>798. ANNA McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>, <i>d.</i> 1831, in her 21st year.</p> <p>799. MARY McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>.</p> <p>800.   REV. WILLIAM A. McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>, S. T. D.,<br/> <i>b.</i> April 24, 1827, New York, m.<br/> —, <i>d.</i> September 24, 1877,<br/> N. Y. [806]</p> | <p>801. SAMUEL BARD McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>, <i>d.</i> 1837,<br/> aet. 23, A.B. Columbia College, 1835;<br/> eldest son.</p> <p>802. REV. HENRY McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>, A.B., Co-<br/> lumbia, 1836.</p> <p>803. SARAH McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>.</p> <p>804. SUSAN McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>.</p> <p>805.   FANNY McVICKAR<sup>1</sup>, m. George Kneeland. [811]</p> |
|--|---|

**800. Rev. William A. McVickar<sup>1</sup>, S. T. D.** (Rev. John McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. Eliza Bard, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — —.

William Augustus McVickar<sup>1</sup>, clergyman, was graduated at Columbia in 1846, studied in the General Theological Seminary of New York, and became rector of St. Barnabas, Irvington, N. Y., and subsequently of the American chapel in Nice, France. Columbia gave him the degree of S. T. D. in 1870, and in 1876 he was made rector of Christ Church, New York. He was the author of the "Life of John McVickar," his father, in which there is an interesting account of Mr. McVickar's visit to Sir Walter Scott at Abbotsford in 1830 (New York, 1872).

**Rev. William A. McVickar<sup>1</sup> and — — had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>806. WILLIAM BARD McVICKAR<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1859,<br/> m. 1892, Miss Miller (George Mac-<br/> Culloch); he <i>d.</i> March 30, 1901, sud-<br/> denly, at Morristown, N. J. [808]</p> | <p>807. HARRY W. McVICKAR<sup>8</sup>.</p> |
|---|--|

**806. William Bard McVickar<sup>8</sup>** (Rev. William A. McVickar<sup>1</sup>, Rev. John McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. Eliza Bard, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Miller** (George MacCulloch).

William Bard McVickar<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Columbia College and of the Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the bar in 1882, having studied law in the office of the late Stephen P. Nash. He was associated later with John E. Parsons. In May, 1897, he formed the present firm of Marshall, Moran, Williams & McVickar. Mr. McVickar was a contributor for many years to *Life* and other periodicals. He was the author of a book of poems entitled "Lays of a Lawyer." He was a member of the Bar Association of the University and of the Morristown Club and of the Society of the New York Hospitals.

**William Bard McVickar<sup>8</sup> and — Miller** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>808. (Daughter) McVICKAR<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>809. (Daughter) McVICKAR<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>810. (Son) McVICKAR<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|---|---|

**805. Fanny McVickar<sup>1</sup>** (Rev. John McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. Eliza Bard, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Kneeland** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>811. JOHN KNEELAND<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>812.   ELIZA KNEELAND<sup>8</sup>, m. Charles Hand-<br/> field Wyatt. [985]</p> <p>813. EFFIE KNEELAND<sup>8</sup>, m. Charles Haight,<br/> architect (Rev. Benjamin, <i>b.</i> Octo-</p> | <p>ber 16, 1809, <i>d.</i> December 21, 1879;<br/> elected bishop of Massachusetts, but<br/> declined).</p> <p>814. — KNEELAND<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. McNulty.</p> |
|---|---|

**780. Henry McVickar**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

In 1814 Henry McVickar<sup>6</sup> started in business at No. 55 Pine Street, and the next year took in a partner, and the firm was H. McVickar & Co.\* In the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals M. 106, in his will dated December 11, 1816, proved August 6, 1827, he mentions Godson William Henry Constable. His brother, Edward Corp McVickar, is principal heir and executor of his real and personal estates. The witnesses are Annah McVickar, Hannah Moore and Benjamin McVickar. Henry McVickar was a graduate of Columbia College in 1809.

**781. Edward Corp McVickar**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Matilda Constable** (William<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna White, John<sup>1</sup>, m. Jane Kerin).

Edward C. McVickar<sup>6</sup> resided principally in northern New York; he was a graduate of Columbia College in 1812.

Matilda Constable<sup>3</sup> was the sister of Emily<sup>3</sup>, who married Dr. Samuel W. Moore. [620]

**Edward Corp McVickar**<sup>6</sup> and **Matilda Constable** had

815. ||**AUGUSTA McVICKAR**<sup>7</sup>, m. May 2, 1865, Thomas Egleston, b. December 9, 1832, d. 190-; she d. January 9, 1895; no children; lived at 35 Washington Square, W., N. Y. City.

816. ||**EURETTA McVICKAR**<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. John Augustus McVickar, her cousin; she d. April 25, 1903; buried at Cousta-bleville, N. Y.; lived at 102 East 57th Street, N. Y.; no children. [787]

**815. Augusta McVickar**<sup>7</sup> (Edward Corp McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. Matilda Constable, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Prof. Thomas Egleston**.

Thomas Egleston<sup>†</sup>, mining engineer and metallurgist, born in New York, December 9, 1832, graduated at Yale, 1854 (A.M., 1857), graduated at École des Mines, Paris, E.M., 1860 (Ph.D., Princeton, 1874, LL.D. Trinity, 1874), chevalier 1890, officer, 1895, Legion of Honor of France. In charge of mineral and metallurgical products, Smithsonian Institution, 1861-4; founded, 1864, School of Mines, Columbia; Professor of Mineralogy and Metallurgy there 1864-97, emeritus professor since 1897. Author: "Lectures on Mineralogy" (4 vols.), "Metallurgy of Silver," "Metallurgy of Gold," "Tables for Determination of Weights, Measures, and Coins in the Metric and English Systems," "Life of Major-General John Paterson of the Revolutionary Army," "Life of Major Egleston of the Revolutionary Army;" also over 100 monographs on the metallurgy of various metals.

Trinity Church<sup>‡</sup> received a costly and beautifully wrought jeweled communion chalice, which was presented by Professor Thomas Egleston, of Columbia College, in memory of his wife, Augusta McVickar Egleston, who died on January 9, 1895. In addition to the great intrinsic value of the gift, a peculiarly interesting and touching sentiment attaches to it, for the chalice has been fashioned almost wholly out of the rich gems and their settings which Mrs. Egleston wore in life. Of the precious stones which adorn the cup, many are extremely rare, and in several instances represent the only known specimens of the kind in existence. All were selected by Prof. Egleston, an able mineralogist and expert in precious stones, in his travels in foreign lands. It was his custom, in the course of his travels, to procure such specimens and present them to his wife, and in

\* Old Merchants of New York, 2d series.

† Who's Who in America.

‡ New York Tribune.

that way Mrs. Egleston possessed one of the most valuable collections of jewels in this country.

This chalice, which has been pronounced by experts to be the most beautiful of its kind in America, if not in the world, was made in London under the eye of Prof. Egleston. It is nine inches in height, with a bowl four and three-eighths inches in diameter. The cup into which the chalice sets is embossed with crosses in the shape of fleur-de-lis, which are ornamented with three Russian amethysts and three carbuncles. It rests upon a stem of openwork three-quarters of an inch high, which sets upon a highly ornamented ribbed boss, in which are set three sapphires, two yellow diamonds and one Nevada garnet. The knob or boss into which these jewels have been placed is one and five-eighths inches high, with openwork behind the jewels; it rests upon another piece of openwork, richly ornamented and one and one-half inches in height, which, in turn, sets directly upon the base. The upper part of the base is ornamented with six chrysoberyl and one green tourmaline.

Below are six panels, three of which are designs, while three are floriated. All the designs are made of gold of the settings of the jewels as Mrs. Egleston wore them. In the front one of these panels is the cross. In the panel above the cross are three colored diamonds, exactly as they were set in one of Mrs. Egleston's rings. To the right and left above the cross are a ruby and a diamond, to represent the sun and moon. Below the arms of the crucifix are clusters of grapes made of rubies. At the foot of the cross are two diamonds and a sapphire. These are placed as they were worn in a finger ring, and below them is a circle of eight green garnets, with small diamonds between, as they were worn in a lace pin, which has been bent to suit the purpose. On one side of this panel, to the left, is a chrysoberyl, and on the other side a Brazilian topaz. To the right, above the panel, is a Nevada garnet. In the upper part of the panel are two passion flowers in diamonds, the center being an emerald and the repoussé work being the leaves of the passion flower. In the center is a large moonstone, surrounded by diamonds, as it was worn in a ring. Below are two passion flowers, each with an emerald in the center, and between them a peridot, which was a very favorite ring. To the right, at the foot of the panel, is a red tourmaline. Above the next panel of the Baptism of our Lord, is a chrysoberyl, and at the foot, a carbuncle. To the right, at the bottom, is a chrysoberyl.

Back of the crucifix, and to the right of the panel last described, is a cross made of large stones. Above the panel is a star ruby. The arm of the cross, which was a lace pin, is made up, beginning on the left, of a red zircon, a stone whose dazzling brilliancy is little less than that of a diamond, a yellow sapphire and a muldovite. Above, forming the vertical arm of the cross, is a green sapphire, and below a green zircon and an andalusite. Around the cross are four rubelites. At the foot of the cross, upon one side, is a large, green garnet, and upon the opposite side is a Nevada garnet. To the right at the bottom, is a Brazilian topaz. The next panel represents the Adoration. It has a chrysoberyl above and a very large peridot below, and on the right below is a pink tourmaline. The next panel has a Nevada garnet above, and in the center a large diamond surrounded by four passion flowers, the center of which are sapphires, and below a large, yellow sapphire.

The foot of the chalice is ornamented with six moonstones, and between them are five carbuncles, and on each side of these are twelve green garnets, which were originally pendant from the lace pin at the foot of the crucifixion panel. At the foot of the crucifix there is the American gem chlorastolite. In all, there are 180 stones on the chalice.

On the under side of the paten and underneath the foot of the chalice is this memorial inscription:

"TO THE GREATER GLORY OF GOD, AND IN LOVING MEMORY OF AUGUSTA MCVICKAR EGLESTON, DAUGHTER OF EDWARD MCVICKAR AND WIFE OF THOMAS EGLESTON, WHO ENTERED INTO LIFE JANUARY 9, 1895. TRINITY CHURCH, NEW YORK.

The body of Mrs. Egleston lies in the crypt under the altar of Trinity.

**783. Dr. Benjamin McVickar**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Isaphene Lawrence**<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, Major Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin McVickar<sup>6</sup> was a Doctor of Medicine.

Isaphène C. Lawrence<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, born February 8, 1768, died July 12, 1841, educated at Princeton, in 1817 elected President of the New York branch of the United States Bank, and Cornelia Beach, daughter of Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D., granddaughter of William<sup>4</sup>, for many years a magistrate, and Anna Brinckerhoff (Isaac), whom he married May 14, 1752; on the capture of Long Island by the British, part of his house in Newtown was made headquarters of the British and Hessian generals, the great-granddaughter of John Lawrence<sup>3</sup>, born at Newtown, September 9, 1695, died May 7, 1765, and Patience, daughter of Joseph Sackett, a wealthy farmer and magistrate, the great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Lawrence<sup>2</sup>, Captain of the Newtown troop of horse in Leisler's times, and Deborah Woodhull (Richard), the great-great-great-granddaughter of Major Thomas Lawrence<sup>1</sup>.

**Dr. Benjamin McVickar**<sup>6</sup> and **Isaphene Lawrence** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 817. LAWRENCE McVICKAR <sup>1</sup> , m. Miss Zazro; living in the West. | 819. (Daughter) McVICKAR <sup>7</sup> ; living in the West. |
| 818. (Daughter) McVICKAR <sup>1</sup> ; living in the West.              |   |

**784. Mary Eliza McVickar**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Constable**<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna White, John<sup>1</sup>, m. Jane Kerin).

William Constable<sup>3</sup> was a brother of Emily, who married Dr. Samuel W. Moore. He lived at Constableville, Lewis County, N. Y., having in 1810 settled on this part of the Macomb purchase and built "Constable Hall." He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He inherited from his father four townships (104,000 acres).

**Mary Eliza McVickar**<sup>6</sup> and **William Constable** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 820.   WILLIAM CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. April 11, 1811, Bloomingdale, now in N. Y. City, m. Mary Lent, of Astoria; he d. 1887, aet. 76, Cooperstown, N. Y. [825]  | 822.   JAMES CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. at "Constable Hall," m. 1853, Sarah Lippincott Richards (Benjamin Wood, m. Sarah C. Lippincott), Philadelphia; he d. 1892, aet. 78, lawyer, Philadelphia. [831] |
| 821.   JOHN CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. 1813, N. Y. City, m. 1844, at St. Ann's Church, Julia E. Pierrepont* (Hezekiah B., of Brooklyn, m. Anna Constable <sup>6</sup> ), b. 1825, d. 1898, "Constable Hall"; he d. 1887, aet. 74, N. Y. [827] | 823.   STEVENSON CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. 1816, "Constable Hall," unmarried, d. 1894, aet. 78, Lyons Falls, N. Y.   |
|  | 824. ANNA CONSTABLE <sup>7</sup> , b. December 10, 1820, m. Archibald McVickar (Archibald, m. Catharine Livingston); no children. [796]  |

**820. William Constable**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Eliza McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. William Constable, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Lent** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 825.   WILLIAM CONSTABLE <sup>8</sup> , b. 1833, m. Fanny M. Barclay <sup>7</sup> (Sarah Ann Moore <sup>6</sup> , m. Henry Barclay, Daniel Sackett <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>4</sup> , Benjamin <sup>3</sup> , Capt. Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Rev. John <sup>1</sup> ). [950] | 826. JENNIE CONSTABLE <sup>8</sup> , m. January 11, 1882, Casimir Constable; no children. |
|---|---|

\* The Pierreponts in Brooklyn have a full length portrait of Washington by Gilbert Stuart.



**821. John Constable**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Eliza McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. William Constable, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Julia E. Pierrepont**<sup>\*</sup> (Hezekiah B., m. Anna Constable<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) had

827. CASIMIR CONSTABLE<sup>5</sup>, *b.* September 4, 1845, Brooklyn Heights, m. Jennie Constable (William).

828. JAMES CONSTABLE<sup>5</sup>, *b.* May 2, 1847, "Constable Hall," m. 1885, Eliza W. Cook, Trinity Church, Easton, Pa.; he *d.* August 23, 1898, Trenton Falls; buried at Constableville, N. Y. [829]

**828. James Constable**<sup>8</sup> and **Eliza W. Cook** had

829. JOHN CONSTABLE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 11, 1888, Utica, N. Y.

830. ELIZABETH CONSTABLE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 2, 1894, Utica, N. Y.

**822. James Constable**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Eliza McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. William Constable<sup>3</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Lippincott Richards**<sup>2</sup> (Benjamin Wood<sup>1</sup>, m. Sarah C. Lippincott) had

831. STEVENSON CONSTABLE<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Elizabeth Longstreth (descended from Richard Henry Lee); studio 22 E. 16th St., New York. [834]

832. HOWARD CONSTABLE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 3, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa.

833. ANNA CONSTABLE<sup>8</sup>.

**831. Stevenson Constable**<sup>8</sup> and **Mary Elizabeth Longstreth** had

834. WALTER LONGSTRETH CONSTABLE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 23, 1878.

836. MARY LONGSTRETH CONSTABLE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 25, 1884, m. May 14, 1902, Walter Watson Stokes.

835. WILLIAM CONSTABLE<sup>9</sup>, JR., *b.* April 21, 1881.

**832. Howard Constable**<sup>8</sup> (James Constable<sup>7</sup>, Mary Eliza McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. William Constable<sup>3</sup>, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Howard Constable<sup>8</sup> is an architect and engineer, son of James Constable<sup>7</sup>, of Constableville, New York, and Sarah Lippincott Richards<sup>2</sup>, of Philadelphia. He is a descendant of William Constable, aid-de-camp to General Lafayette, of William Richards, who was with General Washington at Valley Forge, also of B. W. Richards, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1829-1832, and of Samuel Wetherell, one of the founders of the free or fighting Quakers. He prepared for college at the Friends' Academy, Philadelphia, from which he entered the Scientific Department of the University of Pennsylvania, and was graduated in 1874. After the completion of his college course he devoted a number of years to practical training in the bridge and building departments of the Reading, Pennsylvania and Erie Railways, and his studies were concluded with a course in architecture abroad. From 1886 to the present time he has been located in New York City, and is one of the prominent architects and engineers of the metropolis, having recently been adjudged first-honor man in a civil service competition for the po-

\* Sister of Henry E. Pierrepont, who *d.* 1888, m. Anna Maria Jay<sup>3</sup> (Peter A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* 1819, *d.* Jan. 1, 1902, aet. 82, No. 1, Pierrepont Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; her maternal grandfather was Governor Livingston, of N. J. [631]

sition of Supervising Architect of the United States. Mr. Constable is a member of the New York Chapter American Institute of Architects and the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Engineers' Clubs of Philadelphia, Pa., and St. Louis, Mo., the University Club, St. Louis (1885), the Calumet Club, New York (1882), the Pelham Golf Club, New York, and is a member of the council of the University of Pennsylvania Club of New York City.

**785. Augusta McVickar**<sup>6</sup> (Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Jay**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, m. Sarah Van Brugh Livingston (William, Governor of N. J.), Pierre<sup>3</sup>, m. Mary Van Cortland (Jacobus, m. Eva Phillips), Augustus<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna Marica Bayard<sup>1</sup> (Balthazar<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, m. Anna Stuyvesant (Gov. Peter), Rev. Balthazar<sup>1</sup>), Pierre<sup>1</sup>, m. Judith Francois).

William Jay<sup>5</sup> was graduated from Yale College in 1808. In 1810 he assisted Elias Boudinot and others in forming the American Bible Society. In 1818 he was appointed to the bench of Westchester County by Gov. DeWitt Clinton. He took a strong position against the extension of slavery, and was a vigorous writer against slavery itself. In 1848 he suggested, in "War and Peace: the Evils of the First with a Plan for securing the Last," international arbitration for the settlement of international disputes, stipulated upon treaty. He was a voluminous writer upon ethical and political subjects. He was the second son of John Jay<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Van Brugh Livingston, married April 28, 1774, daughter of William Livingston, Governor of New Jersey. John Jay<sup>4</sup>, the friend of Washington, born December 12, 1745, died at Bedford, N. Y., May 17, 1729, was of Huguenot descent. He was graduated at King's College, 1764, admitted to the bar, 1768, member of Committee of Correspondence, 1776, and delegate to Congress at Philadelphia, September 5; he helped to prepare the "Address to the People of Great Britain;" he was an active member of the Committee of Observation of N. Y.; member of second Congress at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775. In 1776 he assisted in framing the government of New York. He was appointed Chief Justice of that State in May, 1777, and resigned that office in 1778, when elected President of Congress. In September, 1778, he was appointed Minister to Spain, was one of the signers to the definitive treaty of Peace at Paris in September, 1783, and returned to America in 1784, having been previously appointed Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. He became Chief Justice of the United States in 1780 and in 1794 was appointed Minister to England, was Governor of the State of New York from 1795 to 1801, after which he retired from public life; he was the grandson of Pierre<sup>3</sup>, of Rye, N. Y., born in New York, 1704, died at Fishkill, N. Y., 1777, merchant, and Mary Van Cortland, daughter of Jacobus Van Cortland and Eva Phillips, the great-grandson of Augustus<sup>2</sup>, of New York City, born at La Rochelle, France, 1665, died at New York, 1751, merchant, came to America 1685, the great-great-grandson of Pierre<sup>1</sup>, of Bristol, England, born in France, died at Bristol, a Huguenot, who fled from France to England, 1685.

**Augusta McVickar**<sup>6</sup> and **Judge William Jay** had

- 837. ANNA JAY<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Lewis P. W. Balch.
- 838. MARIA BANYER JAY<sup>7</sup>, m. John F. Butterworth.
- 839. SARAH LOUISE JAY<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Alexander M. Bruen.

- 840. || JOHN JAY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817, m. Eleanor Kingsland Field; he d. —. [842]
- 841. AUGUSTA JAY<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry E. Pellew, Washington, D. C.

**840. John Jay**<sup>7</sup> (Augusta McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. Judge William Jay, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eleanor Kingsland Field**.

John Jay<sup>7</sup> was graduated from Columbia College in 1836, and admitted to the bar in 1839. He had the intense vitality of his race, and was a prominent figure in New York life for sixty years. He was the bitter foe of slavery, a tireless philanthropist, and a leader of the civil-service movement. He served as United States Minister to Austria in 1869. A fluent writer, he contributed hundreds of timely articles to the American press.

In 1854 he organized the meetings at the Broadway Tabernacle that resulted in the State Convention at Saratoga on August 10, and in the dissolution of the Whig and the formation of the Republican party at Syracuse, 27th September, 1855. He was president of the Union League Club in 1866 and 1877. He was appointed Republican member of the State Civil Service Commission by President Cleveland. He was active in the early history of the American Geographical and Statistical Society, was Manager and Corresponding Secretary of the New York Historical Society, was first President of the Huguenot Society, organized in 1855 in New York.\*

**John Jay**<sup>7</sup> and **Eleanor Kingsland Field** had

842. ELEANOR JAY<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry G. Chapman.

843. AUGUSTA JAY<sup>8</sup>, m. Edmund Randolph Robinson.

844. MARY JAY<sup>8</sup>, m. William Henry Schiefelin.

845. ANNA JAY<sup>8</sup>, m. Lieut.-Gen. Von Schweintz.

846. WILLIAM JAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1841, m. Lucy Oelrichs. [847]

**846. William Jay**<sup>8</sup> (Minister John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Augusta McVickar<sup>6</sup>, m. Judge William Jay, Anna Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John McVickar, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Lucy Oelrichs**.

William Jay<sup>8</sup> who is best known as Col. William, son of the Minister to Austria, volunteered at the breaking out of the rebellion, and served throughout the great conflict, making an enviable record for gallantry and fidelity. But to him war was a matter of duty, and not of pleasure and profit. With the coming of peace, he resigned, entered the bar, and rose rapidly to a high rank in the profession. He was graduated from Columbia in 1859, and the Columbia Law School in 1867. He married Lucy Oelrichs, by whom he has one surviving daughter. To Col. Jay, New York owes largely the development of the old-time sport of coaching, he having been the President of the Coaching Club from 1876 to 1896. He is a member of the vestry of Trinity Church, and it is worthy of note that a Jay has been either a churchwarden or vestryman of that church since its foundation in 1697.

**William Jay**<sup>8</sup> and **Lucy Oelrichs** had

847. ELEANOR JAY<sup>9</sup>.

**767. Patience Moore**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Charlton Dongan**.

John Charlton Dongan<sup>6</sup>, a cousin of Gov. Thomas Dongan, was Regent of the University in 1784.

**Patience Moore**<sup>5</sup> and **John Charlton Dongan** had

848. JOHN CHARLTON DONGAN<sup>6</sup>, JR., b. September 18, 1786, d. October 22, 1798.

849. THOMAS CHARLES BRADISH DONGAN<sup>6</sup>, b. February 25, 1789, d. November 21, 1789.

\* Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography and New York Evening Post.

**769. Benjamin Moore**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Nancy Hogeboom**<sup>4</sup>, of Claverack, N. Y. (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Killian<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy Hogeboom<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Stephen<sup>3</sup>, born August 15, 1744, died April 2, 1814, who married November 24, 1763, Hellitje Muller, died March 10, 1812, aged 74 years, 3 months, 13 days, several times elected to the New York Assembly, was a State Senator in 1805, and a member of the Constitutional Assembly in 1801, the granddaughter of Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, born April 5, 1712, in Holland, who came to this country with his father and settled in Claverack, N. Y., married November 11, 1741, Janita Van Allen, of Kinderhook, born November 1720, who owned a large farm in Claverack, the great-granddaughter of Killian<sup>1</sup>, who came to America from Holland and settled at Claverack, at that time a part of Rensselaerwick, now in Columbia County, N. Y. The Hogebooms were prominent people, the eldest son of Killian being Colonel of a regiment of troops.

**Benjamin Moore**<sup>5</sup> and **Nancy Hogeboom** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>850.   ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1794, m. July 2, 1813, Jacob A. Hart, Troy, N. Y.; she <i>d.</i> December 26, 1857, aet. 63. [859]</p> <p>851.   HETTY ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 20, 1797, m. September 11, 1822, Rev. Frederick T. Tiffany, Cooperstown, N. Y., <i>d.</i> September 2, 1863; she <i>d.</i> ——. [879]</p> <p>852. JANE CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 6, 1798, m. Horatio G. Adams, Claverack, N. Y., <i>d.</i> August 17, 1896, aet. 93; she <i>d.</i> March 31, 1884; no children.</p> <p>853. CATHARINE PATIENCE<sup>6</sup>, unmarried, <i>d.</i> December 25, 1879, aet. 79.</p> <p>854. HARRIET LOUISA<sup>6</sup>, m. John A. La Bagh, N. Y.; she <i>d.</i> October 25, 1867, aet. 62; no children.</p> | <p>855.   JAMES SACKETT<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 6, 1800, Cox-sackie, Greene County, N. Y., m. March 1, 1835, Martha M. A. Tarver<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Billison<sup>1</sup>), Clinton, Jones County, Ga., <i>b.</i> there November 3, 1815, <i>d.</i> July 22, 1890, Lee County, Ala.; he <i>d.</i> March 24, 1879, Lee County; both buried at Columbus, Ga. [881]</p> <p>856.   RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup>, m — Travers, Virginia; he <i>d.</i> December 23, 1848, aet. 46 [912]</p> <p>857. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup>, unmarried, <i>d.</i> March 2, 1874, aet. 67.</p> <p>858.   EURETTA MCVICKAR<sup>6</sup>, m. October 13, 1836, Augustus Fleming, Hudson, N. Y., <i>d.</i> October 25, 1846; she <i>d.</i> December 4, 1851, aet. 41. [914]</p> |
|--|--|

**850. Anna Maria Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jacob A. Hart** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>859.   PHOEBE B. HART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1814, m. 1837, George G. Pomeroy, <i>b.</i> 1787, <i>d.</i> 1892, whose mother was a sister of James Fenimore Cooper; she <i>d.</i> November 26, 1878. [862]</p> <p>860.   WILLIAM E. HART<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Harriett Morrell; 2. Sarah Solomon; 3. Elizabeth Johnson. [867]</p> | <p>861.   ELIZA MOORE HART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1824, m. Amos K. Hadley, <i>b.</i> 1812, <i>d.</i> 1900, Speaker of the House of Assembly, N. Y.; she <i>d.</i> January 26, 1894. [875]</p> |
|---|---|

**859. Phoebe B. Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Anna Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob A. Hart, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George G. Pomeroy** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>862. ISAAC HART POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 27, 1838, <i>d.</i> August 9, 1838.</p> <p>863. HELEN POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 16, 1840, unmarried, living in Coopers-town, N. Y.</p> <p>864. THEODORE KEESE POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 7, 1842, <i>d.</i> January 4, 1845.</p> | <p>865. PHOEBE HART POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 3, 1844, unmarried, living in Coopers-town, N. Y.</p> <p>866. ANNA ELIZA POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 26, 1846, <i>d.</i> 1850.</p> |
|--|--|

**860. William E. Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Anna Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob A. Hart, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Harriett Morrell** and **Sarah Solomon** and **Elizabeth Johnson** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>867. ALINE HART<sup>8</sup>, m. Issahl Duel?</p> <p>868. CARROLL HART<sup>8</sup>.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">*   *   *   *   *</p> <p>869. FRANK HART<sup>8</sup>.</p> |
|---|--|

- |                                 |       |                                  |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| *   *   *                       | *   * |                                  |
| 870. OSCAR HART <sup>5</sup> .  |       | 872. WALTER HART <sup>5</sup> .  |
| 871. EDWARD HART <sup>5</sup> . |       | 873. CHARLES HART <sup>5</sup> . |
|                                 |       | 874. ETHEL HART <sup>5</sup> .   |

**861. Eliza Moore Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Anna Maria Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob A. Hart, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Amos K. Hadley** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 875. AMOS HADLEY <sup>5</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.    | 877. ANNA HADLEY <sup>5</sup> , Cooperstown, N. Y.  |
| 876. WILLIAM HADLEY <sup>5</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —. | 878. JOHN WOOL HADLEY <sup>5</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —. |

**851. Hetty Eliza Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Frederick T. Tiffany** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 879. WILLIAM R. TIFFANY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 23, 1827. | 880. ANNA MOORE TIFFANY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 18, 1829, <i>d.</i> October 29, 1901. |
|---|---|

**855. James Sackett Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, m. Nancy Hogeboom, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha M. A. Tarver**<sup>3</sup> (Elisha<sup>2</sup>, m. Maria L. Sanders, Billison<sup>1</sup>, m. Selah — —).

James Sackett Moore<sup>6</sup> went to New Orleans in 1831, and thence to Columbus, Ga., in 1832. He followed merchandising in Columbus, where he was a member of the firm of Moore & Tarver, and afterwards in Girard, Ala., opposite Columbus, where he was also Postmaster for several years. In 1858 he removed to Auburn, Lee County, Ala., where he engaged in the hotel business until 1866, when he removed to Motts Mill, Lee County, Ala., engaging in agriculture until his death. He took part in the Indian War of 1836–37, as a member of the Columbus Guard. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Martha M. A. Tarver was born in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia, November 5, 1815, and moved to Columbus, Ga., in 1830, with her parents, Elisha and Maria L. (Sanders) Tarver. Her grandparents, Billison Tarver, died December 23, 1817, and Selah Tarver died May, 1808. Her father, born December 27, 1787, died March 18, 1860, and her mother, born August 6, 1793, died September 9, 1851.

Her father was one of the oldest settlers of Columbus, which was laid out in 1829, and he arrived the following year and was elected one of its Commissioners for 1832. She was the oldest of nine children, a member of the Methodist Church, and died July 22, 1890, at Motts Mill, Lee County, Ala.

**James Sackett Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Martha M. A. Tarver** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 881. ANNA MARIA <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 21, 1835, <i>d.</i> May 25, 1836.   | 885. DOUGLAS CRITTENDEN <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 5, 1842, Girard, Ala., <i>d.</i> (killed) August 14, 1861, while on his way to Virginia with Columbus Volunteers.  |
| 882. MONTAGUE MONTGOMERY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 14, 1837, Columbus, Ga., m. June 26, 1869, Sarah E. Peabody, <i>b.</i> October 4, 1840, Columbus, Ga. [892] | 886. MARY ELIZA <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 19, 1845, Girard, Ala., <i>d.</i> August 14, 1864, Auburn, Ala.   |
| 883. TIFFANY T. <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 13, 1839, Russell County, Ala., unmarried, <i>d.</i> December 25, 1885, Columbus, Ga.                                 | 887. GEORGE TAYLOR <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 28, 1847, Girard, Ala., m. January 9, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo., Alice Maurice Brooks, <i>b.</i> May 1, 1851, Nashville, Tenn. (Lafayette, m. Emma —, April 10, 1888, Gatesville, Texas); living in Gatesville, Texas. [907] |
| 884. JAMES BENJAMIN <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 23, 1840, Girard, Ala., m. March 25, 1864, Dora P. Yonge, in Columbus, Ga.; living in Cameron, Texas. [897]     |  |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>888. HARRIET MARIA<sup>1</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 3, 1849, Girard, <i>d.</i> May 10, 1852, Girard.</p> <p>889. EDWARD EMMETT<sup>1</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 25, 1851, Girard, <i>d.</i> November 1, 1852, Girard.</p> | <p>890. WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 14, 1854, Girard, <i>d.</i> June 27, 1861, Auburn.</p> <p>891. MARTHA LOUISA<sup>1</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 22, 1858, Girard, <i>d.</i> September 10, 1866, Auburn.</p> |
|--|---|

**882. Montague Montgomery Moore<sup>1</sup>** (James Sackett<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah E. Peabody** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>892. JAMES MONTAGUE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 12, 1870, <i>m.</i> September 5, 1896, Birdie Blanche Thomas.</p> <p>893. MARY PEABODY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 4, 1873.</p> | <p>894. LULA DOTEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 6, 1875.</p> <p>895. JOHN PEABODY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 6, 1878.</p> <p>896. ETHEL TARVER<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 2, 1881.</p> |
|--|--|

**884. James Benjamin Moore<sup>1</sup>** (James Sackett<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dora P. Yonge**.

James Benjamin Moore<sup>1</sup> served from 1861–1865 in the 17th Regiment, Georgia Volunteers and rose to the rank of Major. In 1865 he removed to Cameron, Texas, and now resides there.

**James Benjamin Moore<sup>1</sup> and Dora P. Yonge** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>897. MONTAGUE JAMES<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 28, 1866, <i>m.</i> Mary Meagher. [904]</p> <p>898. MARY ALICE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 28, 1869.</p> <p>899. CARRIE ANTOINETTE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 19, 1871, <i>m.</i> May 11, 1897, John B. Po-teet.</p> <p>900. CLARA LULA<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 8, 1873, <i>d.</i> August 6, 1873.</p> | <p>901. HENRY YONGE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 23, 1875.</p> <p>902. GEORGE TIFFANY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 24, 1878.</p> <p>903. ANNIE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 6, 1880, <i>d.</i> February 15, 1886.</p> |
|--|--|

**897. Montague James Moore<sup>8</sup>** (James Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James Sackett<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Meagher** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>904. MONTAGUE M.<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 14, 1888.</p> <p>905. MEAGHER<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 25, 1890.</p> | <p>906. MAMIE<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 18, 1892.</p> |
|--|---|

**887. George Taylor Moore<sup>1</sup>** (James Sackett<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Alice Maurice Brooks** (Lafayette, *m.* Emma —).

George Taylor Moore<sup>1</sup> served with John H. Morgan's Cavalry in the Civil War.

**George Taylor Moore<sup>1</sup> and Alice Maurice Brooks** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>907. EMMA MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 3, 1880, <i>d.</i> October 30, 1881, Dallas, Texas.</p> <p>908. ALICE HELEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 25, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>909. GEORGE HIRAM<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 20, 1884, Waco, Texas.</p> | <p>910. LULU MONTGOMERY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 17, 1885, Gatesville, Texas.</p> <p>911. RALPH GILDER<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 30, 1887, Gatesville, Texas.</p> |
|--|--|

**856. Richard Lawrence Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Travers** had

912. MARION<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Capt. Johnson of United States Navy. [913]

**912. Marion Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Richard Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Capt. Johnson** had

913. VIRGINIA JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>.

**858. Euretta McVickar Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Augustus Fleming** had

914. AUGUSTUS FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 21, 1838, *d.* February 27, 1839.

915. ANNA MOORE FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 18, 1839, *d.* November 18, 1841.

916. ||GILBERT ROBERTSON FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 3, 1840, *m.* October 2, 1881, at La Plata, Mo., Marcella Emma Oliver; 612 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo. [921]

917. LUDLOW FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 16, 1841, *m.* 1. — — —; 2. — — —.

918. JAMES FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 12, 1843, unmarried; lives near Hudson, N. Y., perhaps at Claverack.

919. HENRY BARCLAY FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 4, 1845; lives at Claverack, N. Y.

920. ||AUGUSTUS FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* August 14, 1846, *m.* — — —, *d.* December 13, 1888.

**916. Gilbert Robertson Fleming**<sup>7</sup> (Euretta McVickar Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Augustus Fleming, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Marcella Emma Oliver** had

921. OLIVER FLEMING<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 3, 1882, *d.* February 6, 1886.

**920. Augustus Fleming**<sup>7</sup> (Euretta McVickar Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Augustus Fleming, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had

922. (Daughter) FLEMING<sup>8</sup>, *m.* — — —.

**770. Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Titus** (David) and **Hannah Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup>, after his trip to England under Admiral Howe, followed the sea and was for many years a successful shipmaster. He owned the paternal residence near Newtown village. The *Philadelphia Post*, October 10, 1771, speaks of a difference as great as that between crab-apples and Newtown pippins. The far-famed Newtown pippin, which, "when perfectly matured, is considered by some the finest apple in our country," was first cultivated in an orchard near Newtown village by one of the Moore family. Last winter (1851) they sold in England at five cents each, or \$20 a barrel, wholesale.\* Tradition says that the orchard belonged to D. S. Moore.

Daniel Sackett Moore paid a visit to his relatives in Kent County, England, and brought home the coat of arms which now hangs on the walls of the "Old House" at Newtown (Elmhurst), Long Island.

**Daniel Sackett Moore**<sup>5</sup> and **Hannah Titus** and **Hannah Moore** had

\* \* \* \* \*  
923. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, *b.* April 6, 1805, *m.* Jacob Palmer Leverich<sup>7</sup> (Col. Edward<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Elizabeth Palmer (Jacob), William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Rev. William<sup>1</sup>); she *d.* August 16, 1876; no children.

924. ||JOHN JACOB<sup>6</sup>, *b.* September 29, 1806, *m.* December 8, 1835, Catharine Van Mater Johnson, Brooklyn, *b.* 1810, *d.* November 17, 1847, aet. 37 years, 9 months; he *d.* June 14, 1879. [931]

\* Annals of Newtown, Riker.

925. ||WILLIAM STEWART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* January 15, 1808, *m.* November 21, 1838, Mary Brown Marshall, *b.* August 11, 1819, *d.* October 5, 1870; he *d.* May 24, 1879. [947]
926. ||SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup>, *b.* October 5, 1809, *m.* Henry Barclay, *d.* March 21, 1865; she *d.* September 3, 1873. [949]
927. MARY<sup>6</sup>, *b.* June 4, 1811, *m.* 1839, Charles H. Judson, *b.* September 2, 1801, *d.* September 14, 1880; she *d.* October 22, 1882; no children.
928. ||JAMES<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 27, 1813, *m.* June 27, 1840, Elizabeth Anna Lawrence<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, *m.* Mary Sackett, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, Major Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *b.* April 23, 1814, *d.* February 23, 1863; he *d.* February 20, 1863. [964]
929. FRANCES<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 27, 1815, unmarried, *d.* July 27, 1887; lived in Newtown homestead.
930. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, *b.* April 14, 1826, unmarried, *d.* March 24, 1881.

**924. John Jacob Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Van Mater Johnson** had

931. ||DANIEL SACKETT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 31, 1838, Newtown, L. I., *m.* October 4, 1866, Margaret Lawrence Moore<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>), his cousin, *b.* June 29, 1841; he *d.* May 9, 1898, at Trenton, N. J., suddenly. [935], [964]
932. JOHN JACOB<sup>7</sup>, *b.* February 28, 1840, *d.* March 22, 1843.
933. ||MARIA LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 22, 1842, *m.* November, 18, 1868, Oliver Hazard Perry<sup>4</sup> (Christopher Grant<sup>3</sup>, Com. Oliver Hazard<sup>2</sup>, Christopher Raymond<sup>1</sup>), *b.* June 13, 1842. [937]
934. ||GARETTA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 13, 1844, *m.* September 28, 1870, Samuel Meredith Dickinson, *b.* June 25, 1839; Trenton, N. J. [941]

**931. Daniel Sackett Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaret Lawrence Moore**.

Daniel Sackett Moore<sup>7</sup> was born at the old homestead of the Moore family at Newtown, Long Island, in 1838, and was graduated from Trinity College in 1864. Subsequently he became a member of the firm of Buckley & Moore, tobacco merchants, which later did business under the name of Thompson, Moore & Co. At the time of his death he was the senior member of the firm of Moore & Calvi. Mr. Moore was a member of the Metropolitan and of the St. Nicholas Clubs, the St. Nicholas Society and the Downtown Association. The funeral was held at the Church of the Heavenly Rest. The burial was in "Woodlawn."\* Mrs. Moore is living at No. 100 57th St., New York.

**Daniel Sackett Moore<sup>7</sup>** and **Margaret Lawrence Moore** had

935. ||ELIZABETH ANNA<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 8, 1867, *m.* July 6, 1865, *d.* August 2, 1896; she June 5, 1888, Richard Riker (John Hancock, *m.* Ann Brevoort), *b.* *d.* June 5, 1890, Seabright, N. J. [936], [747]

**935. Elizabeth Anna Moore<sup>8</sup>** and **Richard Riker** had

936. MARGARET MOORE RIKER, *b.* March 11, 1889.

**933. Maria Louisa Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Oliver Hazard Perry<sup>4</sup>** (Christopher Grant<sup>3</sup>, Com. Oliver Hazard<sup>2</sup>, Christopher Raymond<sup>1</sup>).

Oliver Hazard Perry lives in the "Old House" at Newtown, L. I. He is the son of Christopher Grant Perry<sup>3</sup>, of Newport, R. I., born 1812, died 1854, and

\* New York Tribune and Trenton paper.



Frances Sergeant (living, 1900), born March 3, 1817, daughter of Thomas Sergeant, Judge of the Supreme Court, Pennsylvania, and great-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin, grandson of Commodore Oliver H. Perry<sup>2</sup>, born 1785, died 1819, who defeated the British on Lake Erie, September 10, 1813, great-grandson of Christopher Raymond Perry<sup>1</sup>, born December 4, 1761, who was on the "Mifflin" privateer, was three months in the prison ship "Jersey," but escaped. He was also descended from Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, first President of Princeton College.

**Maria Louisa Moore<sup>7</sup>** and **Oliver Hazard Perry** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>937. EDMUND PERRY<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 25, 1871, <i>d.</i> July 12, 1872.</p> <p>938. JOHN MOORE PERRY<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 7, 1880; student at Princeton University.</p> | <p>939. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 19, 1883.</p> <p>940. FRANKLIN PERRY<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 10, 1887.</p> |
|---|---|

**934. Garetta Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Meredith Dickinson**.

Samuel Meredith Dickinson, of Trenton, N. J., is descended from Philemon Dickinson, a distinguished soldier of the Revolution, born in Trenton, June 25, 1839, educated at old Trenton Academy, 1856 and 1857 engaged in business in New York, and returned to Trenton and studied law with Hon. Mercer Beasley, late Chief Justice, until 1861. June, 1861, he was appointed paymaster in U. S. N. and served on U. S. Sloop of War Dale in North Atlantic Squadron under Admiral Dupont; in 1862 he resigned from the Navy and in 1863 was appointed Private and Military Secretary to Gov. Parker; in 1863 he was admitted as Attorney, 1865 commissioned Assistant Adjutant General, 1866 as Counselor, 1867 Deputy Controller under Controller Wm. K. McDonald, 1871 Clerk of Court of Chancery; he was author of "Chancery Precedents," published in 1870, and "Probate Court Practice," published in 1884, one of the Advisory Masters of the State, President New Jersey Society Sons of the Revolution, and Treasurer of Trenton Battle Monument Association.

**Garetta Moore<sup>7</sup>** and **Samuel Meredith Dickinson** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>941. JOHN MOORE DICKINSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 25, 1872, class 1894, Princeton.</p> <p>942. WALTER MEREDITH DICKINSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 28, 1875, m. Roxaleue Orm Howell.</p> <p>943. PHILEMON DICKINSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 13, 1876.</p> | <p>944. LYNFORD M'CALL DICKINSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 22, 1879.</p> <p>945. FRANCES MOORE DICKINSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 16, 1881.</p> <p>946. SACKETT MOORE DICKINSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 28, 1884.</p> |
|---|---|

**925. William Stewart Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Brown Marshall** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>947. MARIANNA<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 5, 1842, m. June 6, 1871, Nicholas de Peyster<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>,</p> | <p>Johannes<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> August 16, 1829, <i>d.</i> February 16, 1889; she <i>d.</i> February 9, 1899, Short Hills, N. J. [948]</p> |
|---|--|

**947. Marianna Moore<sup>7</sup>** (William Stewart<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Nicholas de Peyster<sup>6</sup>** (George<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>).

Nicholas de Peyster's first sight of Marianna was when, as a pretty girl,

he saw her lead a poor, blind man across the street. It made quite an impression on him, and some short time after, visiting some country friends, to his great delight, he found her there and was speedily engaged. He died some years ago, and William, whose name is changed, is, I suppose, their only child.\*

**Marianna Moore<sup>7</sup> and Nicholas de Peyster** had

948. WILLIAM MOORE DONGAN DE PEYS-  
TER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 24, 1873.

**926. Sarah Ann Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Barclay** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>949.   HENRY A. BARCLAY<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 14, 1844, <i>m.</i> November 1873, Clara Wright, Madison Avenue, New York. [953]</p> <p>950.   FANNY M. BARCLAY<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 16, 1846, <i>m.</i> June 7, 1864, William Constable, Cooperstown, N. Y.; no children. [825]</p> | <p>951.   JAMES LENT BARCLAY<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 5, 1848, <i>m.</i> 1876, 1. Olivia Bell; 2. Priscilla Dixon Sloane. [958]</p> <p>952.   SACKETT MOORE BARCLAY<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 1, 1850, <i>m.</i> October, 1871, Cornelia Barclay, his cousin; No. 37 W. 46th St., New York. [959]</p> |
|--|---|

**949. Henry A. Barclay<sup>7</sup> and Clara Wright** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>953. GERTRUDE OLDFIELD BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July, 1874, <i>m.</i> April 29, 1901, Julien Stevens Ulman, at Short Hills, N. J.</p> <p>954. HENRY A. BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> 1876, <i>m.</i> April 18, 1901, Rosalie Paul (Col. Charles R.).</p> <p>955. WRIGHT BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1878, <i>m.</i> June 23, 1903, at the Church of the Trans-</p> | <p>figuration, Mrs. Louise Venable, widow of Nathaniel E. Venable, of Petersburg, Va., daughter of the late Edward Moore Mitchell, of Louisville, Ky., <i>d.</i> July 26, 1903, buried at Louisville.</p> <p>956. MILDRED BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December, 1887.</p> <p>957. CLARA BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April, 1888.</p> |
|--|--|

**951. James Lent Barclay<sup>7</sup> and Olivia Bell and Priscilla Dixon Sloane** had

958. ADELAIDE MOTT BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November, 1885.
- \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

**952. Sackett Moore Barclay<sup>7</sup> and Cornelia Barclay** had

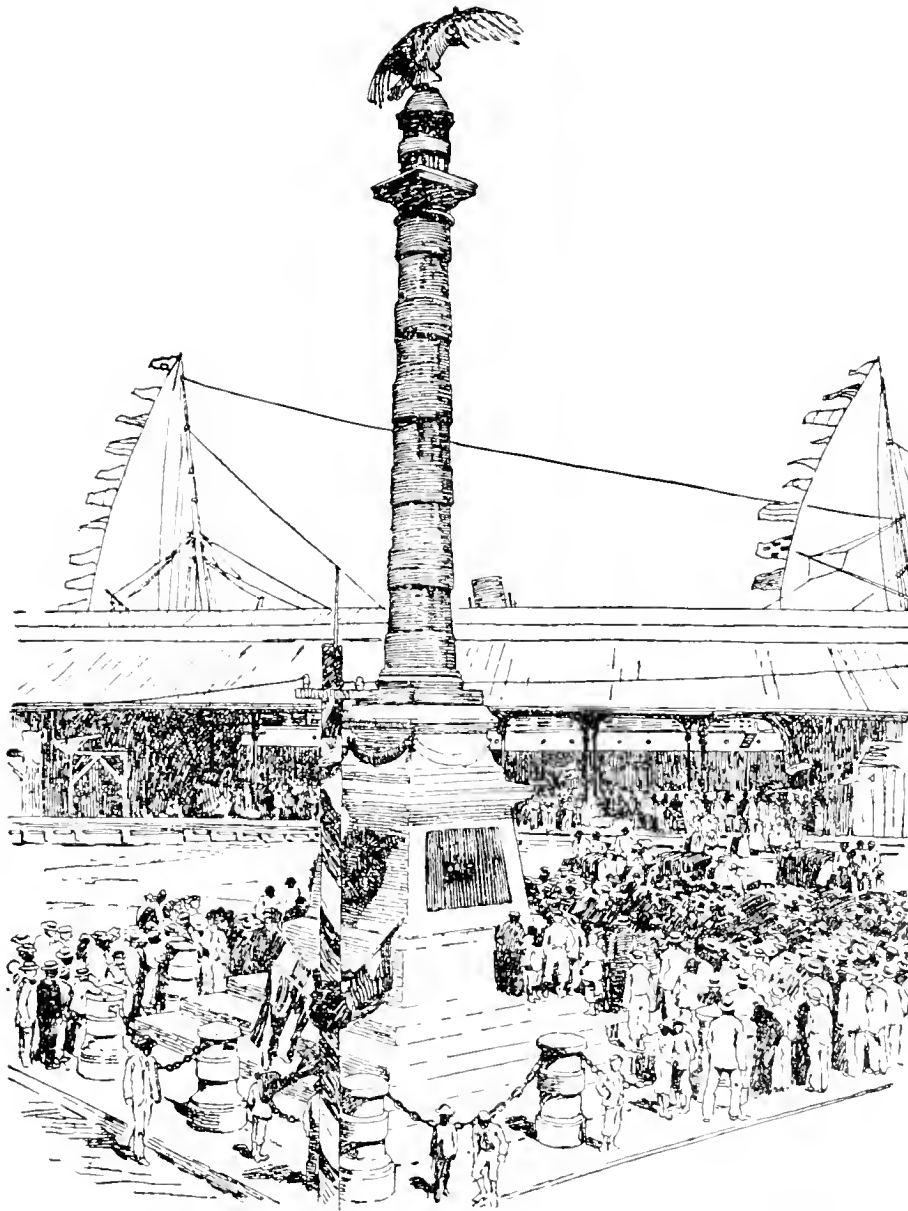
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>959. HAROLD BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 14, 1872.</p> <p>960. ROBERT C. BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March, 1874.</p> <p>961. BEATRICE WALDBURG BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December, 1876, <i>m.</i> October 9, 1901, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Stockton Beekman Colt, by Rev. John T. Rose.</p> | <p>962. ETHEL N. BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April, 1878, <i>m.</i> July 18, 1900, at "Thornfield," Cazenovia, Thornton Chard, Buffalo, N. Y.</p> <p>963. CORNELIA EVELYN BARCLAY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March, 1882.</p> |
|--|--|

**928. James Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Daniel Sackett<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Anna Lawrence** had

964. MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Daniel Sackett Moore<sup>7</sup>, her cousin. [931]

**771. Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Capt. Thomas Farmar**, called Billopp<sup>5</sup> (Col. Chris-

\* Miss M. T. Moore, Stamford, Ct.



THE MONUMENT ERECTED AT PUERTO CABELLO IN MEMORY OF AMERICANS  
WHO DIED FOR VENEZUELAN INDEPENDENCE.

[Copyright by *New York Tribune*.]



topher Farmar, called Billopp<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Farmar, called Billopp<sup>3</sup>, Anne Billopp,<sup>2</sup> m. Thomas Farmar, Christopher Billopp<sup>1</sup>, Royal Navy).

Capt. Thomas Billopp<sup>5</sup> (Farmar) was a participant in the events described in the following article:\*

There was unveiled at the seaport of Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, a monument to the memory of the Americans who died there in 1806 in the cause of Venezuelan independence. The erection of such a monument was first decreed two years ago by the State of Miranda, inspired by its President, General Andrade (now President of the Republic.) The Federal Government, promptly following this lead, decreed that an imposing monument should be put up at Puerto Cabello, the place where the little band of Americans met their death. This is the memorial which has just been finished and unveiled with impressive public ceremonies. Addresses on the subject of the aid which Americans rendered to Venezuela at that time, and of the cruel fate which several of them suffered for it, were delivered by Dr. Alberto Smith, Venezuelan Minister of Public Works, and W. W. Russell, Secretary of the United States Legation.

The monument commemorates an affair, now nearly a century old, the story of which, although it is familiar in Venezuela as an incident in the country's history, is unknown to or forgotten by most Americans. Francisco Miranda, the Venezuelan patriot, to whose aid the Americans came, had many friends in this country, where he had served as a young man with the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War. In the year 1805 he thought he saw a favorable opportunity to strike a blow for his native country's independence by creating a revolution against the Spanish rule. Coming to New York, where he was fairly well known, he soon succeeded in interesting in his project a man of no less importance than the Surveyor of the Port, Colonel William Smith, who was a son-in-law of John Adams. Colonel Smith introduced Miranda to Samuel G. Ogden, a prosperous merchant of the city, and the three set to work with energy to organize an expedition to go to Venezuela.

Mr. Ogden's part consisted chiefly in the placing at Miranda's disposal of a good-sized ship, the *Leander*, or *Leandro* as it was usually called after Miranda received it. Two hundred men were then secured to sail on the vessel, under Miranda's command. These men were engaged in the most secret manner, and the information vouchsafed to them was of the vaguest kind. They simply knew that they were to go wherever Miranda led them, and it was rumored that the expedition was in some way destined to attack the Spanish rule in South America, but nothing definite was known. These two hundred men, who thus volunteered in the dark, were, for the most part, steady, brave, efficient fellows, who deserved a happier fate than they received.

The *Leandro* was well fitted out for her war-like purposes. Besides the eighteen cannon which she mounted along her sides, in the old-fashioned way, she carried fifteen hundred muskets, a few rifles, three hundred pairs of pistols, forty cannon of different sizes, two hundred swords, twenty tons of ammunition, gun-carriages and other articles of the same military nature.

Sailing from New York on February 2, 1806, with Thomas Lewis for her captain, the *Leandro* proceeded to the little port of Jacmel, on the south coast of Hayti, where she was to make further preparations. While here, Captain Lewis was sent to make arrangements for securing another vessel, the *Emperador*, and a crew, to join the expedition. Meanwhile Miranda was occupied in instructing his men in their coming duties. He disclosed to them the object of the voyage, and told them they were to form the nucleus of his "Colombian Army," which was to overthrow Spanish despotism in South America. Certain of the men were selected by him to be officers of different ranks, and commissions were written out on the spot. Captain Lewis returned from his mission, reporting that he could not get the *Emperador*, and a search was made for something to take her place. Two small schooners, the *Baco* and the *Abeja*, were secured, and the little fleet set sail after a delay at Hayti of six weeks.

\* N. Y. Tribune, May 17, 1899.

On the 27th of April the three vessels lay off the Venezuelau coast, near the town of Ocumare, not far from Puerto Cabello. In the distance, two Spanish coast-guard ships were visible, and trouble was at once anticipated. At midnight, signals were noticed passing between the fort at Puerto Cabello and the guard-ships. Capt. Lewis beat to quarters and kept his men at their guns until daylight, but there was no immediate attack. In the morning, the position of Miranda's vessels found the Leandro six or eight miles from shore, the Abeja further in, and the Baco nearest of all, being only about a mile from the land. The story of what happened that day is thus told by a man named Sherman, one of the Americans in the expedition.

At about 9 o'clock in the morning, Powels, Donohue and two others, tempted by the beautiful aspect of the shore, took a boat and two sailors and went on shore to recruit themselves. In the course of an hour the wind rose and we immediately saw the Spanish schooner bear down on the Baco. The men who were on shore, on observing this, hastened to return to the ship, but on entering the boat were capsized by the violence of the waves. The schooner, now within cannon shot of the Baco, opened fire on her; in this situation the only recourse left to the Baco was to cut her cable and escape from the Spaniard. The Leandro and the Abeja came to her assistance. The Leandro opened fire on the Spanish ships, which replied. The Abeja received orders from the Leandro to approach the Baco in order soon to board the enemy, the Leandro on the starboard and the schooners on the larboard side. In conformity with this order, the Abeja approached the Baco, whose captain, Gagner, obeyed the orders of Huddle. The two schooners together hoisted sail to execute this order, when, to the surprise of all, the Leandro was seen to tack and flee.

At the beginning we believed that this was a feint to deceive the Spaniards, but on seeing the ship steadily deserting us we lost all hope. Abandoned, and with only six cannon to defend ourselves, except a howitzer, which we threw into the water, we tried to follow the Leandro. The enemy pursued us. \* \* \* \* But the Baco, with the Spaniard on the weather shore, changed her course and escaped; the enemy then followed up the Abeja, which could only surrender without resistance, after several broadsides from the Spaniards. \* \* \* \* The Spanish brigantine then went in pursuit of the Baco, which also surrendered.

There is nothing left to be said concerning the conduct of the Leandro. The public has judged it and condemned it as cowardly and treacherous. If the Leandro had done her duty, and boarded the enemy, according to the orders given to the Abeja and by her to the Baco, victory would have been ours.

So far as can be learned, the discreditable action of the Leandro has never been satisfactorily explained. It may have been that Miranda, put to the choice between sacrificing his comrades without a struggle and exposing himself, and consequently his enterprise to great peril, deliberately chose the former as the less important evil, yet it is hard to believe that the man who had fought bravely in both the American and French revolutions would have shown this overcautious spirit. It is known that Miranda and the Leandro's skipper, Captain Lewis, were on exceedingly bad terms, clashing repeatedly over their authority on the ship, and the responsibility for the retreat from the fight may belong as much to Lewis as to his chief.

The Spaniards, having captured the two little vessels, with sixty men, proceeded to treat their prisoners with their usual cruelty. They were all tried for piracy; ten of them, who held commissions as officers from Miranda, were hanged at Puerto Cabello, and the rest were sentenced to the chain-gang. The men killed, in whose memory the monument has been raised, were Captain Thomas Billopp, Lieutenant Francis Farquharson, Lieutenant Charles Johnson, Lieutenant Miles L. Hall, Gustave A. Bergutt, John Ferris, James Gardner, Thomas Donohue, Paul T. George, and one other whose name is missing. The titles of the last six are not given, but they probably held positions similar to those of second lieutenants.

The sentence was executed on July 21, on the front of the castle. Before it began, Miranda's proclamation and one of his tri-color flags were burned by the executioner. The hanging of the condemned men began at 6 o'clock in the morning, and was over shortly after noon. All the men died bravely, and most of them in silence. Bergutt turned as he was being led to the gallows and said: "Our cause will not be long in triumphing. This flag which is being burned to-day will float victoriously over this very site." The fulfilment of the promise came in the year 1821, when Bolivar won independence for the Colombian federation.

After being hanged, the ten men were beheaded. As a warning against future attempts like theirs, six of the heads were sent to Caraccas, two to La Guayra and two set up on poles at Puerto Cabello.

As for Miranda, after several subsequent attempts to create a republic in Venezuela, all of which were failures, he died in a Spanish prison at Cadiz.

To return for a moment to the New York end of Miranda's expedition, it is not to be supposed that Colonel Smith and Mr. Ogden escaped being brought to trial for their connection with the affair. Although it is believed that several other persons helped to furnish the money with which it was organized, they were manifestly the leaders, and they were promptly arrested. The charge against them was that they had helped to furnish munitions of war and thus foster an attack upon the dominions of a ruler with whom the United States was friendly and at peace—"to wit, His Majesty the King of Spain." It was at the time of Jefferson's presidency, and when political feeling ran high between Democrats and Federalists, and the trial created great public interest. The President removed Colonel Smith from his office of Surveyor of the Port of New York. This was regarded then as an extremely harsh measure, and at the trial the "tyranny" of it was put forth strongly by the defence. Popular sympathy was strongly with Smith and Ogden—it was only twenty-three years after the close of the Revolution, and oppressed colonies were a powerful appeal—and the jury brought in a verdict of acquittal. The proceeding is of special interest, in that it was the first filibustering trial in this country.\*

Among those sentenced to imprisonment for ten years at Omoa was Lieut. John Moore, whose identity has not been discovered. It has been suggested that he was John Moore, son of James Moore and Elizabeth Hallett, the nephew of Abigail Moore, wife of Capt. Billopp.

The following is an incomplete list of those who were sentenced to ten years' imprisonment at Omoa:

John Edsell, New York; Henry Ingersoll, Mass.; John Hayes, N. Y.; Peter Naulty, Ireland; Daniel M'Kay, Ireland; John M. Elliott, New York; John T. O. Sullivan, escaped, New York; David Heckle, New York; John Moore, Lieut., New York; John H. Sherman, escaped, New York; Bennett B. Negus, Philadelphia; Thomas Gill, New York; Robert Saunders, New York; Maj. Jeremiah Powell, released, New York.

The first monument was erected at Maracay, then the capital of Miranda, and unveiled September, 1898.

An eagle surmounts the obelisk, and under it is a radiant star signifying the immortal life of the dead. On the base is the following:

Capt. Thomas Donohue, Philadelphia, Lieut. Thomas Billopp, New York, Privates James Gardner, New York, Gustavus Burgutt, Poland, Charles Johnson, New York, Paul T. George, Portugal, Daniel Kemper, New York, Miles L. Hall, New York, John Ferris, New York, Sergeant Francis Farquharson. Worthy officers of Gen. Francisco Miranda were these heroes who offered their blood and life with Spartan courage as a sacrifice to the Independence

\* The foregoing article was evidently compiled from "The History of Don Francisco De Miranda's Attempt to Effect a Revolution in South America." In a series of letters by a gentleman who was an officer under that General to his friend in the United States, to which are annexed sketches of the life of Miranda, and Geographical Notices of Caraccas. Thoughts tending to ambition, they do plot, unlikely wonder. Shak. Third Edition. Boston. Published by Edward Oliver, No. 70 State St., Boston. 1811.

of Venezuela, the 21st day of July of 1806, in the City of Puerto Cabello. On the eastern and western bases are the coats of arms of Venezuela and the United States. On the southern base is "The Government of the State erected this monument in 1898." The monument is of granite 32 feet high with base 21 feet square.

The second monument dedicated February 25, 1899, was erected at the expense of the National Government of Venezuela, and cost about \$50,000. It is an imposing and handsome structure in bronze, resting on a granite pedestal, and is sixty-five feet high. The front panel of the pedestal contains the coats of arms of the United States and Venezuela interwoven. On the rear there is a bronze crown of laurel, and on the east panel a bronze plate containing the names of the men in whose honor the monument was erected. The names on the tablet are Captains Thomas Donohue and Thomas Billopp, Lieutenants Gustavus A. Bergutt, Charles Johnson, Daniel Kemper, Miles L. Hall, Paul T. George, James Gardner and John Ferris, and Second Lieutenant Francis Farquharson.

Capt. Thomas Billopp<sup>5</sup> (Farmer) was the son of Col. Christopher Billopp<sup>4</sup> (Farmer), born 1732, died 1827, at St. Johns, New Brunswick, and — Willis.

He was a gentleman of character and property, and a member of the House of Assembly. He commanded a corps of Loyalists, or of loyal militia, raised in the vicinity of New York City, and was actively employed in military duty. He was taken prisoner by the Whigs and confined in the jail at Burlington, New Jersey. Mr. Boudinot, the commissary of prisoners, in the warrant of commitment, directed that irons should be put on his hands and feet, that he should be chained to the floor of a close room, and that he should be fed on bread and water in retaliation for the cruel treatment of Leshier and Randal, two Whig officers who had fallen into the hands of the royal troops. In 1782 Colonel Billopp was Superintendent of Police of Staten Island, where he lived and where he had an estate. His property, which was large, was confiscated under the Act of New York. At the old Billopp House\*, which he erected, Lord Howe, as a commissioner of the mother-country, met Franklin, John Adams and Edward Rutledge, a Committee of Congress, in the hope of adjusting difficulties, and of inducing the Colonies to return to their allegiance. During the war, Lord Howe, General Knipphausen, Colonel Simcoe, and other officers of rank in the royal service, were frequent guests of Colonel Billopp at this house. In 1783 he was one of the fifty-five petitioners for lands in Nova Scotia. He went to New Brunswick soon after, and for many years bore a prominent part in the administration of its affairs. He was a member of the House of Assembly and of the Council, and on the death of Governor Smythe, in 1823, he claimed the Presidency of the Government, and issued his proclamation accordingly, but the Honorable Ward Chipman was a competitor for the station, and was sworn into office. His two sons settled in the city of New York, and were merchants. They were partners, and in business at the time of the yellow fever (1798), the one married, the other single. The unmarried brother (John) said to the other: "It is unnecessary that both should stay here. You have a family and your life is of more consequence than mine, go into the country until the sickness subsides." The married brother, the husband of Abigail Moore, retired from the city accordingly, while the other remained and was a victim of the fever. The survivor, whose name was Thomas, failed in business some time after, joined the expedition of the celebrated Miranda, and was appointed a captain; he was taken prisoner by the Spaniards and executed.†

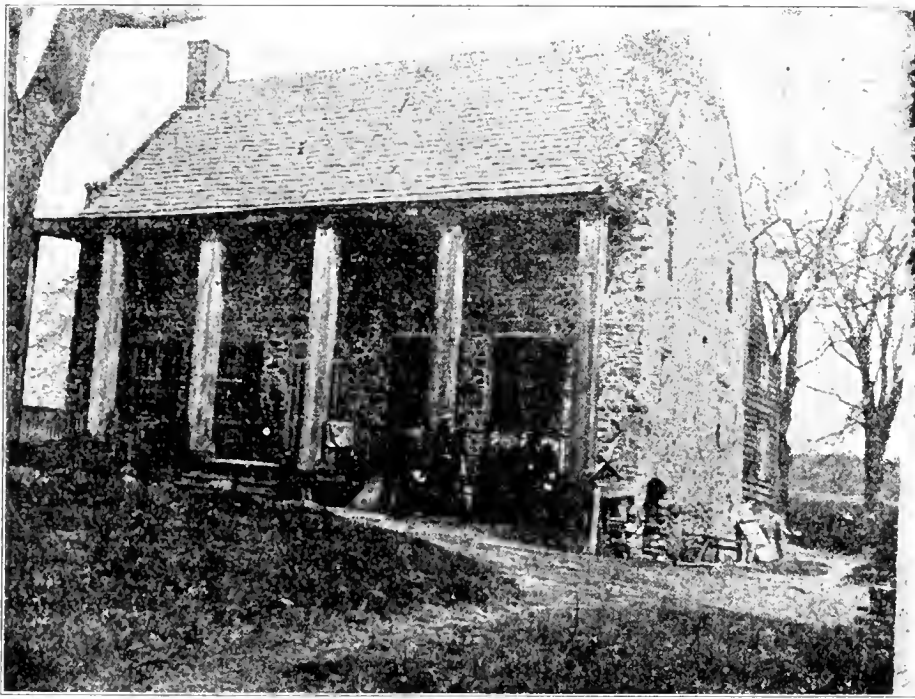
Capt. Thomas Billopp<sup>6</sup> (Farmer) was the grandson of Thomas Billopp<sup>3</sup> (Farmer), born 1711, who married first — Stelle, by whom he had no children, and second Sarah Leonard (S—), died about 1741, of New Jersey. The inscription on his tombstone is "Thomas Billopp, son of Thomas Farmer."

He was the great-grandson of Anne Billopp<sup>2</sup>, who married Thomas Farmer. Her sister, Mary Billopp, married first, Rev. Mr. Brooke, who with Rev. Thor-

\* After careful research, I am convinced it was built in the year 1678 with the money obtained by the sale of the property recorded in Penn. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. V, page 702. Charles F. Billopp.

† American Loyalists, Sabine.





THE HISTORIC BILLOPP HOUSE ON STATEN ISLAND TO BE INCLUDED IN A NEW PARK.  
[Copyright by *New York Tribune*]



oughgood Moore was lost at sea, 1707, and second, Rev. William Skinner, of Perth Amboy, N. J.

Capt. Thomas Billopp<sup>5</sup> was the great-grandson of Christopher Billopp<sup>1</sup>,\* captain Royal Navy, born about 1650, died 1726, was the grandson of Christopher Billopp, of the town of Beverly, in Yorkshire, and the son of Christopher Billopp, of London. The Christopher, of London, is mentioned in Pepy's Diary as an employee of Sir Christopher Wren.

Christopher Billopp<sup>1</sup> was, in 1671, made lieutenant in the Navy and appointed to the "Portsmouth," thence to the "Bristol," thence to the command of the "Prudent Mary" (1673), on 3d February, 1674, was made captain of the "Rainbow." In 1674 "Major," later Sir Edmond Andros, was appointed Governor of New York. He raised a company of 100 men to take with him, the first soldiers ever raised in England for service in America. Andros was commissioned captain, Billopp a lieutenant. On page 221, Volume 3, of "The Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York," is to be found a copy of his commission, dated July 2, 1674, and signed James, Duke of York. Soon after Billopp arrived in New York he received a patent for 1165 acres for land on the west end of Staten Island, which was followed shortly by another patent for 2000 acres contiguous to the first, in all 3165 acres, which "plantation" was known as "Bently Manor."

In 1677 Andros appointed Billopp to command on the Delaware, headquarters at New Castle. In about a year he had difficulty with Andros, was recalled to New York, and "for talking against the Governor in a loud voice at the Custom House" was requested to resign (1678).

Billopp remained in America about a year and then was, on the 20th of July, 1680, appointed to the command of the "Ossory," a ship of 90 guns, "and was promoted the May following to the 'Victory,' a 'first-rate,' and on the death of Sir J. Ashby in the following month, Capt. Billopp was removed to the 'London,' the largest ship at that time in the English Navy." By his will dated April 25, 1724, he left a fine estate and perpetuated the Billopp name. He had no sons, his only children being two daughters, Mary and Anne. Anne married Thomas Farmar and had twelve children. In Capt. Billopp's will "The Manor of Bently" was left to his daughter Mary during her life only, and at her death to her heirs male according to premogeniture, but should she die without such heirs, the property should be inherited by Christopher Farmar, the second son of his daughter Anne, and to his heirs male; failing such issue it was to descend in regular order to his brother in succession with like restrictions. They are all mentioned except the eldest, "Jasper," and the youngest, "John;" the latter was probably born after the will was drawn. Jasper was left the sum of £20. Should there be no heir among the Farmars, the property was to go to his "right" heirs, male, of the name of Billopp, "which name was to be assumed by such one of the Farmars as might become his heir. The property, according to the terms of the will, went to the Farmars, Christopher being dead. Thomas, the third son, inherited and took the name of his maternal grandfather.

The Farmar family is much older, as far as documentary evidence goes, and much more distinguished than the Billopp. Thomas Farmar and his wife Emmotte, the widow of Henry Wenman and the daughter of Mr. Hervey, of Herefordshire, are the first of the name of whom we now have any documentary evidence. The will of the said Thomas is dated September 9, 1485.

Sir John Farmor was knighted in 1553, his son Sir Ewing was knighted in 1586, his son Sir Hatton Furmor knighted in 1603. Sir Hatton's son, Sir George, created Bart, 1641, and his son created Baron Leomenster in 1692. In the year 1721 the then Baron Leomenster was created Earl of Pomfret and Pontepact. The title became extinct in 1867. Our line is from Robert Farmar, third son of Sir George and brother of Sir Hatton, who went to Ireland with Queen Elizabeth's

\* Capt. Christopher Billopp<sup>1</sup>, R. N., m. Miss Farmar(?), *d.* 1727, will dated April 25, 1724; they had Mary<sup>2</sup> and Anne<sup>2</sup>. Mary<sup>2</sup>, m. 1. Rev. Mr. Brooke, lost at sea, 1707, 2. Rev. Wm. Skinner, Rector of St. Peter's, Perth Amboy; she died about 1725, without children. Anne<sup>2</sup>, m. Thomas Farmar and had twelve children, among whom were Jasper<sup>3</sup>, R. N., *b.* 1707, Christopher<sup>3</sup>, *d.* young, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1711, m. 1. Miss Stelle, no children; 2. Sarah Leonard (S—), New Jersey, *d.* about 1741. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1711, had seven children, the eldest, Col. Christopher Billopp<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1732, *d.* 1825, m. 1. Miss Willis and had Capt. Thomas, m. Abigail Moore, John, *d.* 1798, Elizabeth, m. Mr. Robinson, of New Brunswick, N. S., Sarah, m. Harry Seaman, of N. Y., Catharine; 2. Jane Seaman, *d.* 1802, of Staten Island, and had Kitty, m. John Black, of Halifax, Jane, *d.* 1836, m. Hon. Wm. Black, of St. Johns, N. B., Louisa, m. John Wallace, Mary, m. Arch-Deacon Willis, of St. Johns, N. B., Anne.

army in which he was an officer of rank. For his services he received several large estates in the counties of Cork and Tipperary. He was killed in battle, leaving a son, Robert Fermour. This second Robert Farmour's second son, was Jaspar Farmar, who married the eldest daughter of Anthony Gamble, of County Cork, and resided at Garron-Kenny Fange in that county. Jasper's eldest son was Major Jasper Farmar. When Oliver Cromwell carried his war into Ireland, among the Royalists opposed to him was the Farmar family, and few of the friends of the unfortunate King, Charles 1st, suffered more in their estates than did Jasper Farmar and his sons. They were deprived of their lands and with what property they were able to carry with them were eventually compelled to take refuge in England where they remained until after the restoration, when they received some compensation for their losses. That the family was not in a state of utter poverty may be deduced from the following, taken from the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, Volume 8, page 336, where we find the account of the arrival of the family in Philadelphia. "The 'Bristol Merchant,' John Stephens commander, arrived here the 10th of 9th month, 1685." The passengers named are as follows, *viz.*, "Jasper Farmar, Senior, his family; Mary Farmar, widdow, Edward Farmar, Edward Batsford, Sarah Farmar, John Farmar, Katharine Farmar, Jasper Farmar, Junior's family; Thomas Farmar, Katharine Farmar, widdow; Elizabeth Farmar, Katharine Farmar, Junior." The family brought with them twenty servants; their names are recorded in the same article, page 337. Some of these servants were the progenitors of some of the most prominent people in Pennsylvania. Both the Jaspers died on the voyage, which accounts for Mary and Katharine both being represented as widows. The will of Jasper, Sr., is dated "7 mo. 25, 1685," and was proved "2d of 11th mo., 1685." Letters of administration to the estate of Jasper, Jr., were issued 19th 11th mo., 1685. From the same fertile source of information I find the following (*Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, Volume 4, page 354): "Mary Farmar, widow of Joseph Farmar, \* \* \* settled on a tract of five thousand acres of land purchased from William Penn, embracing all of Farmar's or Whitmarsh Township, Philadelphia County, south of Skippack Road."

Thomas Farmar, son of Jasper and Katharine Farmar, who could have been but a mere boy when he arrived in Philadelphia, is frequently mentioned in letters from Penn to his agents. In 1701 Penn appointed him Sheriff of Philadelphia (*idem*, Volume 3, page 211). The following year he resigned that office to return to England, probably to marry Anne Billopp. Anyhow the eldest son, Jasper, was born 1707.

A certain Thomas Farmar lies buried in the chapel of Ummerton Church in Oxfordshire, where the tombs of others of his family are also found. This Thomas died in 1580, and his executors erected a raised monument of white marble, whereon lies his effigy in armor and the effigy of his wife, and around the verge is the following Latin inscription: "Thomæ Farmar, armigero, viro animi magnitudine contra Hartes beneficentia erga Doctos admirabili-Domino hujus territorii benignissimo & Novae scholae Fundatori optimo in perpetuam sui suæq conjugis Brigittæ præminal lectissimæ memoriam, ex Testamento executores sui hoc monumentum flentes erexerunt-Obiit vero Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo Octogesimo die Augusti Octavo.

"Arms: Argent a fess, sable, between three lions heads, erased, gules.

"Crest: Out of a Ducal coronet or, a cock's head issuing, gules, crested and wattled, or.

"Motto: 'Hora e sempre.' '\*"

#### Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup> and Capt. Thomas Billopp had

965. ||MARY LAWRENCE BILLOPP<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 11, 1793, Newtown, L. I., m. George Carr Grundy; she *d.* March 12, 1837, æt. 43 years and two months, Baltimore, Md. [971]

966. ||FRANCES BILLOPP<sup>6</sup>, *b.* February 20, 1795, Newtown, L. I., m. October 1,

1812, Rev. William Edward Wyatt, D.D. (James, m. Mary Winslow), Manchester, Nova Scotia, *b.* July 9, 1789, *d.* June 24, 1864, Baltimore, Md.; she *d.* November 9, 1863, Baltimore, Md. [975]

\* Charles F. Billopp, No. 1143 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C.

967. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP<sup>6</sup>, *b.* March 18, 1798, Newtown, L. I., *d.* February 26, 1820, Newtown, L. I.
968. ELIZABETH FARMAR BILLOPP<sup>6</sup>, *b.* June 9, 1800, No. 17 Pearl Street, N. Y., *d.* September 21, 1805, Newtown, L. I.
969. JOHN MOORE BILLOPP<sup>6</sup>, *b.* November 16, 1802, No. 80 Broadway, N. Y., *d.* November 6, 1835, Mobile, Ala.
970. ||REV. THOMAS FARMAR BILLOPP<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May 22, 1805, No. 80 Broadway, N. Y., m. Catharine Ristean Carnan (Capt. Christopher), *b.* 1809, *d.* April 21, 1892, of Baltimore, Md.; he *d.* September 6, 1876, Prince George's County, Md. [1054]

**965. Mary Lawrence Billopp<sup>6</sup>** (Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Carr Grundy** had

971. GEORGE CARR GRUNDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 27, 1825, *d.* — —.
972. THOMAS BILLOPP GRUNDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* December 13, 1826, m. Clara Haxall, Richmond, Va.; he *d.* — —.
973. BYROM GRUNDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* December 22, 1828, unmarried, *d.* April 1, 1880.
974. FRANCES WYATT GRUNDY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 3, 1830, unmarried, *d.* August 25, 1870.

**966. Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>** (Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S. T. D.** (James, m. Mary Winslow).

Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S. T. D., graduated from Columbia College in the class of 1809 and received his A. M. in 1816, was ordained deacon 1810, priest 1813, filled the vacancy at Newtown caused by the death of Mr. Clarke in 1812, and was called to the rectorship of St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md., in 1827. He was the son of James Wyatt, born in Bristol, England, in 1750, and Mary Winslow, daughter of Rev. Edward Winslow, rector of St. George's Church, New York, who died in the chancel of the Church and was there buried. Mary Winslow was a direct descendant of Mary Chilton, who came over in the Mayflower, 1620, and married John Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, who came over in the Fortune, 1621.

**Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>** and **Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S. T. D.**, had

975. ||WILLIAM EDWARD WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 21, 1816, m. November, 1843, Margaret Elizabeth Noel; he *d.* March 16, 1866. [986]
976. ||REV. THOMAS JAMES WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* October 21, 1818, m. April 1844, 1. Maria Louise Fischer, *d.* July 3, 1847; November 23, 1858, 2. Sophie Louise Hollingsworth, *d.* November 1, 1864; December, 1868, 3. Mary L. Jones; he *d.* March 13, 1895. [987]
977. ||FANNY WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 28, 1820, m. February 9, 1847, George Somerville Norris, *b.* January 28, 1817. [995]
978. MARY AUGUSTA WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 23, 1821, *d.* August 22, 1829.
979. KATHARINE ISABELLA WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 3, 1823, unmarried, *d.* January 16, 1889.
980. CHARLES HANDFIELD WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 18, 1829, *d.* January 13, 1834.
981. ||REV. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* February 11, 1825, m. February 15, 1848, Mary Angelica Croghan (George, m. Serena E. Livingston); he *d.* Nov. 8, 1879. [1023]
982. ||EDWARD WINSLOW WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* February 15, 1827, m. April 18, 1861, Rosella R. McAllister<sup>8</sup> (G. Washington<sup>4</sup>, Archibald<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>), *b.* July 23, 1831; he *d.* August 8, 1866. [1041]
983. JOHN HENRY WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 14, 1831, unmarried, *d.* December 12, 1853.
984. ||MARY AUGUSTA WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 11, 1833, m. June 14, 1855, Daniel Sprigg Hall, *d.* June 10, 1872; she *d.* — —. [1043]
985. ||CHARLES HANDFIELD WYATT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 12, 1836, m. October 8, 1862, 1. Eliza Kneeland, granddaughter of Prof. John McVickar, *b.* July 31, 1840, *d.* July 4, 1869; April 17, 1882, 2. Marion C. Beacham, *d.* December 23, 1884; Baltimore, Md. [812], [1048]

**975. William Edward Wyatt<sup>7</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Noel** had

986. JAMES BOSLEY NOEL WYATT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 3, 1847.

**976. Rev. Thomas James Wyatt<sup>7</sup>** (Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. William E. Wyatt, S. T. D., Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Maria Louise Fischer** and **Sophie Louise Hollingsworth** and **Mary L. Jones** had

\* \* \* \* \*

987. ||WILLIAM EDWARD WYATT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 21, 1858, m. Fanny Rich; Columbia College, 1876. [991]

988. ||SOPHIE LOUISE HOLLINGSWORTH WYATT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 6, 1861, m. July 8, 1891, Rosewell Graves. [992]

\* \* \* \* \*

989. THOMAS WYATT<sup>8</sup>.

990. MARY L. WYATT<sup>8</sup>.

**987. William Edward Wyatt<sup>8</sup> and Fanny Rich** had

991. ARTHUR RICH WYATT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 15, 1897.

**988. Sophie Louise Hollingsworth Wyatt<sup>8</sup> and Rosewell Graves** had

992. SOPHIA ANNA GRAVES<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 9, 1893.

993. EVELYN WYATT GRAVES<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 13, 1895.

994. ROSEWELL ELIZABETH GRAVES<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 13, 1897.

**977. Fanny Wyatt<sup>7</sup>** (Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. William E. Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Somerville Norris** had

995. ||WILLIAM WYATT NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 26, 1850, m. Mary Ridgely Gaither; he *d.* June 30, 1880. [1006]

996. GEORGE SOMERVILLE NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JR., *b.* June 20, 1851, *d.* January 22, 1855.

997. ||FANNY WYATT NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 11, 1852, m. February 8, 1891, George Howard Elder. [1007]

998. SUSAN VOSS NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November 23, 1853.

999. ||SOPHIA HOWARD NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 21, 1855, m. October 1, 1885, John Paul Baker. [1009]

1000. ||KATHARINE ISABELLA NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* February 12, 1856, m. March 27, 1883, Christopher Alleyn Wyatt. [1014]

1001. ||RICHARD HORTON NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* February 5, 1858, m. November 8, 1893, Margery Watson Allis. [1016]

1002. MARY GORDON NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 20, 1859, m. November 23, 1886, 1. Richard Norris; May 4, 1898, 2. Nathan Ryno Gorter, M.D.; no children.

1003. ||GEORGE SOMERVILLE NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November 2, 1861, m. Gertrude Couthoni. [1019]

1004. ||HENRY FRANKLIN NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 15, 1863, m. Edith Rockwood. [1022]

1005. JESSIE SOMERVILLE NORRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* February 24, 1866, m. November 29, 1893, Edwini S. Lewis; no children.

**995. William Wyatt Norris<sup>8</sup> and Mary Ridgely Gaither** had

1006. HANNAH GAITHER NORRIS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* January 16, 1880.

**997. Fannie Wyatt Norris<sup>8</sup> and George Howard Elder had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1007. GEORGE HOWARD ELDER <sup>9</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i><br>December 6, 1891. | 1008. FRANCIS WYATT ELDER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Decem-<br>ber 19, 1893. |
|--|--|

**999. Sophia Howard Norris<sup>8</sup> and John Paul Baker had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1009. JOHN PAUL BAKER <sup>9</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> May 27,<br>1890.        | 1012. SOPHIA HOWARD BAKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Novem-<br>ber 6, 1894. |
| 1010. BESSIE KELSO BAKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Septem-<br>ber 9, 1891.   | 1013. EVA GRAFF BAKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 26,<br>1896.       |
| 1011. SOMERVILLE NORRIS BAKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i><br>December 2, 1892. |   |

**1000. Katharine Isabella Norris<sup>8</sup> and Christopher Alleyn Wyatt had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1014. CHRISTOPHER ALLEYN WYATT <sup>9</sup> , JR.,<br><i>b.</i> May 17, 1884. | 1015. KATHARINE ISABELLA WYATT <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i><br>May 8, 1885. |
|---|---|

**1001. Richard Horton Norris<sup>8</sup> and Margery Watson Allis had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1016. RICHARD HORTON NORRIS <sup>9</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i><br>November 6, 1894. | 1018. MARGARET ALLIS NORRIS <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May<br>2, 1898. |
| 1017. WILLIAM ALLIS NORRIS <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Decem-<br>ber 11, 1896.    |  |

**1003. George Somerville Norris<sup>8</sup> and Gertrude Couthoni had**

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1019. JOSEPH COUTHONI NORRIS <sup>9</sup> . | 1021. JESSIE NORRIS <sup>9</sup> . |
| 1020. FANNY WYATT NORRIS <sup>9</sup> .     |                                    |

**1004. Henry Franklin Norris<sup>8</sup> and Edith Rockwood had**

- |   |
|---|
| 1022. WHITTON EVANS NORRIS <sup>9</sup> . |
|---|

**981. Rev. Christopher Billopp Wyatt<sup>7</sup> (Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Angelica Croghan.**

Rev. Christopher Billopp Wyatt<sup>8</sup> was rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N. Y., from 1871 to 1879.

**Rev. Christopher Billopp Wyatt<sup>7</sup> and Mary Angelica Croghan had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1023.   FRANCES BILLOPP WYATT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Au-<br>gust 6, 1850, m. Henry F. Allen.<br>[1029]        | 1026.   MARY LIVINGSTON WYATT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> May<br>1, 1860, m. Henry G. Newhall.<br>[1038] |
| 1024.   WILLIAM E. WYATT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 1,<br>1855, m. Jane Kirby. [1033]                     | 1027. ST. GEORGE CROGHAN WYATT <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> in<br>infancy.                                |
| 1025.   CHRISTOPHER A. WYATT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Decem-<br>ber 25, 1857, m. Katharine I. Norris.<br>[1036] | 1028. SERENA WYATT <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> in infancy.   |

**1023. Frances Billopp Wyatt<sup>8</sup> and Henry F. Allen had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1029. WYATT H. ALLEN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 3, 1874.               | 1031. FRANCES B. ALLEN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 13,<br>1881. |
| 1030. HARRIET DEW. ALLEN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Septem-<br>ber 20, 1875. | 1032. LUCIUS A. ALLEN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August, 1885.       |

\* Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.

**1024. William E. Wyatt<sup>3</sup> and Jane Kirby** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1033. CHRISTOPHER B. WYATT <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 19, 1882. | 1035. MERRITT T. WYATT <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 9, 1887. |
| 1034. CORNELIA WYATT <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 13, 1885.    |   |

**1025. Christopher A. Wyatt<sup>3</sup> and Katharine I. Norris** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1036. C. ALLEYN WYATT <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1884. | 1037. KATHARINE I. WYATT <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1885. |
|--|---|

**1026. Mary Livingston Wyatt<sup>3</sup> and Henry G. Newhall** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1038. ALICE NEWHALL <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May, 1886.       | 1040. LILA NEWHALL <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October, 1892. |
| 1039. DONALD NEWHALL <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> February, 1890. |  |

**982. Edward Winslow Wyatt<sup>1</sup>** (Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rosella R. McAllister<sup>5</sup>** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Archibald<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>).

Rosella R. McAllister<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of George Washington McAllister<sup>4</sup>, who was born in Lancaster County, Pa., was student at Princeton College, went to Georgia and bought a plantation called "Stratley Hall," and Joannah Clementina Black, the granddaughter of Archibald<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Carson, the great-granddaughter of Richard<sup>2</sup> and Mary Dill, the great-great-granddaughter of Archibald<sup>1</sup> and Jean McClure.

**Edward Winslow Wyatt<sup>1</sup> and Rosella R. McAllister** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1041. ROSA MCALLISTER WYATT <sup>3</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 14, 1863, Savannah, Ga., unmarried, <i>d.</i> December 4, 1897, Paris, France. | 1042. EDWARD WINSLOW WYATT <sup>3</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 19, 1864, Savannah, Ga. |
|---|--|

**984. Mary Augusta Wyatt<sup>1</sup>** (Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel Sprigg Hall** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1043. WILLIAM EDWARD WYATT HALL <sup>3</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 21, 1856, m. October 2, 1884, Ellen Winslow Marston; he <i>d.</i> — —. [1047] | 1045. FRANCIS BILLOPP HALL <sup>3</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 27, 1863. |
| 1044. ANNA HALL <sup>3</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 21, 1859, <i>d.</i> November 6, 1861.   | 1046. DANIEL SPRIGG HALL <sup>3</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 21, 1868.        |

**1043. William Edward Wyatt Hall<sup>3</sup> and Ellen Winslow Marston** had

- |  |
|--|
| 1047. FRANCIS WINSLOW HALL <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 21, 1885. |
|--|

**985. Charles Handfield Wyatt<sup>1\*</sup>** (Frances Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, Ben-

\* Mr. Wyatt furnished the records of the Maryland family.



jamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Kneeland** and **Marion C. Beacham** had

1048. ||LISA WYATT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 24, 1864, m. November 27, 1897, George Peabody Tiffany. [1053]

1049. CHARLES HANDFIELD WYATT<sup>8</sup>, JR., *b.* October 11, 1865.

1050. JOHN MCVICKAR WYATT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 9, 1867, unmarried, *d.* January 1, 1891.

1051. FRANCES WYATT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 1, 1869.

\* \* \* \*

1052. MARION BEACHAM WYATT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November 11, 1884.

**1048. Lisa Wyatt<sup>8</sup> and George Peabody Tiffany** had

1053. GEORGE PEABODY TIFFANY<sup>9</sup>, JR., *b.* August 22, 1898.

**970. Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp<sup>6</sup>** (Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Risteau Carnan** (Capt. Christopher).

Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp<sup>6</sup> was a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

**Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp<sup>6</sup> and Catharine Risteau Carnan** had

1054. WILLIAM E. WYATT BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, unmarried, *d.* December 7, 1864; Lieut. Col. 29th Georgia Regiment Confederate States; killed in command of his regiment at the battle of Franklin.

1055. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 4, 1836; civil engineer.

1056. THOMAS FARMAR BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* May 4, 1838, m. Anna Holliday; he *d.* July 20, 1891; no children; civil engineer.

1057. ||ROBERT NORTH CARNAN BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* February 27, 1840, m. October 10, 1875, Virginia Magruder. [1063]

1058. FRANCIS WYATT BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 17, 1842, *d.* July 29, 1858.

1059. JOHN MOORE BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* June 2, 1844.

1060. ||CHARLES FARMAR BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 11, 1846, m. 1874, Mary B. Brooke, *b.* May 1, 1846. [1064]

1061. ||KATHARINE CARNAN BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 28, 1848, m. 1874, William Berry, *b.* June 10, 1846. [1068]

1062. MARY ELINOR BILLOPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* February 14, 1850, m. April, 1875, George W. Brooke; she *d.* February 20, 1876.

**1057. Robert North Carnan Billopp<sup>7</sup> and Virginia Magruder** had

1063. ARCHIBALD MAGRUDER BILLOPP<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 24, 1876.

**1060. Charles Farmar Billopp<sup>7</sup>** (Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Catharine Risteau Carnan, Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary B. Brooke** had

1064. ELINOR BROOKE BILLOPP<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 3, 1876.

1065. KATHARINE CARNAN BILLOPP<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 17, 1877, *d.* May 8, 1878.

1066. ELIZA VAN DYKE BILLOPP<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 11, 1880.

1067. KATHARINE RISTEAU BILLOPP<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 18, 1886.

**1061. Katharine Carnan Billopp<sup>7</sup>** (Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp<sup>6</sup>, m. Catharine Risteau Carnan, Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William<sup>5</sup> Berry** had

1068. WILLIAM BERRY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 4, 1876, *d.* March 22, 1876.

**39. Nathaniel Moore**<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joanna Prudden**<sup>3</sup> (Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, m. ———, Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>, m. Joanna Boyse (Rev. John, m. Joanna ———) ).

If a plan for the scattering of their sons had been deliberately formed by the early settlers, no better one could have been found than that employed in the settlement of the land on Long Island by the English. A company was formed which secured a patent and bought a tract of land. Each member was granted a lot upon which to build a house in addition to twenty or forty acres for tillage for his household wants. The remainder of the land was held in common for pasturage and fuel. The right to the use of this common was proportioned to the original cash paid in. The only way for a son to obtain a lot was to inherit it or buy it from a neighbor. With the large families neither was possible. This arrangement checked the home growth, and when New Jersey lands were offered for sale there was a rush from Long Island. The lands of New Jersey were desirable and cheap and the taxes were low, on which account the younger sons of Long Island settlers were attracted. Several of the grandsons of Rev. John Moore<sup>1</sup> settled in New Jersey, one, John Moore<sup>3</sup>, as early as 1695. In 1708, at the age of twenty, Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup> came to Hopewell Township, Hunterdon County. As these young men of Long Island started out to found a new state, it will not be amiss to give a rapid history of the territory they were to develop. March 12, 1664, Charles II, King of Great Britain, by royal charter\*, made a grant of territory in America to his brother James, Duke of York. June 23, 1664, James conveyed† to John, Lord Berkley, and Sir George Carteret the portion which then for the first time was named New Caesarea or New Jersey, and which corresponds to the state of that name. March 18, 1673 John, Lord Berkley, sold what afterward became West Jersey to the Quaker, John Fenwicke, trustee for the Quaker, Edward Billinge and others. February 9, 1674, John Fenwicke and Edward Billinge sold to William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas, the half of New Jersey. July 1, 1676, New Jersey was divided into East Jersey and West Jersey, Sir George Carteret getting East Jersey and William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge, West Jersey. This deed settled the line between the two parts of New Jersey. West Jersey was divided into one hundred parts and distributed among the proprietors, the portion called "the 30,000 acres," above the Falls of the Delaware (Trenton), becoming the property of Thomas Sadler and Edward Billinge. October 20, 1685, Dr. Daniel Coxe, of London, bought of Thomas Sadler and Edward Billinge the 30,000-acre tract which was the original township of Hopewell. March 30, 1688,‡ Dr. Daniel Coxe, through his agent, Adlord Bowde, bought the land from the Indians. March 4, 1691, Dr. Coxe, who owned twenty-two shares, conveyed the territory and government to the West Jersey Society. In 1707, Daniel Leeds§ made a resurvey of the Hopewell tract for Col. Coxe. January 21, 1709-10, by act of Provincial Assembly, Burlington County included Maidenhead, Hopewell and Amwell. March 15, 1713-14, Hunterdon County was set off, making the Assunpink the southern boundary. "Old Hunterdon" included then the townships of Trenton, Ewing, Lawrence and Hopewell in Mercer County, and Morris, Sussex, Warren and Hunterdon Counties. March 2, 1719-20, Hopewell Township was diminished on the south side by order of the Court.

\* Appendix, XX.

† N. J. Archives, 1st Series, I, 8.

‡ Appendix, XXXVIII.

§ Appendix, XXXIX.





March 2nd, 1719-20. Ordered by the Court that the bounds of Trenton be entered upon the record as followeth, ordered accordingly.

Beginning at the landing on Delaware River in Nottingham, running up <sup>sd</sup> river to the mouth of Jacob's Creek, thence along said creek to a run called Jacob's run, thence up <sup>sd</sup> run to Thatcher's swamp, along a run that runs into Shabbakunk including Ralph Hart's plantation to the line that divides Hopewell from Maidenhead. Thence along <sup>sd</sup> line until it comes to the <sup>sd</sup> line of Mr. Trents and Thos Lamberts land, thence along <sup>sd</sup> line between Mr. Trents and Thomas Lamberts to Delaware River and so along <sup>sd</sup> river to the first mentioned station.

On the 12th day of July, 1697, Thomas Revell, agent of the West Jersey Society, sold to Johannes Lawrenson, of Maidenhead, 1050 acres of land.\* On May 14, 1700,† Johannes Lawrenson conveyed his right to "Richbell Mott, of Hamstead bounds, upon the Island of Nassau in the Province of New York."

Nathaniel Moore's first appearance on record is on November 11, 1708, when Mott sold out to John Cornwall, John Mott, Nathaniel Moore and Thomas Reed. The land actually amounted to thirteen hundred acres. The village of Pennington was built on this section of land, measuring about one mile and three-eighths from north to south and from east to west, embracing about two square miles. In honor of Queen Anne it was called Queenstown. As early as 1747 it began to be called Pennington. The names Cornwall, Mott, Moore and Reed still exist in this part of New Jersey. Nathaniel Moore's mother's name was Reed and it is surmised that Thomas Reed‡ was related to Nathaniel Moore. As far as the records show, there was nothing to disturb the serenity of these early settlers of New Jersey.

The next record discovered of Nathaniel Moore shows that in 1715 he was Lieutenant in the third company of New Jersey troops, the roster being at Albany N. Y.§

In an old account book kept by John Johnsou, of Maidenhead, New Jersey, in 1722, the name of Nathaniel Moore appears. A copy of this book is in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society.

As late as 1722, the list\*\* of taxables shows 138 men subject to taxation in Hopewell, N. J., 16 of whom were single. There were 11 slaves, 785 cattle and horses and 480 sheep. Nathaniel Moore was taxed for 16 cattle and horses, 25 sheep, and 300 acres of land; he was on the list of married men.

In 1725 Nathaniel Moore was made a Justice, as is shown by the following, the original parchment being still in a good state of preservation in the Court House at Flemington, N. J.:

GEORGE by the grace of God of great Britain, France, and Ireland KING defender of the Faith; To our well beloved and faithful Daniel Coxe, Thomas Leonard, and James Trent, Esquires, KNOWYE that we have assigned, constituted and appointed and by these presents do assign, constitute and appoint you the said Daniel Coxe, Thomas Leonard and James Trent to be Judges or any one of you to be Judge of our County Court for holding of pleas for our County of Hunterdon in our Province of New Jersey in America, with authority to use and exercise all powers and jurisdictions belonging to said Court; and you the said Daniel Coxe, Thomas Leonard and James Trent, assisted with Joseph Stout, Jacob Doughty, Jasper Smith, John Budd, Isaac Herring, Nathaniel Moore, John Dagworthy, and Joshua Anderson, Justices of the Peace in our said County or any two of them to hear, try & determine all causes and matters Civil, by Law cognizable in the said Court and to award execution thereon accordingly. IN TESTIMONY whereof we have caused the great seal of our said Province of New Jersey to be hereunto affixed. Witness our trusty and well beloved WILLIAM BURNETT, Esq., our Captain General and Governor in chief of our Provinces of New Jersey, New York, and territories thereon depending in America and Vice-Admiral of the same, etc., at Fort George in New York, this twentieth day of September, in the Twelfth year of our reign, zt.; and in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Twenty Five.

\* Appendix, XL.

† Appendix, XLI.

‡ Thomas Reed may have been a son of either John Reed or Joseph Reed, sons of Elizabeth Reed (widow), who married John Burroughs; Elizabeth was the mother of Mary Reed, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>.

§ New York and New Jersey were combined under one government from 1702 to 1738.

\*\* First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell at Pennington, N. J., 13, Dr. George Hale.

The next record is of "March ye 9th, 1725-6, agreed upon by the majority of the town to hold their town-meetings insuing at the new meeting house by John Smiths." This John Smith was a merchant in the village, and owned the lands adjoining the church lot east and south. There is a tradition that before a church was built, there was stated preaching in the schoolhouse which stood on the ground that is now the south part of the Pennington graveyard, known from time immemorial as the *schoolhouse lot*.\* This lot was conveyed by John Smith, for ten pounds, to Nathaniel Moore, William Cornwell, John Everitt, Ralph Hunt, Jonathan Furman, Reuben Armitage, and Stephen Baldwin.

In 1731 it appears that the title to the land was imperfect, and the following document ushered in the great land suit which engaged the attention of the people and the Courts for several years :

Whereas the subscribers whose names are hereunto affixed having purchased several considerable Tracts of land of one Thomas Revell an Agent of ye honourable Societie of West Jersey (and other the residentors therein) being part of the tract known by ye name of ye Thirty Thousand above ye falls of Delaware Lying in ye Township of Hopewell, county of Hunterdon and Western Division of New Jersey and of him received such conveyance as by virtue of the Commission of Agency in the behalf of ye Honourable Society are Deemed and esteemed in law Effectual till a more fezable title can be made appear and whereas there is now claim laid to our severall Tracts aforesaid by Colonel Cox under a pretence of being Chief Proprietier thereof whose right to us has not been made appear, Therefore not thinking ourselves not ye least obligated to surrender up our respective lands to the use of said Cox till more legall proprietorship can be made apparently by him appear we think it requesit on such a claim to stand a Tryal as ye law Tantely shall Direct.

In order to which proceeding ye sd Cox by his attory has Ejected several of us from our p'mises obliging us to an Issue and we subscribers thinking it a hardship to carry on this Suit by one p'ticular person wherein so many is concerned we draw this instrument obliging each of us the subscribers our heirs Executors and administrators to ye each other in ye penul sum of fif Ten pounds currt money of this province to be paid by the defauter if he stand not to and abide by evry of ye clauses abovesaid and well and truly perform this Covenant, That is to say Each of the Subscribers oblige themselves to each other in the penalty exprest equivalent to the land ye possess (he possesses) to emburse so much money towards ye carrying of this suit as the whole complement shall be found sufficient to defray the contingent charge of Trying this Title. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set the hand this twenty Second of Aprill annogre Dominy 1731.

Isaac Herrin,  
Nathaniel Moore,  
Joseph Stout,  
Thomas Winder,  
Thomas Houghton,  
John Parke,  
Tho. Curtis,  
John Hixon,  
Jno. Parke Junr,  
his  
Jno. | Hendrickson,  
mark  
Henry Oxley,  
Ralph Hunt,  
William Crickfeld,  
John Titus,  
Roger Parke, Junr,  
Benj. Drake,  
Robert Blackwell,  
Jonathan Furman,  
John Hunt,  
John Everitt,  
his  
Thos. — Evans,  
mark  
Thos. Smith,  
Ephraim Titus,  
his  
John | Reed,  
mark

David Laroe,  
Jno. Field,  
John Fidler,  
Bartholom. Anderson,  
Thomas Reed,  
Jno. Blew,  
George Woolsey,  
Jonathan Stout,  
Joseph Price,  
William Cornell,  
Richard Smith,  
James Melvin,  
Joseph Houghton,  
Ralph Smith,  
Elnathan Baldwin,  
Daniel Gano,  
Jose. Parke,  
Francis Gano,  
John Houghton,  
John Merrill,  
Roger Parke,  
Andrew Parke,  
Jacob Knowles,  
Nehemiah Bonham,  
Benj. Merell,  
Andrew Mershon.

\* Appendix, XLII.

Col. Coxe gained the suit, but many of the settlers remained on the land upon which they originally settled, having been compelled to pay for it the second time, as indicated by the following notice :

Notice is hereby given, to all Persons settled on any Part of those two Tracts of Land commonly known by the Name of the 30,000 and 15,000 Acres, scituate in Hopewell and Maidenhead in Hunterdon County, who have not purchased or leased of Daniel Coxe deceased, in his Life time, that they come and agree for the Lands whereof they are in Possession with Samuel Bustill of Burlington, or John Coxe of Trenton, two of the executors of the last Will of the said Daniel Coxe, who are empowered to sell the said Lands ; or that they quit their respective Possessions, or yield up the same to the Executors by the Tenth Day of November next, or they will be proceeded against according to Law.\*

In 1731 the following subscription shows who were the prominent people in Hopewell :

We hereunto subscribed inhabitants of Hopewell, in the county of Hunterdon, in the province of West Jersey, do promise and oblige ourselves, our executors and administrators, to pay or cause to be paid unto Nathaniel Moore, Philip Ringo and Thomas Reed, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, or to any one of them, the several sums of money that are to our names annexed, one-half at or before the first day of May next ensuing the date hereof, and the other half at or before the first day of May, in the year of our Lord 1731, the said money being in trust with the said Nathaniel Moore, Philip Ringo and Thomas Reed, toward the purchasing of a plantation to be a dwelling place at all times for such a gospel minister of the Presbyterian persuasion as shall be duly and regularly called by the major part of the inhabitants of Hopewell, which compose the Presbyterian society in that town, but to be enjoyed by such a minister no longer than he continues to be such a lawful and regular minister to that society, and when the relation between such minister and that society shall cease, then the said plantation shall return to the said society, to be a dwelling place for the minister yt shall next be regularly called, to dwell on as aforesaid, and if the subscribers shall judge meet that if there be above one hundred acres purchased, that the said shall be set apart towards the founding of a Latin School upon the said plantation so purchased as above.

Attached are the names of the subscribers :

Timothy Titus, William Lawrence, Thomas Burrowes, Jr., John Branes, Cornelius Anderson, Benjamin Severance, Francis Vannoy, Jonathan Moore, Edmund Palmer, Alexander Scott, Edward Hunt, Thomas Hendrick, Robert Akers, Peter LaRue, John Fidler, Andrew Milbourn, Roger Woolverton, Benjamin Wilcocks, Johannes Hendrickson, Henry Oxley, Roger Parke, John Parke, Ralph Hunt, Joseph Hart, Abraham Anderson, Barth. Anderson, Joseph Price, Ephraim Titus, Robert Blackwell, Ralph Hunt, Jr., Richard Bryant, Jonathan Stout, Jonas Wood, Thomas Read, John Hunt, Jonathan Furman, Samuel Furman, John Carpenter, Samuel Hunt, Nathaniel Moore, George Woolsey, Jonathan Wright, Caleb Carman, Elnathan Baldwin.

Although Justices were appointed as early as 1725, and perhaps earlier, the earliest record of the proceedings of the Justices and Freeholders is given in the following article :

"Records of the Proceedings of the Justices and Freeholders of the County of Hunterdon on Public Affairs Relating to said County, Beginning Sept. 7, 1739." Such is the inscription upon the outside cover of what is the earliest official record extant of the board of freeholders of this county. It is a leather-bound volume, and the inscription appears to have been written with a red-hot iron. It is possible that the records of their proceedings prior to 1739 were not preserved in any book, which supposition is rather strengthened by one of the first items entered in the above volume :

"Order that there shall be a record Book provided for the said clerk of Ten Shillings Price at the expense of the county." The following is the account of the proceedings of the first session of the board, as found in the above-mentioned volume.

At a meeting of the Justices and Freeholders for the County of Hunterdon on the Seventh Day of September, 1739, at the Court-House in Trenton, Its agreed, ordered and directed as follows : first, That there be Twelve pounds allowed for the Chief Justice and the Expense of the Special Commission for the Tryal of James Fitzgerald, now in Prison for Murder. Secondly, that the Sheriff set Workmen at work to do What is Necessary to be done to the Prison, according to the Account of What is Wanting, this Day Rendered to us and hereunto an-

\* N. J. Archives, 1704-1739 ; The Pennsylvania Gazette, September 20-27, 1739.

nexed, having been Perused, be allowed and also be paid. It is Lastly agreed by and Between the said Justice and Freeholders that they meet again at the Court House in Trenton in order to adjst all the Accounts Relating to said County on the first Monday in October next.

Richard Green\*, Nathaniel Hart\*, John Price, Alexander Lockhart, Daniel Doughty\* John Anderson, Nathaniel Moore,\* F. Bowes, Michel Henrie, Peter Monford, Benjamin Stout\*, Edward Rockhill, W. Morris, Jasper Smith\*, Charles Clark.\*

The Board met in October, pursuant to adjournment, and there were present the following : Justices, Joseph Stout, William Morris, Charles Clark, James Gould, Andrew Smith ;\* Freeholders, Alexander Lockhart, Richard Green, Trenton ; Capt. John Anderson, John Price, Maidenhead ; Nathaniel Moore, Nathaniel Hart, Hopewell ; John Garrison, Benjamin Stout, Amwell ; Michael Henry, Peter Monford, Reading ; Daniel Doughty, Bethlehem. †

In the unfortunate division in the Presbyterian Church, which culminated in 1741, it is surmised that Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup> affiliated with the "New Side" party, for in the call to Rev. John Guild, August 15, 1739, his name does not appear, though he had previously been prominent in the church. The "New Side" party wished to hear Mr. James Davenport. Perhaps old associations had something to do with this desire, as Mr. Davenport was the son of Rev. John Davenport, of Stamford, and grandson of Rev. John Davenport, of the New Haven Colony. Rev. Peter Prudden was associated with Rev. John Davenport, and Nathaniel Moore's wife was the former's granddaughter and daughter of Rev. John Prudden, of Newark.

In 1753 the name of Nathaniel Moore appears again in "A Duplicate for the Township of Hopewell." ‡

The following advertisement from an old newspaper is interesting. No evidence of sale has been found :

September, 1753. For sale Nathaniel Moore's Mills and plantation six miles above Trenton, 400 acres : apply to William Clayton or William Pidgeon, Trenton.

The will of Nathaniel Moore, here given in full, was discovered in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J. :

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Nathaniel Moore of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the province of New Jersey Yeoman Being in perfect health and Sound in mind and Memory praised be the Lord therefore DO make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament in Manner and form ffollowing that is to Say First I Recommend my Soul to God that Gave it and my Body to be Buried in a Christian and Decent like manner according to the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named IMPRIMIS I Give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Joanna One Lott of Land Scituate Lying and being in Newark in the province of East jersey Containing by Estimation Ten Acres which said Tract of Land was given to my said wife by her Father I also Give unto my said wife One riding horse which Came of the New England Mare, and One Third part of all my moveable Estate Except what is hereafter Excepted and Given to my ffour Sons & Daughter Abigail and my will ffurther is that She Shall have the best room and Linter in my now Dwelling house and full Liberty and use of the Kitchin and Cellar of ffruit in the Orchard, pasture for a Cow and Horse Garden the aforesaid Land and moveables I Give unto my said Wife her Heirs and Assigns forever. I also ffurther Give unto my said Wife One third part of the profits of the plantation I now live on Together with ffirewood and One half of the Waggon So Long as She Shall Continue my Widow All which I Give unto my said wife in full of her Right of Dower and no Otherwise and also a Negro Woman named Pegg ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my Eldest Son John (he being already Invested with a part of my said Lands) a Certain Tract of Land Scituate on the North Side of the plantation he now Lives on Except Sixty Acres Lying on the North Side of the Said Tract to be Divided by an East and west Line Contingent with his Northernmost Line the whole Tract Containing by Estimation One hundred and forty Acres of Land as by the Deed or Draught may more fully appear relation being thereunto had Together with my right and Title to the Same Except as before Excepted and paying to two of Grand Daughters as Shall be hereafter named to him his heirs and Assigns forever ITEM I Give and bequeath unto my Youngest Son Benjamin the plantation I now Dwell on together with all the Buildings and Improvements in and to the Same belonging with all the Woods Underwoods Mines Minerals and all that is Apertaining to the said Tract and also One Other Tract of Land which I purchased of Ralph Hunt Scituate in Hopewell Aforesaid Containing by Estimation fifty Acres I also Give unto him One half of the Waggon all which I Give unto my said Son Benjamin his

\* These family names appear in the snbsequent genealogy.

† Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties of New Jersey, 194.

‡ Appendix, XLIII.



Heirs and Assigns for Ever Except as before Excepted (and his further paying to Two of my Grand Daughters as Shall be hereafter named ITEM I Give & bequeath unto my Son Samuel a Lott of Land I purchased (of) Philip Phillips Scituate in Queens Town (Otherwise Pennington) adjoining the Land of Benjamin Ketcham to him his heirs and Assigns forever ITEM I Give and bequeath unto my Two Daughters Abigail and Phebe all the above reserved Sixty Acres of Land adjoining to aforesaid Son John's Land also Two Lotts of Land which I purchased of Philip Phillips being the Sixth and Seventh Lotts from Benjamin Kitchams Land and also Two Other Lotts one of which I purchased of Samuel Tucker and the Other of the Executors of William Cornell Deceased) all to be Equally Divided in Quantity and Quality between my Said Two Daughters To them their Heirs and Assigns for ever And I also further Give to my said Two Daughters Abigail and Phebe all that the Remaining two thirds of my moveable Estate after all my Just Debts ffuneral charges &c. and what is above and hereafter Excepted is first Taken out to be Equally Divided between them Share and Share alike ITEM I Give unto my four Sons namely John Samuel Joseph and Benjamin all my wearing apparell and my will is and I Order that my three Negroes namely London Cuff and Titus be Sold and the Money arising therefrom all to be Equally Divided between them Share and Share alike also I Give unto them One undivided right in the Schoolhouse Lott in Pennington & One right in the Trenton Library to be Ordered as they Shall think most meet and proper ITEM I Give & bequeath unto my Two Grand Daughters Joanna and Sarah Daughters of Benjamin Temple and Sarah his wife Each the Sum of Fifty pounds procl. money when they Shall respectively arrive to the full age of Twenty One Years in Manner following that is to Say my Son John and Benjamin Shall Each pay the Sum of twenty five pounds as they Shall respectively arrive to the above Age but if it Should happen that Either or both of them Should Die before they arrive to the above Age then the said Sums I Give to my said Sons John and Benjamin ITEM I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Nathaniel Son of John Moore and Kezia his wife my Gun ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail One Negro Girl named Miriam Lastly I do hereby Appoint Ordaine and Constitute my well beloved wife Joanna and Sons John and Samuel joynt Executors of this my Last will and Testament hereby revoking and Making Void All former will or Wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and No Other to be my Last will and Testament IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this First Day of July in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Eight

[Seal]



Signed Sealed and Declared by the said Nathaniel Moore as his Last will and Testament in Presence of us The words (named Pegg) being first writt between the 13th & 14th Lines and the words (and hereafter) being first interlined between the 29th and 30th Lines.

Wm Kirkpatrick\*  
Elnathan Baldwin†  
Josiah Ellis

Elnathan Baldwin and Josiah Ellis two of the Witnesses to the within Will being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did Severally Depose that they Saw Nathaniel Moore the Testator within named Sign and Seal the Same & heard him publish pronounce and Declare the within Instrument to be his Last will and Testament and that at the Doing thereof the said Testator was of Sound and Disposing mind and memory as farr as the said Deponents Know and as they verily believe and that William Kirkpatrick the Other Subscribing Evidence was present and Signed his name as a Witness to the said will Together with the said Deponents in the presence of the Said Testator and in the presence of Each Other Elnathan Baldwin, Josiah Ellis Sworn at Trenton the 13th Day of September 1759 Theo. Severns Surrogt.

BE IT REMEMBERED that the Last will and Testament of Nathaniel Moore Late of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon Deceased being Duly proved as abovesaid probate and Letters Testamentary were Granted by his Excellency Francis Bernard Esqr Capt. General and Governour in Chief of the Colony of New Jersey &c. unto John Moore and Samuel Moore Executors in the said Testament Named they being duly Sworn well and Truly to perform the said will to Exhibit a True and perfect Inventory and To render a Just and true Account when thereunto Lawfully required. Given under the prerogative Seal of the said province at Burlington the Day and year abovesaid.

Cha Read Regr.‡

In Ewing churchyard a weather-worn tombstone is inscribed :

IN MEMORY OF  
NATHANIEL MOORE,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE SEPTEMBER 6, 1759,  
IN THE 72 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

\* Rev. William Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1769.

† Elnathan Baldwin, m. Nathaniel Moore's wife's sister.

‡ Book of Wills, West Jersey, No. 10, 12, etc., Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

**Joanna Prudden**<sup>\*</sup> was the daughter of Rev. John Prudden<sup>2</sup>, and —  
 —. **Rev. John Prudden**<sup>2</sup> was born at Milford, Conn., November 9, 1645, and died at Newark, N. J., December 11, 1725. In 1668 he was graduated at Harvard College; afterward he had charge of the celebrated Roxbury Grammar School.

On the 6th of March, 1670, the inhabitants of Jamaica, L. I., voted that "he (Mr. Prudden), receive forty pounds a yeare in Corent county paye of the townd" with the house and lot then in the possession of Mr. Walker and also "A convenient new pew be made for the minister to preach in."†

On May 24, 1670, he succeeded Rev. Zechariah Walker, whose wife was Sarah Prudden, his sister, as pastor at Jamaica, L. I., and remained there for four years.

On January 13, 1674, the town records relate that the town desired a positive answer from Mr. Prudden whether he would remain with them as their minister and his answer was "that he was under an engagement to another people soe that he could not stay with us any longer."‡

It appears that about 1674 there was some difficulty connected with his contract. The only record found is a note as follows:

COURT, JAMAICA, December 11, 1674.

Mr. Prudden's business ordered for his contracts.‡

After 1674 he preached for some time at Rye and Bedford, N. Y.\*\*

There is a charge against him in the store account of William Mudge at Worcester Cove for a pint of wine and a loaf of bread, probably used at a communion service, in 1675. ††

He returned to Jamaica in 1676 and was again pastor from June 19, 1676, until 1692. He agreed "to continue in this towne, discharging the work of a minister in this towne for the terme of ten yeer, according to the rules of the gospel of this towne." They agreed to give him forty pounds a year and his firewood, nineteen men to bring a load "a pese yerely." There is evidence that while he more than fulfilled his part of the contract the inhabitants of the town failed in theirs.

Some of the inhabitants of Jamaica refused or neglected to pay the salary agreed upon, probably, as in other places, objecting to the method of assessment. The following official documents will throw light upon the subject:

MATHIAS NICHOLS TO THE REV. MR. PRUDDEN, OF JAMAICA.

Reverend Sir I must crave yo<sup>r</sup> Excuse that I have not ere now returned you an answer of what you desired at Jamaica, touching liberty of Setting a day a part for yo<sup>r</sup> Conegregation to assemble together to worship God more particularly at this Season, I have comunicated the Same to the Councell, who are well content therewith & that you make vse of the publicke meeting house in yo<sup>r</sup> Towne any day this week or next following where none are to presume to give you disturbance in yo<sup>r</sup> divine exercise You laying no injuncton on any but leaving them to their freedome who are willing to partake with you therein. In which I pray God give you Comfort & the good Successe you ayme at or may desire, for the good of the Church or State. So I take leave & remaine

Yo<sup>r</sup> very humble Servi

N. Y.

M. N.††

June 24, 1678.

\* Prudden, Pruden, Pretton, Protton, Priddin, Prittin, etc.

† Thompson's Long Island, II, 104.

‡ History of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, L. I., 58-9.

§ Report N. Y. State Historian, Colonial Series, II, 257.

\*\* Peter Prudden and some of his descendants, 67; perhaps the record of his marriage may be found at Rye or Bedford; his eldest son, John, was born at Milford, Ct., 1675.

†† New England Historical and Biographical Register, LI, October, 1897.

‡‡ Mathias Nichols.





PETITION OF THE REV<sup>d</sup> MR PRUDDEN.

To the Excellent Collon<sup>l</sup> Thomas Dongan Governour Comander in Chief under his majesty over the province of New Yorke & its dependan<sup>es</sup>

The humble petition of John prudden quondam minister of Jemaica in Queens County upon Long Island Sheweth.

That your humble petitioner having served the town of Jemaica in the work of the minister for the space & term of Ten years late past, hath suffered much wrong upon ye account of a certain sallary engaged by ye inhabitants of ye said Town to be paid unto him yearly for his labour, y<sup>t</sup> a considerable part of his sallary is unjustly withheld from him through ye defect of severall Inhabitants denying to pay their proportion levied by yearly rates though no priviledg or advantage of my ministry hath been denyed to them. Wherefore your humble petitioner makes his application to your Excellency and Honourd Councill for Relief and Redress as you shall see meet; not doubting of your Readines to doe what ever shall appear to be Rationall & just; and cause it also to be done by others, but hoping y<sup>t</sup> your excellency together with your Honored councill considering the circumstances of ye premisses will take the most effectuall care and order that what is due to your petitioner by contract & agreement for ye time past may be honestly payed and performed to him (without trouble and constraint by course of Law which would be unpleasant and discomendable on all hands) your petitioner willingly submits to your pleasure therein being persuaded that your Excellency will not allow y<sup>t</sup> after your petitioner hath (to his disadvantage) served a people ten years upon ye account of a firm contract he should be defrauded and deprived of a considerable part of his reward engaged, nor necessitated to desert his calling and the collony to prevent ye like abuse which would unavoidably carry some reflexion upon those in whose power it is & remaines to prevent or redres such wrongs.

Your humble petitioner only requesteth further that if a considerabl numbr of the congregational profession & perswasion should be desirous y<sup>t</sup> he would continue to be their minister and maintain him at their own cost & charge by a voluntary contribution your Excellency & the Honored Council would pleas to give approbation thereunto which we hope will neither be offensive nor prejudicial to any person or persons under ye Liberty granted by our gracious Sovereign: your so doing will give encouragement unto us y<sup>t</sup> are settled in this province & an invitation to others or at least remove evill surmizals against ye government which too many in ye Neighbouring Collony are apt to entertain to the prejudice of his Majesties intrest in this province. Thus craving ye heavens assistance & direction to guide your consultations to ye glory of God & comon good your petitioner Remaines at your service.

1658

John Prudden.

## CERTIFICATE.

We whose names are subscribed doe testifie that the inhabitants and freeholders of Jemaica at a publick meeting call to treat with Mr John Prudden to be their minister June ye 19th 1676 did (after he had declared his judgment and proposed his terms) by a town act freely and firmly promis and engage to give unto Mr prudden the accomodations which he now possesseth and a yearly sallary of fourty pounds to be paid to him or his order so long as he should continue in ye Town employed in ye work of ye ministry and his fire-wood brought home free as specified in ye town registry. Furthermore we doe testifie that Mr John prudden hath continued in this towne discharging the work of a minister according to the way of ye churches in New England the full term of ten years and more since the Town caled him & covenanted with him for his labour in ye ministry.\*

Nehemiah Smith.  
John Carpenter.

It has been said that Rev. John Prudden was the first regular pastor of the first regularly organized Presbyterian Church in America. Considerable discussion has resulted but the matter seems to be a question of terms. Rev. John Moore was pastor at Newtown, L. I., in 1652, and a similar discussion has arisen in reference to him. Rev. James M. MacDonald, D.D., for many years pastor at Princeton, N. J., and a trustee of the Seminary there, says: "The Church of Jamaica is the oldest Presbyterian Church† established by the English in America. It had been in existence some eight or ten years before Francis Makemie, styled the father of American Presbyterianism, arrived in Maryland."

Also from the same authority: "And for the confirmation of this Agreement the town did voluntarily engage themselves at a town meeting held the 3d

\* Documentary History of New York, III, 194, etc.

† The same claim is made for the Hempstead Church.

of June (1672), that they would not obstruct or hinder but rather further the coming into a 'church way,' according to the rules of the Gospel in this town by Mr. Prudden and such as will join him.\* The coming into a 'church way,' according to the rules of the Gospel, is language that cannot be mistaken; it must refer to the organization of a church. It proves that up to 3d June, 1672, there had been no regularly constituted Church of Christ in this place."

While undoubtedly there were many Presbyterians among the Congregationalists of New England it is exceedingly difficult to decide the question. The Newark settlement was Congregational, and Rev. John Prudden was pastor there as late as 1698. Rev. John Brooke was appointed by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts one of its missionaries in America. In his first report, August 20, 1705, he says: "There are five Independent Ministers in and about the places I preach at and the greatest part of the people are followers of them." The places he "preached at" were Elizabeth Town and Perth Amboy. The five Independent Ministers were Messrs. Harriman and Melyen, of Elizabeth Town, John Prudden, of Newark, Samuel Shepard, of Woodbridge and the minister of Piscataway.†

For some unexplained reason, in 1686, Rev. John Prudden deeded his property to Grace, the widow of his elder brother, Samuel. Grace Judson was the daughter of Lieut. Joseph Judson, of Stratford, Ct., and his wife, Sarah, daughter of John Porter, of Weathersfield.

In 1689 he was chosen, by Jamaica,‡ Deputy to the Colonial Assembly of New York. At a town meeting held on the 10th day of June, 1689:

Mr. Prudden & Nathl Denton, Sr., was chosen to go to York to meete with the rest of the deputis of the respective townes for to consider and advise one with another of what shall be for the good welfare and services of the contry and to act with the rest of the deputies in anything that may tend thereunto and also if they will see cause to make any application to our Sovereign King & Queen for anything that may tend to the good of the whole Collony to act with them.

By order of the Town per me

Nathaniel Denton, Clerk.

The proceedings of the people of Newark, N. J., in reference to their call of Mr. Prudden in 1692, are annexed:

At a Newark, N. J., Town Meeting, August 23rd, 1692,§—It was consulted, consented, and unanimously agreed, that Mr. John Pruden should be called to be their Minister; and in Case he should come and settle among them in that Work, they would freely and readily submit themselves to him and to his Dispensations and Administrations, from Time to Time in the Discharge of his ministerial Office and Works, as God shall assist and direct him therein by his Word and Spirit, for their Spiritual Good and Edification. It also is consulted, voted, consented to, and agreed by the said Inhabitants then convened, for Mr. John Pruden's Encouragement to come and settle among them, and that he may the better attend upon the Work of the Ministry as his Business, and for the more comfortable Sustainance of his Family in his Attendance therein; that he shall have £50 p. annum, and his Fire Wood free: to be paid yearly, according to several Contributions voluntarily subscribed by them, to Mr. Pruden or his Order, so long as he shall continue with them employed in the Ministry: this also voted.

It is moreover voted and agreed, that Mr. Pruden shall have and hold such a Propriatie, and other Conveniences for his Accommodations in the Town, as shall be agreed upon between him and the Committee appointed to treat with him (*viz*) Mr. Ward, Mr. Johnson, John Curtis, Azariah Crane, Jasper Crane, Thomas Ludington, and Stephen Bond, nominated and empowered by the Town for that Purpose.

August 23rd, 1692—The Result of a Treaty between Mr. John Pruden and a Committee chosen, constituted, and empowered by the Inhabitants and Freeholders of Newark to act in their Behalf, is as followeth, (*viz*): It is concluded and agreed by the said Committee, that

\* Church Records.

† Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, N. J., 297.

‡ History of the Jamaica Church, 70, 77.

§ Newark Town Records, 105.

Mr. Pruden shall have and hold the accomodations purchased of Mrs. Falconer, for his own Propriatie, to him and his Heirs forever; he paying or causing to be paid the two last Payments indented for with Mrs. Falconer; excepting only five Pounds which the town is to discharge besides what is already done, in prime Bill of Debt made to the s'd Mrs. Falconer—as Witness our Hands—subscribed, Mr. John Pruden. Committee for and in Behalf of themselves and their Neighbours—Mr. John Ward, Mr. Johnson, John Curtis, Azariah Crane, Jasper Crane, Thomas Ludington, Stephen Bond.

Town Meeting, 28th October, 1692—It was voted, whether the Charges for purchasing that Accomodations that was Mrs. Falkner's and the Charge of transporting Mr. John Pruden, should be equally levied on every person's Estate; and it was agreed with a unanimous Consent, that it should be so.

2ndly, It was also voted, that the Charge for the Payment and Transport should be Charged by a Rate, according to our Agreement formerly made, that is by Heads, Lands, and Stock. 3rdly, It was voted that Mr. Johnson and Jasper Crane should give Mr. Pruden Possession of the Accomodations that was purchased of Mrs. Falkoner.

It was also voted, that Zachariah and Ephraim Burwell, for the South end of our Town, and Sammel Harrison and Nathaniel Ward for the North end, for to see after the bringing the Wood for Mr. Pruden; and for to call out the People for that Purpose, when there is need for his Supply therein.

Town Meeting, - - - 16—Benjamin Baldwin, Jabez Rogers, William Camp and Seth Tompkins are chosen, to collect the Money that is gathered by the Subscriptions in Newark, for the Maintainence of the Ministry in the year 1692.

He accepted the call to Newark and left Jamaica, becoming pastor at the former place, August 23, 1692. On or before June 9, 1699, he resigned the Newark pastorate.

Town Meeting, \* June 9th, 1699—Item—the Revered Mr. Pruden and Mr. John Brown are chosen by vote, to return our Thanks to the Revered Counsel for their faithfull and painfull Services for our Settlement; signifying we will take sufficient Care to defray the whole Charge of this their Journey and Trouble, till they return.

Item—Capt. Curtis, Mr. Treat, Mr. Pierson, and Thomas Richards are chosen by a full vote, to return our Thanks to the Revered Mr. Pruden for his hitherto Services amongst us; with a signification that We will speedily pay of our Arrears due to him by our particular Subscriptions: and by a full Vote we declare our Desire of his Continuance among us, and his Service at present in preaching the Word to us, till God shall favor us with some other Supply.

Item—it is agreed and voted, that we will allow him for his further Ministry according to what he formerly had, in Proportion to the Time We have occasion to use him as a Minister.

Item—it is voted, that all Persons, from 16 to 60 Years of Age, shall give to Mr. Pruden each of them one Load of Wood, for the Year ensuing, whether he serve the Town in the Ministry another Year, or no.

Item—Mr. Treat, Mr. Curtis, Mr. Pierson, and Thomas Richards are chosen by Vote, to desire Mr. Pruden to carry on the Work of the Ministry with us, till God shall favour us with a Supply.

After his resignation he devoted himself to teaching. Many of his scholars became prominent. In 1706 and after, he had for scholars Nat. and Sam. Dugles, David and Mary Ogden, Jos. and David Peck, John and Steph. Dod, The. and Eliph. Johnson, Nat. and Dan. Morris, Jos. and Steph. Harrison, Jos. and Phebe Brown, Sam. and Sim. Huntingdon, Ben. Pierson, John Plum, Eben Lyon, Dan. Lindley, and others, night and day. Casperus Schuyler and Gerardus Beekman entered for board and school in 1707. In 1702 he sent to the weaver at Flushing "linen warp and woollen heft to be wrought into curtains." In 1712 John Conduit wove 31 yards of woollen cloth for him for 1£ 3s 6d—288 pounds of beef had from Jasper Crane, being worth 2£ 8s od.†

A deed is still preserved in possession of a descendant of Abraham Kitchel, dated May 5, 1713, and given by "John Prudden, quondam minister," conveying a tract in Newark to Abraham Kitchel, of Newark.‡

\* Newark Town Records, 113, 118, 119, 127.

† Collections of New Jersey Historical Society, VI, 149.

‡ Collections of New Jersey Historical Society, II, 19.

Rev. John Prudden died in 1725, and was buried in the old burying ground at Newark. Over his remains was placed a slab inscribed :

HERE LYES YE  
BODY OF YE REVD  
MR JOHN PRUDDEN  
MINISTER OF YE GOSPELL  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
DECBR 11TH 1725, AGED 80 YRS.

" NOR GRACE NOR FAVOUR FILL  
MY REINS,—LOE ROOM  
FOR YE THERE YET REMAINS "

In 1748 his body was removed to the rear of the First Presbyterian Church.

The original slab, having the above inscription, was placed in the walls of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark by Mr. William R. Alling, one of the descendants of Rev. John Prudden, where it still remains.

Joanna<sup>3</sup> was the granddaughter of *Rev. Peter Prudden*<sup>1\*</sup> and his wife *Joanna Boyse*<sup>2</sup>. He was born in Yorkshire, England, 1601, died at Milford, Ct., July 6, 1656. He preached in Yorkshire and Herefordshire and brought his congregation with him probably in the "Hector" or its consort the "Martin," landing at Boston June 26, 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, John Harvard, Samuel Eaton and other prominent Puritans. In March, 1638, he sailed from Boston and in April reached Quinnepiac, now New Haven, Conn., and assisted in laying the foundation of a Colony there. He preached his first sermon in the Colony at New Haven, 18th April, 1638, under a large spreading oak which stood near the present corner of George and College Streets, from the text†: "The voice of one crying in the wilderness, prepare ye the way of the Lord and make His paths straight." In the summer of 1638 he preached at Weathersfield. In February, 1639, land for a new settlement was purchased from the Indians, and later Milford was founded. He was one of the "Seven Pillars of Wepauwang or Milford," and one of the Judges of the Colony, 1640, as shown below :

The first general or town meeting of the planters was held November 20, 1639. It was then determined that the power of electing officers and persons to divide the land into lots and take order for the timber and manage the interests of the plantation should be in the church only. It was also agreed that they should guide themselves in all their doings by the written word of God as they had light from it.

William Fowler, Esq., Edmund Tapp, Esq., Zachariah Whitman, Deacon John Atwood and Richard Miles were then chosen for Judges in all civil affairs and to try all causes between man and man as a Court, to punish any offences and sin against the commandments therein, till a body of laws shall be established they are to observe and apply themselves to the rule of the written word of God.

This Court was to sit once in six weeks and was authorized to call a general meeting or Court of the planters, to examine witnesses upon oath and to punish all misdemeanors. These five men were invested by the planters with powers in the place of magistracy for the public good according to the tenor of the writing and agreement to that purpose.

About twelve months after, November 24, 1640, Mr. John Sherman was chosen one of the Judges in the room of Mr. Miles. The next year the Rev. Mr.

\* Peter Prudden and Some of His Descendants, Lillian E. Prudden, 1901.

† Matt. iii, 3.







Prudden was elected one of them in the place of Mr. Atwood. The following May 27, 1641, Mr. Prudden excused himself from serving any longer in the capacity of Magistrate and Mr. Atwood was re-elected.\*

It was not until April 8, 1640, that Mr. Prudden was ordained pastor of the Milford Church. We have his own words for it, in his own handwriting, in which the early Milford records were kept.

I, Peter Prudden, was called to the office of pastor of this church and ordained at New Haven, by Zachariah Whitman, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, designed by ye church to that work, Zachariah Whitman being the moderator for that meeting in a day of solemn humiliation upon ye third Wednesday in April, 1640, being, I remember, ye 18th day of ye month.†

The following tribute is paid to his memory by Cotton Mather :‡

That greatest of peace-makers, the Son of God, has assured us, "Blessed are the peace-makers, for they shall be called the children of God." I am sure then, 'tis a blessed child of God whose name is now before us ; (Prudden shall we call him ? or, Prudent ?), who, besides his other excellent qualities, was noted for a singular faculty to sweeten, compose and qualify exasperated spirits and stop or heal all contentions. Whence it was that his town of Milford enjoyed peace with truth all his days, notwithstanding some dispositions to variance, which afterwards broke forth among them.

God had marvellously blessed his ministry in England, unto many about Herefordshire and near Wales, from whence, when he came into New England, there came therefore many considerable persons with him.

At their arrival in this country, they were so mindful of their business here, that they gathered churches before they had erected houses for the churches to meet in. There were then two famous churches gathered at New Haven ; gathered in two days, one following upon the other, Mr. Daveuport's and Mr. Prudden's ; and this with one singular circumstance, that a mighty barn was the place, wherein the duties of that solemnity were attended. Our glorious Lord Jesus Christ himself being born in a stable and laid in one of those moveable and four-squared little vessels wherein they brought meat unto the cattle, it was the more allowable that a church, which is the mystical body of that Lord, should thus be born in a barn. And in this translation, I behold our Lord, "with his fan in his hand, purging his floor, and gathering her wheat into the garner."

That holy man, Mr. Philip Henry, being reproached by his persecutors that his meeting-place had been a barn, pleasantly answered, "No new thing, to turn a thrashing-floor into a temple." So did our Christians at New Haven.

The next year Mr. Prudden, with his church, removed unto Milford, where he lived many years, an example of piety, gravity, and boiling zeal, against the growing evils of the times.

And though he had a numerous family, yet such was his discretion, that without much distraction, he provided comfortably for them, notwithstanding the difficult circumstances wherewith an infant plantation was incumbered.

He continued an able and faithful servant of the churches, until about the fifty-sixth year of his own age, and the fifty-sixth of the present age, when his death was felt by the colony as the fall of a pillar which made the whole fabrick to shake.

Like that of Piccart, now let our Prudden lie under this

#### EPITAPH.

Dogmate non tantus fuit Auditoribus Idem :  
Exemplo in Vitâ ; jam quoque morte, praeit.§

Gov. Winthrop said of him : "He was useful in his place, and of much esteem in the Colony." Mr. Prudden, with other settlers, left large estates in England. His posterity received the interest money and rent of this property for many years.

On the occasion of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the town of Milford, Conn., on August 28th, 1889, there was dedicated a memorial bridge over the river at that point, in honor of its founders. One of the end stones on the south parapet is inscribed

\* A Statistical Account of the Township of Milford, by Erastus Scranton, A.M., in writing, and to be found in the Town Clerk's office, Milford, Ct. As authority it states "Facts gathered from authentic records and recited principally in words of those who related facts."

† Milford Church Records.

‡ Mather's Magnalia, I, 395-6.

§ Less an opinion than example bent.

His hearers followed where their pattern went ;  
His holy death their brightest precedent.

to the first pastor of the church, Rev. Peter Prudden. On August 25th, the two-hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the First Church of Christ, of Milford, Ct., a mural tablet was unveiled to the memory of Rev. Peter Prudden.

In the Memorial Hall at Hartford, Conn., among the members of the early clerical fathers of Connecticut are selected three for special honors in a memorial window—Hooker, Davenport and Prudden.

On his memorial tombstone at Milford, Ct., is inscribed :

IN MEMORIAM.  
PETER PRUDDEN  
FIRST PASTOR IN MILFORD.  
OBIT 1656.

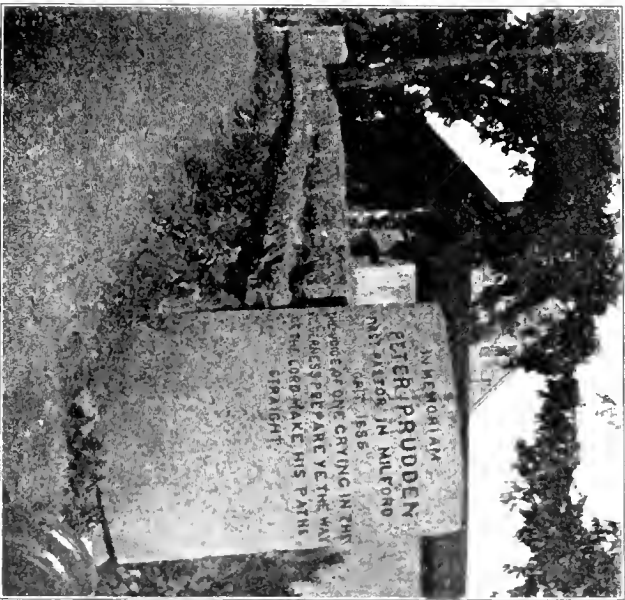
THE VOICE OF ONE CRYING IN THE  
WILDERNESS, PREPARE YE THE WAY  
OF THE LORD; MAKE HIS PATHS  
STRAIGHT.

*Joanna Boyse*<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of Rev. John Boyse and his wife Johane —, of Halifax, Yorkshire, England. *Rev. John Boyse*<sup>1</sup> died, as indicated by his will, about 1620, and his wife, Johane, about 1631, as shown by her will. One of Joanna Boyse's sisters was the wife of Rev. John Raynor, pastor of the Church of Plymouth, Mass., from 1637 to 1655, and later of Dover, N. H. It is not known when she married Rev. Peter Prudden, but various indications point to about 1638, and that the marriage took place in this country. Her father was a man of estate. In her will, dated 1681, November 8th, she mentions two sons and five daughters, all of the name Prudden. She was one of four coheiresses to property in Edgton and Welburn. After the death of her husband she married, September 20, 1671, Capt. Thomas Willett,\* died August 4, 1674, who was the first Mayor of New York. Later she became the wife of Rev. John Bishop, for fifty years pastor of the church at Stamford, Conn.

#### Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup> and Joanna Prudden had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1069.   CAPT. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 8, 1715, m. 1. Keziah Phillips<sup>6</sup> (Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, Zerubabel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. George<sup>1</sup>, of Watertown Mass.), Maidenhead, N. J., <i>b.</i> June 8, 1717; 2. Love Prout<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Timothy<sup>1</sup>, of Boston, Mass.), <i>b.</i> 1717, <i>d.</i> January 9, 1776, aet. 59; he <i>d.</i> September 3, 1768, Hopewell, N. J. (will). [1077]</p> <p>1070.   ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 24, 1717, m. 1. Sackett Moore<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), her cousin, <i>d.</i> August 18, 1753, aet. 37; March 9, 1765, 2. Jonathan Smith<sup>2</sup> (Andrew<sup>1</sup>); she <i>d.</i> August 12, 1802. [343], [445]</p> <p>1071. MARY<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 20, 1719.</p> <p>1072.   SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 6, 1720, m. Rebecca Green<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Wil-</p> | <p>liam<sup>1</sup>), Ewing, N. J., <i>d.</i> September 28, 1813 (will), aet. 87; he <i>d.</i> April 7, 1803 (will). [2346]</p> <p>1073.   CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 4, 1724, m. 1. Christiana Green<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); 2. Mary Armitage<sup>3</sup> (Rennen<sup>2</sup>, Enoch<sup>1</sup>), <i>d.</i> 1822, intestate; he <i>d.</i> April 7, 1804. [2475]</p> <p>1074.   SARAH<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 31, 1728, m. Benjamin Temple<sup>2</sup> (Abraham<sup>1</sup>) 2d wife, <i>d.</i> 1777. [2586]</p> <p>1075.   BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 19, 1732, m. Elizabeth Moore<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), of Newtown, L. I., his cousin, <i>b.</i> May 17, 1729, <i>d.</i> January 8, 1803; he <i>d.</i> November 9, 1813; buried in Ewing churchyard (will). [462], [2622]</p> <p>1076.   PHEBE<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 6, 1735, m. Richard Green<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), Ewing, N. J., <i>d.</i> 1797 (will). [2645]</p> |
|--|--|

\* See Appendix.



THE MEMORIAL, TOMBSTONE OF REV. PETER PRUDDEN,  
MILFORD, CONN.  
[Copyright, 1901, by Lillian E. Prudden.]



TOMBSTONE OF REV. JOHN PRUDDEN, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN  
CHURCHYARD, NEWARK, N. J.



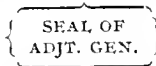
**1069. Capt. John Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Keziah Phillips**<sup>6</sup> (Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Betts<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Richard<sup>1</sup>), Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, m. Elizabeth Jessup (Edward, m. Elizabeth Burroughs), Zerubabel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. George<sup>1</sup>, Christopher).

Capt. John Moore<sup>4</sup> owned the farm which eventually became the property of his granddaughter, Rebecca, the daughter of his son Amos, who married Aaron Hart, Senior.

In the troubles during, and subsequent to, the French and Indian war, Capt. John Moore took part. The only record discovered, however, is the following :

State of New Jersey.  
Office of Adjutant General.  
Trenton, July 23, 1895.

It is Certified, That the records of this office show that JOHN MOORE, was enrolled March 26, 1762, as a Private in Colonel\* Samuel Hunt's Company, Colonel\* Samuel Hunt's Regiment, which was raised in the Province of New Jersey in 1762, for the FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.



WILLIAM S. STRYKER.  
Adjutant General.

Whether his title was an official one, or only of courtesy, cannot be determined from any records known to be extant.

In the inventory and settlement of the estate of Joseph Moore, Sr., of Hopewell, John Moore is styled Captain. The date of the discharge of the executors is February 14, 1760, two years before the date of the above certificate.

The following is the will of Capt. John Moore :

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the Tenth Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Eight I John Moore of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon and province of West Jersey Yeoman ; being Sick and weak in Body but of Sound Mind and Memory thanks be given to God therefor calling to mind the Mortality of Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament ; that is to say principally and first of all, I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it ; and for my Body I commit it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors And as to Such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give Devise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form IMPRIMIS it is my will and I hereby order all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid, as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Love, twenty pounds procl ; one Horse which soever she may Chuse, together with all the goods & Chattells that she bro't to me at the time of her Marriage, this is given in lieu of her right of Dower. Item it is my Will and I hereby order that my son Nathaniel for and in Consideration of the Mony, which I've already paid towards the purchase of the plantation he now lives upon Clear me of a fifty pound Bond in which I am his security to John Welling, by paying of the same, or giving, or giving other Satisfactory Security to sd Welling, that then my Executors delivered up to my sd son the Deed for the sd plantation, as also his bond of Indemnification which are now in my Custody Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son Theophilus forty acres of Land to be run off from the North side of the plantation on which I dwell, by a paralel line, the whole lenth of the Land, to him, his Heirs and Assigns forever ; I also give unto my sd son all my Cooper's tools, Willing and Requiring the sd Theophilus to pay unto Joanna Temple wife of John Temple twenty five pounds Procl. when she shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years Item I give and Bequeath unto my son John the new Shop adjoining to the old one together with my lathe and turning tools Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Amos all that part of my plantation lying on the north side of Jacobs Run Except the forty acres above mentioned, to him his heirs and assigns forever, Willing and Requiring him the sd Amos to pay unto Sarah daughter of Benjamin Temple twenty five pounds Procl. when she arrives at the age of twenty one years, requiring him also to pay to his two Youngest Brothers viz. Saml and Joseph, to Each forty pounds when they Come Respectively to the age of twenty one years, I give likewise unto my sd son Amos two working Horses, one plough and Tackling, One Harrow, two Cows, Six Sheep, & four hogs ; likewise tis my will & I hereby Order that my sd son Amos, allow to his Sister Elizabeth the use of the back room in the northwest Corner of my Dwelling House, and also to find her bread and firewood while she remains in a Single State Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son William all

\* The first company of a regiment was called the Colonel's company, the second, the Lieut.-Colonel's, and the third the Major's.

that part of my plantation lying on the South side of the sd Jacobs Run to him his Heirs and Assigns forever I do also hereby order that my son Samuel & Joseph above named, be apprentic'd out to Such trades as they shall Choose, & that they and each of them shall have, previous thereto, one half Years Schooling, the Cost to be taken out of my Moveable Estate Item I Give unto my Daughter Sarah a Negro Girl named Flora Item I Give unto my Daughter Elizabeth a Negroe Girl named Dinah, the residue and remainder of my Moveable Estate, to be Divided among my three Daughters namely Kezia, Sarah, and Elizabeth Share and Share alike Excepting yt Elizabeth have twenty pounds more than either of the other two there is also to be a Deduction from Kezia's part to the amount of what she has already: further More it is my will, that if any of my Children die before they Come to the age of 21 Years that then his or their part be Equally Divided among the Survivors; Lastly I name, Constitute & Ordain my Trusty and beloved brother Saml. Moore, together with my son John above named, Exrs. of this my Last will and Testament, revoking all other wills by me at any time heretofore made. Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament. IN WITNESS Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and Year above Written.

[SEAL]

Seald published, pronounced & Declared by the sd John Moore as his last will & Testament in the presence of John Carpenter Joseph Moore Jn Guile.

John Carpenter and Joseph Moore two of the Witnesses to the within will being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did Severily Depose that they Saw John Moore the Testator within named sign and seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the within Instrument to be his last will and Testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of Sound and disposing Mind and Memory as far as these Deponents know and as they Verily believe and that John Guile the other Subscribing Witness was present and Signed his Name as a Witness to the said will together with these Deponents in the presence of the said Testator John Carpenter, Joseph Moore.\*

Sworn to before me this 19th Day of September, 1768.

Bowes Reed Burg

The foregoing will being proved probate was Granted by his Excellency Governor Franklin unto Samuel Moore and John Moore Execurs in the within will nam'd being first Sworn truly to perform the Same to Exhibit a true Inventory and render a true account when Required. Given under the prerogative Seal at Burlington the Day and Year aforesaid.†

The will of Love Prout, the second wife of Capt. John Moore, recorded‡ at Trenton, N. J., leaves to her nephew, Ebenezer Rose, her sister's son, the plantation left her by her father, Ebenezer Prout. She had no children.

In Ewing Church Yard, on a tombstone, is the inscription:

LOVE PROUT, WIFE OF CAPT. JOHN MOORE.

**Keziah Phillips**<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, of Maidenhead, N. J., and **Elizabeth Betts**<sup>3</sup>. Cooley, in his "Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing," gives her surname, Phillips. The first name is given in an item in the will of Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup>: "I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Nathaniel, son of John Moore and Keziah his wife, my Gun." **Theophilus Phillips**<sup>5</sup> was a Justice of "Old Hunterdon" County in 1723, and in 1724 was Judge of the Common Pleas; on December 1, 1734, he was Justice of the quorum;§ he was appointed Judge, March 28, 1749;¶ he was also a Burgess of Trenton. He died in 1762, leaving the following will:††

In the Name of God Amen I Theophilus Phillips of Maidenhead in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey (Yeoman) being in good health of Body and of perfect Sound mind and Memory thanks be given to God for the Same and Considering the Mortality of my body knowing it is appointed for all men Once to Die DO make

\* Joseph Moore<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>).

† Book of Wills, 13, 445, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

‡ Book of Wills, 47, 323, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

§ New Jersey Archives, XV, 98.

\*\* New Jersey Archives, XVI, 91.

†† Book of Wills, 11, 360, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.



and Ordain this my Last will and Testament in Manner following That is to Say Principally and first of all I Give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian-like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting bnt at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the Same Again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching such wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life I Give Devise and Dispose of the Same in Manner and form following That is to Say Inprimis my will and Devise and Desire is that all my just Debts and funeral Charges be paid and Discharged by my Executors as Soon after my Decease as Conveniently can. Item I Give and Bequeath unto Abigail, my Dearly beloved wife all the Estate I had with her One white Mare excepted, I also give her One Bed quilt and Two Blanketts all good one Set of Curtains One Green Rugg & the Warmingpan, And One Sorrele Mare and two Cows (all to bee kept by my Executors upon my New Dwelling place I also give and Bequeath unto my said Wife Two Spinning Wheels & One Reele together with all the Earthen ware and Glass & all the Tea potts and Kettle and Tea Cups and Cannester (Except One Case of Bottles one Looking Glass) Also I Give to my said Wife One red Table & One Dough Trough One Great Chair also all the Linnen except three Sheets One Table Cloath Two Napkins and my wearing Apparell) Also I Give her Ten Bushells of Wheat and three hundred wt. of Pork & two hundred wt. of Beef & one Small Stere and One pair of Tongs and One Iron Shovell & two powdering Tubes and One Bedstedd all which goods and Chattels but those above Excepted I give and bequeath unto my said wife Abigail to her her heirs and Assigns forever Item I Give unto my abovesaid wife the Use of my Dwellinghouse and about one Acre and a quarter of Land Beginning at Henry Messhons Corner at the road running along the said road Twenty rod or Perch even with the Northeast Corner of the House thence Easterly Ten rod or perch along the End of said House to an Appletree for a Corner thence Southerly by a row of apple trees to Henry Messhons line thence along said Line to the place of beginning, Also the Use of One Negro woman named Volit with her Bed and Bedding all which goods and Chattels I Give and Demise unto my said wife Abigail Phillips for the only proper Use of her my said Wife Abigail as long as she remains my widow and no Longer And I do further Order and Appoint my Executors hereinafter named to pay unto my said wife Abigail the sum of five pounds per annum During her widowhood & no longer And I also give my sd wife Liberty to Cut as much firewood as Shall be necessary for two fire places and as much Timber as Shall be Needful to fence in the above Demised Lott and put it in good repair all which Timber and firewood to be Cut on that part of my plantation above the Road Item I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Son Richard Phillips the sum of twenty five pounds to be paid by my Executors

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Son John Phillips the Sum of Twenty five pounds to be paid by my Executors

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Son William Phillips the Sum of twenty five pounds to be paid by my Executors I Also give my said Daughter Frances Bainbridge two large putter Platters Item I give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Frances Bainbridge and to her heirs the sum of fifty pounds & One Negro Woman named Violet if living after the Expiration of my wife Abigail's Widowhood the money aforesaid to be paid by my Executors

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Son William Phillips all my Lands and premises below the road at five pounds per acre and also Ten Acres of Meadow lying in the great Meadow, he paying One hundred and Twenty five pounds for said Meadow the Monies arising from those Lands and Meadows the afd William Phillips is to pay these Legacies which I have givn and bequeatht to my aforesaid Children Richard Phillips John Phillips and Frances Bainbridge And all Other Legacies that I shall hereafter give and Bequeath as far as the moneys Arising from said Lands and Meadows will Defray or pay and if there be any Overplus arising from said Lands and Meadows is to be Equally Divided between my Son Joseph youngest Children Elizabeth Hezekiah Mary and Joseph after paying the Legacies It is my will that my Son William Phillips pay the above Legacies in One Year after my Decease & It is my will that my Son William Phillips pay the Above Legacies in One Year after my Decease by my Exers Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Theophilus Moore the Som of Ten pounds in Two years after my Decease by my Exers Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Keziah Moore the Sum of five pounds to be as aforesaid by my Executors Item I give & bequeath to Grand daughter Elizabeth Moore the Sum of Ten pounds in three years afd per my Executors Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grandson Theophilus Phillips Son of Joseph Phillips Deceased, all and Singular my Lands and premises above the Road and to Enjoy the Said Lands and premises when he Comes to the Age of Twenty one Years Old And I do, further Order that the said Theophilus Phillips Do pay unto his Two Sisters Elisabeth Phillips & Mary Phillips the Sum of fifteen pounds to Each Sister in Two years after the said Theos Enjoys the afd premises And In Case the sd Theos Phillips Should Die before he Comes to the Age of Twenty One Years then the abovesaid Land to be Sold by my Executors and the Monies Arising therefrom to be Equally Divided between my Own Children and the Children of Joseph Phillips Deceased Item it is my will that all my wearing Apparell be Equally Divided between my three Sons

Item I likewise Nominate Constitute and Appoint my Loving Sons John Phillips and William Phillips my Only and Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament And I do further Appoint and Order my said Executors to Sell and dispose of all my moveable Estate And I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannull all and every Other former Testaments Wills and Legacies bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and No Other to be my Last will and Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twenty Ninth Day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty One 1761.

*Thos: Phillips* LS

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged before us, The words (Son Joseph Youngest) Elisabeth Mary Kezakah & Joseph was Enterlined before signed and Sealed. Ralph Hunt. John Bainbridge, Abner Phillips.

Proved, probated and letters testamentary issued to John Phillips and William Phillips Executors, February 18, 1762.

**Elizabeth Betts**<sup>3</sup>, the wife of Theophilus Phillips<sup>5</sup>, was the daughter of Richard Betts<sup>2</sup>, Jr., as indicated by the following record\*: "Theophilus Phillips, of Hopewell, East† Jersey & Elizabeth Betts of ye Parish, November 9, 1714, at Newtown (published)." **Richard Betts**<sup>2</sup> was a land owner in Newtown in 1680. On March 3, 1684, he was appointed with others "to look out for a place of settlement towards the outside of our bounds, next the Dutch"; his name is on the Dongan Charter, November 25, 1686; on April 17, 1695, he was elected Assessor; she was the granddaughter of **Capt. Richard Betts**<sup>1</sup>, born probably in Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England, 1613, died at Newtown, L. I., November 18, 1713. He was at Ipswich in 1648, and later at Newtown; in 1655 he was among those who held consultation at Middelburg in reference to Indian threats; in 1656 he is on the "Indian rate" for £1 10s, was magistrate at Newtown 1656-74, October 3, 1662 was one of those who purchased Plunder's Neck, in 1663 was prominent in the Revolution, 1664 Deputy to the Convention at Hempstead "to embrace a body of laws, etc.," admitted freeman of Connecticut, 1665 Deputy to Provincial Assembly at Hempstead from Newtown, June 23, 1666 obtained license from Governor to purchase land from the Indians, December 4, 1666 on the list of freeholders, March 1, 1667 one of the patentees of Nicoll's Charter, June 28, 1668 appeared for Newtown before the Provincial Council, 1669 Justice, August 31, 1673 elected Schepen of Middelburg,‡ September 6, 1673 commissioned by Gov. Colve, May 5, 1674 of the High Court of Assizes, June 17, 1674 appointed§ by Gov. Colve and others to settle the disputes between Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., October 30, 1678-81 High Sheriff of Yorkshire, L. I., December 17, 1681 appointed with others "to examine concerning the town's rights and business and see that there be an orderly record kept," October 1, 1683 appointed to select delegates to Assembly in N. Y. on October 17, November 25, 1686 on Dongan Charter, and June 11, 1689 delegate to N. Y. Convention. Capt. Richard Betts's wife was Joanna —.

Keziah Phillips<sup>6</sup> was the granddaughter of **Theophilus Phillips**<sup>4</sup>, who was born May 15, 1673, and died at Maidenhead, N. J., 1709. In 1698 he was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church of Lawrenceville, N. J. His wife was probably Frances Elizabeth Betts. His will\*\* follows:

In the Name of God Amen the Eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Eight I Theophilus Phillips of Maidenhead in the County of Burlington in ye Province of Nova Cesaria Yeomen being very Sick and weak in body but of Perfect mind & Memory Thanks be Given to God therfore but calling unto mind the uncertainty of this Transitory Life; do make and Ordaine this my last Will and Testament in Manner and forme following First I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty

\* N. Y. Genealogical and Historical Record, XIX, 54.

† Evidently an error, should be West.

‡ Colonial Documents of N. Y., II, 592.

§ N. J. Archives I, 148.

\*\* Book of West Jersey Wills, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

God that gave it; And my Body to ye Earth to be buried in A Christian and Decent like manner at the Discretion of my Executors: Nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by the Almighty Power of God And as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life: I Give Devise and Dispose of the Same in forme and Manner following—

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Frances Phillips after all my debts are fully paid one third part of all the Moveables Standing Lying & Appertaining to me at ye time of my decease as also one feather bed Covered with a Striptd Ticking: with all ye furniture thereunto belonging: as also one Negro man Servant for the full tearme of Six years after my decease and then go free without Lott or Molestation: And further to have ye whole use of ye house & plantation for the Better Support of her self & family till such time my Eldest Son Theophilus Phillips shall Come to the full age of twenty one years and after my <sup>sd</sup> Son Theophilus Shall come to full age as afores then ye <sup>sd</sup> Frances my Wife to have the Lower Lott with half the Orchard the best room in ye house & half ye upper Chamber half the Cellar & half the Barn During the time of her Widdowhood.

Item I give and bequeath to my Eldest Son Theophilus Phillips when at full age one Young horse Sword and Gun and my house & Plantation Containing one hundred forty six Acres of Land more or less Running upward Northerly along Ralph Hunt Line till it comes to the upward End of the Same.

Item I give and bequeath to my Second Son John Phillips one tract of Land Containing Sixty Acres more or less beginning at Theophilus head line as by survey more large doth appear: And four Acres of Meadow more or less as it lies at ye lower end of the Meadow

Item I give & Bequeath to my three Younger Sons William Joseph & Phillip Phillips and three Daughters Frances Hannah and Mary Phillips the full sume of Sixty pounds to be divided Equally Among them as they come of age to be paid by my Eldest Son Theophilus out of <sup>sd</sup> one hundred forty six Acres Provided he hath a Quiett and Peaceable Possession of the same

Item I give & bequeath to my three Younger Sons and three Daughters as above said the Other two thirds of all the Moveables after all <sup>sd</sup> Debts are fully Satisfied to be Equally divided Amongst them and to remaine in ye Custody of my Wife Frances for the bringing up of the said Children during her Widdowhood or as long as she shall keep the Children: And in case any of ye <sup>sd</sup> Six Children dye: him her or they so dying: then his hers or their part, or proportion, to fall to the Survvivor or Survvivors then living in Equall parts & Portions

Item And I do hereby Constitute make & Ordaine my well beloved Wife Frances Phillips to be my only & sole Executrix—And my well beloved friends Thomas Lambert and Robt Laning I Authorize and Appoint to be Overseers, and Trustees of this my Last Will and Testament & of all & Singular my Lands Messuages and Tenements by my Sons Theophilus and John Phillips to be possessed of and Enjoyed And also to have full power & lawful Authority to Act and do all manner of things & things necessary to be done for the use Benefit profit & behoof of my Said Executrix and Children—According to ye true intent & meaning of this my Will & testament in & touching the Said Lands Messuages tenements and Legacys therein Contained & Expressed: And In Case my Said Executrix Shall Contract Matrimony If Occasion be required to take & dispose of the Children & Legacys According to the Best of your Judgment for the benefit profit & Security of the Said Children And I do hereby revoke and Disannull all former Wills testaments & Legacys Bequest & Executors by me in any way before This time Named Willed & bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this & no Other to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seall the day and Year Above Written—Signed Sealed Published pronounced and declared by the <sup>sd</sup> Theophilus Phillips as his last Will and Testament In ye Psence of us

the Subscribers Vizt

Samll S <sup>his</sup> H Hunt

<sup>mark</sup> his

Peter P <sup>his</sup> D Buckhont

<sup>mark</sup> Stephen Chalmas

Tho. Broderwick

*Theophilus Phillips* L.S.

The inventory of his property is added:

Maidenhead the 19 of March 1708-9

An inventory of the goods and Chattels of Theophilus Phillips late of Maidenhead Deceased

In Primis

	℥.	s.	d.
His park apparell & Walking Stick.....	0,6	10	00
for Pater.....	0,2	16	00
for one mortar with one Candlestick.....	0,0	8	00
for hearthenwhere.....	0 0	18	00
for old Iron bel & gimbelets with sicles.....	0 1	7	6
for 2 sadles.....	0 3	0	0
for one sive woodenWhere.....	0 0	17	6
for one paire of Cords.....	0 0	4	6

	£	s.	d.
for one fryen pane.....	00	6	0
for tow paires of stilliards.....	01	10	0
for 3 pr wheels to spon.....	01	2	0
for 2 beds with Covering & bed Stead.....	09	0	0
for 2 brocken Iron pots and othere houseld ints.....	01	4	0
for Chears peall rondlelet.....	00	8	0
for one table .....	00	3	0
for one lookingglas with one broch.....	00	1	8
for one old sword with one lanterne.....	00	6	0
for one paire tongues and shovel.....	00	4	0
for tobes axes grinding stone.....	01	0	0
for betle wedges Clavesos.....	00	10	0
for one waggon and tackling with one plow and sledge.....	05	0	0
for hagsd tobes and others.....	00	15	0
for Aleven Cattles & tow Calves.....	27	0	0
for thre Godes.....	08	0	0
for Swones.....	06	0	0
for sheeps.....	08	10	0
for tow Geldings.....	05	0	0
for 90 Bouchels of Wheate.....	18	0	0
for one Churn with one half Bouchel measure.....	00	10	0
for Green Wheate.....	20	00	0
for one table with smothern Iron.....	01	00	0
For tow bills due to me from Wm. Lorensen.....	131	11	2
Amounting the sume of fourteen pound .....	14	8	0
Eight shill.....			
	14	8	0)
finied since flacks for 11 shillings			
more wich must bee added—to—0 : 11 : 0)			
Error Excepted			
Jasper Smith			
Timothy Booker			
his			
Peter P D Bonckout			
marck			
	145	19	2

Keziah Phillips<sup>6</sup> was the great-granddaughter of *Theophilus Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, died January 26, 1689, was prominent in the affairs of Newtown, L. I., having been a freeman in 1675, the "Packer," March 29, 1676, Town Surveyor, 1679, and Town Clerk from 1684 to 1689, the year of his death. His name appears on the Dongan Charter, November 25, 1686. He was probably married three times, the first wife, *Ann Hunt*<sup>2</sup>, daughter of Ralph Hunt<sup>1</sup>, and his wife, Elizabeth Jessup, daughter of Edward Jessup, being the mother of Theophilus<sup>4</sup>. The name of the second wife is unknown. The third wife, married 1685, was Elizabeth Townsend<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). Sir Roger Townsend, Bart, ancestor, of Elizabeth, was a near neighbor of Christopher Phillips in Rainham, England.

Ann Hunt<sup>2</sup>, the wife of Theophilus Phillips<sup>3</sup>, was the daughter of *Ralph Hunt*<sup>1</sup>, who was born in England, came to America in 1632, and died in 1677. In 1652 he assisted in founding Newtown, L. I., in 1656 was on "Indian Rate" 1£, January 9, 1663 one of seven to conduct town affairs, 1662 magistrate, 1663 denounced for resisting Dutch authority in the attempt to form a union with Connecticut, May 5, 1664 freeman of Connecticut, April 3, 1664 surveyor to view Indian reserved lands, 1665 town officer of "Hastings," April 21, 1665 commissioned, by Governor Nicoll, lieutenant of militia, March, 1665, November, 1666, April, 1667, April, 1670-72 Overseer, December 4, 1666 Freeholder of Newtown, January 4, 1666<sup>6</sup>, he, with ten others, enclose a common field, March 1, 1667 Nicoll's patent, April 2, 1667 constable, January 1, 1668 appointed permanent Surveyor, 1671 appropriates land for a church, August 31, 1673 "Schepen" under Dutch.\*

\* Colonial Documents, II, 592.

The will of Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, 1688, is appended :\*

In the name of God, Amen.

This three & twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty & eight.

THEOPHILOS PHILLIPS of Newtowne in Queens County on Long Island in the province of New Yorke in America being in perfect memory in sound & whole mind, God the giver of all good gifts be praised, considering that it is appointed for all men once to dye & that the time when it shall please God to call man out of this miserable world is uncertaine, wherefore not willing to depart this transient life intestate, revoking & clearly abrogating all former wills & testaments & making this my last will & testament.

First & before all things I commend my soul into the hands of the Almighty God & Merciful Father, Then first I will & require that all my just debts shall be paid, then I give unto my loving wife, Elizabeth the one half of the moveables within doors and the third part of the moveables without doors, then I doe order that my negros shall live with my wife ten years & then to returne to my son Theophilus, then I will that my wife shall enjoy the house & land soe long as she remains a widow or that she pleases to live with my children, *viz*; during the time of her widowhood. Then I will and require that my son Theophilus shall have my house & land that my dwelling house stands upon & the land that the barn stands upon running from the Hill to Jonathan Hazard's land & the third part of the meadow in Smith's meadow. Then I bequeath unto my son Theophilus six acres of woodland bounded on two sides by Jeremiah Burroughs his land & a piece of meadow at the head of the Kills.

Then I bequeath unto my two sons, *viz*; William & Phillip all the rest of my land to be equally divided between them. Then I bequeath unto my son William a piece of meadow at South lying on the south side of Long Neck joyning to Edward Hunts meadow. Then I bequeath unto my son William one third part of my meadow in Smiths Meadow. Then I bequeath the one third part of my meadow in Smiths Meadow to my son Phillip & one piece of meadow at south lying at the east end of long neck with half the right that shall appeare, the other half right that may appeare to my son William. Then I bequeath unto my daughter Hannah one feather bed. Then I bequeath the other half of my moveables to be equally divided between my daughters Hannah, Elizabeth & Mary & my child that is not yet borne whether it be a son or a daughter. Then I bequeath unto my two youngest children seen & the third that is not seen to each of them one cow. Then I bequeath unto my wife the bed whereon I lye with the furniture belonging to it & that in part of her half of the moveables. Then I bequeath to my daughter Anna the furniture belonging to the bed which I gave her. Then I bequeath to my daughter Anna one three year old heifer. Then I will that when the negros come to return to my son Theophilus at the expiration of ten yeares that he shall pay within one yeare after unto the rest of my children three pound apiece beginning at the eldest first soe paying yearly three pound. Then I bequeath the rest of the moveables within doors unto my three sons, *viz*; Theophilus, William & Phillip. Then my will is that if the Towne will be so kind as they have partly promised to give me a quantity of land I bequeath it unto my child that is not yet borne if it lives, if not I would have it divided between my three daughters as witness my hand and seal the day & year above written.

Theophilus Phillips, L.S.

Signed & Sealed in the presence of us

Daniell Phillips,

George Wood.

Then my will is that my wife & my son Theophilus shall administer upon the estate & she to keep her power during her widowhood & my desire that my children shall live together if they agree, if not I desire that father Townsend & brother Joseph Phillips & brother Edward Hunt & brother John Hunt shall look after them & put them out to a trade, *viz*; the two youngest William & Phillip or either of them it is to be understood that the six acres of woodland that I gave to my son Theophilus lyes on the west side of my land.

Then I give unto my son Theophilus my longest gun and biggest sword & my buff coate. Then I bequeath my short gun & rapier to my son William, Jt. I bequeath all the corn within doors & without for the use of the family as witness my hand the day & year within mentioned.

Signed & sealed in the sight & presence of us

Daniell Phillips,

George Wood

*Theophilus Phillips* L.S.

This eighteenth day of February 1688-9 these appeared before me George Wood & Daniell Phillips & testified upon oath that they saw the within mentioned Theophilus Phillips, deceased affix his hand & seale to both these within mentioned writings.

John Townsend, Senr.

Queens County, S.S.

Att an Inferior Court of Pleas holden at Jamaica for the County aforesaid on the tenth day of Aprill one thousand six hundred eighty & nyne the within written will & testament of the within named Theophilus Phillips was proved by the oaths of the within mentioned Daniell Phillips & George Wood & the widow ordered to give bond that she exhibit to the next Court a true inventory of all the goods, chattels & credits belonging to the Testator at the time of his decease.

Andrew Gibb, Clk.

Entered the tenth day of Aprill one thousand six hundred eighty & nyne, by Andrew Gibb, Clk.

\* Recorded at Jamaica, Long Island.

Ralph Hunt's wife *Elizabeth Jessup*<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of *Edward Jessup*<sup>1</sup>, who came from Yorkshire, England, prior to 1649, belonged to the Broom Hall family of the name living near Sheffield, England, was one of the first settlers of Stamford, Conn., afterward of Newtown, L. I., and one of the two original patentees of West Farms, N. Y., where he was a magistrate, and died in 1666 (will). He married Elizabeth Burroughs, sister of John, of Newtown\* came to Newtown in 1652, was nominated as magistrate, not confirmed by Directors and Council, 1653 deputy to Boston, September 15, 1655 present at New Amsterdam on the night of the battle with the Indians, 1656 "Indian Rate" £4, January 15, 1657 applied for "the liberty of the aforesaid creek (Wessel's Creek) to build a mill," 1659-62 magistrate under the Dutch, March 13, 1662 empowered to levy a tax of five stivers on the acre to pay town debt, July 7, 1662 appointed to wait upon the Director in reference to tithes, September, 1663 went to Westchester for company to beat arms against the Dutch, 1663 denounced as traitor by the Dutch, and 1665 deputy from Westchester County to convention which formulated the Duke's Laws.†

Elizabeth Burroughs and John Burroughs, says Dr. Cooley,‡ are "most probably of the family of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughs," a Westminster divine, who preached at Stepney and Cripplegate, a graduate of Cambridge, a learned man, and the author of twenty-five works, who died November 14, 1646, aged 46.

Keziah Phillips<sup>6</sup> was the great-great-granddaughter of *Zerubabel Phillips*<sup>2</sup>, who was born at Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1632, and died on Long Island, 1687. He removed from Massachusetts to Southampton, L. I., where he is found upon the tax list in 1657 as Ensign and head of a family. "July 12, 1662, Sorobabell Phillips marked a 3-year old horse with a hapeny under the off ear and J. C. on the far shoulder, being a blackish brown and sould it prsently to Isacke hedges, brought up by Jeremy mechin and George Miller."§ In the same year he was Ensign, and in 1668 and 1669 was Lieutenant of Militia. His name appears in 1668 on the occasion of the reception given to Governor Lovelace. July 4, 1672, he was granted a license for a house of entertainment in Southampton, L. I. In 1683, on his report of the taxables, he signs himself Constable. He appears to have been married three times. His first wife's name is unknown, his second, to whom he was married in 1663, was Ann White, widow of John White.\*\* In 1687 he was married to Martha Herrick, daughter of James.

The inventory†† of Zerubabel Phillips's estate is as follows :

An inventory and aprizement of the estate of Zerobabell Phillips of Sonthampton, late deceased, in the County of Suffolk in the Province of New York, taken by us John Jeffrys, John Howell, Jun., and Samuel Johnes, who were sworn thereunto before Major Howell this ninth day of October 1687 :

	£.	s.	d.
Item, 2 oxen 7£ 10; 2 steers 4£ 10; three cows 6£ 10; 3 horses 4£.....	22	10	0
To one yearling bull and a yearling steer 40 <sup>s</sup> ; 3 horses 7£ 10.....	9	10	0
5 shoates 2£ and 8 sheep 2£; a feather bed and furneyture; a boulder & rug, 2 sheets, a blanket and pillows and curtains.....	11	10	0
His wareing apparrell, sword and belt 4£ 15, old table cloth & 6 old napkins 9 <sup>s</sup> .....	5	4	0
To 2 old course table cloaths, ½ duzen of napkins 8 <sup>s</sup> ; three payrs of sheets 4 of ym old 35 <sup>s</sup> .....	2	3	0

\* American Ancestry, III., 135; see also under Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Green<sup>4</sup>.

† Thompson's Long Island.

‡ Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing, Cooley, 17.

§ Easthampton Records, II, 163.

\*\* Easthampton Records, II, 238; the will of John White, May 23, 1662, August 24, 1662, leaves land to wife Ann and son John.

†† Liber A of Deeds, 5, Suffolk County, N. Y.

	£	s.	d.
To a small feather bed, boulder, old rugg & old sheet with another pr. of old sheets & bed stead.....	3	0	0
A great chayre and a chest 8 <sup>s</sup> ; to 4 <sup>℥</sup> of wood 2 <sup>s</sup> 6; Indian corn 2 <sup>℥</sup> 12 6	3	3	0
A cubord and 2 chests 2 <sup>℥</sup> ; 10 platters sum of them old 25 <sup>s</sup> ; 10 pots, flagon bassins and other pewter 25 <sup>s</sup> .....	4	10	0
A great old brass kettle 35 <sup>s</sup> ; a spitt and old & warming pan & churns 11 <sup>s</sup>	2	6	0
To 2 tramils, tongues, gridiron & peelee 11 <sup>s</sup>			
To 1 iron kettle & 3 small iron pots 18 <sup>s</sup> .....	2	4	0
To 2 brass pans 28 <sup>s</sup> ; 2 little brass scelleys; a little kettle.....	2	10	0
The negroes beding and bedsted 20 <sup>s</sup> ; 2 chests 2 seives, a cream pot 13 <sup>s</sup> ..	1	13	0
2 bags 4 <sup>s</sup> ; an iron kettle 9 <sup>s</sup> ; saddle, pillion & all old 10 <sup>s</sup> .....	1	03	0
Three tables &c 30 <sup>s</sup> and chayre ten shillings, to a negro woman 20 <sup>℥</sup> ....	22	0	0
Plow and cart tackling and horrow &c.....	2	5	0
Sithes and grindston, 2 old axes & ye spade 15 <sup>s</sup> ; the hay 50 <sup>s</sup> ; a pr. of andirns 12 <sup>s</sup> .....	3	17	0
Forks, beetle & wedg; 1 old matluk 5 <sup>s</sup> ; a small brass mortar and lathern 6 <sup>s</sup> 6.....	0	11	6
To 4 pillow beers 9 <sup>s</sup> ; a wicker chayre & sicles 7 <sup>s</sup> ; ye lumber in ye house 5 <sup>s</sup> .....	1	1	0
	98	18	6

The above inventory is taken and aprized by us according to money this tenth day of October 1687. Attest our hands.

John Jeffrys  
John Howell, Jun.  
Samuell Johnes

At a Court of Session held at Southold October 19th, 1687, was by Martha Phillips, Relict to ye said Zerobabell Phillips, the aforesaid inventory presented with a petition to administer thereupon without giving bond for the same, which was accordingly granted to Letter of Administration to administer thereon according to law.

Abram Corey.

John Howell, Clark.

Keziah Phillips<sup>6</sup> was the great-great-great-granddaughter of *Rev. George Phillips*<sup>1</sup>, sometimes called "the founder of Congregationalism in America," was born in Rainham, Norfolk County, England, in 1593, and died at Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1644. He was originally minister of the established church\* in Boxted, Essex County, England, was a non-conformist; he received his B.A. at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, in 1613, and his A.M. in 1617. He left England, April 12, 1630, and came to America in the Arbella with Gov. Winthrop, arriving at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630, and was one of the founders of Bay Colony. He became the first pastor of the Watertown Church July, 1630. At one time he was a member of the Governor's Council. It is said that "he was the first to bring about the institution of a representative government." He was the ancestor of a distinguished body of men, notably, of John Phillips, first Mayor of Boston, of Lieutenant-Governor Phillips, of Massachusetts, of Samuel and John Phillips, founders of the Phillips Academies at Exeter and Andover, of Edward, the benefactor of Harvard, of Wendell, the great American orator, of Phillips Brooks, late Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Cotton Mather in his *Magnalia*† thus eulogizes him :

#### THE LIFE OF MR. GEORGE PHILIPS.

Vita Ministri est Censura et Cynosura.

Not only the common sign-posts of every town, but also some famous orders of knight-hood in the most famous nations of Europe, have entertained us with traditions of a certain champion, by the name of St. GEORGE dignified and distinguished. Now, whilst many do, with Calvin, reckon this notable St. George, with his brother, St. Kit, among the larvae and fables of the romantic monks, others from the honourable mention of him in so many liturgies, do think there might be such a man; but then he must be no other, neither better nor worse, in

\* American Ancestry, VII, 118.

† Mather's *Magnalia*, I, 375.

the most probable opinion of Rainolds, than George the Arrian bishop of Alexandria, the antagonist and adversary of Athanasius; of this memorable trooper, the Arrians feigned miracles, and with certain disguises imposed the fame of him upon the orthodox. But the churches of New England being wholly unconcerned with any such a St. George, and wishing that they had been less concerned with many Quakers, whose chief apostles have been so many of them called Georges, but in effect so many dragons, there was one George who was indeed among the first saints of New England! and that excellent man of our land was Mr. George Philips.

He was born at Raymund,\* in the county of Norfolk; descended of honest parents, who were encouraged by his great proficiency at the grammar school to send him unto the university, where his good invention, strong memory, and solid judgment, with the blessing of God upon all attained a degree of learning that may be called eminent. The diligent reading of the fathers, while he was yet himself among young men, was one of the things that gave a special ornament unto that skill in theology, whereto he attained; but that which yet further fitted him to become a divine, was his being "made partaker of the divine nature," by the sanctification of all his abilities for the service of God, in a true regeneration.

Devoting himself to the work of the ministry, his employment befel him at Boxford, in Essex; whereof he found much acceptance with good men; as being a man "mighty in the scriptures." But his acquaintance with the writings and persons of some old non-conformists had instilled into him such principles about church-government, as were like to make him unacceptable unto some who then drove the world before them. Some of these principles he had intimated in his publick preaching, whereupon some of his unsatisfied hearers repaired unto old Mr. Rogers, of Dedham, with some intimations of their dissatisfaction. But Mr. Rogers, although he had not much studied the controversy, yet had so high a respect for Mr. Philips, that he said, he "believed Mr. Philips would preach nothing without some good evidence for it from the word of God, and therefore they should be willing to regard whatever Mr. Philips might, from that word, make evident unto them." And as for Mr. Philips, the more he was put upon the study and searching of the truth, in the matter controverted, the more he was confirmed in his own opinion of it.

When the spirit of persecution did at length, with the extremest violence, urge a conformity to ways and parts of divine worship, conscientiously scrupled by such persons as our Mr. Philips, he, with many more of his neighbors, entertained thoughts of transporting themselves and their families into the deserts of America, to prosecute and propagate the glorious designs of the gospel, and spread the light of it in those "goings down of the sun," and being resolved accordingly to accompany the excellent Mr. Winthrop in that undertaking, he, with many other devout Christians, embarked for New England, where they arrived in the year 1630, through the good hand of God upon them. Here, quickly after his landing, he lost the desire of his eyes, in the death of his desirable consort, who, though an only child, had cheerfully left her parents, to serve the Lord Jesus Christ with her husband in a terrible wilderness. At Salem she died, entering into the everlasting peace, and was very solemnly interred near the Right Honorable the Lady Arabella, the sister of the Earl of Lincoln, who also took New England in her way to heaven.

Mr. Philips, with several gentlemen and other Christians, having chosen a place upon Charles River for a town, which they called Water-Town, they resolved that they would combine into a church-fellowship there, as their first work, and build the house of God before they could build many houses for themselves; thus they "sought, first, the kingdom of God!" And, indeed, Mr. Philips being better acquainted with the true church discipline than most of the ministers that came with him into the country, their proceedings about the gathering and ordering of their church, were methodical enough, though not made in all things a pattern for all the rest. Upon a day set apart for solemn fasting and prayer, the very next month after they came ashore, they entered into this holy covenant.

"July 30, 1630.

"We whose names are hereto subscribed, having through God's mercy escaped out of pollutions of the world, and been taken into the society of his people, with all thankfulness do hereby both with heart and hand acknowledge, that his gracious goodness and fatherly care towards us, and for further and more full declaration thereof, to the present and future ages, have undertaken (for the promoting of his glory and the church's good, and the honour of our blessed Jesus, in our more full and free subjecting of our selves and ours, under his gracious government, in the practice of, and obedience unto all his holy ordinances and orders, which he hath pleased to prescribe and impose upon us), a long and hazardous voyage from east to west from Old England in Europe, to New-England in America; that we may walk before him, and 'serve him without fear in holiness and righteousness, all the days of our lives,' and being safely arrived here and thus far onwards peaceably preserved by his special providence, that we may bring forth our intentions into actions, and perfect our resolutions, in the beginnings of some just and meet executions; we have separated the day above written from all other services, and dedicated it wholly to the Lord in divine employments, for a day of afflicting our souls and humbling ourselves before the Lord, to seek him, and at his hands, a way to walk in, by fasting and prayer, that we might know what was good in his sight: and the Lord was intreated of us.

"For in the end of that day, after the finishing of our publick duties, we do all, before we depart, solemnly and with all our hearts, personally, man by man for our selves and ours

\* Savage says St. Martius, Raynham.



(charging them before Christ and his elect angels, even them that are not here with us this day, or are yet unborn, that they keep the promise unblameably and faithfully unto the coming of our Lord Jesus) promise, and enter into a sure covenant with the Lord our God, and before Him with one another, by oath and serious protestation made, to renounce all idolatry and superstition, will-worship, all human traditions and inventions whatsoever, in the worship of God; and forsaking all evil ways, do give our selves wholly unto the Lord Jesus, to do him faithful service, observing and keeping all his statutes, commands and ordinances, in all matters concerning our reformation; his worship, administrations, ministry, and government; and in the carriage of ourselves among ourselves and one towards another, as he hath prescribed in his holy word. Further swearing to cleave unto that alone, and the true sense and meaning thereof to the utmost of our power, as unto the most clear light and infallible rule, and all-sufficient canon, in all things that concern us in this our way. In witness of all, we do ex-animo, and in the presence of God, hereto set our names or marks, in the day and year above written."

About forty men, whereof the first was that excellent Knight Sir Richard Saltonstall, then subscribed this instrument, in order unto their coalescence into a church-estate, which I have the more particularly recited, because it was one of the first ecclesiastical transactions of this nature managed in the colony. But in after time, they that joined unto the church, subscribed a form of the covenant, somewhat altered, with a "confession of faith" annexed unto it.

A church of believers being thus gathered at Watertown, this reverend man continued for divers years among them, faithfully discharging the duties of his ministry to the "flock, whereof he was made the overseer;" and as a "faithful steward giving to every one their meat in due season." Herein he demonstrated himself to be a real divine; but not in any thing more than in his most intimate acquaintance with the divine oracles of the Scripture; being fully of Jerom's persuasion, *Ama Scientiam Scripturarum, et Vitia Carnis non amabis*. He had so thoroughly perused and pondered them, that he was able on the sudden to turn unto any text, without the help of Concordances; and they were so much his delight, that as it has been by some of his family affirmed, "he read over the whole Bible six times every year;" nevertheless he did use to say, "That every time he read the Bible, he observed or collected something, which he never did before." There was a famous prince of Transylvania, who found the time to read over the Bible no less than twenty-seven times. There was a famous King of Arragon, who read over the Bible fourteen times, with Lyra's Commentaries. A religious person, who was a close prisoner in a dark dungeon, having a candle brought him, for the few minutes in the day when his poor meals were to be eaten, chose then to read a little of his Bible, and eat his necessary food when the candle was gone. Yea, the Emperour Theodosius wrote out the New Testament with his own hand; and Bonaventure did as much by the Old; and some have, like Zuingle and Beza, lodged vast paragraphs of it in the memories. Among such memorable students in the Scriptures, our Philips deserves to have some remembrance: who was fully of the opinion expressed by Luther, "If the letters of Princes are to be read three times over, surely then God's letters (as Gregory calls the Scriptures) are to be read seven times thrice, yea seventy times seven, and, if it could be, a thousand times over;" and he might say with Ridley, giving an account of how much of the Bible he had learnt by heart, "Though in time a great part of the study departed from me, yet the sweet smell thereof, I trust, I shall carry with me to heaven." Indeed being well skilled in the original tongues, he could see further into the Scriptures than most other men and thereby being "made wise unto salvation," he also became "a man of God, thoroughly furnished unto all good works."

Hence also he became an able disputant, and ready upon all occasions to maintain what he delivered from the word of God, for which cause his hearers counted him, "the irrefragable Doctor," though he were so humble and modest, as to be very averse unto disputation, until driven thereto by extream necessity. One of his hearers after some conference with him about infant-baptism, and several points of church-discipline, obtained a copy of the arguments in writing for his further satisfaction. This copy the man sends over to England, which an Anabaptist there published with a pretended confutation; whereby the truth lost nothing, for Mr. Philips hereupon published a judicious treatise, entitled, "A Vindication of Infant-Baptism," whereto there is added another, "Of the Church." This book was honorably received and mentioned, by the eminent assembly of London ministers; and a preface full of honour was thereto prefixed by the famous Mr. Thomas Shepard; notwithstanding the difference between him and Mr. Philips, upon one or two points, whereabout those two learned neighbors managed a controversy with so much reason, and yet candor and kindness, that if all theological controversies had been so handled, we need not so much wish, *Liberari ab Implacabilibus Theologorum Olliis*.

About fourteen years continued he in his ministry at Watertown, in which time his ministry was blessed for the conversion of many unto God, and for the edification and confirmation of many that were converted. He was, indeed, "a good man, and full of faith, and of the Holy Ghost: and for that cause he was not only in publick, but in private also, very full of holy discourse on all occasions; especially on the Lord's day at noon, the time intervening between the two exercises, he would spend in conferring with such of his good people as resorted unto his house, at such a rate as marvellously ministered grace unto the hearers; not wanting any time then, as it seems, for any further preparations than what he had still afore-hand made for the publick sermons of the afternoon.

He laboured under many bodily infirmities: but was especially liable unto the cholick, the extremity of one fit whereof, was the wind which carried him afore it into the haven of eter-

nal rest, on July 1, in the year 1644, much desired and lamented by his church at Watertown, who testified their affection to their deceased pastor by a special care to promote and perfect the education of his eldest son, whereof all the country, but especially the town of Rowly, have since reaped the benefit.

## EPETAPHIUM.

Hic Jacet Georgius Philippi.

Vir Incomparabilis, nisi Samuelem genuisset.

Tradition says that the old house on the Watertown road, opposite the ancient burial ground, was the residence of the Rev. George Phillips. This house has been somewhat modernized in its external appearance. According to the old style, the second story projected over the first, but that has been made into a modern piazza. The interior retains many marks of its antiquity. By a record in "Prince's Annals," Mr. Phillips's first house was built in 1630, and this was probably his second house built on the parsonage lot. It stands back from the road, and still makes a very respectable appearance.\*

Rev. George Phillips's first wife, Elizabeth Sargeant, died shortly after his arrival in America. His second wife was probably the widow of Capt. Robert Weldon; she died June 27, 1681.

Keziah Phillips<sup>6</sup> was the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of **Christopher Phillips**, who was born about 1560 and lived at St. Martin's, Raymund, Norfolk County, England, neighbor of Sir Roger Townsend, Baronet, the ancestor of Elizabeth Townsend who was the third wife of Theophilus Phillips<sup>3</sup>, "a gentleman of moderate fortune."

**Capt. John Moore<sup>4</sup> and Keziah Phillips and Love Prout had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1077.   NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1735, Trenton, N. J., m. Eleanor Van Brunt, <i>b.</i> 1740 ±, <i>d.</i> September 9, 1798; he <i>d.</i> November 4, 1798, intestate. [1087]</p> <p>1078.   THEOPHILUS<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 5, 1739, m. Rhoda Phillips (Justice John, of Pennington, N. J.), <i>d.</i> in Franklin Township, Somerset County, 1825, (will); he <i>d.</i> 1805, Amwell, Hunterdon County, N. J., intestate. [1653]</p> <p>1079.   SERGEANT† JOHN<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> June, 1746, Hopewell, N. J., m. December 22, 1774, Sarah Carpenter (Henry, of Ewing); he <i>d.</i> March 27, 1815, Hunterdon County, N. J., aet. 69, intestate. [1770]</p> <p>1080. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1751, unmarried, <i>d.</i> December 7, 1818, aet. 67 (will).</p> <p>1081.   AMOS<sup>5</sup>, m. August 22, 1769, [L], 1. Ann Smith<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> 1746, <i>d.</i> August 27, 1777; March 23, 1790, 2. at the Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Dorothy</p> | <p>Hutchinson, <i>d.</i> March, 1834 (will), aet. 86; he <i>d.</i> April 29, 1814, intestate. [2076]</p> <p>1082. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, m. August 22, 1778, [L], Mary Smith (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>); he (?) removed to Sussex County, N. J.</p> <p>1083.   SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1754, Hopewell, N. J., m. September 27, 1781, Sarah Green<sup>4</sup> (Richard<sup>3</sup>, of Ewing, N. J., Richard<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), by Rev. Elihu Spencer, pastor of the First Church of Trenton, <i>b.</i> February 22, 1759, <i>d.</i> January 15, 1829, Easton, Pa.; he <i>d.</i> March 9, 1799, Easton, Pa., intestate. [2112]</p> <p>1084.   KEZIAH<sup>5</sup>, m. — Titus.</p> <p>1085. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, m. John Smith<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>). [2328]</p> <p>1086. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, m. — Palmer.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">*   *   *   *   *</p> |
|--|--|

**1077. Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Justice Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Eleanor Van Brunt.**

The following paper shows the associates of several of the sons of Capt. John Moore in 1769:

We the subscribers hereunto do Promise and Oblige ourselves to pay to Samuel Moore [1072] and Jeremiah Woolsey (or to either of them), both of Hopewell, in the County of Hun-

\* Ancient Houses, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XXII, 65, 1868.

† Hunt family Bible, Ohio.

terdon, and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, the sums of money as against our names affixed, on or before the first day of December next ensuing the date hereof; the said sum or sums of Moneys being for the use and propriety of the Rev. Mr. John Guild as his Stipend or Sallery for preaching and attending on the Service of God, three Fourths of his time as heretofore has been usual and Customary at the Meeting house in Pennington. Given under our Hands, and dated this twelfth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty-nine.

\*Ralph Hart, Joseph Moore, David Adair, Amos Moore, John Moore, Joseph Hart, John Welling, Jr., Theo's Bainbridge, Miss Riugoe, Nathaniel Moore, John Carpenter, Timothy Hunt, Moore Scott, Foster Burrowes, Henry Mershon, Jeremiah Woolsey, Ralph Hart, Nathan Moore, Stephen Burrowes, Andrew Muirheid, Asa'h Hunt, Wm. Bryant, William Burk, Andrew Hoff, Edward Cornell, Benjamin Titus, John Ketcham, Edward Hunt, Sr., Ephraim Titus, Job Burrowes, Stephen Burrowes, Jr., Wm. Campbell, George Huss, Theophilus Moore, Joseph Baldwin, Thomas Baldwin, Robert Combes, Henry Baker, Noah Hart, Amos Hart, Matthias Baker, Jacob Ashton, Joseph Vankirk, Reuben Armitage, John Hart, (name torn out), Richard Hart, Martha Lanning, John Temple, Nathaniel Reed, Philip Roberts, Samuel Hart, Gershom Moore, Naomy Reed, Noah Hunt, Samuel Titus, Nathan Hunt, Edmund Herin, John Baker, Thomas Houghton, ——— Lott, William Cornell, Josiah Hart, Timothy Smith, Simeon Phillips, Seth Field, Daniel Howell, John Akers, Joseph Titus, Edward Hunt, John Hunt, Robert Laning, Ralph Laning, John Titus, Benjamin Cornell, Joshua Bunn, James Hunt, Catherine Christopher, Thomas Blackwell, Joseph Burrowes, Job Sayer.†

Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> lived at a place six miles from Trenton and two from Pennington. During or after the Revolution he removed to Trenton, residing on Calhoun Street.‡ He owned Beatty's Ferry. Adjutant General Stryker later owned and occupied this property. During the war he was Sergeant§ of Capt. Hoppock's Company of the Third Regiment, Hunterdon County. The following loss\*\* which he suffered is on record :

No. 47. Inventory of the Loss and Damage Nathaniel Moore sustained by the American Army in February 1777.

60 Bushels Wheat at 6s.....	18.00.00
½ Ton Clover Hay.....	2.00.00

Sworn to by Nathaniel Moore.

20.00.00

In the proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society†† the following interesting letters are found :

Mr. Beesley presented, with the Box, its history as written by his father-in-law, Mr. Amos C. Moore, in 1849, as follows :

This Tobacco Box‡‡ formerly belonged to one of the Hessians captured by General Washington at Trenton on the memorable morning of the 26th, December, 1776. After the battle, some of the Hessians were allotted to different families in the town, and among the rest eight of them were placed with my father, Nathaniel Moore, for whose kind treatment when they left, one of them presented him with this Tobacco Box, stating it was all he had to give and expressed regret that he had nothing of more value to offer. It was received by him and kept as a memento until his death in 1798, since which time a period of fifty one years it has been in the possession of the subscriber, his son. My father kept the ferry at Lambertton for many years, during and after the Revolution, and I recollect when General Washington crossed the river on his way to New York, in 1789, to be inaugurated, my father had his ferry boat tastefully decorated with an arch of evergreens at each end. I was then a boy about thirteen years of age and immediately after crossing, he with a number of gentlemen and officers among whom were Generals Mifflin, Proctor, Patterson, Col. Wray, Col. Hooper and General Philemon Dickinson mounted on horses and proceeded to Trenton Bridge on the Assanpink, where the grand civic arch was erected and where the matrons and their daughters dressed in white were in readiness to receive him. I had followed on after the cavalcade and as soon as the General came up to the arch he stopped his horse and remained uncovered until the ode was sung, when he acknowledged the compliment briefly and passed onward, the matrons and misses strewing his way with flowers. The words of the ode are a matter of history. I still have a distinct recollection of them.

Dennisville, Cape May Co., March 21st, 1849.

Amos C. Moore.

\* First name torn off.

† History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, at Pennington, N. J., Rev. George Hale, D.D.

‡ Adj. Gen. Stryker.

§ Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker, 469.

\*\* Trenton, N. J., Weekly True American, Nov. 22, 1895, original in State Department, Trenton, N. J.

†† Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, X, 2, 74.

‡‡ The tobacco box is described in the Proceedings of the N. J. Historical Society.

Dr. Beesley says in addition :

Mrs. Sarah Hand sister of Amos C. Moore, who signed the within paper, was one of the thirteen misses who were dressed in white and sung the ode and threw flowers in the path of Washington in his passage over the Assanpink Bridge in 1789. She is still living at Cape May Court House with her son, Jonathan Hand, Esq., County Clerk, has a vivid recollection of the scene at the Assanpink, is now in her 87th year and is probably the only person living who was present upon that interesting and memorable occasion.

Dennisville, January 31st, 1865.

Maurice Beesley.

Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> died intestate in 1798 and his son Cornelius was made administrator the same year on April 21.

Nothing has been learned of Eleanor Van Brunt, except that Mrs. Sarah Ellen Husted says that her Grandmother Hand used to sing Dutch songs to her which she had learned of her mother, that Eleanor came to this country from Germany (Holland?) when she was twelve years old and lived in Trenton until she married Nathaniel Moore.

### Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> and Eleanor Van Brunt had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1087.   KEZIAH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 9, 1760, m. John Douglass; she <i>d.</i> at Goschen Creek, near Dennisville, Cape May County, N. J. [1096]</p> <p>1088.   CORNELIUS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 26, 1762, m. July 20, 1784, in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Sarah Hill (James, of Trenton, N. J.), <i>b.</i> March 27, 1768, <i>d.</i> May 15, 1856; he <i>d.</i> November 8, 1820, Philadelphia, Pa. [1262]</p> <p>1089.   ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 4, 1765, m. Jabez Ashmore; removed to Ohio. [1316]</p> <p>1090.   JOHN<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 4, 1767, m. March 6, 1791, in Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Hannah Price (Joseph, of Harbortown, N. J.) <i>d.</i> 1835; he <i>d.</i> February 12, 1834, aet. 69, in Philadelphia, Pa. [1327]</p> <p>1091.   ENOCH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> at Trenton, N. J., December 27, 1768, m. January 10, 1796, Elizabeth Harris (Barney C., 1745-1825), <i>b.</i> at Wilmington, Del., February 25, 1773, <i>d.</i> December 5, 1817; he <i>d.</i> October 7, 1822. [1381]</p> | <p>1092. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 5, 1771; remained at Trenton.</p> <p>1093. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 1, 1773; he <i>d.</i> July 23, 1813.</p> <p>1094.   AMOS CORVELL<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 19, 1776, m. November 2, 1805, 1. Hannah Leaming (Christopher), widow of Capt. Rice, <i>b.</i> February 23, 1768, <i>d.</i> September 1, 1835; May 6, 1837, 2. Phebe Ludlam, <i>d.</i> March 7, 1849; he <i>d.</i> June 25, 1857, Dennisville, N. J. [1504]</p> <p>1095.   SARAH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 22, 1778, m. 1795 (?), 1. Stewart Wilson, <i>d.</i> October 2, 1798; July 25, 1802, 2. Jonathan Hand<sup>5</sup>, Sr., of Cape May Court House (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Shamgar<sup>3</sup>, Shamgar<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> November 15, 1780, <i>d.</i> April 2, 1834; she <i>d.</i> April 3, 1871, aet. 92 years, 8 months, 12 days. [1522]</p> |
|--|--|

### 1087. Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and John Douglass had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1096.   JOHN DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. Rachel Hewitt. [1104]</p> <p>1097.   WILLIAM DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Mary Isrard; 2. Deborah Hildreth; 3. Achsah Hand; a shipbuilder. [1153]</p> <p>1098.   THOMAS DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Rebecca Hand; 2. Eliza Stiles. [1207]</p> <p>1099.   JOSEPH DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. ———. [1216]</p> | <p>1100. SARAH DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. Harvey Shaw, no children.</p> <p>1101.   ELEANOR DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Foster. [1217]</p> <p>1102. ANN DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. Anthony Smith.</p> <p>1103. KEZIAH DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Dicken-son; no children.</p> |
|--|--|

### 1096. John Douglass<sup>7</sup> (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel Hewitt had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1104.   ENOCH DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, m. ———. [1111]</p> <p>1105. ELIZA DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>1106.   JOHN DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, m. Cornelia Crawford. [1117]</p> <p>1107.   SHAMGAR DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, m. Clarissa Eldridge.</p> | <p>1108.   SARAH DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, m. Benjamin Springer. [1139]</p> <p>1109.   RACHEL DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, m. Martin Clark. [1145]</p> <p>1110.   NATHANIEL DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, m. Emma Foster. [1151]</p> |
|--|---|

**1104. Enoch Douglass<sup>5</sup>** (John Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

1111. MARY DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .	1114. RACHEL DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .
1112. MILLIE DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .	1115. CHARLES DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .
1113. SARAH DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .	1116. WILLIE DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .

**1106. John Douglass<sup>5</sup>** (John Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Cornelia Crawford** had

1117.   BELL DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Henry Corson. [1119]	1118.   ELEAZER DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Josephine Allen. [1123]
---	--

**1117. Bell Douglass<sup>9</sup>** and **Henry Corson** had

1119. BESSIE CORSON <sup>10</sup> .	1121. BERTON CORSON <sup>10</sup> .
1120. CORA CORSON <sup>10</sup> .	1122. HARRY CORSON <sup>10</sup> .

**1118. Eleazer Douglass<sup>9</sup>** and **Josephine Allen** had

1123. CARRIE DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	1124. JOHN DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

**1107. Shamgar Douglass<sup>5</sup>** (John Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Clarissa Eldridge** had

1125.   LOUIS DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Sallie Fidler. [1131]	1128. ALLEN DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .
1126.   LESLIE DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Mary Hall. [1133]	1129. JOHN DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .
1127.   ANNIE DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. George Eldridge. [1136]	1130. SHAMGAR DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .

**1125. Louis Douglass<sup>9</sup>** and **Sallie Fidler** had

1131. CLARA DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	1132. PHOEBE DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

**1126. Leslie Douglass<sup>9</sup>** and **Mary Hall** had

1133. PERCY DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	1135. ALLEN DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .
1134. JOSEPHINE DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	

**1127. Annie Douglass<sup>9</sup>** and **George Eldridge** had

1136. CORA ELDRIDGE <sup>10</sup> .	1138. ALLEN ELDRIDGE <sup>10</sup> .
1137. LOUIS ELDRIDGE <sup>10</sup> .	

**1108. Sarah Douglass<sup>9</sup>** (John Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Benjamin Springer** had

1139.   JESSE SPRINGER <sup>9</sup> .	1140.   BEN SPRINGER <sup>9</sup> , m. Mary Townsend. [1141]
---------------------------------------	---

**1140. Ben Springer<sup>9</sup> and Mary Townsend** had

- |                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1141. FRANK SPRINGER <sup>10</sup> . | 1143. MARCUS SPRINGER <sup>10</sup> . |
| 1142. MARY SPRINGER <sup>10</sup> .  | 1144. CLARA SPRINGER <sup>10</sup> .  |

**1109. Rachel Douglass<sup>8</sup>** (John Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martin Clark** had

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1145.   JOHN CLARK <sup>9</sup> , m. Lena Peacock. | 1147. CORA CLARK <sup>9</sup> .   |
| 1146. ROBERT CLARK <sup>9</sup> .                  | 1148. RACHEL CLARK <sup>9</sup> . |

**1145. John Clark<sup>9</sup> and Lena Peacock** had

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1149. MARY CLARK <sup>10</sup> . | 1150. JOHN CLARK <sup>10</sup> . |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

**1110. Nathaniel Douglass<sup>8</sup>** (John Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emma Foster** had

- |                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1151. SHAMGAR DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> . | 1152. ALWILDA DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> . |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

**1097. William Douglass<sup>7</sup>** (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Isrard** and **Deborah Hildreth** and **Achsah Hand** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1153.   THOMAS DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> . [1162]     | 1158.   REBECCA DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> , m. 1. Frank-     |
| 1154. MARY DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .                | lin Ludlam; 2. Theodore Corson.                          |
| 1155.   WILLIAM DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> , m. Sophia | [1176]   |
| Hildreth. [1174]                                  | 1159.   DEBORAH DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> , m. Thomas        |
| 1156. JUDITH DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> , m. — — —; no | Sayre. [1179]  |
| children.   | 1160.   ANN DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> , m. George Benizet.   |
| 1157. MARY DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> , m. — — —; no   | [1189]   |
| children.   | 1161.   JOSEPH DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> , m. Mary Garrison. |
|   | [1192]   |

**1153. Thomas Douglass<sup>8</sup>** (William Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1162.   SAMUEL DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Mary Ann   | 1165. REEVES DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> . |
| Kenan. [1168]  | 1166. HOWARD DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> . |
| 1163.   FRANK DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. — — —.      | 1167. MARY DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .   |
| [1169]   |                                      |
| 1164.   FREEMAN DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Josephine |                                      |
| Schillenger. [1171]                                  |                                      |

**1162. Samuel Douglass<sup>9</sup> and Mary Ann Kenan** had

- |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| 1168. JOHN DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|

**1163. Frank Douglass<sup>9</sup> and — — —** had

- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1169. THOMAS DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> . | 1170. AUGUSTA DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> . |
|---------------------------------------|--|

**1164. Freeman Douglass<sup>9</sup> and Josephine Schillenger** had

1171. GEORGE DOUGLASS<sup>10</sup>.  
 1172. BELFORD DOUGLASS<sup>10</sup>.

1173. HANNAH DOUGLASS<sup>10</sup>.

**1155. William Douglass<sup>8</sup>** (William Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sophia Hildreth** had

1174. ||WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, m. Eliza Gandy. [1175]

**1174. William Douglass<sup>9</sup> and Eliza Gandy** had

1175. WALTER DOUGLASS<sup>10</sup>.

**1158. Rebecca Douglass<sup>8</sup> and Franklin Ludlam and Theodore Corson** had

1176. EMMA LUDLAM<sup>9</sup>.

1177. FRANKLIN LUDLAM<sup>9</sup>.

1178. ACHSAH LUDLAM<sup>9</sup>.

\* \* \* \*

**1159. Deborah Douglass<sup>8</sup> and Thomas Sayre** had

1179. ||MARY SAYRE<sup>9</sup>, m. Will Garrison.  
 [1183]

1180. ||JERRY SAYRE<sup>9</sup>, m. Elizabeth Ivins.  
 [1184]

1181. ||ANNA SAYRE<sup>9</sup>, m. James Shaw.

[1188]

1182. WILLIE SAYRE<sup>9</sup>.

**1179. Mary Sayre<sup>9</sup> and Will Garrison** had

1183. ALICE GARRISON<sup>10</sup>.

**1180. Jerry Sayre<sup>9</sup> and Elizabeth Ivins** had

1184. CHARLES SAYRE<sup>10</sup>.

1185. EDITH SAYRE<sup>10</sup>.

1186. WILLIAM SAYRE<sup>10</sup>.

1187. ELWOOD SAYRE<sup>10</sup>.

**1181. Anna Sayre<sup>9</sup> and James Shaw** had

1188. WALTER SHAW<sup>10</sup>.

**1160. Ann Douglass<sup>8</sup>** (William Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Benizet** had

1189. LAURA BENIZET<sup>9</sup>, m. Augustus  
 Howell.

1190. ||ELLA BENIZET<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Vanneman. [1191]

**1190. Ella Benizet<sup>9</sup> and Charles Vanneman** had

1191. STANFORD VANNEMAN<sup>10</sup>.

**1161. Joseph Douglass**<sup>3</sup> (William Douglass<sup>7</sup>, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Garrison** had

1192.   HARRY DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Marion Wheaton. [1199]	1195.   JOSEPH DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Hannah Stiles. [1204]
1193.   NELSON DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> , m. Adella Mason. [1201]	1196. ELIZA DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .
1194. THERESA DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .	1197. GIDEON DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .
	1198. ACHSAH DOUGLASS <sup>9</sup> .

**1192. Harry Douglass**<sup>9</sup> and **Marion Wheaton** had

1199. WHEATON DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	1200. BRANIN DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .
--	---------------------------------------

**1193. Nelson Douglass**<sup>9</sup> and **Adella Mason** had

1201. GRANVILLE DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	1203. GIDEON DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .
1202. ISABEL THERESA DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	

**1195. Joseph Douglass**<sup>9</sup> and **Hannah Stiles** had

1204. CHARLES DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	1206. OLIVE DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .
1205. HERBERT DOUGLASS <sup>10</sup> .	

**1098. Thomas Douglass**<sup>7</sup> (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Hand** and **Eliza Stites** had

1207. MOORE DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .	1212. PAGE DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .
1208. AMOS DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .	* * * *
1209. ALEXANDER DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .	1213. RECOMPENSE DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .
1210. DOUGLASS DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .	1214. KEZIAH DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .
1211. ACHSAH DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .	1215. HANNAH DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .

**1099. Joseph Douglass**<sup>7</sup> (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

1216. BETSY DOUGLASS <sup>8</sup> .
-------------------------------------

**1101. Eleanor Douglass**<sup>7</sup> (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Foster** had

1217.   SARAH FOSTER <sup>8</sup> , m. David Stevenson. [1225]	1221. LYDIA FOSTER <sup>8</sup> .
1218.   CONSTANT FOSTER <sup>8</sup> , m. Mary Lake. [1229]	1222.   KEZIAH MOORE FOSTER <sup>8</sup> , m. Steelman Robinson. [1236]
1219. HARVEY FOSTER <sup>8</sup> .	1223.   HAMILTON FOSTER <sup>8</sup> , m. ———. [1257]
1220. DOUGLASS FOSTER <sup>8</sup> .	1224. JOSEPH FOSTER <sup>8</sup> .

**1217. Sarah Foster**<sup>8</sup> (Eleanor Douglass<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **David Stevenson** had

1225.   ELEANOR FOSTER <sup>9</sup> , m. William Scull. [1227]	1226. HERBERT STEVENSON <sup>9</sup> , unmarried.
--	---



**1225. Eleanor Stevenson<sup>9</sup> and William Scull** had1227. THEODORE SCULL<sup>10</sup>.| 1228. BELL SCULL<sup>10</sup>.**1218. Constant Foster<sup>8</sup>** (Eleanor Douglass<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Lake** had1229. ||CHARLES FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, m. Clara Ludlam.  
[1232]| 1230. ||NICHOLAS FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, m. Pauline Stites.  
[1235]| 1231. ELLEN FOSTER<sup>9</sup>.**1229. Charles Foster<sup>9</sup> and Clara Ludlam** had1232. LESLIE FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.| 1234. MARGARET FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.1233. EDDIE FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.**1230. Nicholas Foster<sup>9</sup> and Pauline Stites** had1235. ROY FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.**1222. Keziah Moore Foster<sup>8</sup>** (Eleanor Douglass<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Steelman Robinson** had1236. ||SARAH ELLEN ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, m. Clem-  
ent Spence. [1239]| James ; no children.  
1238. ||ADALAIDE ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, m. Samuel  
Earle. [1247.]1237. DOUGLASS ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, m. Jennie**1236. Sarah Ellen Robinson<sup>9</sup> and Clement Spence** had1239. ABBIE SPENCE<sup>10</sup>.| 1242. RALPH SPENCE<sup>10</sup>.1240. LOUETTA SPENCE<sup>10</sup>.| 1243. ARLINGTON SPENCE<sup>10</sup>.1241. ||KEZIAH SPENCE<sup>10</sup>, m. Channing  
Shopshire. [1245]| 1244. VADA SPENCE<sup>10</sup>.**1241. Keziah Spence<sup>10</sup> and Channing Shopshire** had1245. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SHOPSHIRE<sup>11</sup>.| 1246. SARAH CATHARINE SHOPSHIRE<sup>11</sup>.**1238. Adalaide Robinson<sup>9</sup> and Samuel Earle** had1247. LENA RAY EARLE<sup>10</sup>.| 1252. LESLIE EARLE<sup>10</sup>.1248. ELMER E. EARLE<sup>10</sup>.| 1253. IRENE EARLE<sup>10</sup>.1249. READE WESTCOTT EARLE<sup>10</sup>.| 1254. CHARLOTTE EARLE<sup>10</sup>.1250. EVELYN EARLE<sup>10</sup>.| 1255. EDITH EARLE<sup>10</sup>.1251. CURTIS EARLE<sup>10</sup>.| 1256. LEWIS EARLE<sup>10</sup>.**1223. Hamilton Foster<sup>8</sup>** (Eleanor Douglass<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Douglass, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had1257. MARY ELLEN FOSTER<sup>9</sup>.| 1260. FRANK FOSTER<sup>9</sup>.1258. ALICE FOSTER<sup>9</sup>.| 1261. CHARLES FOSTER<sup>9</sup>.1259. CARRIE FOSTER<sup>9</sup>.

**1088. Cornelius Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Hill<sup>\*</sup>** (James).

Cornelius Moore<sup>6</sup> was administrator of his father's estate in 1798. He owned a house and lot in Trenton, N. J., as indicated by a deed, dated September 15, 1800. General Stryker thinks this house and lot must have been somewhere between what is now the Masonic Temple and the corner of State and Willow Streets.

**Cornelius Moore<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hill had**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1262. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 30, 1796, unmarried, <i>d.</i> August 3, 1824, at Santiago de Cuba.</p> <p>1263.   DAVID PARKER<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 13, 1799, m. 1. Mary Collins; 2. Ann Conrad (Widow Ann Withrop); he <i>d.</i> February 1, 1866; he lived in Philadelphia, Pa. [1266]</p> <p>1264.   CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 17, 1802, m. 1. Elizabeth Corry, of Trenton, N. J.; 2. Sarah Fleming; he <i>d.</i> May 26, 1861. [1305]</p> | <p>1265.   WILLIAM HILL<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 15, 1804, m. August 30, 1827, Hannah Davis (Capt. —, m. Elizabeth —, <i>b.</i> 1780, <i>d.</i> March 14, 1838, Lancaster County, Pa.), by Bishop White, at old Christ Church, Philadelphia, <i>b.</i> March 11, 1804, <i>d.</i> November 23, 1885, Philadelphia; he <i>d.</i> July 1, 1887; lived at 1610 Arch Street, Philadelphia. [1309]</p> |
|--|---|

**1263. David Parker Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Collins** and **Ann Conrad** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1266.   CORNELIUS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 13, 1823, m. September 1, 1844, 1. Mary Hobbs; 2. Susan Reinbold; he <i>d.</i> May 15, 1898. [1277]</p> <p>1267.   JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 14, 1825, m. Elizabeth Mason; he <i>d.</i> April 16, 1875. [1294]</p> <p>1268. VIRGINIA HIGBEE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 1, 1827, unmarried, <i>d.</i> June 27, 1903.</p> <p>1269.   SARAH<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 26, 1831, m. July 1, 1869, Augustus Haedrich; she <i>d.</i> March 20, 1894. [1296]</p> <p>1270. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 3, 1829, <i>d.</i> October 3, 1830.</p> <p>1271. LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 11, 1833, <i>d.</i> February 2, 1834.</p> | <p>1272.   ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 11, 1835, m. October 19, 1858, Edwina Raymond; Yeadon, Pa. [1297]</p> <p>1273. WILLIAM CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 14, 1838, <i>d.</i> February 15, 1840.</p> <p>1274.   HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 31, 1840, m. Charles Jones; she <i>d.</i> January 27, 1893. [1300]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * *</p> <p>1275. EMELINE C.<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 10, 1852, m. Isaiah K. Clymer; no children.</p> <p>1276. PETER CONRAD<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 19, 1854, m. April 10, 1872, Emily Haines. [1302]</p> |
|---|--|

**1266. Cornelius Moore<sup>8</sup>** (David Parker<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Hobbs** and **Susan Reinbold**.

Cornelius Moore<sup>8</sup> was a member of the firm of C. Moore & Son, and previously was associated with his father. He was an enthusiastic member of the Washington Grays Artillery Company. He was also a member of the Funeral Directors' Association.

**Cornelius Moore<sup>8</sup> and Mary Hobbs and Susan Reinbold had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1277. MARY C.<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 12, 1849, m. June 4, 1872, Charles Martin.</p> <p>1278. ANNIE H.<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 19, 1851, m. May 3, 1871, Charles Renouf.</p> <p>1279.   ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 8, 1854, m. September 3, 1874, Annie Semans; No. 829 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa.</p> | <p>1280. MARION<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 25, 1856.</p> <p>1281. DAVID<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p>1282. WALTER<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p>1283. VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p>1284. CORNELIA<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> in infancy.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * *</p> |
|--|--|

\* Mary Sumption, a sister of Sarah Hill, *b.* March 10, 1766, *d.* 1849.

**1279. Albert Moore<sup>9</sup> and Annie Semans** had1285. | CORNELIUS<sup>10</sup>, *b.* July 3, 1875, *m.* December 3, 1894, May Forney. [1292]1286. || EDNA<sup>10</sup>, *b.* June 20, 1880, *m.* April 18, 1897, Edgar Y. Thomas. [1293]1287. MAY E.<sup>10</sup>, *b.* August 1, 1881.1288. JOE EARLEY<sup>10</sup>, *b.* September 27, 1883, *d.* April 5, 1886.1289. A. RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, *b.* May 17, 1885.1290. CHARLES R.<sup>10</sup>, *b.* February 1, 1887.1291. HELEN W.<sup>10</sup>, *b.* August 26, 1892.**1285. Cornelius Moore<sup>10</sup> and May Forney** had1292. HERMAN RUSSELL<sup>11</sup>, *b.* July 5, 1896.**1286. Edna Moore<sup>10</sup> and Edgar Y. Thomas** had1293. — THOMAS<sup>11</sup>.**1267. John Collins Moore<sup>8</sup>** (David Parker<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Mason** had1294. MARY VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup>, *m.* Walter Couroy.1295. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August 13, 1852, unmarried, *d.* January 9, 1890.**1269. Sarah Moore<sup>8</sup>** (David Parker<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Augustus Haedrich** had1296. HELEN HAEDRICH<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 12, 1872;  
No. 3106 Baring Street, Philadelphia.**1272. Albert Moore<sup>8</sup>** (David Parker<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Edwina Raymond** had1297. EDWINA<sup>9</sup>.1299. ALBERT<sup>9</sup>.1298. JULIA<sup>9</sup>.**1274. Hannah Moore<sup>8</sup>** (David Parker<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charles Jones** had1300. || ANNIE CONRAD JONES<sup>9</sup>, *m.* Thomas B. M'Clelland. [1301]**1300. Annie Conrad Jones<sup>9</sup> and Thomas B. M'Clelland** had1301. WILFRED M'CLELLAND<sup>10</sup>.**1276. Peter Conrad Moore<sup>8</sup>** (David Parker<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emily Haines** had1302. CLARENCE CONRAD<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 7, 1873.1304. HAROLD LIVINGSTON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* January 7, 1880.1303. EUGENE CLAYTON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 5, 1875.

**1264. Charles Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Corry** and **Sarah Fleming** had

1305. SARAH<sup>8</sup>.

1306. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, m. Ferdinand Madeira;  
she *d.* April 12, 1903.

1307. CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>.

1308. MARGARET ANN<sup>8</sup>.

\* \* \* \* \*

**1265. William Hill Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Davis**.

William Hill Moore<sup>7</sup> was one of the first to embark in the undertaking business in Philadelphia. He was successful and the business is still continued by his descendants.

**William Hill Moore**<sup>7</sup> and **Hannah Davis** had

1309. ||COL. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 15, 1828, m. July 11, 1848, 1. Susan Camm (William), *d.* July 2, 1860; 1887, 2. Susan Reinbold; he *d.* July 28, 1903, at 440 South 43d Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Woodland Cemetery.

1310. THOMAS B<sup>8</sup>.

1311. EMMA<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 23, 1834, *d.* July 7, 1853; buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

1312. ||HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 8, 1841, m. July 24, 1867, William Stover Heed (Joseph Cowell), *b.* December 27, 1844. [1313]

**1309. Col. William Henry Moore**<sup>8</sup> (William Hill<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Susan Camm** and **Susan Reinbold**.

Col. William Henry Moore<sup>8</sup> served during the Civil War in Col. Frank Patterson's Seventeenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Acting under special orders from Governor Olden, he afterward organized the Twelfth New Jersey Volunteers at Woodbury, and went out with them as Colonel. He accompanied President Lincoln on his rides to and from the Soldiers' Home, and became his personal friend. He took part in many engagements, and so anxious was he to get into the heat of battle that several times General Sheridan had to call him back. It was then he was nicknamed "Reckless Moore." He was a member of George C. Meade Post, G. A. R., and for fifty-three years a member of Franklin Lodge, F. and A. M., No. 134.\*

**Col. William Henry Moore**<sup>8</sup> and **Susan Camm** and **Susan Reinbold** had

1309a. (Son) MOORE<sup>9</sup>.

**1312. Hannah Moore**<sup>8</sup> (William Hill<sup>7</sup>, Cornelius<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William S. Heed** had

1313. THOMAS BAXTER MOORE HEED<sup>9</sup>.

1314. — HEED<sup>9</sup>.

1315. — HEED<sup>9</sup>.

**1089. Esther Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jabez Ashmore** had

1316. JOSEPH ASHMORE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 30, 1782.

1317. JOHN ASHMORE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 18, 1784.

1318. CHARLES ASHMORE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 17, 1786.

1319. THOMAS ASHMORE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 3, 1788.

\* Newspaper clipping.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1320. NATHANIEL ASHMORE <sup>1</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 19, 1790. | 1324. AMOS ASHMORE <sup>1</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 21, 1800.  |
| 1321. DAVID ASHMORE <sup>1</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 19, 1793.   | 1325. JACOB ASHMORE <sup>1</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 24, 1803. |
| 1322. JABEZ ASHMORE <sup>1</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 28, 1796.    | 1326. ELIZA ASHMORE <sup>1</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 20, 1805.  |
| 1323. HESTER ASHMORE <sup>1</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 11, 1798.    |  |

**1090. John Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Price.**

The following sketch was written by Maj. John Moore Orr, of Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.:

John Moore<sup>6</sup> was my grandfather. He resided at No. 279 Race Street. I have but little personal knowledge of him prior to 1832. On the death of my mother, March 5, 1832, I again became one of his family and so continued until his death, February 12, 1834. Being then twelve years old, his character, bearing, and conduct made an indelible impression on my memory.

John Moore was in partnership with Timothy Caldwell. In person he was of fine physique, of commanding presence, of strong frame and most active life, of untiring industry and of great accuracy in figures, and in fact, whatever he did he conscientiously did well and thoroughly. He was a model of genuine manhood. He was endowed with a broad, clear, strong mind, of sound practical judgment and having the courage of his carefully considered opinion as to what was right. He was often chosen to arbitrate disputes, and his awards were accepted or submitted to because of the confidence in his strict integrity and sound judgment and sagacity.

If I am not mistaken, he was at one time a member of the City Councils. He had the confidence of all who knew him and he never betrayed it. His word was literally as good as his bond.

He was bright and cheerful and his presence was a home happiness. The mutual bearing of himself and wife was beautiful. His help was always ready to be given to the needy and the deserving. He was just and charitable in thought and word. He was a humane man, merciful to his beast. On one occasion he had to go out of town on a raw windy day, and finding that the top of his gig gathered the wind and made it hard for his horse, he put the top down and rode exposed to the cold. The consequence was a cold which developed into a throat affection which ended his life in 1834, in his 69th year.

His wife survived him but a short time, dying in 1835. They were buried beside each other in the lot fronting on Arch Street belonging to the Second Presbyterian Church on which lot stood the Church "Session House." Their remains were afterward removed to Laurel Hill Cemetery or Woodlands. John Moore was at first an Episcopalian, but in later life he united with the Presbyterian denomination and was an active and consistent member and ruling elder in the Second Presbyterian Church. When the Rev. C. C. Cuyler, of New York State, was called to the pastorate of that congregation, he, by Mr. Moore's invitation, made his house his home, at 279 Race Street, until his family could come to Philadelphia and be settled in a residence. John Moore was a thorough Christian gentleman in every fiber of his being, an earnest, humble, cheerful Christian who loved his God with all his heart and mind and soul and strength and his neighbor as himself. Love to God and man was the motive and guide of his life and conduct. The Rev. Dr. Ashbel Green, of Philadelphia, the Patriarch of the Presbyterians, was his warm and intimate friend. Dr. Green's words on the occasion of his death, in commemoration of his excellences, are a monument to his memory and an honor worth living or dying for. Mr. Moore's portrait\* was painted by Ord or Conano (I forget which). It is life-like and shows that he was every inch a man and a good man. He died without shadow of spot or blemish on his name. His descendants may well be proud of having such an ancestor.

\* This portrait is at Mrs. Richards's at Narbeth, Pa.

**John Moore<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Price had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1327.   SARAH PRICE<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1787, <i>m.</i> September 14, 1816, 1, in Philadelphia, by Rev. Dr. J. J. Janeway, William Grayson Orr<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), of Virginia; 1826, 2. Rev. Jared Dewing, Presbyterian minister, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; she <i>d.</i> March 5, 1832, Fishkill, New York. [1334]</p> <p>1328. JOHN PRICE<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 16, 1794, unmarried, <i>d.</i> July 16, 1848.</p> <p>1329. SAMUEL H.<sup>7</sup>, unmarried, <i>d.</i> July 17, 1866.</p> <p>1330.   HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 22, 1796, <i>m.</i> February 5, 1824. John Barker Ellison (James, <i>m.</i> Margaret —), Philadelphia, <i>b.</i> February 5, 1794, <i>d.</i> March 7, 1865; she <i>d.</i> July 14, 1880. [1342]</p> | <p>1331.   MARIA<sup>7</sup>, <i>m.</i> George Linck, Philadelphia, <i>b.</i> January 15, 1786, <i>d.</i> October, 1861; she <i>d.</i> January 21, 1875, Philadelphia; buried at Laurel Hill. [1377]</p> <p>1332.   ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, * <i>m.</i> 1. Anthony Finley, Philadelphia; 2. Xenophon Maynard, † Trenton, N. J., <i>d.</i> May 26, 1856; she <i>d.</i> April 17, 1874; no children.</p> <p>1333.   SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 1, 1802, <i>m.</i> September 22, 1835, Armitage Green, Trenton, N. J., by Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler; she <i>d.</i> April 16, 1883; no children.</p> |
|---|---|

**1327. Sarah Price Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Grayson Orr<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2</sup>, *m.* Susan E. Grayson (Rev. Spence, *m.* — Monroe), Alexander<sup>1</sup>, *m.* — Dalrymple) and **Rev. Jared Dewing.**

William Grayson Orr<sup>3</sup> was the son of John<sup>2</sup>, † who came to Virginia early in the eighteenth century, and Susan E. Grayson, the daughter of a colonial minister and his wife,—Monroe, a relative of President Monroe. John<sup>2</sup> owned a tract in Prince William's County, Va., which he named, after his Scottish birthplace, "Waterside." He was Associate Justice of the Loudoun County Court. He was the grandson of Alexander Orr<sup>1</sup>, of "Waterside," near Dumfries, Scotland, and — Dalrymple, a near relative of the Earl of Steair, the head of the Dalrymple family.

**Sarah Price Moore<sup>7</sup> and William Grayson Orr and Rev. Jared Dewing had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1334. BENJAMIN GRAYSON ORR<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 16, 1818, Washington, D. C., <i>d.</i> July 20, 1818, Bordentown, N. J.</p> <p>1335.   JOHN MOORE ORR<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 8, 1820, Loudoun County, Va., <i>m.</i> November 8, 1849, 1. Orra Lee (Dr. George, relative of Gen. R. E. Lee, Virginia), <i>b.</i> 1828, <i>d.</i> March 17,</p> | <p>1875; January 31, 1877, 2. Orra Virginia Preston (George W.), <i>b.</i> August 1852. [1337]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * * *</p> <p>1336. THOMAS SCHOFIELD DEWING<sup>3</sup> was an elder in Rev. Jared Dewing's church.</p> |
|--|--|

**1335. John Moore Orr<sup>3</sup>** (Sarah Price Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* William Grayson Orr, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Orra Lee** (Dr. George) and **Orra Virginia Preston** (George W.).

John Moore Orr<sup>3</sup> was left an orphan at the age of three years, and his mother returned from Virginia to Philadelphia. He then removed to Fishkill, N. Y., and after the death of his mother came back to his grandfather's in Philadelphia. He went to school to Joseph P. Engles, entered the University of Penn-

\* Portrait at Mrs. Richards's at Narbeth, Pa.

† Xenophon T. Maynard's first wife was Hannah H. Collier (Jonathan, *m.* Jane —), *b.* November 16, 1806, Charlestown, N. H., *m.* October 3, 1838, *d.* January 10, 1843, Trenton, N. J.

‡ John Orr<sup>2</sup> and Susan E. Grayson had Alexander D.<sup>3</sup>, of Mason Co., Kentucky, *m.* Mary Ball, of Virginia, Benjamin Grayson<sup>3</sup>, *m.* —, and had no children, Dr. John D.<sup>3</sup>, *m.* — Lee (Col. Thomas, of Caton, Va.), William Grayson<sup>3</sup>, *m.* Sarah Price Moore, Ann<sup>3</sup>, *m.* Hugh Montgomery Stuart, Eleanor<sup>3</sup>, *m.* Maj. Valentine Peers, Susan Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *m.* Levin Powell, of Middelburg, Va.

sylvania in 1834 and was graduated in 1838. He joined the Engineer Corps on Survey and Construction of the N. Y. and Erie R. R. and rose to Division Superintendent in charge of the road from Otis Gap, Orange County, N. Y., to Port Jervis. Later he made a survey for a railroad from Goshen to Albany. He went to Virginia in July, 1842, studied law with G. C. Powell and John Janney of Loudoun, entered the bar in 1846, resided in Middelburg and removed to Leesburg in 1856. He practiced in the United States Courts, the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia and the Courts of Loudoun and contiguous counties, was Mayor of Leesburg fifteen years, until removed by military order, in 1866, Attorney, Justice, Vestryman, etc. In April, 1861, he volunteered as a Private in a Confederate Company and served in Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee, till paroled in 1866, as Major.

**John Moore Orr<sup>3</sup> and Orra Lee and Orra Virginia Preston**

had

1337. — ORR<sup>9</sup>.

1338. — ORR<sup>9</sup>.

1339. ELIZA MOORE ORR<sup>9</sup>, m. — Morgan.

1340. GEORGE LEE ORR<sup>9</sup>.

1341. PRESTON ORR<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

**1330. Hannah Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Barker Ellison** (James, m. Margaret —).

John Barker Ellison, the founder of the widely known firm of John B. Ellison & Sons, was born in Philadelphia. Mr. Ellison received an excellent academic education at the well-known Westtown School. His taste developing in the direction of mercantile pursuits, he became in early years a confidential clerk with Benjamin Warner, a prominent publisher and bookseller of this city. In 1823 he established himself in the woolen business at the S.E. corner of Second and Market Streets, thus inaugurating a mercantile house which eventually developed into one of the most extensive of the numerous commercial features of this city. In after years his two sons, William P. and Rodman B., were admitted into partnership with him, and the firm became John B. Ellison & Sons. Under this name the business is still carried on. Members of the firm now comprise, in addition to those men, Henry Howard Ellison, William Rodman Ellison and John Barker Ellison, grandsons of the founder. The business of the house, established through the inflexible industry and unblemished integrity of John B. Ellison, has attained extended proportions, with branch offices in New York, Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Baltimore, London and Montreal. The quarters at Nos. 22, 24 and 26 South Sixth Street, extending through to Decatur Street, were erected by the firm in 1881. It is the oldest, and there is no wholesale woolen importing house in America more extensive in its operations. In addition to the great mercantile enterprise which he founded, Mr. Ellison was identified with several other institutions of high standing, of a financial as well as of a public character. Emphatic in the interest which he took in the affairs of government, as well as of party development, he ardently espoused the principles of the Republican party when it came into power in 1861, and was its earnest supporter and believer in the success of the Government in the War of the Rebellion. Mr. Ellison was a member of the Society of Friends, as were his ancestors for over a century. He was retiring in his disposition, and in an individual and quiet way, largely given to charitable deeds. In early life he took an active interest in the Philadelphia Society for the establishment and support of charity schools, incorporated in 1801. He was treasurer of the Society from January 5, 1841 to January 3, 1860, and at the time of his death, had been Chairman of the Board of Managers from January 11, 1860, and a member since January 6, 1829.\*

\* North American, 1891.

**Hannah Moore<sup>7</sup> and John Barker Ellison had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1342.   ELIZABETH MOORE ELLISON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 6, 1825, m. November 29, 1845, Samuel Richards (Thomas, m. Ann Bartram (John) ), <i>b.</i> August 15, 1818, <i>d.</i> February 21, 1895; she <i>d.</i> July 19, 1903; 2115 Pine Street, Philadelphia. [1345a]</p> <p>1343.   WILLIAM P. ELLISON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 8, 1828, m. October 27, 1852, Ellen Frances Walker, <i>b.</i> February 10, 1833; 1526 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. [1354]</p> | <p>1344.   RODMAN BARKER ELLISON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 16, 1832, m. October 13, 1853, Hannah N. Miller, <i>b.</i> July 11, 1835; 1503 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. [1366]</p> <p>1345.   MARGARET ELLISON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 31, 1840, m. December 17, 1863, Dr. George W. Ellis, <i>b.</i> May 6, 1841; 343 South 18th Street, Philadelphia. [1376]</p> |
|---|--|

**1342. Elizabeth Moore Ellison<sup>8</sup>** (Hannah Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. John Barker Ellison, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Richards** (Thomas, m. Ann Bartram).

Samuel Richards\* owned the Jackson Glass Works and was an active merchant in Philadelphia. He was the prime mover in the construction of the original line of railroad from Camden to the Atlantic Ocean, the Camden and Atlantic, of which road he was a member of the Executive Committee, Acting President and President. He was largely responsible for the formation of the Camden and Atlantic Land Company, of which he was President, and also for the name Atlantic City. In 1874 he was interested in what later became the Philadelphia and Reading line to Atlantic City.

**Elizabeth Moore Ellison<sup>8</sup> and Samuel Richards had**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1345a. MARY RICHARDS<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 25, 1850, <i>d.</i> August 25, 1851.</p> <p>1346.   THOMAS JOHN RICHARDS<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 24, 1853, m. August 17, 1881, Lydia E. S. Winn, <i>b.</i> September 21, 1854. [1348]</p> | <p>1347.   SAMUEL BARTRAM RICHARDS<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 2, 1855, m. June 9, 1881, Mary Dorrance Evans, <i>b.</i> May 30, 1861; 2101 Pine St., Philadelphia. [1352]</p> |
|--|---|

**1346. Thomas John Richards<sup>9</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore Ellison<sup>8</sup>, m. Samuel Richards, Hannah Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. John Barker Ellison, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Lydia E. S. Winn** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1348. E. BARTRAM RICHARDS<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 26, 1884.</p> <p>1349. ANNABELLE ELLIOTT RICHARDS<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 9, 1885.</p> | <p>1350. ELIZABETH ELLISON RICHARDS<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 30, 1889.</p> <p>1351. WINIFRED RICHARDS<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 13, 1893.</p> |
|---|--|

**1347. Samuel Bartram Richards<sup>9</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore Ellison<sup>8</sup>, m. Samuel Richards, Hannah Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. John Barker Ellison, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Dorrance Evans** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1352. META ELLISON RICHARDS<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 23, 1882.</p> | <p>1353. NATALIE RICHARDS<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 14, 1890.</p> |
|--|---|

**1343. William P. Ellison<sup>8</sup>** (Hannah Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. John Barker Ellison, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ellen Frances Walker**.

William P. Ellison<sup>8</sup> is a member of the firm of John B. Ellison & Sons. He

\* First cousin of Sarah Richards<sup>2</sup> (Benjamin Wood<sup>1</sup>, m. Sarah C. Lippincott, granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill, founder of Free Quakers of Philadelphia (see Constable family)).



is given to benevolent works. He has been the chief support of the Hospital (Woman's, Kensington) since its foundation. He has been one of our most interested contributors to every proposed improvement in the work, and what is more important, he has been untiring in his efforts to promote the welfare of the institution in every way, giving much of his time for this purpose. It has been a great privilege to have been associated so closely with Mr. Ellison, as the world contains very few such true gentlemen.\*

**William P. Ellison<sup>8</sup> and Ellen Frances Walker had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1354.   HENRY HOWARD ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 31, 1853, <i>m.</i> December 7, 1876, <i>i.</i> Elizabeth Morris Ogden, <i>b.</i> May 19, 1851, <i>d.</i> October 31, 1880; November 28, 1883, 2. Mary Elizabeth M'Carty, <i>b.</i> November 13, 1858; 1314 Locust Street, Philadelphia. [1358] | 1355. WILLIAM RODMAN ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 11, 1856, unmarried.<br>1356.   GERTRUDE ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 10, 1860, <i>m.</i> October 23, 1879, Ewing L. Miller, <i>b.</i> March 11, 1855. [1362]<br>1357.   NORMAN ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 4, 1865, <i>m.</i> October 27, 1893, Emma Sophia Thomas, <i>b.</i> April 3, 1871. [1364] |
|--|--|

**1354. Henry Howard Ellison<sup>9</sup> and Elizabeth Morris Ogden and Mary Elizabeth M'Carty had**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1358.   HENRY HOWARD ELLISON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 31, 1877.<br>*   *   *   *   *<br>1359. EVELYN ELLISON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 1, 1885. | 1360. WILLIAM P. ELLISON <sup>10</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> November 24, 1886.<br>1361. EDITH RODMAN ELLISON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 14, 1895. |
|--|---|

**1356. Gertrude Ellison<sup>9</sup> and Ewing L. Miller had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1362. EWING LAWRENCE MILLER <sup>10</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> August 2, 1880. | 1363. ELEANOR MILLER <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 5, 1888. |
|--|--|

**1357. Norman Ellison<sup>9</sup> and Emma Sophia Thomas had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1364. RICHARD THOMAS ELLISON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 26, 1893. | 1365. NORMAN ELLISON <sup>10</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> April 25, 1895. |
|---|---|

**1344. Rodman Barker Ellison<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Moore<sup>1</sup>, *m.* John Barker Ellison, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah N. Miller had**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1366.   MARIA ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 12, 1857, <i>m.</i> William Henry Hermann Mark Walbaum, <i>b.</i> February 23, 1853, <i>d.</i> 1887. [1371]<br>1367. ANNA BIDDLE ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 12, 1858.<br>1368. JOHN BARKER ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 25, 1860, <i>d.</i> December 27, 1902, of typhoid fever. | 1369.   ELIZABETH PARRISH ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 22, 1866, <i>m.</i> October 24, 1888, Paul Thompson, <i>b.</i> February 10, 1865; residence, 1816 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia. [1374]<br>1370. RODMAN W. CARLISLE ELLISON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 2, 1868. |
|---|--|

**1366. Maria Ellison<sup>9</sup> and William Henry Hermann Mark Walbaum had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1371. EVELINE CHARLOTTE WALBAUM <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 5, 1880.<br>1372. JACQUELINE WALBAUM <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 1883, <i>d.</i> July 14, 1884. | 1373. ALICE ELIZABETH WALBAUM <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 23, 1885. |
|--|--|

\* Dr. Charles P. Noble.

**1369. Elizabeth Parrish Ellison<sup>9</sup> and Paul Thompson** had

1374. RODMAN ELLISON THOMPSON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 10, 1889.	1375. JEAN NEWBOLD THOMPSON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 18, 1895.
---	---

**1345. Margaret Ellison<sup>8</sup>** (Hannah Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. John Barker Ellison, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. George W. Ellis** had

1376. ANNA MOORE ELLIS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 17,  
1865.

**1131. Maria Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Linck**.

On the 21st inst., Maria Moore<sup>7</sup>, relict of the late George Linck.

“ The loved and lost !  
God's unseen angel o'er our pathway crossed,  
Looked on us all, and loving her the most,  
Straightway relieved her from life's weary load ;

and has left us with hearts crushed and sorrowing, that we shall see her face no more—no more in life be greeted with her loving smile ; never again hear that gentle voice, or clasp that hand always so ready to help the poor and needy. But as her one thought was love and gratitude to Him who gave her strength to bear all suffering, and whose ‘ rod and staff comforted her through the dark valley,’ so let us, through our tears, thank Him that now

“ No pain, no tears, no sorrow,  
Her gentle heart will borrow ;  
Sad life is past ;  
Shielded and safe from sorrow,  
At home at last ;

and let One most loving of us all say, ‘ Not a tear on her must fall. He giveth his beloved sleep.’ ”\*

**Maria Moore<sup>7</sup> and George Linck** had

1377.    SUSAN MOORE LINCK <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 15, 1839, m. June, 1869, Thomas Gra- ham Folwell; Atlantic City, N. J. [1379]	1378. MARIA MOORE LINCK <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 25, 1842, <i>d.</i> August 11, 1854.
---	---

**1377. Susan Moore Linck<sup>8</sup> and Thomas Graham Folwell** had

1379. ROBERT LINCK FOLWELL <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 20, 1870.	1380. ELSIE MAYNARD FOLWELL <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Oc- tober 22, 1873.
---	---

**1332. Elizabeth Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anthony Finley** and **Xenophon J. Maynard**.

Elizabeth Moore<sup>7</sup> Maynard. Long years of feebleness and pain afforded her the opportunity of exhibiting the resignation of Christian patience, and the cheerfulness of Christian trust. How well that opportunity was improved can only be known to those who were intimately associated with her, and to Him who seeth

\* S. S. C.

in secret. Never unduly depressed nor exalted, she maintained a calm, unwavering confidence in the grace of Jesus Christ as sufficient for her, and was never disappointed. In spite of physical suffering her life was happy—not merely in the assurance of Divine love and the hope of glory, but in countless acts of beneficence by which she was ever seeking to illustrate her gratitude towards God, and her sympathy with all his children, especially with the humblest and poorest. Many knew her chiefly through these charitable services, which were always rendered so gracefully as not to offend the most delicate sensibility, and with such evident enjoyment on the part of the giver as to make the receivers feel that in their acceptance they were conferring a pleasure greater in value than the gifts. Those who were admitted to the nearer intercourse of her home-life—a home shared by one of kindred spirit with herself, and whose loving care for her never wearied in its watchfulness and devotion by night or day—while they found in it a singularly genial and refined hospitality, found also the source of all this kindness in the truly loving, sympathetic spirit which the gospel of Christ enjoins and the grace of Christ imparts. There could be no doubt as to His presence when the proofs of it were so various and abundant. She dearly and intelligently loved the church of which she was a member. Her heart was in its worship and its welfare, and her hand ever ready for its help. So often absent from its public ordinances as she was compelled to be, her love grew the stronger, her interest in it deeper, and the more earnestly she longed for the communion of the saints, and for the truth, on which she fed as on the finest of the wheat. To no one out of her immediate family can her memory be more precious than to the pastor, who owes so much to her sympathy and regard, and to her ready response to every call he might make on her heart or hand. Evidently growing more prepared, during the latter part of her life, for her removal, her end was but a peaceful falling asleep, in the confident assurance that all was well, and that she would awake to be satisfied in beholding the face of Him whom she had loved so sincerely and so long.\*

X. J. Maynard had every quality requisite to command success and to insure respect in the business of life. His judgment was accurate, clear and discriminating, never perverted by passion, and aided by a deliberate self-possession. He had a mind remarkably well balanced, and a firmness and decision which nothing could daunt. He was a wise counselor, and a liberal, enterprising man of business; joined to these attributes he had a heart of almost womanly tenderness, ever ready to anticipate and care for the feelings and wants of others. In him strength and gentleness were blended into the manly proportions of a polished Christian gentleman. He was a man of consistent, humble piety. He so lived as to show that practical religion was in perfect harmony with every attribute of a manly character, and when he came to die he could trustingly rely on the promises of his Maker, and calmly welcome death as a messenger of good. Though he lingered long in hourly expectation of his departure, he never murmured nor doubted, and finally he quietly breathed his last, leaving a name without spot or blemish, fragrant with the memory of good deeds and lovely qualities.\*

**1333. Susan Moore<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Armitage Green.**

The following is Susan Moore's marriage certificate :

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify That on twenty-second day of Sept. A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty five Mr. Armitage Green of Trenton, New Jersey and Miss Susan Moore of Philadelphia were by me united in the bonds of Marriage, according to the Ordinance of God, and the laws of the State of Pennsylvania.

COR. C. CUYLER,  
Minister of the Gospel of Philadelphia.

Dated the 22nd day of Sept. A.D. 1835.

The funeral of Mrs. Susan Green took place in the Fourth Presbyterian Church, and the sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Richardson. It was an

\* Newspaper clipping.

eloquent tribute to the deceased, whose life of usefulness and charity was so well known here where she had her home.\*

Armitage Green was one of our most respectable and highly esteemed citizens. Though long afflicted with a disease, and but little hope entertained of his ultimate recovery, his departure from our midst has shed a gloom over the community, and carried sorrow to many a heart.\*

**1091. Enoch Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Harris** (Barney C.).

Enoch Moore<sup>6</sup> was sent to Philadelphia, from Wilmington, to learn the shipbuilding business under Mr. Gough. He assisted in the building of Stephen Girard's first ship. He went to assist Barney Harris, a prominent shipbuilder of the firm of Harris & Woodcock, in Delaware; he married Mr. Harris's daughter, Elizabeth. After the death of Mr. Harris he carried on the business at the foot of Orange Street, in Wilmington. He served in the War of 1812.

Elizabeth Harris was the daughter of Barney Cousins Harris of Revolutionary note.

**Enoch Moore<sup>6</sup>** and **Elizabeth Harris** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1381. KEZIAH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 1, 1796, m. Henry I. Pepper, jeweler, Wilmington, Del.; he removed to Philadelphia; she <i>d.</i> 1818.</p> <p>1382. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 2, 1798, m. ———, <i>d.</i> October, 1843; he <i>d.</i> October, 1843, in his 45th year, in Philadelphia; no children.</p> <p>1383. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 19, 1799, m. March 22, 1827, Mary Passmore Wheir, <i>b.</i> October 1, 1802, <i>d.</i> October 4, 1895; he <i>d.</i> August 9, 1880. [1392]</p> <p>1384. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 15, 1801, m. Eli Heald; she <i>d.</i> March 11, 1864. [1431]</p> <p>1385. ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 12, 1803, m. 1833, Hannah E. Smith, <i>b.</i> 1805, <i>d.</i> 1866; he <i>d.</i> September 16, 1884. [1449]</p> <p>1386. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 19, 1805, m. Ann Agnes Magee, <i>b.</i> April 20, 1809, <i>d.</i> February 28, 1892; he <i>d.</i> August 22, 1832, Brandywine, of cholera. [1469]</p> | <p>1387. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 29, 1807, Wilmington, m. 1. Sarah Ann Bennett, <i>b.</i> 1815, <i>d.</i> September 21, 1872, aet. 57; 2. Sallie Pickels; he <i>d.</i> April 2, 1890. [1475]</p> <p>1388. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 15, 1809, m. January 22, 1835, 1. Mary A. Hoopes, <i>b.</i> April 22, 1807, <i>d.</i> July 22, 1837; July 11, 1839, 2. Sarah F. Higgins, <i>d.</i> September 1, 1868; February 15, 1870, 3. Emily Smith; he <i>d.</i> April 30, 1879. [1485]</p> <p>1389. MARY<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 24, 1811, m. Jonathan Zebley; she <i>d.</i> August 30, 1853, Brandywine, of yellow fever. [1499]</p> <p>1390. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 2, 1813, <i>d.</i> July 23, 1813.</p> <p>1391. MARGARET ELLEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 7, 1815, unmarried, <i>d.</i> September 4, 1853, Brandywine, of yellow fever.</p> |
|--|--|

**1383. Nathaniel Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Passmore Wheir** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1392. ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 26, 1828, m. Thomas Orpwood, <i>b.</i> September 30, 1819, <i>d.</i> September 25, 1893; she <i>d.</i> December 5, 1860; settled at Circleville, Ohio. [1402]</p> <p>1393. EMMALINE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 22, 1830, m. William Beck; she <i>d.</i> September 13, 1870, Washington, D. C. [1407]</p> <p>1394. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> April 9, 1832, <i>d.</i> September 5, 1833.</p> <p>1395. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 22, 1834, unmarried, Wilmington, Del.</p> <p>1396. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 22, 1836, m. Priscilla Sharp; he <i>d.</i> July 8, 1901, Mauricetown, N. J. [1411]</p> | <p>1397. MARGARETTA<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 26, 1838, m. James D. Gooding. [1422]</p> <p>1398. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 30, 1840, m. Electa Hunt; he <i>d.</i> September 25, 1892. [1430]</p> <p>1399. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 6, 1842, <i>d.</i> September 26, 1868.</p> <p>1400. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> January 1, 1845, unmarried; wounded at Gettysburg; lives in Wilmington, Del.</p> <p>1401. CLARA<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 19, 1850, m. Hickman W. Sparks, <i>b.</i> October 20, 1851, West Grove, Pa.</p> |
|--|--|

\* Newspaper clipping.

**1392. Ann Eliza Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas Orpwood** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1402.    WILLIAM HAGANY ORPWOOD<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 27, 1849, m. Gertrude Mackey; Indianapolis, Ind. [1402a]</p> <p>1403.    MARY ELIZABETH ORPWOOD<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 2, 1851, m. 1. John W. Tarbill, <i>b.</i> December 9, 1850, <i>d.</i> August 20, 1876; 2. J. B. Bradley, <i>b.</i> April 5, 1846. [1403a]</p> | <p>1404.    LAURA ORPWOOD<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 18, 1854, m. Henry Schreiber, <i>b.</i> June 6, 1859. [1404a]</p> <p>1405. EMMA ORPWOOD<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 21, 1856, <i>d.</i> July 3, 1881.</p> <p>1406. LUCY ORPWOOD<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 1, 1859, m. 1. Arthur Lally, <i>b.</i> 1857, <i>d.</i> June 23, 1886; 2. J. W. Riser, <i>b.</i> December 17 1860.</p> |
|--|--|

**1402. William Hagany Orpwood**<sup>9</sup> and **Gertrude Mackey** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1402a.    ELLEN GUSTIN ORPWOOD<sup>10</sup>, m. Ross Brown. [1402c]</p> | <p>1402b.    GRACE ORPWOOD<sup>10</sup>, m. Ellis Chapin. [1402d]</p> |
|--|---|

**1402a. Ellen Gustin Orpwood**<sup>10</sup> and **Ross Brown** had

- 1402c. WALTER BROWN<sup>11</sup>.

**1402b. Grace Orpwood**<sup>10</sup> and **Ellis Chapin** had

- 1402d. WILLIAM CHAPIN<sup>11</sup>.

**1403. Mary Elizabeth Orpwood**<sup>9</sup> and **John W. Tarbill** had

- 1403a. JOHN W. TARBILL<sup>10</sup>, *b.* November 5, 1876.

**1404. Laura Orpwood**<sup>9</sup> and **Henry Schreiber** had

- 1404a. GEORGE WALTER SCHREIBER<sup>10</sup>, *b.* August 17, 1888.

**1393. Emmaline Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Beck** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1407. CLARENCE BECK<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>1408. IDA BECK<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>1409. EDWARD BECK<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>1410. FRANK BECK<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> — —.</p> |
|--|---|

**1396. Henry Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Priscilla C. Sharp** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1411.    ELOISE<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 3, 1860, m. Austin H. Bates; Altoona, Pa. [1414]</p> | <p>1412. MARY<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 6, 1871.</p> <p>1413. KATIE<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 31, 1863, <i>d.</i> January, 1865.</p> |
|---|--|

**1411. Eloise Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **Austin H. Bates** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1414. EDNA BATES<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 29, 1883.</p> <p>1415. HENRY MOORE BATES<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 5, 1884.</p> <p>1416. KENNETH AUSTEN BATES<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 15, 1886.</p> <p>1417. RODMAN HAINES BATES<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 11, 1889.</p> | <p>1418. MARY ELOISE BATES<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 27, 1890.</p> <p>1419. EUGENE PERCIVAL BATES<sup>10</sup>, August 22, 1892.</p> <p>1420. MARGARET BATES<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 17, 1894.</p> <p>1421. DOROTHY BATES<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 20, 1899.</p> |
|---|--|

**1397. Margaretta Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **James D. Gooding** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1422. NETTIE GOODING <sup>9</sup> , teacher; Chester-town, Md.   | Public Schools, lawyer, Dover, Del. [1426]         |
| 1423.    WILLIAM GOODING <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 8, 1862, m. Sallie Bowman Wright, <i>b.</i> January 26, 1866; Ex-Principal Clayton | 1424. JAMES GOODING <sup>9</sup> .                 |
|  | 1425. BECKIE GOODING <sup>9</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —. |

**1423. William Gooding**<sup>9</sup> and **Sallie B. Wright** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1426. WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 31, 1894. | 1428. SAMUEL WRIGHT GOODING <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 22, 1899. |
| 1427. JAMES BOWMAN GOODING <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 14, 1896.      | 1429. THOMAS MOORE GOODING <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 27, 1900.       |

**1398. William Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Electa Hunt** had

1430. MARY EMMA<sup>9</sup>, teacher; Baltimore, Md.

**1384. Eliza Ann Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eli Heald** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1431.    ELIZABETH HEALD <sup>8</sup> , m. Albert Fontayne. [1436]     | 1434.    EDWARD W. HEALD <sup>8</sup> , m. Mary Pepper; he <i>d.</i> — —. [1445] |
| 1432.    MARY ANN HEALD <sup>8</sup> , m. William P. Blackburn. [1440] | 1435.    CHARLES H. HEALD <sup>8</sup> , m. Mary E. Talley. [1447]               |
| 1433. JOSEPH HEALD <sup>8</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> — —.            |  |

**1431. Elizabeth Heald**<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Eli Heald, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Albert Fontayne** had

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1436. IDA FONTAYNE <sup>9</sup> .          | 1438. ALBERT FONTAYNE <sup>9</sup> . |
| 1437. MARY FRANCES FONTAYNE <sup>9</sup> . | 1439. BERTHA FONTAYNE <sup>9</sup> . |

**1432. Mary Ann Heald**<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Eli Heald, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William P. Blackburn** had

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1440. LIZZIE BLACKBURN <sup>9</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —. | 1443. ALICE BLACKBURN <sup>9</sup> .  |
| 1441. WILLIAM D. BLACKBURN <sup>9</sup> .            | 1444. FANNIE BLACKBURN <sup>9</sup> . |
| 1442. EDWARD BLACKBURN <sup>9</sup> .                |                                       |

**1434. Edward M. Heald**<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Eli Heald, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Pepper** had

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1445. LAURA HEALD <sup>9</sup> . | 1446. EDITH HEALD <sup>9</sup> . |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

**1435. Charles H. Heald**<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Eli Heald, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary E. Talley** had

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1447. JOSEPHINE HEALD <sup>9</sup> . | 1448. WILLIAM H. HEALD <sup>9</sup> ; Attorney-at-Law, Wilmington, Del.; Post-Master, 1901. |
|--------------------------------------|---|

**1385. Enoch Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Sammel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah E. Smith** had

1449. ANNA A.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1834.  
1450. EVAN S.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1836.  
1451. KEZIAH<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1837.  
1452. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1839.  
1453. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1841.

1454. || ENOCH<sup>8</sup>, JR., *b.* 1842, *m.* 1864, Aunie M. Fields, *b.* 1844. [1456]  
1455. ELLA S.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1868, Abraham R. Woollaston.

**1454. Enoch Moore**<sup>8</sup>, Jr., (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Annie M. Fields** had

1456. || MABELLE R.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1865, *m.* Robert W. Smith, *d.* 1890. [1463]  
1457. || LIZZIE B.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1866, *m.* Frank C. Robb. [1464]  
1458. || GEORGE B.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1869, *m.* Edith Aydon. [1466]

1459. || ENOCH<sup>9</sup>, 3d, *b.* 1871, *m.* Rose E. Frank. [1467]  
1460. || ELSIE M.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1872, *m.* Alfred Russell. [1468]  
1461. DELAWARR<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1880.  
1462. DAISY C.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1882.

**1456. Mabelle R. Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **Robert W. Smith** had

1463. R. DAYTON SMITH<sup>10</sup>, *b.* 1890.

**1457. Lizzie B. Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **Frank C. Robb** had

1464. HELEN E. ROBB<sup>10</sup>, *b.* 1889.

1465. ELSIE B. ROBB<sup>10</sup>, *b.* 1892, *d.* 1892.

**1458. George B. Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **Edith Aydon** had

1466. EDITH M.<sup>10</sup>, *b.* 1894.

**1459. Enoch Moore**<sup>9</sup>, 3d, and **Rose E. Frank** had

1467. ENOCH<sup>10</sup>, 4th, *b.* 1896.

**1460. Elsie M. Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **Alfred Russell** had

1468. A. RAYMOND RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, *b.* 1897.

**1386. John Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ann Agnes Magee** had

1469. ALEXANDER HARRIS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 22, 1830; lives in Wilmington, Del.

1470. || ELIZABETH JANE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 25, 1832, *m.* Robert S. Hickman, *b.* March 15, 1829, *d.* November 11, 1867; she *d.* November 21, 1890. [1471]

**1470. Elizabeth Jane Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Robert S. Hickman** had

1471. CHARLES HICKMAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 3, 1858, *d.* October, 1877.  
1472. ANNA HICKMAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 15, 1860, *d.* June 27, 1863.

1473. BERTHA HICKMAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 21, 1863, *d.* September 23, 1865.  
1474. ROBERT HICKMAN<sup>9</sup>, *d.* in infancy.

**1387. Charles Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and **Sarah Ann Bennett** and **Sallie Pickels**.

Charles Moore<sup>7</sup> was sent to Philadelphia to learn bookbinding when 14; he returned to Wilmington and later went to Brandywine to learn shipbuilding; in 1824 he was in the procession in honor of Lafayette; he removed to Philadelphia and helped to build Girard's last ship. For 40 years he served as Volunteer Chaplain at the New Castle County Almshouse, and this he regarded as the most useful part of his career. He compiled a manuscript history of the Moore family of Wilmington, Del.

**Charles Moore**<sup>7</sup> and **Sarah Ann Bennett** and **Sallie Pickels**

had

1475. ||MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, m. George R. Townsend; Wilmington, Del.

[1481]

1476. LETITIA HARRIS<sup>8</sup>, d. November 6, 1836.

1477. ENOCH BENNETT<sup>8</sup>, m. Emma L. Smith, Saulsbury, Md.; he d. June 21, 1880.

1478. ||ANN ADELIA<sup>8</sup>, m. William H. Wright. [1483]

1479. CHARLES HARRIS<sup>8</sup>.

1480. SARAH CATHARINE<sup>8</sup>, d. August 10 1844.

\* \* \* \* \*

**1475. Mary Elizabeth Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George R. Townsend** had

1481. FLORENCE M. TOWNSEND<sup>9</sup>.

| 1482 CHARLES M. TOWNSEND<sup>9</sup>.

**1478. Ann Adelia Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William H. Wright** had

1483. ANSLEY NEWLIN WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>.

| 1484. WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>.

**1388. Edward Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary A. Hoopes** and **Sarah E. Higgins** had

1485. ||JOHN H.<sup>8</sup>, b. October 23, 1835, m. 1862, Elizabeth Wilson, b. 1833, d. December 9, 1888. [1487]

1486. ||MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1837, m. April 8, 1856, 1. J. Norris Robinson, b. January 8, 1831, d. September 13,

1878; March 1, 1881, 2. J. Hood Wright, b. November 2, 1836, d. November 4, 1894; 613 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City. [1490]

\* \* \* \* \*

**1485. John H. Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Wilson** had

1487. ||LENA F.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1863, m. — [1489]

| 1488. ELIZABETH WILSON<sup>9</sup>, b. January 1, 1872, m. October 7, 1903, William Hammond Remick, New York.

**1487. Lena F. Moore**<sup>9</sup> and — — had

1489. ELIZABETH MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1894.



**1486. Mary Moore**<sup>s</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **J. Norris Robinson** and **J. Hood Wright**.

J. Norris Robinson and J. Hood Wright were both members of the firm of Drexel & Company, bankers, Philadelphia, Pa. The J. Hood Wright Hospital in New York City is a memorial to the latter. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Wright for valuable assistance in the compilation of the data of the Wilmington family.

**Mary Moore**<sup>s</sup> and **J. Norris Robinson** and **J. Hood Wright**

had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1490.    WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 12, 1857, <i>m.</i> January 18, 1882, Thusnelda Hessenbruch (Theophilus). [1496]                             | 1493. BERTHA NORRIS ROBINSON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 30, 1865, <i>m.</i> John N. Conyngham, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; no children.  |
| 1491. ESTELLE ROBINSON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 22, 1859, <i>d.</i> January 23, 1863.   | 1494. JOHN NORRIS ROBINSON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 12, 1867, <i>d.</i> July 8, 1867.   |
| 1492.    MAY ESTELLE ROBINSON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 12, 1863, <i>m.</i> April 22, 1884, John Markle, M. E., Hazleton, Pa., <i>b.</i> December 15, 1858; no children. | 1495.    EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 20, 1868, <i>m.</i> January 10, 1893, Ailene Ivers (Richard), <i>b.</i> September 1, 1870; Philadelphia, Pa. [1498] |
|   | * * * * *   |

**1490. William Moore Robinson**<sup>9</sup> and **Thusnelda Hessenbruch** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1496. MARY BERTHA ROBINSON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 2, 1883, <i>d.</i> March 25, 1885. | 1497. THUSNELDA WRIGHT ROBINSON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 2, 1886. |
|---|--|

**1492. May Estelle Robinson**<sup>9</sup> and **John Markle**.

John Markle is a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1880, Mining Engineering Department, a member of  $\theta \Delta X$  fraternity, banker, coal operator, and a trustee of Lafayette College.

**1495. Edward Moore Robinson**<sup>9</sup> and **Ailene Ivers**.

Edward Moore Robinson<sup>9</sup> is connected with the banking firm of Drexel & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Robinson has rendered material assistance in the publication of this book.

**Edward Moore Robinson**<sup>9</sup> and **Ailene Ivers** had

- |   |
|---|
| 1498. EDWARD IVERS ROBINSON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 3, 1894. |
|---|

**1389. Mary Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jonathan Zebley** had

- |                                       |                                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1499. HANNAH ZEBLEY <sup>8</sup> .    | 1502. (Son) ZEBLEY <sup>8</sup> . |
| 1500. SALLIE ZEBLEY <sup>8</sup> .    | 1503. (Son) ZEBLEY <sup>8</sup> . |
| 1501. EDWARD M. ZEBLEY <sup>8</sup> . |                                   |

**1094. Amos Coryell Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, *m.* Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Leaming** (Christopher) and **Phebe Ludlam**.

Amos Coryell Moore<sup>6</sup> was a Methodist minister and traveled on a circuit in the lower part of New Jersey.

**Amos Coryell Moore<sup>6</sup>** and **Hannah Leaming** and **Phebe Ludlam** had

1504. ||SARAH LEAMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* December 21, 1806, *m.* May 3, 1831, Dr. Maurice Beesley, *d.* June 3, 1894; she *d.* ——. [1506]

1505. LEAMING<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 6, 1808, unmarried, *d.* July 7, 1847.  
\* \* \* \*

**1504. Sarah Leaming Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Amos C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Maurice Beesley** had

1506. JULIA BEESLEY<sup>8</sup>, *d.* March 4, 1837, at 5 years, of scarlet fever.

1509. ||HANNAH MOORE BEESLEY<sup>8</sup>, *m.* April 18, 1866, S. Eugene Kendall, *d.* January 10, 1897; she *d.* January 11, 1889. [1516]

1507. EDWARD L. BEESLEY<sup>8</sup>, *d.* March 1, 1837, at 3 years, of scarlet fever.

1510. RHODA BEESLEY<sup>8</sup>. \*

1508. ||JULIA BEESLEY<sup>8</sup>, *m.* May 31, 1857, Jeremiah H. Townsend, *d.* January, 1897. [1512]

1511. ||DR. E. MAURICE BEESLEY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 22, 1845, *m.* November 11, 1873, Carrie A. Harris, *b.* 1853, *d.* March 26, 1903, aet. 50, Belvidere, N. J. [1518]

**1508. Julia Beesley<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Leaming Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Dr. Maurice Beesley, Amos C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jeremiah H. Townsend** had

1512. ||FLORA MAY TOWNSEND<sup>9</sup>, *m.* 1. Walter Scott, *d.* April 8, 1884, aet. 23; November 15, 1890, 2. Charles Farrell. [1514]

1513. FRANK TOWNSEND<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 8, 1863; Washington, D. C.

**1512. Flora May Townsend<sup>9</sup>** and **Walter Scott** and **Charles Farrell** had

1514. C. EDWARD MAURICE SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, *b.* February 24, 1882.

1515. WALTER SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, JR., *b.* February 8, 1884.  
\* \* \* \*

**1509. Hannah Moore Beesley<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Leaming Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Dr. Maurice Beesley, Amos C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **S. Eugene Kendall** had

1516. S. EUGENE KENDALL<sup>9</sup>, *m.* April 18, 1866, Athalia Walker; no children.

1517. HANNAH KENDALL<sup>9</sup>, *m.* April 18, 1866, — —; she *d.* January 11, 1889.

**1511. Dr. E. Maurice Beesley<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Leaming Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Dr. Maurice Beesley, Amos C.<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Carrie A. Harris** had

1518. ELEANOR E. BEESLEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 19, 1874.

1520. J. HARRIS BEESLEY<sup>9</sup>, *d.* at 4 years.

1519. MARY TUFT BEESLEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 6, 1876, *m.* June, 1898, Francis S. Mathews; Brooklyn, N. Y.

1521. E. MAURICE BEESLEY<sup>9</sup>.

\* The compiler is indebted to Miss Rhoda Beesley for the Cape May family records.

**1095. Sarah Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, m. Eleaue Van Brunt, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Stewart Wilson** and **Jonathan Hand**<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Shamgar<sup>3</sup>, Shamgar<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Miss Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup> was one of the thirteen young girls who represented the States and greeted General Washington as he passed under the triumphal arch on entering Trenton, April 21, 1789. The following contemporary accounts\* are of interest :

Trenton, April 21.—This day we were honored with the presence of his Excellency the President of the United States of America on his way to New York. A troop of horse, commanded by Capt. Carle, and a company of infantry, commanded by Capt. Halon, completely equipped, and in full uniform, with a large concourse of the gentlemen and inhabitants of the town and neighbourhood, lined the Jersey bank of the Delaware, to hail the General's arrival. As soon as he set foot on shore, he was welcomed with three huzzas, which made the shores re-echo the cheerful sounds. After being saluted by the horse and infantry, he was escorted to town, in the following order : A detachment of the horse—The Light Infantry—His Excellency, on horseback, attended by Charles Thompson, Esq., and Col. Humphreys—The troop of horse—The gentlemen of the town and neighbourhood on horseback.†

When the procession arrived at the bridge south of the town, they were presented with a scene to which no description can do justice.

As Trenton had been rendered twice memorable during the war, once by the capture of the Hessians, and again by the repulse of the whole British army, in their attempt to cross the bridge over the Assanpinck Creek, the evening before the battle of Princeton—a plan was formed by a number of ladies, and carried into execution, solely under their direction, to testify to the General, by the celebration of those eventful actions, the grateful sense they retained of the safety and protection afforded by him to the daughters of New Jersey. For this purpose, a triumphal arch was raised on the bridge, about 20 feet wide, supported by 13 columns—the height of the arch to the center was equal to the width. Each column was entwined with wreaths of evergreen. The arch, which extended about twelve feet along the bridge, was covered with laurel, and decorated on the inside with laurel, running vines, and a variety of evergreens. On the front of the arch the following motto was inscribed in large gilt letters : “ The Defender of the mothers will also protect the daughters.” The upper and lower edges of this inscription were ornamented with wreaths of evergreen and artificial flowers of all kinds, made by the ladies for the occasion, beautifully interspersed. On the center of the arch, above the inscription, was a dome, or cupola, of artificial flowers and evergreens, encircling the dates of the glorious events which the whole was designed to celebrate, inscribed in large gilt letters. The summit of the dome displayed a large sunflower, which, always pointing to the sun, was designed to express this sentiment, or motto—“ To you alone”—as emblematic of the affections and hopes of the PEOPLE being directed to him, in the united suffrage of the millions of America.

A numerous train of ladies, leading their daughters, were assembled at the arch, thus to thank their Defender and Protector. As the General passed under the arch, he was addressed in the following SONATA, composed by Major Richard Howell, and set to music for the occasion, by a number of young ladies dressed in white, decked with wreaths and chaplets of flowers, and holding in their hands baskets filled with flowers :

WELCOME, mighty Chief ! once more,  
Welcome to this grateful shore :  
Now no mercenary foe  
Aims again the fatal blow—  
Aims at thee the fatal blow.

\* Pennsylvania Magazine of History, October, 1895.

† Pennsylvania Packet, May 1.

Virgins fair and Matrons grave,  
Those thy conquering arms did save,  
Build for thee triumphal bowers.  
Strew, ye fair, his way with flowers—  
Strew your Hero's way with flowers.

As they sung these lines, they strewed the flowers before the General.

When his Excellency came opposite the little female band, he honored the ladies by stopping until the Sonata was finished. The scene was truly grand—universal silence prevailed—nothing was to be heard but the sweet notes of the songsters—and the mingled sentiments which crowded into the mind in the moments of solemn stillness during the song, bathed many cheeks with tears. The General most politely thanked the ladies for their attention, and the procession moved on to his lodgings.

A copy of the song taken from the lips of Mrs. Sarah Moore Hand is a cherished relic of the old times.

Jonathan Hand<sup>5</sup>, born November 15, 1780, died April 2, 1834, was Captain of the Independent Battalion in the War of 1812; he was appointed County Clerk of Cape May County, in 1831. He was the son of Jonathan Hand<sup>1</sup>, 1st, who served in the Colonial Assembly in 1769, 1771 to 1776, the grandson of Shamgar Hand<sup>3</sup>, who with his brother acquired large property interests in Cape May County in 1685, the great-grandson of Shamgar<sup>2</sup>, who removed from Southampton, L. I., to Cape May, where he was as early as 1699, the great-great-grandson of John Hand<sup>1</sup>, who came from Stanstete, Kent County, England, who was in Southampton, L. I., in 1644, and in 1648 helped to found Easthampton, and his wife, Alice, the sister of Josiah Stanborough.

**Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup> and Stewart Wilson and Jonathan Hand, 2d,**

had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1522.   ELEANOR WILSON<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 2, 1796, <i>m.</i> February 27, 1813, Thomas Ross, brother of John Ross, who married Sarah Hand<sup>7</sup>, her step-sister; she <i>d.</i> May 3, 1870. [1531]</p> <p>1523. STEWART WILSON<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 26, 1799, unmarried.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * * *</p> <p>1524.   ESTHER HAND<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 19, 1803, <i>m.</i> Elijah Husted, <i>b.</i> December 2, 1804, <i>d.</i> May 27, 1875; she <i>d.</i> December 11, 1868. [1572]</p> <p>1525.   SARAH MOORE HAND<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 27, 1805, <i>m.</i> John Ross; she <i>d.</i> September 17, 1879. [1583]</p> | <p>1526.   REBECCA HAND<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 13, 1807, <i>m.</i> 1830, Henry Foster; she <i>d.</i> April 5, 1875. [1623]</p> <p>1527. JONATHAN HAND<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 1, 1809, <i>d.</i> July 27, 1810.</p> <p>1528. AARON HAND<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 18, 1812, unmarried, <i>d.</i> June 1, 1874.</p> <p>1529. JOHN MOORE HAND<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 8, 1815, unmarried, <i>d.</i> October 12, 1846.</p> <p>1530.   JONATHAN HAND<sup>7</sup>, 3d, <i>b.</i> December 22, 1818, <i>m.</i> February 12, 1851, Judith S. Wheaton, <i>d.</i> March 2, 1897. [1647]</p> |
|--|--|

**1522. Eleanor Wilson<sup>7</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas Ross** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1531.   JULIA ANN ROSS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 8, 1814, <i>m.</i> December 1, 1839, Anthony Benizet; she <i>d.</i> March 20, 1886. [1538]</p> <p>1532.   WILSON ROSS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 2, 1816, <i>m.</i> Eveline Miller; he <i>d.</i> April, 1895. [1545]</p> <p>1533. SARAH ROSS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 22, 1819, <i>d.</i> November 9, 1820.</p> <p>1534.   JOHN ROSS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 26, 1820, <i>m.</i> Rhoda Ludlam. [1551]</p> | <p>1535.   GEORGE WASHINGTON ROSS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 22, 1823, <i>m.</i> 1. Mary Smith; 2. Eliza Holmes. [1555]</p> <p>1536. EDMUND LEE ROSS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 19, 1827, <i>d.</i> December 1, 1846.</p> <p>1537.   ELLEN MOORE ROSS<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 28, 1832, <i>m.</i> Joseph Smith, <i>d.</i> (lost at sea) September 12, 1867. [1568]</p> |
|---|--|



WASHINGTON'S RECEPTION AT TRENTON.

This reproduction of a crude steel engraving is interesting because it shows what actually occurred when Washington was on his way to the inauguration ceremonies, which were to make him the first President of the United States.



**1531. Julia Ann Ross<sup>8</sup> and Anthony Benizet** had

1538. || WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BENIZET<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 27, 1841, *m.* January 29, 1873, Lena Ware. [1542]

1539. EMMA L. BENIZET<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 27, 1842.

1540. || EDMUND S. BENIZET<sup>9</sup>, *b.* January 19, 1844, *m.* February 25, 1874, Mary H. Springer. [1543]

1541. JULIA R. BENIZET<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 12, 1850.

**1538. William Henry Harrison Benizet<sup>9</sup> and Lena Ware** had

1542. WALTER S. BENIZET<sup>10</sup>, *b.* January 30, 1877.

**1540. Edmund S. Benizet<sup>9</sup> and Mary H. Springer** had

1543. RALPH A. BENIZET<sup>10</sup>, *b.* January 4, 1875.

1544. MAUDE H. BENIZET<sup>10</sup>, *b.* January 18, 1883.

**1532. Wilson Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Eleanor Wilson<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eveline Miller** had

1545. || MARY E. ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *m.* Elmer Lake. [1547]

1546. JULIA ROSS<sup>9</sup>.

**1545. Mary E. Ross<sup>9</sup> and Elmer Lake** had

1547. DR. WILSON LAKE<sup>10</sup>, *m.* Anna Thompson; no children.

1548. EVELYN LAKE<sup>10</sup>.

1549. SADIE LAKE<sup>10</sup>, *m.* December 3, 1897, John S. Schellenger.

1550. ELMER LAKE<sup>10</sup>.

**1534. John Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Eleanor Wilson<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rhoda Ludlam** had

1551. || EDMUND L. ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *m.* Anna Lloyd. [1552]

**1551. Edmund L. Ross<sup>9</sup> and Anna Lloyd** had

1552. HOWARD H. ROSS<sup>10</sup>.

1553. BERTHA ROSS<sup>10</sup>.

1554. JOHN H. ROSS<sup>10</sup>.

**1535. George Washington Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Eleanor Wilson<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Smith** and **Eliza Holmes** had

1555. IDA ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *d.* — —.

1556. ELLA ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *d.* — —.

1557. IDA ROSS<sup>9</sup>, 2d, *d.* — —.

1558. || HANNAH ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *m.* Winfield Border; she *d.* — —. [1564]

\* \* \* \* \*

1559. || EMMA R. ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *m.* Clarence Gallagher. [1566]

1560. MARY ROSS<sup>9</sup>.

1561. GEORGIE ROSS<sup>9</sup>.

1562. DORCAS ROSS<sup>9</sup>.

1563. CLARENCE ROSS<sup>9</sup>, *d.* in infancy.

**1558. Hannah Ross<sup>9</sup> and Winfield Border** had1564. CLARENCE BORDER<sup>10</sup>.| 1565. GEORGE BORDER<sup>10</sup>.**1559. Emma R. Ross<sup>9</sup> and Clarence Gallagher** had1566. — GALLAGHER<sup>10</sup>.| 1567. — GALLAGHER<sup>10</sup>.**1537. Ellen Moore Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Eleanor Wilson<sup>7</sup>, m. Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Smith** had1568. ||ANTHONY B. SMITH<sup>9</sup>, m. February 9,  
1882, Ray Garwood. [1570]| 1569. EDMOND SMITH<sup>9</sup>, *d.* at sea, September 12, 1867.**1568. Anthony B. Smith<sup>9</sup> and Ray Garwood** had1570. CLARENCE SMITH<sup>10</sup>.| 1571. GARWOOD SMITH<sup>10</sup>.**1524. Esther Hand<sup>7</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elijah Husted** had1572. ||ELIZABETH HUSTED<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 3, 1837, m. Elon Gwyn, *b.* April 4, 1815, *d.* June 10, 1890. [1577]1573. ||SARAH ELLEN HUSTED<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 24, 1839, m. George Husted.

[1578]

1574. ADALAIDE HUSTED<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 3, 1841.1575. ||ANNABELLE HUSTED<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 13, 1842, m. Alexander McKean; she *d.* April 9, 1872. [1580]1576. ALBERT HUSTED<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 17, 1844, *d.* November 28, 1865.**1572. Elizabeth Husted<sup>8</sup>** (Esther Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. Elijah Husted, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elon Gwyn** had1577. MARY ELIZABETH GWYN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 15, 1877, *d.* September 17, 1877.**1573. Sarah Ellen Husted<sup>8</sup>** (Esther Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. Elijah Husted, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Husted** had1578. GEORGE W. HUSTED<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 11, 1860, *d.* October 11, 1897.| 1579. ANNABELLE HUSTED<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 29, 1862.**1575. Annabelle Husted<sup>8</sup>** (Esther Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. Elijah Husted, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Alexander McKean** had1580. THOMAS MCKEAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 21, 1868, *d.* August 23, 1875.| 1582. LIZZIE HUSTED MCKEAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 18, 1873.1581. MORGAN WESTON MCKEAN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 13, 1871.



**1525. Sarah Moore Hand<sup>1</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Ross** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1583.   LYDIA LEAMING ROSS <sup>8</sup> , m. Franklin Whitaker. [1590]     | 1586.   LEWIS HAND ROSS <sup>8</sup> , m. Sophia Swain. [1609]           |
| 1584.   THOMAS ROSS <sup>8</sup> , m. Matilda T. Connor. [1605]            | 1587.   EDWARD ROSS <sup>8</sup> , m. Emma Allen. [1612]                 |
| 1585. FRANKLIN MOORE ROSS <sup>8</sup> , m. Annie Hallenbeck; no children. | 1588.   JOSEPHINE HAND ROSS <sup>8</sup> , m. Joshua Hand Reeves. [1619] |
|  | 1589. JOHN MOORE ROSS <sup>8</sup> .                                     |

**1583. Lydia Leaming Ross<sup>8</sup>** and **Franklin Whitaker** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1590.   JULIA ROSS WHITAKER <sup>9</sup> , m. William Ross Hunt. [1597]    | 1594.   FRANK LEAMING WHITAKER <sup>9</sup> , m. Frank S. Kintzing. [1599] |
| 1591. LEMUEL WHITAKER <sup>9</sup> , m. Clara P. Wheeler; no children.     | 1595.   HERBERT COLEMAN WHITAKER <sup>9</sup> , m. Agnes Tweed. [1601]     |
| 1592. CLARENCE BARTLETT WHITAKER <sup>9</sup> , unmarried.                 | 1596. CORA WHITAKER <sup>9</sup> , m. Charles J. Yocum; no children.       |
| 1593.   HARRY VANDYKE WHITAKER <sup>9</sup> , m. Balbina de Ceuras. [1598] |  |

**1590. Julia Ross Whitaker<sup>9</sup>** and **William Ross Hunt** had

1597. JEANNETTE PALLEN HUNT<sup>10</sup>.

**1593. Harry Van Dyke Whitaker<sup>9</sup>** and **Balbina de Ceuras** had

1598. CLAUDINE WHITAKER<sup>10</sup>.

**1594. Frank Leaming Whitaker<sup>9</sup>** and **Frank S. Kintzing** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1599. FLORENCE LEAMING WHITAKER <sup>10</sup> . | 1600. MARGUERITE WHITAKER <sup>10</sup> . |
|---|---|

**1595. Herbert Coleman Whitaker<sup>9</sup>** and **Agnes Tweed** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1601. NORMAN T. WHITAKER <sup>10</sup> . | 1603. DOROTHEA WHITAKER <sup>10</sup> . |
| 1602. HAZEL WHITAKER <sup>10</sup> .     | 1604. ROLAND WHITAKER <sup>10</sup> .   |

**1584. Thomas Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Moore Hand<sup>1</sup>, m. John Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Matilda T. Connor** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1605.   FREDERICK CONNOR ROSS <sup>9</sup> , m. Ella Kinsler. [1608] | 1606. LILIAN BENIZET ROSS <sup>9</sup> . |
|  | 1607. FRANKLIN M. ROSS <sup>9</sup> .    |

**1605. Frederick Connor Ross<sup>9</sup>** and **Ella Kinsler** had

1608. GARRETT MOTT ROSS<sup>10</sup>.

**1586. Lewis Hand Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Moore Hand<sup>1</sup>, m. John Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sophia Swain** had

1609. ||JAMES S. ROSS<sup>9</sup>, m. Mary Hollinshead. [1610]

**1609. James S. Ross<sup>9</sup> and Mary Hollinshead** had1610. BEATRICE ROSS<sup>10</sup>.1611. ALICE ROSS<sup>10</sup>.**1587. Edward Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Moore Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. John Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emma Allen** had1612. ||EVA ROSS<sup>9</sup>, m. — Bowler. [1617]1615. JULIA ROSS<sup>9</sup>.1613. ||FRANK ROSS<sup>9</sup>, m. — ——. [1618]1616. JOHN ROSS<sup>9</sup>.1614. WILLIAM ALLEN ROSS<sup>9</sup>, m. — ——.**1612. Eva Ross<sup>9</sup> and — Bowler** had1617. (Daughter) BOWLER<sup>10</sup>.**1613. Frank Ross<sup>9</sup> and — — —** had1618. — ROSS<sup>10</sup>.**1588. Josephine Hand Ross<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Moore Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. John Ross, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joshua Hand Reeves** had1619. ||EMILIE BERTHA REEVES<sup>9</sup>, m. Howard Beverly Hemphill. [1621]1620. JOHN WARREN REEVES<sup>9</sup>.**1619. Emilie Bertha Reeves<sup>9</sup> and Howard Beverly Hemphill** had1621. ROSS HEMPHILL<sup>10</sup>.1622. EVELYN HEMPHILL<sup>10</sup>.**1526. Rebecca Hand<sup>7</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Foster** had1623. ||WILLIAM H. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, m. May 31, 1859, Hannah Patten. [1629]1626. ||RACHEL FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, m. Owen Hancock. [1636]1624. MARY JANE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, m. Charles G. Linder; no children.1627. CHARLES FOSTER<sup>8</sup>.1625. ||EVALINE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, m. John Bozorth. [1635]1628. JOHN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>.**1623. William H. Foster<sup>8</sup>** (Rebecca Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry Foster, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Patten** had1629. ||CHARLES H. FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, m. Millicent Hand. [1639]1632. ||CLEMENT FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, m. Debbie Erickson. [1645]1630. GEORGE P. FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, m. Lelian Spaulding; no children.1633. ||EDWIN FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, m. Lydia Richardson. [1646]1631. ||WILLIAM LINWOOD FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, m. Clemina Henderson. [1643]1634. EMMA FOSTER<sup>9</sup>.

**1625. Evaline Foster**<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry Foster, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Bozorth** had

1635. CHARLES F. BOZORTH<sup>9</sup>.

**1626. Rachel Foster**<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Hand<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry Foster, Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Owen Hancock** had

1636. NETTIE HANCOCK<sup>9</sup>.

1637. CHARLES HANCOCK<sup>9</sup>.

1638. WALTER HANCOCK<sup>9</sup>.

**1629. Charles H. Foster**<sup>9</sup> and **Millicent Hand** had

1639. HENRY H. FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

1640. EARLE FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

1641. ALBERT W. FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

1642. LEWIS FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

**1631. William Linwood Foster**<sup>9</sup> and **Clemina Henderson** had

1643. CHARLES E. FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

1644. HENDERSON FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

**1632. Clement Foster**<sup>9</sup> and **Debbie Errickson** had

1645. ROY FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

**1633. Edwin Foster**<sup>9</sup> and **Lydia Richardson** had

1646. EDWIN DORSEY FOSTER<sup>10</sup>.

**1530. Jonathan Hand**<sup>7</sup>, 3d (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Judith S. Wheaton**.

Jonathan Hand<sup>7</sup>, 3d, was Deputy County Clerk, from 1831 to 1834; in 1835 he was chosen County Clerk by the Legislature. In politics he was a Whig, and in later times was a Republican. He was chosen, without opposition, for nine times to this office. In 1862 Governor Olden appointed him Draft Commissioner.

**Jonathan Hand**<sup>7</sup>, 3d, and **Judith S. Wheaton** had

1647. LAURA WESTON HAND<sup>8</sup>, unmarried.

1648. MORGAN HAND<sup>8</sup>, m. Adalaide Cresse; City Solicitor, Cape May County, N. J.

1649. JULIA HAND<sup>8</sup>, m. William Vangilder.

1650. WINFIELD SCOTT HAND<sup>8</sup>, m. Mellie Cresse.

1651. JONATHAN HAND<sup>8</sup>, unmarried.

1652. SARAH MOORE HAND<sup>8</sup>, m. June 30, 1897, Arthur J. Bankerd; Philadelphia, Pa. [1652a]

**1652. Sarah Moore Hand**<sup>8</sup> and **Arthur J. Bankerd** had

1652a. SARAH ADALAIDE BANKERD<sup>9</sup>, b. 1899.

**1078. Theophilus Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rhoda Phillips** (Justice John, of Pennington).

Theophilus Moore<sup>5</sup> died in 1805 intestate. In 1792 he and his wife, Rhoda, had surveyed eight hundred acres of land in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.\*

**Theophilus Moore<sup>5</sup> and Rhoda Phillips** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1653.   LETITIA<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe (Jacob, New Brunswick, N. J.), a cousin of Samuel Holcombe, who married Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>; she <i>d.</i> — —. [1656]</p> <p>1654.   MARY<sup>6</sup>, m., 1794, Samuel Holcombe, Mt. Airy, Hunterdon County, N. J., <i>b.</i> 7mo., 26, 1769, <i>d.</i> December 17,</p> | <p>1838, New Brunswick, N. J.; she <i>d.</i> July 6, 1841. [1684]</p> <p>1655.   KEZIAH<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart<sup>4</sup> (Abner<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), merchant, of Philadelphia, <i>b.</i> 1782, <i>d.</i> 1862; she <i>d.</i> — —. [1735]</p> |
|---|---|

**1653. Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jacob Holcombe** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1656.   MARIA HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Joseph Landis; Hollidaysburg, Pa. [1658]</p> | <p>1657.   KEZIAH HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Reakirt; Philadelphia, Pa. [1671]</p> |
|--|---|

**1656. Maria Holcombe<sup>7</sup>** (Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Joseph Landis** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1658. MARIA LOUISA LANDIS<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>1659.   AUGUSTUS S. LANDIS<sup>8</sup>, m. Eleanor Porter<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, m. Maria Buch, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), sister of Prof. Thomas C. Porter, D.D., LL.D., Lafayette College. [1663]</p> | <p>1660. DAVID C. LANDIS<sup>8</sup>, m. Martha Bullock; no children.</p> <p>1661.   CORNELIA LANDIS<sup>8</sup>, m. Dr. Thomas Johnson Moore (Silas, Blair County, Pa.), Hollidaysburg, Pa. [1668]</p> <p>1662.   JOSEPHINE LANDIS<sup>8</sup>, m. John Black, Philadelphia, Pa. [1670]</p> |
|--|--|

**1659. Augustus S. Landis<sup>8</sup>** (Maria Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Joseph Landis, Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eleanor Porter** (John, m. Maria Buch, Thomas) had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1663.   MARIA PORTER LANDIS<sup>9</sup>, m. — — Porcher. [1666]</p> | <p>1664. LETITIA HOLCOMBE LANDIS<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>1665. HELEN LANDIS<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|--|--|

**1663. Maria Porter Landis<sup>9</sup>** and — — **Porcher** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1666. — — PORCHER<sup>10</sup>.</p> | <p>1667. — — PORCHER<sup>10</sup>.</p> |
|--|--|

**1661. Cornelia Landis<sup>8</sup>** (Maria Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Joseph Landis, Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Thomas Johnson Moore** (Silas) had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1668. AUGUSTA LANDIS MOORE<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>1669. MARIE HOLCOMBE MOORE<sup>9</sup>, m. S. Edward Redfern, Washington, D. C.</p> |
|--|--|

**1662. Josephine Landis<sup>8</sup>** (Maria Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Joseph Landis, Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Black** had

1670. ETHEL BLACK<sup>9</sup>.

\* Penna. Archives, 3rd series, XXVI, 134.

**1657. Keziah Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> (Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Reakirt** had

1671. (Daughter) REAKIRT<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.  
 1672. JOSEPH REAKIRT<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.  
 1673. THEODORE REAKIRT<sup>8</sup>, *d.* young.  
 1674. ||EDWIN LANDIS REAKIRT<sup>8</sup>, m. Margaret Lardner (Admiral James, U. S. N.); 2130 Spruce Street, Philadelphia. [1678]  
 1675. CORNELIA WOODHULL HART REA-

KIRT<sup>8</sup>, m. Lieut. A. B. Cummings, U. S. N., killed, with Farragut; she *d.* — —.

1676. ||VIRGINIA REAKIRT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 8, 1838, m. November 3, 1864, Dr. James Laws, U. S. N., *b.* November 24, 1827. [1681]  
 1677. THEODORE REAKIRT<sup>8</sup>, 2d, *d.* 1875.

**1674. Edwin Landis Reakirt**<sup>8</sup> (Keziah Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Reakirt, Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaret Lardner** (Admiral James, U. S. N.) had

1678. LARDNER REAKIRT<sup>9</sup>.

1679. EDWIN LARDNER REAKIRT<sup>9</sup>.

1680. MARY WILMER REAKIRT<sup>9</sup>, m. April 1, 1902, Robert Hartshorne Large.

**1676. Virginia Reakirt**<sup>8</sup> (Keziah Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Reakirt, Letitia Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>, and **Dr. James Laws, U. S. N.**, had

1681. VIRGINIA REAKIRT LAWS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 21, 1866.

1682. PAUL WALTHAM LAWS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 19, 1870, *d.* March 18, 1873.

1683. ESTELLE MEIRCKEN<sup>8</sup> LAWS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 19, 1872, m. May 14, 1896, George Gibson Colegate.

**1654. Mary Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Holcombe**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Holcombe<sup>4</sup> and family came to New Brunswick, N. J., in 1810, from Mt. Airy. He lived on Water Street. He was a prosperous grain merchant.

**Mary Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Samuel Holcombe** had

1684. ||RHODA MOORE HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 18, 1795, m. Peter V. Pool; she *d.* August 2, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y. [1690]

1685. ||ELIZABETH STILLWELL HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1796, New Brunswick, N. J., m. Rev. Stephen H. Meeker, *b.* October 17, 1799, Elizabeth, N. J., *d.* February 2, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.; she *d.* December 30, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y. [1695]

1686. ||THEOPHILUS MOORE HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* May 19, 1799, m. Catharine Neilson Farmer; he *d.* November 19, 1864. [1714]

1687. JANE MARIA HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1804, unmarried, *d.* June 8, 1853.

1688. ||CORNELIA A. HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 4, 1809, m. 1833, Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor (Dr. Augustus R.), *b.* October 1, 1809, *d.* March 6, 1884; she *d.* May 1, 1872. [1723]

1689. ||SUSAN JONES HOLCOMBE<sup>7</sup>, *b.* July 8, 1812, m. May 2, 1832, George Phum Molleson<sup>8</sup> (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, —<sup>2</sup>, Gilbert<sup>1</sup>), *b.* May 21, 1805, New Brunswick, N. J., *d.* May 17, 1844; she *d.* June 4, 1887. [1725]

**1684. Rhoda Moore Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Peter V. Pool** had

1690. JOHN POOL<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah Suydam; he *d.* June 1, 1882.

1691. WILLIAM BAYARD POOL<sup>8</sup>, *d.* April 2, 1837.

1692. ||SAMUEL HOLCOMBE POOL<sup>8</sup>, m. Julia

Meigs, of New York; living, 1900. [1694]

1693. MARY HOLCOMBE POOL<sup>8</sup>, m. Eugene H. Pullen, *d.* April 29, 1899; she *d.* ; no children.

\* Estelle Meircken, a notable school mistress of Philadelphia, daughter of Peter Meircken, a leading shipping merchant of Philadelphia, and his wife Maria Snowden; the latter's portrait, by Stuart, is owned by Mrs. Laws. See Century Magazine, January, 1902, p. 377.

**1692. Samuel Holcombe Pool**<sup>8</sup> (Rhoda Moore Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Peter V. Pool, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Julia Meigs** had

1694. AUSTIN MEIGS POOL<sup>9</sup>.

**1685. Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Stephen H. Meeker**.

Rev. Stephen H. Meeker was graduated at Columbia College in 1821, entered the ministry in 1824, from Rutgers Seminary, New Brunswick, was installed pastor of the old Bushwick Reformed Church, on the last Sunday in February, 1825, where he continued pastor for over fifty years. He founded the first Sunday-school, in what is now Brooklyn, Sunday, April 27, 1827.

**Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> and **Rev. Stephen H. Meeker** had

1695. SAMUEL MEKKER<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.

1696. || CORNELIA T. MEEKER<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry D. Cowles, *b.* November 26, 1823, Geneva, N. Y., *d.* August 5, 1875; she *d.* July 4, 1897, N. Y. [1702]

1697. || MARY ELIZABETH MEEKER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 16, 1830, m. 1. Andrew D. Griswold, D.D.S., *b.* March 12, 1828, *d.* August 27, 1857; 2. — Fielding; she *d.* July 3, 1895. [1707]

1698. FRANK MEKKER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November, 1832, *d.* December 16, 1851.

1699. JULIA WATERBURY MEEKER<sup>8</sup>, m. Frederic Kelsey, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1700. || CATHARINE MEEKER<sup>8</sup>, m. Edward B. Coombs, *b.* 1836, *d.* August 17, 1864; Union Soldier. [1710]

1701. || SUSAN W. MEEKER<sup>8</sup>, m. October 17, 1867, George D. Betts. [1712]

**1696. Cornelia T. Meeker**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry D. Cowles** had

1702. WILLIAM H. COWLES<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 28, 1857, *d.* October 18, 1889.

1703. FRANK COWLES<sup>9</sup>.

1704. — COWLES<sup>9</sup>.

1705. || ELIZABETH COWLES<sup>9</sup>, m. — — —. [1706]

**1705. Elizabeth Cowles**<sup>9</sup> and — — — had

1706. — CORNELL<sup>10</sup>, *d.* — —.

**1697. Mary Elizabeth Meeker**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Andrew D. Griswold** and — **Fielding** had

1707. FRANK GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup>.

1708. HENRY L. GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup>, m. — — —.

\* \* \* \* \*

1709. MINNIE FIELDING<sup>9</sup>.

**1700. Catharine Meeker**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Edward B. Coombs** had

1710. EDWARD B. COOMBS<sup>9</sup>, JR.

1711. SAMUEL H. COOMBS<sup>9</sup>.

**1701. Susan W. Meeker**<sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Stephen H. Meeker, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George D. Betts** had

1712. FREDERICK BETTS<sup>9</sup>.

| 1713. STEPHEN M. BETTS<sup>9</sup>.

**1686. Theophilus Moore Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Neilson Farmer** had

1714. GERTRUDE C. HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, *d.* 1825.

1719. SAMUEL HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, m. Ella Grant; he *d.* February 19, 1868.

1715. MARY MOORE HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, m. Charles D. Deshler; she *d.* September 7, 1893.

1720. HANNAH MUNRO HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, unmarried, *d.* 1864.

1716. HUGH MUNRO HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, *d.* 1834, young.

1721. THEOPHILUS MOORE HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, unmarried, *d.* 1862.

1717. JANE FARMER HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, unmarried.

1722. ANDREW COJEMANS HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, unmarried, *d.* 1887.

1718. FERDINAND SCHUREMAN HOLCOMBE<sup>8</sup>, m. Emma Bishop; he *d.* December 24, 1885.

**1688. Cornelia A. Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor** (Dr. Augustus R.).

Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor was at one time Mayor of New Brunswick.

**Cornelia A. Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> and **Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor** had

1723. CATHARINE NEILSON TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, m. Loyal T. Ives; she *d.* February 9, 1901, New Brunswick, N. J.; no children.

1724. MARY MOORE TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>; member of Jersey Blue Chapter D. A. R.

**1723. Catharine Neilson Taylor**<sup>8</sup> (Cornelia A. Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Loyal T. Ives**.

Catharine Neilson Taylor<sup>8</sup> was of New Brunswick and always resided there. From early life she devoted much of her time to deeds of charity and not only took an active and leading part in the organized charities of the city, but gave most generously to many private enterprises. Her benevolences were wide-spread, and many families were made happy and comfortable through her kindly efforts. No appeal for aid to her went unheeded. She was a member of the Board of Managers of the Children's Industrial Home, of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Y. M. C. A., and also took an active interest in the Wells Memorial Hospital. She was an attendant at the Episcopal Church of St. John the Evangelist.\*

**1689. Susan Jones Holcombe**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Plum Molleson**<sup>5</sup> (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, —<sup>2</sup>, Gilbert<sup>1</sup>).

George Plum Molleson attended school at Baskingridge, N. J., graduated from Princeton, 1824, studied law and became Master and Examiner in Chancery, November 10, 1837, and was active in politics as a Whig—was an ardent supporter

\* New Brunswick Daily Times.

and warm personal friend of Henry Clay. He was three times elected to the Legislature and, declining reelection, was appointed Prosecutor of the Pleas for Middlesex County on March 12, 1839, by Governor Pennington, and two years later Attorney-General of New Jersey, by the same Governor. During the three years in which he held this office, he acquitted himself with great credit in the midst of unusually arduous and harassing circumstances. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church of New Brunswick, N. J., was superintendent of the Sabbath-school and ruling elder. He was unaffectedly religious, cordial, winning and popular with all classes. He was the eldest son of Elias Molleson, a merchant of New Brunswick, N. J., a ruling elder of the First Church, who was born October 28, 1782, went to New Brunswick in 1798, married November 25, 1802, Sally Plum, daughter of George Plum, and died September 5, 1831. He was the grandson of Gilbert Molleson, of Piscataway, N. J., who is said to descend from Gilbert Molleson, of London, merchant, one of the Scotch proprietors of East Jersey.

**Susan Jones Holcombe<sup>7</sup> and George Plum Molleson had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1725.   ELIAS MOLLESON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 1, 1833, m. September 15, 1869, Mary E. Fleming. [1730]</p> <p>1726.   THEOPHILUS MOORE MOLLESON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 29, 1835, m. 1877, Kittie Barker, <i>d.</i> 1892; he <i>d.</i> December 14, 1889. [1732]</p> <p>1727. SARAH PLUM MOLLESON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 9,</p> | <p>1838, unmarried, <i>d.</i> January 14, 1889.</p> <p>1728.   GEORGE PLUM MOLLESON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 21, 1840, m. 1875, Mary B. Roberts; he <i>d.</i> December 31, 1889. [1733]</p> <p>1729. SAMUEL HOLCOMBE MOLLESON<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January, 1843, unmarried, <i>d.</i> September 12, 1889.</p> |
|---|---|

**1725. Elias Molleson<sup>8</sup>** (Susan Jones Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. George Plum Molleson, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary E. Fleming** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1730. SAMUEL HOLCOMBE MOLLESON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 18, 1874.</p> | <p>1731. SUSAN MOORE MOLLESON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 1, 1889.</p> |
|--|--|

**1726. Theophilus Moore Molleson<sup>8</sup>** (Susan Jones Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. George Plum Molleson, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Kittie Barker** had

1732. DEAN CHASE MOLLESON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 20, 1878; New York, 49 W. 44th Street.

**1728. George Plum Molleson<sup>8</sup>** (Susan Jones Holcombe<sup>7</sup>, m. George Plum Molleson, Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary B. Roberts** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1733. GEORGE ADRIAN MOLLESON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 16, 1876.</p> | <p>1734. STANLEY HOLCOMBE MOLLESON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 10, 1878, graduate of University of New York; student-at-law at Law School of U. N. Y.</p> |
|--|--|

**1655. Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Van Cleve Hart<sup>4</sup>** (Abner<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1735. THEODORE MOORE HART<sup>7</sup>, unmarried, <i>d.</i> aet. 24; graduate of Princeton, class 1828; lawyer.</p> | <p>1736.   DR. ALEXANDER C. HART<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Clarke (Dr. Israel, of Clarkesville, N. J.) [1741]</p> |
|--|--|



1737. ||CORNELIA W. HART<sup>7</sup>, m. Judge John Oswald Thompson (John Wallace Thompson, m. Margaretta A., widow of Capt. Oswald), Philadelphia, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1866; she *d.* — —. [1751]
1738. JOHN HART<sup>7</sup>, *d.*, accident at School, aet. 14.
1739. ||FREDERICK HART<sup>7</sup>, m. — — —, New York. [1761]
1740. ||THEOPHILUS PHILLIPS MOORE HART<sup>7</sup>, m. 1849, Jane French Ellis (Dr. John, of Jersey City). [1764]

**1736. Dr. Alexander C. Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Clarke** (Dr. Israel).

Dr. Alexander C. Hart<sup>7</sup> was a graduate of Princeton College, class of 1832; he lived in Philadelphia; M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1836.

**Dr. Alexander C. Hart<sup>7</sup> and Mary Clarke** had

1741. ELIZABETH CLARKE HART<sup>8</sup>, *d.* aet. 15.
1742. CORNELIA F. HART<sup>8</sup>, *d.* 1893.
1743. ||JOHN VANCLEVE HART<sup>8</sup>, m. Minnie Simonson, of New York, *d.* 1892. [1749]
1744. THEODORE M. HART<sup>8</sup>, m. Lizzie Rickey, of Philadelphia; no children.
1745. MARGARET T. HART<sup>8</sup>.
1746. ANNIE H. HART<sup>8</sup>.
1747. MARY C. HART<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.
1748. FANNY HART<sup>8</sup>.

**1743. John Van Cleve Hart<sup>6</sup>** (Dr. Alexander C. Hart<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Clarke, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Minnie Simonson** had

1749. ALEXANDER C. HART<sup>9</sup>. | 1750. ELEANOR HART<sup>9</sup>.

**1737. Cornelia W. Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Judge Oswald Thompson** (John Wallace, m. Margaretta A., widow of Capt. Oswald).

Judge John Oswald Thompson was a graduate of Princeton College, class of 1828; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Cornelia W. Hart<sup>7</sup> and Judge Oswald Thompson** had

1751. THEODORE HART THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, *d.* aet. 13 months.
1752. CORNELIA HART THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, m. 1871, Edward Smith Kelly (Philip, m. Sarah Caroline —), *b.* August 6, 1836, Philadelphia, Pa., graduate of University of Pennsylvania, class 1856; lawyer by profession; 1528 Pine Street.
1753. ||HELEN R. THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, m. 1869, Rev. James Hall Mason Knox, D.D., LL.D., of New York (Dr. John, m. — Mason), *b.* June 10, 1824, *d.* January 21, 1903. [1756]
1754. ||JULIA W. THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, m. 1877, Dr. Oscar H. Allis; Philadelphia, 1604 Spruce Street. [1757]
1755. OSWALD THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, *d.* aet. 15 months.

**1753. Helen R. Thompson<sup>8</sup>** (Cornelia W. Hart<sup>7</sup>, m. Judge Oswald Thompson, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. James Hall Mason Knox, D.D., LL.D.**

Dr. James Hall Mason Knox, LL.D., was born in New York. His father was Dr. John Knox, for more than forty years senior pastor of the Collegiate Reformed

Dutch Church, of New York, and his mother was the daughter of Dr. John M. Mason, the eminent Presbyterian divine.

He was graduated from Columbia College at the age of 17, and after a year's interval entered the theological seminary of the Dutch Reformed Church at New Brunswick, N. J., and was at the completion of his course ordained to the gospel ministry. Among other calls then received he accepted one from German Valley Church, of Newton Presbytery.

He remained at German Valley five years, when he removed to Easton, in response to a call from the Reformed Dutch Church of this city, Classis of New Brunswick. He remained here two years and was then succeeded by Dr. C. H. Edgar. His next church was the First Presbyterian, of Germantown, Pa., Second Presbytery of Philadelphia, now Presbytery of Philadelphia North. There he spent sixteen years. It was during his stay at Bristol the first Mrs. Knox died.

Dr. Knox afterward went to Bristol, Pa., leaving that charge at the end of ten years to accept, in November, 1883, the presidency of the faculty of Lafayette College, succeeding Dr. Cattell, whose work he successfully continued.

This office he filled until his resignation in 1890. He then spent two years in Europe and soon after took up his residence in Baltimore. He became a trustee of Lafayette College in 1863.

He filled many offices of trust in the Presbyterian Church, being known as an able counselor. He was specially interested in the effort to care for aged ministers, and personally superintended the starting of the Home at Perth Amboy where so many ministers and their wives have been comfortably provided for. For thirty-seven years an active trustee of Lafayette College, he rarely missed a meeting. It was perhaps twenty years ago that he interested the philanthropist, Daniel B. Fayerweather, in the college, this being accomplished through the kind intervention of Dr. Hitchcock, the acting president of the Union Theological Seminary. The beautiful structure standing between Martien and Powell Halls bears his name as a slight tribute to Mr. Fayerweather's generosity. The corresponding building at the western end of the campus bears the name of Dr. Knox.

His own alma mater, Columbia College, recognized his worth in conferring on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1861, and that of Doctor of Laws in 1885. Dr. Knox left the college with more students than when he began his presidency, and in a much better financial state.

When he resigned his position as the head of Lafayette College, the Board of Trustees placed on record their high appreciation of him "as a Christian gentleman and bore witness that he had labored diligently, faithfully and earnestly to promote the best interests of the institution, and sincerely invoked the blessings of Almighty God upon him, in whatever position he may hereafter be placed."

Dr. Knox is well remembered for his impressive presence, his tall and graceful form, and his genial address. He was a specially graceful writer.

**Helen R. Thompson<sup>8</sup> and Rev. James Hall Mason Knox,\*  
DD., LL.D.,** had

1756. ||JAMES HALL MASON KNOX<sup>9</sup>, JR., *b.*  
May 20, 1872.

**1756. James Hall Mason Knox<sup>9</sup>, Jr.** (Helen R. Thompson<sup>8</sup>, m. Rev. James Hall Mason Knox, Cornelia W. Hart<sup>7</sup>, m. Judge Oswald Thompson, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

James Hall Mason Knox<sup>9</sup>, Jr., attended Lafayette College in the class of 1892, graduated at Yale, entered Johns Hopkins and received the degree of M.D. He is connected with the medical department of the University.

\* Dr. Knox's first wife was Miss De Forest by whom he had Louise, the wife of Louis D. Tiffany, of New York.

**1754. Julia W. Thompson**<sup>s</sup> (Cornelia W. Hart<sup>7</sup>, m. Judge Oswald Thompson, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Oscar H. Allis**, of Philadelphia.

Dr. Oscar H. Allis is a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1864, of Jefferson Medical College, 1866, lecturer in the School of Anatomy, Philadelphia, Surgeon in Howard Hospital, inventor of surgical appliances.\*

**Julia W. Thompson** and **Dr. Oscar H. Allis** had

1757. MARY ELIZABETH ALLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. August 20, 1878.

1758. OSWALD THOMPSON ALLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. September 9, 1880.

1759. WILLIAM ALLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882, d. 1882.

1760. JULIA ALLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884, d. 1884.

**1739. Frederick Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

1761. ALBERT HART<sup>8</sup>, d. in California.

1762. THEODORE HART<sup>8</sup>.

1763. BLANCHE HART<sup>8</sup>.

**1740. Theophilus Phillips Moore Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jane French Ellis** had

1764. HENRY ELLIS HART<sup>8</sup>.

1765. OSWALD THOMPSON HART<sup>8</sup>, d. aet. 15.

1766. ROBERT ROOSEVELT HART<sup>8</sup>, d. aet. 6 months.

1767. ELIZABETH HELEN HART<sup>8</sup>.

1768. ||ADELE THORNE HART<sup>8</sup>, m. 1. Dr. John W. Greene, of New York, d. 1898; 2. September, 1900, Louis Casimir de Coppet. [1769]

**1768. Adele Thorne Hart**<sup>8</sup> (Theophilus Phillips Moore Hart<sup>7</sup>, m. Jane French Ellis, Keziah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. John W. Greene** and **Louis Casimir de Coppet** had

1769. PHILLIPS ELLIS ROLLESTONE GREENE<sup>9</sup>.

\* \* \* \* \*

**1079. John Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Carpenter** (Henry, of Ewing, N. J.).

John Moore<sup>5</sup> enlisted as a private in Capt. John Mott's Company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, in the Revolution, and on Sept. 29, 1777, was promoted to a Sergeantry. Four hundred acres of land were surveyed for him in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1784.†

**John Moore**<sup>5</sup> and **Sarah Carpenter** had

1770. ||CAPT. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. 1774 at Trenton, N. J., m. 1. Susan Byers; October 6, 1801, 2. at First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Mary Coates<sup>4</sup> (Judge Lindsay<sup>3</sup>, of Philadelphia, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1772, d. April 12, 1846, at Batavia, Ohio, in 74th year; he d. June 13, 1844, Batavia, Ohio. [1774]

1771. ||JOHN CARPENTER<sup>6</sup>, m. February 13, 1811, Elizabeth Howell Guild<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1791, d. 1849, at Hollidaysburg, Pa., and was buried in the old part of the Presbyterian graveyard; he d. —, at Trenton, N. J. [1932]

\* Men of Lafayette. Coffin.

† Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, XXVI, 129.

1772. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, m. November 23, 1805,  
Rev. Asa Dunham.

1773. ||SARAH<sup>6</sup>, m. April 17, 1805, George  
Hunt, *d.* December 2, 1852; she *d.*  
June 1, 1855; removed to Clermont  
County, Ohio. [2022]

**1770. Capt. Charles Moore<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Susan Byers** and **Mary Coates<sup>4</sup>** (Judge Lindsay<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Capt. Charles Moore<sup>6</sup>, after the death of his first wife, removed to Philadelphia and engaged in silversmithing. He was captain of the Second Company, 84th Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division of Pennsylvania Militia, in the War of 1812. In 1815 he removed to Clermont County, Ohio.

Mary Coates was the daughter of Judge Lindsay Coates and Ruth Hughes, born November 16, 1743, whom he married May, 1765. Ruth Hughes was the daughter of John Hughes, Stamp Officer, who married, in 1738, Sarah Jones. John Hughes was the son of Hugh Hughes of Wales and Martha Jones of Lower Merion. Lindsay Coates was the executor of his father's will, John, proved 1776. His grandfather was Thomas Coates.

**Capt. Charles Moore<sup>6</sup> and Susan Byers and Mary Coates**

had

1774. ||JOHN<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Eunice Goff; 2. Elizabeth  
Sellers. [1779]

\* \* \* \* \*

1775. ||REBECCA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 13, 1807, m. May,  
1824, 1. Joseph Grant (Capt. John,  
Kennebunk, Me., Master of sloop  
George, lost in 1797, and brig  
Rainbow in 1800, by French spolia-  
tion), *b.* September 3, 1799, Kenne-  
bunk, Me., *d.* December 17, 1830,  
Batavia, Ohio, and was buried in  
the old Moore Cemetery; April 13,  
1837, 2. Charles M. Smith, *b.* Feb-  
ruary 29, 1816, *d.* 1870±, Washing-  
ton, D. C.; she *d.* August 14,  
1849. [1883]

1776. ||CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, *b.* June 24,

1810, Trenton, N. J., m. 1832, 1.  
Hannah D. Lukens, *d.* 1836; 1837,  
2. Susan Adamson, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1872;  
he *d.* May 15, 1871, Batavia, Ohio.

[1837]

1777. ||LINDSAY COATES<sup>7</sup>, *b.* August 12, 1814,  
Maidenhead, N. J., m. April 22,  
1838, 1. Elizabeth Talley (John), *b.*  
1820, Batavia, O., *d.* September 17,  
1840; September 15, 1842, 2. Olivia  
M. Frazier, *b.* June 4, 1825, Batavia,  
O., *d.* October 4, 1875; he *d.* Feb-  
ruary 4, 1883, Batavia, O. [1850]

1778. ||MARY MALVINA<sup>7</sup>, m. July 14, 1828,  
David Chester Bryan, London, O.,  
*d.* 1869, Batavia, O.; she *d.* April 18,  
1894, Brookston, Ind. [1924]

**1774. John Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, m. Susan Byers, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eunice Goff** and **Elizabeth Sellers** had

1779. ||LESTER G.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 28, 1821, m.  
July 2, 1843, Eliza Rust; he *d.* Au-  
gust 26, 1863. [1788]

1780. ||CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 7,  
1823, m. December 15, 1844, 1. Car-  
oline Parker; January 22, 1863, 2.  
Sarah E. Malott, *d.* January 7, 1878;  
3. Elmira Porter; 4. Hannah Peter-  
son; he *d.* January 22, 1898.

[1794]

1781. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>.

1782. SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, m. — McVey.

1783. ||JENNIE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 1, 1830, m. Au-  
gust 10, 1854, Egbert T. Norton, *d.*  
December 25, 1885. [1826]

1784. ||NORMAN B.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 25, 1832,  
m. December 25, 1855, Theodosia  
McMillen, *d.* May 9, 1886; he *d.*  
December 22, 1889. [1829]

1785. ||SARAH COATES<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 2, 1836, m.  
November 5, 1857, Henry Beards-  
ley; she *d.* September 8, 1899,  
Hamilton, Ohio. [1831]

1786. ||JOHN L.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 12, 1838, m.  
March 20, 1861, Angie Boulware;  
Batavia Ohio. [1833]

\* \* \* \* \*

1787. PERRY<sup>8</sup>.

**1779. Lester G. Moore**<sup>\*</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Rust**.

Lester G. Moore was a lieutenant in the Civil War.

**Lester G. Moore**<sup>\*</sup> and **Eliza Rust** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1788. WILLIAM J. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 15, 1848, <i>m.</i> May 16, 1872, Almira C. Kain. | 1791. ELLA S. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 5, 1856, <i>m.</i> June 29, 1874, Julius F. Edwards.          |
| 1789. GEORGE P. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 21, 1850, <i>m.</i> 1. Kate Murphy; 2. Rose Homan. | 1792. KATE R. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 20, 1859, <i>m.</i> Sept. 16, 1878, 1. William R. Fyffe; 2. ———. |
| 1790. EDGAR L. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 21, 1853, <i>d.</i> December 25, 1873.               | 1793. ELIZABETH E. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 8, 1862, <i>m.</i> November 9, 1883, Charles E. Dudley.        |

**1780. Charles Augustus Moore**<sup>\*</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Caroline Parker** and **Sarah E. Malott** and **Elmira Porter** and **Hannah Peterson** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1794. CLARA <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 17, 1846, <i>d.</i> May 12, 1852.  | * * * * *   |
| 1795.   MARY EUNICE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 4, 1848, <i>m.</i> August 15, 1869, Joseph Homan, Batavia, O. [1811] | 1802. ELIZABETH MAY <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 17, 1865, <i>m.</i> March 17, 1890, Oscar F. June. |
| 1796. ANNIE L. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 4, 1850, <i>m.</i> May 30, 1870, Henry L. Traphagen.                   | 1803. FLORENCE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 21, 1867, <i>m.</i> June 26, 1890, Horace L. Rea.     |
| 1797. OLIVE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 29, 1852, <i>d.</i> July 1, 1853.   | 1804. JAMES K. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 17, 1869, <i>m.</i> March 28, 1897, Kate Wheeler.      |
| 1798.   JENNIE N. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 10, 1854, <i>m.</i> October 19, 1876, Albert D. Bryan. [1818]           | 1805. ETTA P. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 13, 1872.  |
| 1799. EVA B. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 15, 1856, <i>m.</i> John Weeks; she <i>d.</i> September 19, 1880.       | 1806. ALBERT L. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 13, 1877.   |
| 1800.   CAROLINE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 4, 1858, <i>m.</i> June 1, 1879, George B. Rowley. [1819]                | * * * * *   |
| 1801. CHARLES AUGUSTUS <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 11, 1861, <i>m.</i> March 19, 1882, Sibyl Emery.                | 1807. BEULAH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 22, 1879, <i>d.</i> December 22, 1898.                     |
|   | 1808. WALTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 2, 1881.  |
|   | 1809. BLANCHE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 26, 1884.  |
|   | 1810. BEN H. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 26, 1886.   |
|   | * * * * *   |

**1795. Mary Eunice Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **Joseph Homan** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1811. BELLE HOMAN <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 12, 1870, <i>m.</i> November 11, 1896, Homer Kain. | 1814. BESSIE HOMAN <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 20, 1878.                        |
| 1812. FRANK HOMAN <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 17, 1871.                                    | 1815. MARY E. HOMAN <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 18, 1884.                        |
| 1813. RALPH HOMAN <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 7, 1873.                                      | 1816. HARRY S. HOMAN <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 28, 1887.                   |
|  | 1817. ——— HOMAN <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 20, 1893, <i>d.</i> July 4, 1894. |

**1798. Jennie Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **Albert D. Bryan** had

1818. MARIE A. BRYAN<sup>10</sup>, *b.* June 14, 1878.

**1800. Caroline Moore**<sup>9</sup> and **George B. Rowley** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1819. JOHN CLARK ROWLEY <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 21, 1880.                      | 1822. HARRY ROWLEY <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 4, 1888.                                 |
| 1820. CLARA ROWLEY <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 12, 1883, <i>d.</i> February 16, 1885. | 1823. FLORENCE ROWLEY <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 12, 1891, <i>d.</i> March 24, 1895. |
| 1821. NELLIE M. ROWLEY <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 19, 1886.                         | 1824. MARIGOLD ROWLEY <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 26, 1893.                             |
|   | 1825. ANNA ROWLEY <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 11, 1895.                                |

**1783. Jennie Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Egbert T. Norton** had

1826. DELLA M. NORTON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 26, 1857, *d.* November 8, 1883.  
1827. WALTER M. NORTON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 20, 1859, *d.* June 19, 1869.

1828. HENRY B. NORTON<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 20, 1861, *d.* December 12, 1882.

**1784. Norman B. Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Theodosia McMillen** had

1829. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 9, 1856, *m.* February 9, 1876, George E. Silcott.

1830. FRANK W.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 30, 1859, *d.* May 26, 1864.

**1785. Sarah Coates Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Beardsley** had

1831. EDWARD M. BEARDSLEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August 15, 1858, *m.* June 21, 1883, Maria A. Wilson; he *d.* March 28, 1888.

1832. GEORGE BEARDSLEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 2, 1863, *d.* April 21, 1895.

**1786. John L. Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) **Angie Boulware** had

1833. CLIFFORD K.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 18, 1863, *d.* May 3, 1890.

1835. MAXWELL<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 2, 1870, *m.* August 22, 1899, Grace Hamilton.

1834. GRACE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 16, 1866, *m.* January 1, 1885, Clifford Kain.

1836. CAROLYN<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 10, 1880.

**1776. Charles Augustus Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Mary Coates, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah D. Lukens** and **Susan Adamson** had

1837. HARRIET CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 31, 1833, Batavia, Ohio, *m.* February 1, 1858, John Kain, Batavia, O.  
\* \* \* \* \*

1838. ||BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 13, 1838, Batavia, O., *m.* October 24, 1867, Kate Dimmitt, Batavia, O.; he *d.* July 20, 1898, Washington, D. C. [1841]

1839. MARY CORNELIA<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 15, 1841, Batavia, O.

1840. ||HANNAH BELLE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November 17, 1843, Batavia, O., *m.* October 27, 1875, Benajah F. Cary; Hanford, Cal. [1848]

**1838. Benjamin Franklin Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Kate Dimmitt** had

1841. ANNA MYRA<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August 28, 1869, *d.* June 6, 1870.

1845. FRANK DIMMITT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 1, 1876.

1842. SUSANNE A.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 25, 1870, Washington, D. C.

1846. JULIA WHIPPLE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 16, 1878.

1843. FRED D.<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 29, 1873, *d.* July 9, 1875.

1847. EMILY POWER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August 6, 1885, *d.* April 15, 1891.

1844. MEDA BROCKWAY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 23, 1875, Washington, D. C.

**1840. Hannah Belle Moore**<sup>3</sup> (Charles A.<sup>1</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Benajah F. Cary** had

1848. CHARLES MOORE CARY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September, 12, 1876, Batavia, O.

1849. FRANCIS NICHOLS CARY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 28, 1878.

**1777. Lindsay Coates Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Coates, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Talley** and **Olivia M. Frazier** had

1850. ||ELIZABETH TALLEY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 24, 1840, Batavia, O., m. October 21, 1858, at "Moorfield," Judge Robert Alexander Johnston, Cincinnati, O., *b.* November 17, 1835, Clermont County, *d.* December 26, 1888; she *d.* October 27, 1888, Cincinnati, O. [1856]

\* \* \* \* \*

1851. ||MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 28, 1843, m. September 12, 1867, Batavia, O., Charles Hayward Blanchard, Milford, O.; Batavia, O., "Moorfield." [1868]

1852. ||EDWARD CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, DD.S., *b.* December 4, 1845, Batavia, O., m. Oc-

tober 23, 1872, Laura Pigman (Americus Simpson), New Richmond, O., *b.* July 25, 1852. [1872]

1853. ||WILLIAM BENEDICT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 26, 1847, m. January 20, 1874, Marianna Banister, Batavia, O.; Columbus, O. [1873]

1854. ||HARRY LINDSAY<sup>8</sup>, DD.S., *b.* July 27, 1853, m. October 21, 1879, Rowena Talley, New Richmond, O., related to his father's first wife; he *d.* January 2, 1890, Cincinnati, O. [1880]

1855. ||MORRIS COATES<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 30, 1859, m. October 3, 1888, Lotta S. Stagg, Batavia, O., *b.* February 18, 1863; Crestline, O. [1882]

**1850. Elizabeth Talley Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Lindsay Coates<sup>1</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Judge Robert Alexander Johnston**.

On the occasion of his death, the following action was taken by the Cincinnati Bar :

#### IN MEMORY OF ROBERT A. JOHNSTON.

At a meeting of the members of the Hamilton County Bar, held December 31st, 1888, the following report and resolutions were adopted :

The Cincinnati Bar meet to-day to mourn the decease of one of its most worthy and honored members, Judge Robert A. Johnston. In the full vigor of life his career of usefulness and honor has ceased. His presence among us, his kindly greetings, will be known no more forever. We, his brethren of the Bar, can bear testimony to his uniform courtesy, on and off the bench, his kind and considerate bearing to both old and young of the Bar, his unpretending manner and his adherence at all times, to what he considered the right. He has closed an honored life, justly meriting and cordially receiving the approbation of his fellow men. He graduated at Hanover College and at the Cincinnati Law School. He commenced the practice of law in Cincinnati in 1857. In 1864 he formed a partnership in the practice of law with his brother, John Johnston, and soon thereafter he volunteered in the hundred days service. Upon leaving the army he returned to the practice of his profession with his brother. In 1876 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held two terms, or a period of ten years. The duties of his office as Judge he discharged with ability and integrity, to the satisfaction of the Bar and the community. By all he was regarded as a just, upright and impartial Judge. In 1887, at the close of his judicial term, he returned to the practice of law, with his brother, and was so engaged at the time of his death. Judge Johnston was happy in his married life. His wife was a woman possessed of those gifts and graces that make a husband's home attractive and his family life a blessing and a joy—a woman of many acquirements and of rare mental gifts. She was a stay and support to her husband, in whose affairs she took an active interest, and she set for him the highest standard of honor and truth. To her wise counsel and loving heart he ever turned for guidance, aid and support. The members of the Bar knew his worth. He was noble in his manhood. His associates respected and esteemed him—they loved him.

*Resolved*, That the Bar, sorrowing at its own great loss, tenders to the family of Judge Johnston, its sympathy and condolence in their sad bereavement.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these proceedings, expressing the feelings of the Bar for their deceased brother, be forwarded to his family and also spread upon the minutes of the Court of Common Pleas.

PATRICK MALLON,  
THOS. B. PAXTON,  
C. D. ROBERTSON,  
S. T. CRAWFORD,  
WM. L. AVERY, Chairman,

AARON F. PERRY,  
WILLIAM H. PUGH,  
LEWIS W. IRWIN,

JOHN S. CONNOR, Secretary, Committee.

**Elizabeth Talley Moore<sup>8</sup>** and **Judge Robert Alexander Johnston** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1856.   CAMPBELL MOORE JOHNSTON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 31, 1859, Cincinnati, O., <i>m.</i> April 27, 1887, Elizabeth Fishback Swing, Batavia, O. [1862]<br>1857. LINDSAY COATES JOHNSTON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 25, 1861, Cincinnati, O., <i>d.</i> December 8, 1885, Dodge City, Kansas.<br>1858.   ELIZABETH CHALFANT JOHNSTON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 11, 1863, Cincinnati, O., <i>m.</i> November 12, 1884, Harries C. Hulbert, Cincinnati, O. [1863] | 1859. THOMAS SHERLOCK JOHNSTON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 7, 1866, Cincinnati, O., <i>d.</i> October 13, 1891, Cincinnati, O.<br>1860.   ROBERTA ALEXANDRIA JOHNSTON <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 3, 1872, Cincinnati, O., <i>m.</i> November 16, 1893, Harley J. Morrison. [1866]<br>1861. ROBERT ALEXANDER JOHNSTON <sup>9</sup> , JR., 5. October 15, 1874. |
|--|--|

**1856. Campbell Moore Johnston<sup>9</sup>** and **Elizabeth Fishback Swing** had

1862. CAMPBELL SWING JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, *b.* September 3, 1888, Batavia, O.

**1858. Elizabeth Chalfant Johnston<sup>9</sup>** and **Harries C. Hulbert** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1863. WILLIAM PHILANDER HULBERT <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 2, 1885.<br>1864. LEA MOORE HULBERT <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 23, 1888, <i>d.</i> October 15, 1891. | 1865. CAROLYN BOWNE HULBERT <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 3, 1892. |
|--|--|

**1860. Roberta Alexandria Johnston<sup>9</sup>** and **Harley J. Morrison** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1866. JOHN MORRISON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 14, 1896, Cincinnati, O. | 1867. ROBERT ALEXANDER MORRISON <sup>10</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 12, 1898, Cincinnati, O. |
|--|---|

**1851. Mary Jane Moore<sup>8</sup>** (Lindsay Coates<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charles Hayward Blanchard** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1868. LUCRETIA OLIVIA BLANCHARD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 5, 1869, St. Louis, Mo., <i>d.</i> February, 1887, Batavia, O.<br>1869. ELIZABETH FLETCHER BLANCHARD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 17, 1872, St. Louis, Mo. | 1870. ROBERT MOORE BLANCHARD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 4, 1874, St. Louis, Mo.<br>1871. MARY LINDSAY BLANCHARD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 28, 1880. |
|--|--|

**1852. Edward Charles Moore<sup>8</sup>** (Lindsay Coates<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Laura Pigman** (Americus Simpson, *m.* Eliza Sanders).

The Pigman family is related to those of Gen. Zachary Taylor and William Penn.

**Edward Charles Moore<sup>9</sup>** and **Laura Pigman** had

1872. LINDSAY COATES<sup>10</sup>, *b.* August 4, 1873, New Richmond, O., *m.* October 25, 1899, Laura Wilmoth, Paris, Ky.; Detroit, Mich.



**1853. William Benedict Moore**<sup>s</sup> (Lindsay Coates<sup>1</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Marianna Banister** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1873. OLIVE HAYES <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 27, 1874.                               | 1877. CHARLES HOOD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 20, 1883.     |
| 1874. EDWARD CLYDE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 10, 1877.                               | 1878. ELIZA BANISTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 8, 1885. |
| 1875. WILLIAM BENEDICT <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 4, 1879,<br><i>d.</i> April 18, 1879. | 1879. FLORENCE MARIE <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 17, 1888.    |
| 1876. ROWENA <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 11, 1880.                                       |   |

**1854. Harry Lindsay Moore**<sup>s</sup> (Lindsay Coates<sup>1</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Capt. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rowena Talley** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1880. OLIVE HAMMOND <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 10, 1882. | 1881. HARRIET LUCRETIA <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 28, 1885. |
|---|---|

**1855. Morris Coates Moore**<sup>s</sup> (Lindsay Coates<sup>1</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Lotta S. Stagg** had

1882. MARY PAULINE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 7, 1890.

**1775. Rebecca Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Coates, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Grant** and **Charles M. Smith** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1883.   JOHN GRANT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 22, 1825, Batavia, O., m. January 6, 1853, Anna Maria Fishback (4th daughter of Judge Owen T.); still living at Batavia, O. [1891]                                     | Clinton, Iowa; he <i>d.</i> July 26, 1889, Clinton, Iowa. [1913]   |
| 1884.   CHARLES MOORE GRANT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 29, 1828, Batavia, O., m. August 4, 1853, Sallie Ann Steadman, <i>b.</i> August 19, 1820, Harper's Ferry, Va., <i>d.</i> October 3, 1892, Columbus, O. [1905] | 1887.   COLLINS SMITH <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 11, 1840, Batavia, O., m. December 22, 1870, 1. Emma Kennedy, of Batavia, O., <i>b.</i> June 3, 1845, <i>d.</i> May 6, 1880; August 25, 1888, 2. Matilda F. Tamma, of San Francisco, Cal., <i>b.</i> December 7, 1849, St. Gallen, Switzerland. [1920] |
| 1885.   EDWIN RUTHVEN GRANT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 3, 1830, Batavia, O., <i>d.</i> August 1, 1871, Danville, Ill.<br>* * * *  | 1888. THOMAS SMITH <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 21, 1842, Batavia, O.   |
|  | 1889. LINDSAY SMITH <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 9, 1843, Batavia, O., <i>d.</i> August 30, 1860.   |
| 1886.   HENDERSON SMITH <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 27, 1838, m. Laura Allison, Perintown, O., <i>b.</i> March 16, 1849; she now lives in  | 1890.   MARY EMMA SMITH <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> — —, Batavia, O., m. 1. — —; 2. — —; Des Moines, Iowa. [1890a]  |

**1883. John Grant**<sup>s</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Grant, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Fishback**.

John Grant<sup>s</sup> served in the Mexican War, having volunteered in 1847 in Capt. John W. Lowe's company, Second Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for five years. At the beginning of the Civil War in 1860, he raised the first company in Clermont County, Ohio, called the Anderson Cadets. He received a captain's commission from Gov. Dennison. The company was afterward reorganized and elected J. A. Penn, captain.

John Grant was contractor on government works up to the time the "One

Hundred Days' Men'' were called. He joined Capt. Dean's company, 153 Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until the war closed.

**John Grant<sup>8</sup> and Anna Maria Fishback** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1891. MARY SWING GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 20, 1854; living in Hutchinson, Kan.</p> <p>1892.   JOSEPH HARMON GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 24, 1856, m. Myrtle Seltzer, of Turon, Kan., November 28, 1889; in the lumber business in Brownwood, Tex. [1898]</p> <p>1893. KADIJAH MAHOMET REBECCA MOORE GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> —, Batavia, O. August 23, 1858; living in Hutchison, Kan., a teacher in the public schools.</p> | <p>1894. MANORA FISHBACK GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 21, 1860, <i>d.</i> December 8, 1864.</p> <p>1895. WILLIAM LOWE GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 6, 1862; living in Galveston, Tex.</p> <p>1896.   HARRIET WEST GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 26, 1863, m. Walter H. Bragg, August 23, 1888; living in La Junta, Col. [1902]</p> <p>1897. JOHN FISHBACK GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 16, 1865; wholesale lumber merchant in Galveston, Texas.</p> |
|--|---|

**1892. Joseph Harmon Grant<sup>9</sup> and Myrtle Seltzer** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1898. KHADIJAH GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 19, 1891, Brownwood, Texas.</p> <p>1899. LOUISE GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 25, 1892.</p> | <p>1900. MARIE GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 5, 1894.</p> <p>1901. JOSEPH HARMON GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 11, 1895.</p> |
|--|---|

**1896. Harriet West Grant<sup>9</sup> and Walter H. Bragg** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1902. MARY BETH BRAGG<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 8, 1890.</p> <p>1903. PHILIP GRANT BRAGG<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 7, 1894.</p> | <p>1904. FRANK GRANT BRAGG<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 24, 1897.</p> |
|--|---|

**1884. Charles Moore Grant<sup>8</sup>** (Rebecca Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Grant, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sallie Ann Steadman.**

Charles Moore Grant<sup>8</sup> volunteered in the Fifty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 12, 1861, for three years, was taken prisoner at New Hope Church, Ga., then taken to Florence, near Charleston, S. C., and died of starvation. He was Orderly Sergeant of the company at the time of his capture.

**Charles Moore Grant<sup>8</sup> and Sallie Ann Steadman** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1905. CHARLES CLIFFORD GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 22, 1855; living in Columbus, O.</p> <p>1906.   JOHN STANLEY GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 17, 1857, m. Louise Thomas; July 5,</p> | <p>1881, 2. — — —; living in Boston, Mass. [1908]</p> <p>1907.   GLENN M. GRANT<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 22, 1860, m. Emma Corzilus; living in Columbus, O. [1909]</p> |
|---|---|

**1906. John Stanley Grant<sup>9</sup> and Louise Thomas** and — — — had

1908. EMERSON GRANT<sup>10</sup>, *b.* February 13, 1884, Columbus, O.

\* \* \* \* \*

**1907. Glenn M. Grant<sup>9</sup> and Emma Corzilus** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1909. CHARLES C. GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 13, 1882, Columbus, O.</p> <p>1910. PAUL W. GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 21, 1886.</p> | <p>1911. MARIE E. GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 21, 1892.</p> <p>1912. GLENN R. GRANT<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 7, 1894.</p> |
|--|---|

**1885. Edwin Ruthven Grant**<sup>s</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Grant, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) served in the Civil War, volunteering in the Eighth Missouri Volunteer Infantry at St. Louis. He was also in the gunboat service.

**1886. Henderson Smith**<sup>s</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Laura Allison**.

He enlisted in 1861 in the three months' service, Company E, Twenty-second Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged, however, and reenlisted in the Fifty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, where he served three years and six months, and was in all the battles of the regiment.

**Henderson Smith**<sup>s</sup> and **Laura Allison** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1913. FLORA REBECCA SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 24, 1874, Clinton, Ia.      | 1917. PAUL K. SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 22, 1883.  |
| 1914. BEULAH K. SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 9, 1877.                        | 1918. MARK D. SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 31, 1884. |
| 1915. OLIVE S. SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 22, 1878, <i>d.</i> August 4, 1880. | 1919. HENDERSON SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 19, 1886.  |
| 1916. LINDSAY MOORE SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 23, 1880.                  |  |

**1887. Collins Smith**<sup>s</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emma Kennedy** and **Matilda E. Tamma**.

Collins Smith<sup>s</sup> enlisted in the Fifty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 10, 1861, and was mustered out of service November 1, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.

**Collins Smith**<sup>s</sup> and **Emma Kennedy** and **Matilda Tamma** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1920. KENNETH KENNEDY SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 10, 1871, <i>d.</i> December 7, 1872. | * * * *   |
| 1921. JULES THOMAS SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 29, 1874, <i>d.</i> July 23, 1874.         | 1922. CORA SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 27, 1890.   |
|  | 1923. WALTER SMITH <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 31, 1893. |

**1888. Thomas Smith**<sup>s</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) was mustered in the "One Hundred Days," May 2, 1864, mustered out August 19, 1864, Company E, 137 Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was accidentally shot at San Francisco, Cal.

**1890. Mary Emma Smith**<sup>s</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— and ——— had

1890a. ——— (daughter)<sup>9</sup>.

**1778. Mary Malvina Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Capt. Charles<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Coates, John<sup>4</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Chester Bryan** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1924. MARCELLUS LE ROY BRYAN <sup>8</sup> ; London, O.            | 1928. EVALINE ANTOINETTE BRYAN <sup>8</sup> , m. — Annacost; Lafayette, Ind. |
| 1925. AMANDA FRANCINA BRYAN <sup>8</sup> , m. — Bolds; London, O. | 1929. BEULAH COATES BRYAN <sup>8</sup> , m. — Kewley; London, O.             |
| 1926. CHARLES MELANCTHON BRYAN <sup>8</sup> ; Hanford, Cal.       | 1930. ROSABEL BRYAN <sup>8</sup> , m. — Peterson; Point Pleasant, O.         |
| 1927. AUGUSTINE SCUDDER BRYAN <sup>8</sup> ; Cincinnati, O.       | 1931. LEARNER LEEDS BRYAN <sup>8</sup> ; London, O.                          |

**1771. John Carpenter Moore**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Howell Guild**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth Howell Guild<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of John<sup>3</sup>, who died in 1825, aged 75, and his wife, Abigail, died 1818, aged 62, daughter of Daniel Howell, the granddaughter of Rev. John Guild<sup>2</sup>, who was pastor of the Hopewell or Pennington Church for nearly fifty years, was a graduate of Harvard College, licensed to preach 1737, ordained and appointed over the Hopewell Church 1741. He suffered much from the British during the Revolution; his wife was Charity Hunt, daughter of Ralph Hunt, of Stony Brook, and the great-granddaughter of John and Esther Guild, of Wrentham, Mass.

**John Carpenter Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Elizabeth Howell Guild** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1932.   JOHN GUILD <sup>7</sup> , m. 1. Elizabeth Lippincott, Philadelphia; 2. Martha Hutchinson (widow). [1940]  | 1934.   CORNELIA <sup>7</sup> , m. Rev. Daniel Miller. [2001]  |
| 1933.   ELIZABETH DUNHAM <sup>7</sup> , m. May 16, 1831, Rev. John C. Düy, Germantown, Pa., <i>d.</i> October 10, 1808, <i>d.</i> March 25, 1882, aet. 73 years, 5 months, 15 days, at Montvale, Bergen County, N. J.; she <i>d.</i> [1963] | 1935.   SARAH <sup>7</sup> , m. William Ward, Hollidaysburg, Pa.; she <i>d.</i> 1850, at Hollidaysburg, Pa. [2011] |
|   | 1936.   CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , m. Kate Heiniche. [2013]  |
|   | 1937. ABIGAIL <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.  |
|   | 1938. AUGUSTUS <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.   |
|   | 1939. EDWIN <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.  |

**1932. John Guild Moore**<sup>7</sup> (John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Lippincott** and **Martha Hutchinson** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1940. JOHN CHAMBERS <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1841, <i>d.</i> 1842.               | 1946.   EDWARD G. <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1855, m. 1878, Elizabeth B. Snyder. [1952]              |
| 1941. ELIZABETH <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1843, <i>d.</i> 1852.                   | 1947.   RAIMOND D. <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1858, m. 1888, Kate A. Mann; he <i>d.</i> 1896. [1959] |
| 1942. LANSING <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1846, <i>d.</i> 1846.                     | 1948.   OLIVIA SMELLIE <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1860, m. 1886, John F. Fairlamb. [1961]            |
| 1943. MARY C. <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1847, <i>d.</i> 1850.                     |  |
| 1944. MARY MCKEAN <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1850, <i>d.</i> 1853.                 |  |
| 1945.   LAURA V. <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1853, m. 1873, G. Heber Hughes. [1949] |  |

**1945. Laura V. Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John Guild<sup>7</sup>, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **G. Heber Hughes** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1949. JULIA OLIVIA HUGHES <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1875. | 1951. MAY MOORE HUGHES <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1880. |
| 1950. MCLEAN LEWIS HUGHES <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1878. |   |

**1946. Edward G. Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John Guild<sup>7</sup>, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth B. Snyder** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1952. EDWARD G. <sup>9</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> 1878. | 1956. HAROLD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1891.                   |
| 1953. EDITH BROOKS <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1882.   | 1957. ROY <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1895.                      |
| 1954. JOHN GUILD <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1884.     | 1958. LAURA V. <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1880, <i>d.</i> 1880. |
| 1955. GEORGE HEBER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1887.   |   |

**1947. Raimond D. Moore**<sup>3</sup> (John Guild<sup>1</sup>, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Kate A. Mann** had

1959. MARY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1889.

| 1960. MARGUERITE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1895.

**1948. Olivia S. Moore**<sup>3</sup> (John Guild<sup>1</sup>, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John F. Fairlamb** had

1961. MARTHA MOORE FAIRLAMB<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1887. | 1962. MARGUERITE FAIRLAMB<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1892.

**1933. Elizabeth Dunham Moore**<sup>7</sup> (John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Jacob C. Düy**.

Rev. Jacob C. Düy was born in Germantown, Pa., where a street was named after his family. His grandfather came from Oberhausen, Germany, in 1750, was married in 1757 to Alice Keysey and settled in Germantown, where all of his children and grandchildren were born. Rev. Jacob was educated at Gettysburg. His first charge was at Friesburg, Salem County, N. J., where he was settled as pastor, September 22, 1836. He left there between September and December, 1838. His second charge was at Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saddle River, Bergen County, N. J., where he settled October 10, 1838 closing his labors there June 6, 1847. He baptized here 248, confirmed 216, married 92, and buried 117. His next charge was Churchtown, N. Y., June 15, 1847, which he left about December 25, 1852. He next went to New Germantown, N. J., October, 1853, leaving, 1872. The remaining years of his life he spent at Montvale, N. J., without stated charge.\*

**Elizabeth Dunham Moore**<sup>7</sup> and **Rev. Jacob Düy**<sup>†</sup> had

1963. OLIVIA M. DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 4, 1832, *m.* November 3, 1853, Dr. George Smillie, of New York; she *d.* November 19, 1885. [1973]

1964. RAIMOND DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 7, 1834, *d.* November 20, 1856.

1965. CORNELIA M. G. DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 13, 1835, *m.* April 24, 1856, John Y. Foster; living at No. 10 Stratford Place, Newark, N. J. [1976]

1966. HENRIETTA S. DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 1, 1837, *m.* February 2, 1860, Paul A. Davis, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.; she *d.* December 21, 1878. [1984]

1967. CHARLES DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *d.* young.

1968. SARAH E. DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* April 4, 1841, *m.* January 15, 1865, Joseph C. Hankinson. [1991]

1969. HELEN C. DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 19, 1843, *m.* L. M. Levy, *d.* — — ; living at Los Angeles, Cal. [1995]

1970. PHILIP MELANCTHON DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 30, 1845, unmarried, *d.* November 19, 1868.

1971. MARY DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Henry Belcher.

[1997]

1972. JOHN DÜY<sup>8</sup>, *d.* young.

**1963. Olivia M. Düy**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Dunham Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. George Smillie** had

1973. FREDERICK SMILLIE<sup>9</sup>.

1974. ELIZABETH SMILLIE<sup>9</sup>.

| 1975. JESSIE SMILLIE<sup>9</sup>.

\* Rev. M. Sheeleigh, Fort Washington, Pa

† After the death of his first wife, he *m.* March 11, 1851, Emaline — (by Rev. H. Boardman, D.D.), and had Clara S., *b.* December 28, 1851, Fred A., *b.* August 14, 1855, Los Angeles, Cal.; Robert M., *b.* December 12, 1859.

**1965. Cornelia M. G. Düy**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Dunham Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Y. Foster** had

1976. LAURA FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .	1980. DÜY FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .
1977. RAIMOND FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .	1981. HELEN FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .
1978. ROBERT FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .	1982. CORNELIA FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .
1979. HARRY FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .	1983. LESTER FOSTER <sup>9</sup> .

**1966. Henrietta Düy**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Dunham Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Paul A. Davis, Jr.**, had

1984. HENRIETTA DAVIS <sup>9</sup> .	1988. PAUL DAVIS <sup>9</sup> .
1985. SEYMOUR DAVIS <sup>9</sup> .	1989. LAURA DAVIS <sup>9</sup> .
1986. LULU DAVIS <sup>9</sup> .	1990. DÜY DAVIS <sup>9</sup> .
1987. WILLIAM DAVIS <sup>9</sup> .	

**1968. Sarah E. Düy**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Dunham Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph C. Hankinson** had

1991. JOSEPH HANKINSON <sup>9</sup> .	1993. FLORENCE HANKINSON <sup>9</sup> .
1992. HENRY HANKINSON <sup>9</sup> .	1994. FOSTER HANKINSON <sup>9</sup> .

**1969. Helen C. Düy**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Dunham Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **L. M. Levy** had

1995. SYDNEY LEVY <sup>9</sup> .	1996. EUGENE LEVY <sup>9</sup> .
----------------------------------	----------------------------------

**1971. Mary Düy** (Elizabeth Dunham Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Belcher** had

1997. HARBOURN BELCHER <sup>9</sup> .	1999. NORMAN BELCHER <sup>9</sup> .
1998. ANNA BELCHER <sup>9</sup> .	2000. HENRY BELCHER <sup>9</sup> .

**1934. Cornelius Moore**<sup>7</sup> (John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Daniel Miller** had

2001. ELIZABETH MILLER <sup>8</sup> , m. Joseph Abbey.	2004. SUSAN MILLER <sup>8</sup> .
2002.   MARY MILLER <sup>8</sup> , m. John Van Cleve. [2008]	2005. JOHN MILLER <sup>8</sup> .
2003. SOPHIA MILLER <sup>8</sup> .	2006. MARGARET MILLER <sup>8</sup> , m. Charles Hilborn.
	2007. CATHARINE MILLER <sup>8</sup> .

**2002. Mary Miller**<sup>8</sup> (Cornelia Moore<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Daniel Miller, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Van Cleve** had

2008. HENRY VAN CLEVE <sup>9</sup> .	2010. CORNELIA MOORE VAN CLEVE <sup>9</sup> .
2009. JOHN GUILD VAN CLEVE <sup>9</sup> .	

**1935. Sarah Moore**<sup>7</sup> (John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Ward** had

2011. ELIZABETH WARD<sup>8</sup>.

| 2012. SARAH WARD<sup>8</sup>.

**1936. Charles Moore**<sup>7</sup> (John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Kate Heiniche** had

2013. ||EMMA D.<sup>8</sup>, m. J. Monroe Reuck.

[2016]

| 2014. JOHN<sup>8</sup>.

| 2015. ||MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, m. John Sutton. [2020]

**2013. Emma D. Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **J. Monroe Reuck** had

2016. CATHARINE REUCK<sup>9</sup>.

2017. HARRIET REUCK<sup>9</sup>.

| 2018. GEORGE REUCK<sup>9</sup>.

| 2019. ELIZABETH REUCK<sup>9</sup>.

**2015. Mary E. Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, John Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Sutton** had

2020. MARY SUTTON<sup>9</sup>.

| 2021. JOHN SUTTON<sup>9</sup>.

**1773. Sarah Moore**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Hunt** had

2022. CHARLES M. HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. January 11, 1806, d. October 2, 1820.

2023. ||LOUISA HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. October 15, 1808, m. Jesse Teal; she d. March 1, 1889. [2032]

2024. ||JESSE HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. November 11, 1812, m. Mary Ann Holter. [2037]

2025. JONATHAN HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. December 1, 1814, d. May 18, 1824.

2026. ||JOHN M. HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. June 6, 1816, m. October 27, 1841, Elizabeth Conklin; he d. 1900. [2042]

| 2027. ||GEORGE W. HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. July 16, 1818, m. Adaline Dole. [2052]

| 2028. ||SARAH HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. January 19, 1819, m. William Hooker. [2058]

| 2029. ||JAMES MORRIS HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. December 16, 1821, m. Mary Ann Teal. [2067]

| 2030. ||ELIZABETH D. HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. February 29, 1824, m. Abram Hance. [2073]

| 2031. MARY MALVINA HUNT<sup>1</sup>, b. March 23, 1828, d. March 21, 1845.

**2023. Louisa Hunt**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. George Hunt, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jesse Teal** had

2032. JOHN TEAL<sup>8</sup>.

2033. GEORGE TEAL<sup>8</sup>; Baldwin, Ohio.

2034. ELIZABETH TEAL<sup>8</sup>.

| 2035. LAURA TEAL<sup>8</sup>.

| 2036. WILLIAM TEAL<sup>8</sup>, m. Ada Spence; Perins' Mills, Ohio.

**2024. Jesse Hunt**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. George Hunt, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Ann Holter** had

2037. ELIZA HUNT<sup>8</sup>, m. 1. John Lane; 2. Harvey Gates; Point Isabel, Ohio.

2038. JOHN HUNT<sup>8</sup>, m. Tillie Rice; Olive Branch, O.

| 2039. WILLIAM HUNT<sup>8</sup>.

| 2040. LAURA HUNT<sup>8</sup>; Olive Branch, O.

| 2041. CARRIE HUNT<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry Sprague.

**2026. John M. Hunt**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. George Hunt, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Conklin** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2042. SARAH HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 12, 1843, m. September 22, 1872, Franklin Bragdon; Withamsville, O. | m. August 10, 1899, T. E. Scott; Tescott, Kansas.  |
| 2043. CHARLES M. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 5, 1844, m. December 31, 1868, Mollie L. Given; Climax, Kansas.  | 2048. CLARA B. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 7, 1854, m. May 22, 1878, W. B. Dinkelman; Madisonville, Ohio.  |
| 2044. MARY HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 25, 1846, <i>d.</i> October 14, 1846.                               | 2049. OLLIE M. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 12, 1856, m. January 9, 1890, Frank Geason.                        |
| 2045. BENJAMIN F. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 11, 1847, <i>d.</i> March 21, 1866.                             | 2050. WILLIAM W. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 7, 1759, m. December 28, 1882, Addie Baker; Madisonville, O.   |
| 2046. CAROLINE R. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 2, 1849; Withamsville, O.                                    | 2051. ELMER E. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 25, 1861, m. September 22, 1892, Jessie Bettle; Olive Branch, O. |
| 2047. EMMA HUNT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 13, 1851,  |  |

**2027. George W. Hunt**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. George Hunt, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Adaline Dole** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2052. JAMES M. HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. Clara Montjar; Madisonville, O. | 2055. GEORGE HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. Mazourie Tompkins.                   |
| 2053. AMELIA HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. Marion Reynolds.                  | 2056. CHARLES HUNT <sup>8</sup> .  |
| 2054. EDWIN HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. Maggie Baker; Dayton, O.           | 2057. CORA HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. Rev. G. M. Shott; Scotch Plains, N. J. |

**2028. Sarah Hunt**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. George Hunt, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Hooker** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2058. GEORGE HOOKER <sup>8</sup> .                    | 2063. JOSIE HOOKER <sup>8</sup> , m. Joseph Smith; Madisonville, O.  |
| 2059. MARY HOOKER <sup>8</sup> , m. Edwin Morton.     | 2064. JESSE HOOKER <sup>8</sup> .                                    |
| 2060. JOHN HOOKER <sup>8</sup> , m. Anuie Arnold.     | 2065. CHARLES HOOKER <sup>8</sup> .                                  |
| 2061. SARAH HOOKER <sup>8</sup> , m. Thomas Bingham.  | 2066. ANNIE HOOKER <sup>8</sup> , m. 1. Edwin Teal; 2. Edwin Belden. |
| 2062. WILLIAM HOOKER <sup>8</sup> , m. Clara Langdon. |  |

**2029. James Morris Hunt**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. George Hunt, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Ann Teal** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2067. MARY HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. James Carpenter.  | 2070. JESSE HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. Tina Walker. |
| 2068. SARAH HUNT <sup>8</sup> , m. David Carpenter. | 2071. SAMUEL HUNT <sup>8</sup> .                |
| 2069. LOUISA HUNT <sup>8</sup> .                    | 2072. EVA HUNT <sup>8</sup> ; Monterey, O.      |

**2030. Elizabeth D. Hunt**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. George Hunt, John<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abram Hance** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2073. SARAH HANCE <sup>8</sup> , m. William Hutchinson. | 2075. GEORGE HANCE <sup>8</sup> , m. Ada Carpenter; Owensville, O. |
| 2074. BERTHA HANCE <sup>8</sup> , m. Reece Pate.        |  |

**1081. Amos Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ann Smith**<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>) and **Dorothy Hutchinson**.

Amos Moore's<sup>5</sup> name appears in the following document,\* which was the result of the incorporation of the Hopewell Church :

\* Hale's First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J., 107.



SEPTEMBER 30, 1786.

A number of members of the First Presbyterian Church, of the Township of Hopewell, met at the Meeting House in Pennington and proceeded to elect Trustees for sd church, at which time and place the following men were chosen, *viz* :

John Welling, Jr.,  
John Smith, Esq.,  
John P. Hunt,  
Amos Moore,  
Stephen Burrowes, Jr.,  
Nathaniel Hart,  
Hezekiah S. Woodruff.

Oct. 4th the abovesd Trustees met at Mr. Henry Baker's, in sd Township, at which time and place they each took and subscribed the oaths directed by an Act of Legislature made and provided for that purpose, and immediately proceeded to make choice of a President, when John Welling, Jr., was unanimously chosen to that office. And at the same time drew a certificate to certify the name of the church, which is as follows, *viz* :

We, the Subscribers, being duly elected agreeably to a Law in that case made and provided, do assume the name of

The Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of the Township of Hopewell, in the county of Hunterdon, in the state of New Jersey.

Witness our hands and seals, this 4th day of October, 1786 :

John Welling, Jr.,  
John Smith, Esq.,  
Stephen Burrowes, Jr.,  
Amos Moore,  
John P. Hunt,  
Nathaniel Hart,  
Hezekiah S. Woodruff,

which certificate was recorded, October 5, A. D., 1786, in the Registry of Deeds, &c., for the County of Hunterdon, page 135.

Four hundred acres of land were surveyed for Amos Moore, July 1, 1784, in Northampton County, Penna.\*

Ann Smith<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Jonathan Smith<sup>2</sup>, and his wife, — Hixon, the granddaughter of Andrew Smith<sup>1</sup>, a surveyor by profession. The naming† of this township (Hopewell) probably originated from the naming of his early purchase of land here, in date, so far as the records show, anterior to any other purchase for occupation. On the 20th of May, 1688, Cornelius Empson, of Brandywine Creek, sold to Andrew Smith two hundred acres, which tract the deed says: He, the said Empson, "doth enfeoff and confirm unto the said Andrew Smith heretofore laid forth in the county of Burlington aforesaid, and also settled upon, and by him, the said Andrew Smith, called and to be called, Hopewell."

**Amos Moore<sup>5</sup>** and **Ann Smith** and **Dorothy Hutchinson** had

2076.   REBECCA <sup>6</sup> , m. Aaron Hart (Joseph, Joseph), <i>d.</i> 1853, aet. 85; she <i>d.</i> 1826, aet. 54. [2077]	<div style="text-align: center;">* * * * *</div>
---	--

**2076. Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Aaron Hart** (Joseph, Joseph).

Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup> inherited the property which belonged to her grandfather, Capt. John Moore<sup>4</sup>.

Aaron Hart was the son of Joseph, who died in 1794, and Frances, the daughter of Theophilus Phillips, the grandson of Joseph Hart, whose will is dated 1776, and — —. He and his brother John were the ancestors of the "White Harts."

\* Pennsylvania Archives, 3d series, XXVI, 129.

† Hale's First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J.

**Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup> and Aaron Hart** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2077. AMOS HART <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1826, aet. 33.  | Betts <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , Thomas <sup>1</sup> ).  |
| 2078.   ANN HART <sup>7</sup> , m. James Burroughs <sup>6</sup><br>(James <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> ,<br>John <sup>1</sup> ), <i>d.</i> 1869, aet. 78; she <i>d.</i> 1868,<br>aet. 72. [2082] | [2091]   |
| 2079.   SMITH HART <sup>7</sup> , m. Ann Scudder <sup>8</sup> (Rich-<br>ard <sup>7</sup> , Jedediah <sup>6</sup> , John <sup>5</sup> , Richard   | 2080.   AARON HART <sup>7</sup> , m. Rebecca Stout<br>(Noah). [2102]   |
|  | 2081.   GEORGE HART <sup>7</sup> , m. 1. Elizabeth Gra-<br>ham; 2. Mary Graham (sister of<br>Elizabeth); he <i>d.</i> 1871. [2110] |

**2078. Ann Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Aaron Hart, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **James Burroughs<sup>6</sup>** (James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

James Burroughs<sup>6</sup> died 1869, aged 78, was the son of James<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Baldwin, the grandson of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, died October 29, 1798, aged 73, and Martha Willetts, died November 7, 1808, aged 76, the great-grandson of John<sup>3</sup>, who came to Ewing, N. J., when about twenty-one years of age, and died 1772, aged 88, and ———, the great-great-grandson of John<sup>2</sup>, born 1665, died 1699, and Margaret Woodward, daughter of Lambert Woodward, the great-great-great-grandson of John<sup>1</sup>, who lived at Salem, Mass., in 1637, removed to Newtown, L. I., where he was prominent, and died 1678, aged 61, and his second wife Widow Elizabeth Reed, who was the mother of Mary Reed, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>.

**Ann Hart<sup>7</sup> and James Burroughs** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2082.   AARON H. BURROUGHS <sup>8</sup> , m. Cornelia<br>Hendrickson <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , Benja-<br>min <sup>3</sup> , William <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ). [2087] | 2084. AMOS BURROUGHS <sup>8</sup> , unmarried.                     |
| 2083. STEPHEN BURROUGHS <sup>8</sup> , m. Sarah<br>Schenck (Garret).   | 2085. REBECCA ANN BURROUGHS <sup>8</sup> , m. Wil-<br>son Atchley. |
|  | 2086. MARY FRANCES BURROUGHS <sup>8</sup> .                        |

**2082. Aaron H. Burroughs<sup>8</sup>** (Ann Hart<sup>7</sup>, m. James Burroughs, Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Aaron Hart, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Cornelia Hendrickson<sup>5</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Cornelia Hendrickson<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, died January 28, 1829, aged 62, and Mary Hart, daughter of Titus Hart, and widow of Noah Stout, the granddaughter of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, of Ewing, born August 21, 1743, died January 24, 1832, aged 89, and Mercy, daughter of Ralph Jones, the great-granddaughter of William<sup>2</sup>, who removed to Sussex County, and his wife Joanna, sister of Jacob Reeder, the great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup> and ———.

**Aaron H. Burroughs<sup>8</sup> and Cornelia Hendrickson** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2087. EDWARD M. BURROUGHS <sup>9</sup> , m. Cor-<br>nelia Hendrickson <sup>6</sup> (Elijah L. <sup>5</sup> ,<br>Timothy <sup>4</sup> , Thomas <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ). | Carhart, Amos <sup>2</sup> , m. Hannah Wood-<br>mancy, Stephen <sup>1</sup> , m. Martha (? Bur-<br>roughs). [2090] |
| 2088.   GEORGE BURROUGHS <sup>9</sup> , m. Mary Cath-<br>arine Moore <sup>4</sup> (Gershom <sup>3</sup> , m. Lavinia  | 2089. SARAH BURROUGHS <sup>9</sup> , m. William<br>Yardley.  |

**2088. George Burroughs<sup>9</sup> and Mary Catharine Moore** had

2090. HENRY S. BURROUGHS<sup>10</sup>, unmarried.

**2079. Smith Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Aaron Hart, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ann Scudder**<sup>5</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard Betts<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Ann Scudder<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Richard<sup>7</sup>, an elder in the Ewing Church, who died 1838, aged 72, and Jemima Burroughs, died 1837, daughter of James, the granddaughter of Jedediah<sup>6</sup> and Anna Roberts, the great-granddaughter of John<sup>5</sup>, who died May 10, 1748, aged 47, and Phebe, the daughter of Daniel Howell, the great-great-granddaughter of Richard Betts<sup>4</sup>, who came to Ewing as early as 1709, and whose plantation was at Scudder's Falls on the Delaware, died March 14, 1754, aged 83, and Hannah Reeder, the great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>3</sup>, of Newtown, L. I., who married in 1669 Joanna, daughter of Capt. Richard Betts, the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>2</sup>, who moved from Salem to Southold in 1651, to Huntingdon in 1657, and later of Newtown, and Mary, daughter of William and Dorothy, King the great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, of Salem, Mass., and Elizabeth —.

**Smith Hart**<sup>7</sup> and **Ann Scudder** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2091. JOSEPH SCUDDER HART <sup>8</sup> , m. Elizabeth Neely (John); Bucks County, Pennsylvania.   | 2094. SARAH HART <sup>8</sup> , m. Joseph Frisbie; Pennington, N. J.       |
| 2092. REBECCA HART <sup>8</sup> , m. John R. Hendrickson (Timothy).   | 2095. ALFRED HART <sup>8</sup> , m. Catharine Tellier (Peter), Easton, Pa. |
| 2093.   DR. ISRAEL HART <sup>8</sup> , m. June 23, 1852, Marie Josephine Tellier (Peter), by Rev. Charles F. Shaffer, of St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa. [2098] | 2096. MARGARET HART <sup>8</sup> .   |
|   | 2097. FRANCES HART <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> in infancy.                    |

**2093. Dr. Israel Hart**<sup>8</sup> (Smith Hart<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Aaron Hart, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Marie Josephine Tellier** (Peter).

Dr. Israel Hart<sup>8</sup> was a student at Lafayette College, taking his A.M. in 1866. He received the degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania, 1853; was Surgeon of Thirty-fifth New Jersey Regiment.\*

**Dr. Israel Hart**<sup>8</sup> and **Marie Josephine Tellier** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2097a.   DR. EDGAR HART <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 25, 1856, Pennington, N. J., m. March 13, 1879, Ida Valeria Mangan. [2097b] | 2098.   J. SMITH HART <sup>9</sup> , B.S., <i>b.</i> July 9, 1858, Pennington, N. J., m. February 17, 1883, Dora Launing. [2099] |
|--|--|

**2097a. Dr. Edgar Hart**<sup>9</sup> (Dr. Israel Hart<sup>8</sup>, Smith Hart<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Aaron Hart, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ida Valeria Mangan**.

Dr. Edgar Hart<sup>9</sup>, M.D., attended the public schools of Pennington until he was twelve years old, and the Pennington Seminary until eighteen, at which latter age he entered Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania, with the class of 1874, remaining there two years, pursuing special courses in Latin and chemistry, preparatory to his professional studies. He was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1879, at the University of Pennsylvania, and, returning to Pennington, has ever since practiced his profession in that town. He is Physician

\* Men of Lafayette, Coffin.

to the Pennington Seminary, Examining Physician for the Provident Life and Trust Company, and the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, both of Philadelphia, and the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.

**Dr. Edgar Hart<sup>9</sup>** and **Ida Valeria Mangan** had

2097*b*. GRACE MANGAN HART<sup>10</sup>.  
2097*c*. MARIE LOUISE HART<sup>10</sup>.

2097*d*. WINIFRED LE BAR HART<sup>10</sup>.

**2098. J. Smith Hart<sup>9</sup>** and **Dora Lanning** had

2099. PAUL B. HART<sup>10</sup>, *b*. July 11, 1884.

2100. HAROLD I. HART<sup>10</sup>, *b*. April 27, 1887.

2101. CHAUNCEY L. HART<sup>10</sup>, *b*. May 20, 1890.

**2080. Aaron Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Aaron Hart, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Stout** (Noah) had

2102. MARY ANN HART<sup>8</sup>.

2103. NOAH HART<sup>8</sup>.

2104. AMOS HART<sup>8</sup>, m. Elizabeth Wilson.

2105. ELIZABETH HART<sup>8</sup>, *d*. young.

2106. SARAH HART<sup>8</sup>, m. John Schenck.

2107. FRANCES HART<sup>8</sup>, *d*. young.

2108. CHARLES HART<sup>8</sup>, m. Margaret Swan.

2109. AUGUSTUS HART<sup>8</sup>, m. Ada Mathews<sup>2</sup> (Burroughs<sup>1</sup>).

**2081. George Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Aaron Hart, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Graham** and **Mary Graham**.

George Hart<sup>7</sup> lived in Philadelphia, and was President of the Quaker City Insurance Company.

**George Hart<sup>7</sup>** and **Elizabeth Graham** and **Mary Graham** had

2110. AARON HART<sup>8</sup>, m. Alice Bowker; Clarksville.

2111. JOSEPH HART<sup>8</sup>; St. Louis, Mo.

**1082. William Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Smith<sup>3</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>).

William Moore<sup>5</sup> was a private in Capt. Tucker's Company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., in the Revolutionary War.

The compiler is inclined to think that this William Moore married, August 22, 1778, Mary Smith, the sister of Jonathan Smith, who married Mary Moore, the daughter of Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), and removed to Sussex County, N. J. The only record found is in the will of his sister, Elizabeth Moore, who left a legacy of five pounds to his daughter, Elizabeth.

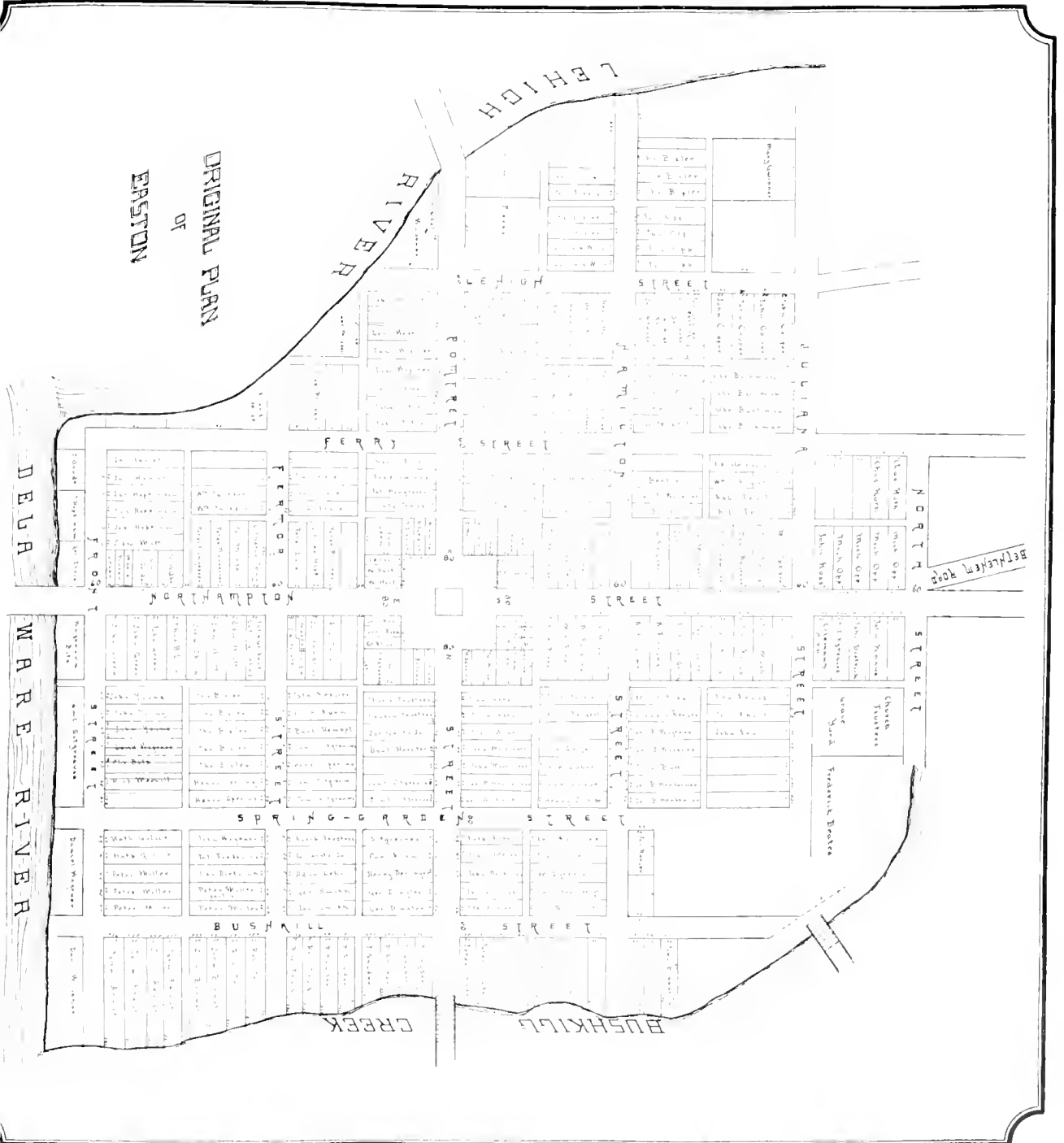
**William Moore<sup>5</sup>** and **Mary Smith** had

1082*a*. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>.

**1084. Keziah Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Titus**.

Keziah Moore's sister, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, in her will, mentions "daughters of her two sisters."

ORIGINAL PLAN  
OF  
ERSTON





**1083. Samuel Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Green**<sup>4</sup> (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

*Samuel Moore*

was left an orphan at the age of fourteen. In the stirring times of 1775 and 1776 he took an active part, and when the storm of war came he was a "Minute Man."\* Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup>, son of the Revolutionary soldier, has frequently told the compiler of this genealogy that his father had been called out seventeen times, when acting in the capacity of a "Minute Man." It is not known what the occasions were. Living as he did in the part of New Jersey swept by the ravages of war, these years must have been exciting. Upon the dissolution of the battalions of "Minute Men," Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup> joined Capt. John Mott's Company, First Regiment of Hunterdon County Militia. In 1781 he married his cousin, Sarah Green. One of the wedding presents on that occasion—a pewter platter—was used and misused for many years in the family of Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup>, the only son of this union. An old-fashioned iron platter with open-work raised border is also still in existence. This was the property of Sarah Green Moore. In 1782 they removed to the Forks of the Delaware.† He bought land on the south side of Northampton Street, and built a stone house, a part of which still stands. Easton as a residence could not have been very comfortable. The first house built in Easton was that of David Martin, in 1739; in 1752 there were only 11 families in the town, 40 persons; the Court House was finished in 1766; in 1763, there were 11 houses; in 1773, 69 houses; in 1782, when Samuel Moore arrived, there were 85; as late as 1795 there were only 150 houses. The Penns still held land in Easton in 1800, as may be seen by an examination of the old deeds in the possession of the family. In 1783 a census showed that there were 104 cows, 25 horses, about 200 sheep and perhaps 200 hogs.‡ The pigs were allowed to run abroad and wallow in the mud in the pond, on what is now North Third Street. The friends at Trenton spoke of the family as those who had gone to "The New Country." The houses were mostly log and only one story high; there was therefore naturally great surprise manifested when Samuel Moore built his "New Mansion" on Northampton Street. In those early times carpets were unknown and the floors were covered with clean white sand in which various designs were worked with a stick. The first "rag carpet" was laid, in Easton, in this old house, and it was the occasion of much delight and surprise to the neighboring housewives who had never seen one. The samples of cut glass, silverware and mahogany furniture which are prized as relics by their descendants show that the style of living of our ancestors was not nearly so simple as we are apt to imagine. In an old account book the following prices are noted in 1797: One clock case cost £11 5s, another, £7, another, £5 5s. A bedstead was billed at £5 5s in 1795, a dining table at £3, a chest of drawers at £5 15s, a bureau at £5 5s and a coffin at £6. Samuel Moore was evidently a man of means. Besides building the stone house, he bought the Easton Ferry, the most valuable piece of property in this section. The Easton Ferry§ was established by David Martin, in 1735. In 1755 it was owned by Nathaniel Vernon. In 1762 it was the property

\* See page 22.

† Easton, Pa.

‡ Henry's History of the Lehigh Valley; Gen. Davis's History of Bucks County.

§ Appendix.

of Daniel Broadhead and Lewis Gordon. In 1782 it was run by Jacob Able. It was worth 555 pounds. It was bought by Samuel Moore later.\* It was run by his widow after his death, in 1799; the ferryman was Robert Youells. At some time it was the property of Moore & Green, as shown by charges in an old shop blotter. He also owned the Ferry Hotel. He also did an extensive business in building and cabinet-making and had many men on his pay-roll. Several pieces of cabinet work, made in his shop, are still in the family, among them a small walnut chest, on the back of the cover of an inner compartment of which is: "This box was made in the year 1786," a small veneered box on the back of which is the name W. S. Kelley, who was a grandchild, an old-fashioned bureau, etc.

Upon the opening up of the Genesee Country, Samuel Moore went there to see what the prospects were. Upon his return he announced that he had purchased land enough to make his whole family very wealthy. He walked up Northampton Street, and in a few minutes was stricken with apoplexy, and died at the southeast corner of Centre Square. This land was said to be at Painted Post, N. Y., but after a thorough examination, no deed has been found. The following was discovered in the old clock—"Sam's Clock"—† which illustrates some of the land transactions of that day :

To all people to whom these presents shall come Peter Faulkner of the borough of Easton in the county of Northampton and state of Pennsylvania, sendeth greeting. Know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and twenty six dollars and sixty seven cents of lawful money of the United States of America to him in hand paid by Samuel Moore of Easton aforesaid, at and before the enrolling and delivery here of the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed released and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said Samuel Moore, his heirs and assigns, four certain several tracts or parcels of land situate in the county of Alleghany, two of them adjoining Lake Erie the other two of them adjoining them in the Second Tier from the said Lake located in the names of Peter Faulkner, James Faulkner Robert Taggart and George Moody, each tract containing four hundred acres, to have and to hold the four several tracts or parcels of land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Moore his heirs and assigns for ever subject to the payment of one dollar for each and every acre of the same to the Population Company, on the times, and in the manner by them appointed and regulated, and to the terms of improvement of the same agreeably to law, and the said Peter Faulkner, doth hereby for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Samuel Moore, his heirs and assigns, that he will warrant and defend the said several tracts or parcels of land with the appurtenances, unto him the said Samuel Moore, his heirs and assigns, subject as aforesaid and that he will, if necessary within three months from the date hereof procure from the said James Faulkner, Robert Taggart, and George Moody for the said tracts of land (that is, for those in whose names they were severally located as before mentioned) Deeds Poll in due form of law acknowledged, for the more perfect assurance of the said lands premises, with appurtenances also subject as aforesaid. In witness whereof the said Peter Faulkner, hath hereunto set his hand and seal. the thirtieth day of August in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Sealed and delivered in  
the presence of us,  
W. Sperring,  
Absalom Reeder.

P. Faulkner.

Northampton County ss.

On the thirtieth day of August in the year of Our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, before me Henry Sperring one of the justices of the Peace in and for the County of Northampton, personally appeared Peter Faulkner by whom the foregoing written instrument is executed, acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired that it might be recorded as such. Witness my hand and seal at the borough of Easton, the day and year aforesaid—.

W. Sperring.

He had surveyed various tracts of land in Northampton County, 400 acres, July 1, 1784, 400 acres, May 12, 1792, 400 acres, March 9, 1793, 400 acres, February 11, 1794.‡ In 1788 Samuel Moore paid a federal tax on "1 cattle."§

\* John Green was ferryman in 1792. Condit's History of Easton.

† Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup>, 1794-1883.

‡ Penna. Archives, 3d Series, XXVI, 134.

§ Penna. Archives, 3d Series, XIX, 291.





HALF OF THE OLD MOORE HOUSE, ON EAST NORTHAMPTON STREET, EASTON, PA., BUILT BY SAMUEL MOORE (1685) ABOUT 1782.



In an old book\* in the possession of the compiler, the births of the different children of Samuel Moore and Sarah Green are given; some of the names are written by Samuel Moore himself and others by Rebecca who had received the book as a present from her father; written in a childish hand is "Becca Moore her book presented to her by her Father 1795;" she was twelve years old at that time. Just above at the top of the page is written in another hand "Samuel Moore his book february 26 1783." This inscription has faded; just below in different ink, by a different hand, is "his Book february 1783." On the first page of the first fly-leaf are the following records: "Phebe Moore was born July the 7 1782." This was evidently written by the father and with the same ink he used to write his own name, which is rapidly losing its blackness; "Rebekah Moore was born September the 9 1783; Mary Moore was born 18 November 1784; Elizabeth Moore was born July 17th 1786; Ann Moore was born December 15th 1787; Martha Moore was born 1789 October 3." Turning over the page we find the following additional records; "Samuel Moore was born September 28 1794; Sarah Moore was born 14 of May 1793; Sarah Green Moore was born November the 19 1797;" on the fly-leaf opposite the second title-page, which is "An Extract from the Works of Mr. Baxter, A2 'Samuual Moore and Sarah green was mar'd September the 27 1781.'" Opposite the next page, which contains the title *The Saints Everlasting Rest: A Treatise of the Blessed State of the Saints in Their Enjoyment of God in Glory*, A3, there is written in the same hand, which had written the record of the marriage, "Samuel Moore departed this life March the 9 1799." The birth record is repeated in the back part of the book in a childish hand; several of the children seem to have practiced writing on the fly-leaves, but the book being the property of Becca or Rebekah in fee, her writing predominates. On the last pages, the birth of Samuel is given as 1793 instead of 1794, which is a mistake; Here "Sara Moore was born June the 22 1797;" "Abigail Moore was Born november 19 1798;" "Nancy Moore was born December 15 1787," the year being underscored, no doubt to correct an error given on a previous page; this last record is in a new hand, feminine. A comparison of the record of the marriage and death of Samuel Moore with Sarah Moore's signature to a receipt in Mary Porter's Receipt Book, July 27, 1818, shows that the record is in her handwriting. Samuel Moore's signature in this book, which shows that he wrote a good hand, much resembling his son's, agrees with the signature on the title-page of *A Shop Blotter*, in the possession of the compiler. This blotter was presented to the grandson by Mr. Benjamin F. Riegel, who was the administrator of the Green estates. Further on, Rebeka is still practicing writing, with this difference, that she now writes: "Miss Becca Moore: Rebekah Iunes her friend," etc.

The entries in the blotter are made in various hands, but the prices are filled in by another hand and a reference made to "book number 3." Some of the charges are transferred from "book number one" into this. Doctor Ledlie's begins in 1787, May 10. Most of the entries indicate that the workman who entered them was German. John Worman is entered "John Vurman;" Pete Voight is "Peat fote"; "vider Nunkester" for Widow Nungessor; "Roberd" for Robert; "Tomtites" for Tom Titus; "a vinder fraim" for a window frame; "vite led" for white lead; "puten in ten lites of glass" for putting in ten lights of glass; "vife" for wife; "bois" for boys. There are entries from 1794 to 1799.

\* A Christian Library consisting of extracts from and abridgments of the choicest pieces of practical divinity which have been published in the English tongue. In fifty volumes. By John Wesley, M.A. Late fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford. Vol. XXXVII. Burlington: Printed and sold by Isaac Collins. M.DCC.LXXIV.

Some of the men who worked in the shop were John Innes, John Titus, Israel Butler, David ———, John Striker.

Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup> took an active part in the affairs of the town. His name appears on the return of an election of Town Clerk, July 6, 1793. He was interested in educational matters and was prominent in the establishment of Easton Union Academy. March 8, 1794, at a meeting of the inhabitants of Easton held in the old Court House, a committee consisting of Rev. Charles Solomon Frederick, the Lutheran minister, Rev. Christian Ludwig Becker of the Reformed Church, Samuel Sitgreaves, Peter Shnyder, John Barnet, John Herster, John Arndt, Samuel Moore, and Robert Traill were appointed to consider a plan for building a schoolhouse. This action resulted in the birth of the Easton Union Academy. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees. Messrs. Sitgreaves, Moore, Barnet, Shnyder, and Shouse were constituted a committee to estimate the cost of a proper building for the institution. March 25, Messrs. Sitgreaves, Moore, and Shouse were appointed to prepare and report a plan for the building which they had estimated would cost £702 10s. The building was soon afterwards built, the first story finished, and later the Academy was established.

In 1794 he was drafted to take part in the "Whiskey Insurrection," but was compelled to send a substitute on account of family matters which could not be neglected.

In the Office of Register of Wills in the Court House at Easton is the following record: Samuel Moore, John Green,\* Administrator, Sureties, Robert Traill, Benjamin Green: 600 pounds, March 23, 1799. There is no inventory and no settlement. Samuel Moore having died without a will, the real estate was divided by the Orphans Court in 1816. The division is recorded on a large parchment 23x36 inches, a copy having been made for each heir. Several of these parchments are still in the family. He was buried in the old Lutheran Churchyard, corner of Fourth and Ferry Streets, Easton. The inscriptions on the box tomb were:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF SAMUEL MOORE WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE MARCH 9, 1799 IN THE 45TH YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE ARE LIKEWISE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF SARAH MOORE WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JAN. 15, 1829, IN THE 70TH YEAR OF HER AGE.

The grandson, J. W. Moore, removed the bodies and box tomb to the Easton Cemetery. The tomb, owing to a misunderstanding, was broken up and used as a foundation for the present monument.

*Sarah Moore*<sup>†</sup> was the daughter of *Richard Green*<sup>3</sup> and *Phebe Moore*<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). She and Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup> were married September 27, 1781. They were first cousins.

*Richard Green*<sup>3</sup> lived at Ewing, N. J., and died in 1797.

*Richard Green*<sup>2</sup> was of Ewing, N. J., and died 1741; he married *Mary Ely*<sup>3</sup>, daughter of *George Ely*<sup>2</sup>, of Trenton. The heirs of Richard Green, in 1798, manumitted their slaves, prior to any legislative action looking to their liberation.‡

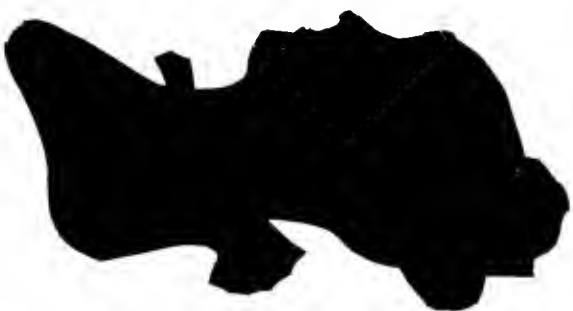
\* Brother of Sarah Green, wife of Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup>.

† Signature to a receipt dated 1818.

‡ Snell's Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, 105; Book of Wills, 6, 432, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.



SARAH GREEN MOORE.  
1759-1829.  
[1883]



SARAH GREEN MOORE KAPP.  
1797-1859.  
[2119]  
Peale's Museum 1828. From a poor  
tracing of the original



**William Green**<sup>1</sup>, the father of Richard<sup>2</sup>, was born in England, came to this country at the age of twenty, and on Long Island met Joanna Reeder, who subsequently became his wife. He came to Ewing Township, N. J., about 1700. He bought 345 acres of Daniel Cox, by deed dated 1712, and in 1717 built on it the first brick house in the township. He was the first Assessor of Hunterdon County and in 1721 was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was also a Justice. His tombstone, in Ewing Churchyard, records his death in 1722. His will\* follows:

In the Name of God Amen This Eleventh Day of January Anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty one;—I William Green of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey Yeoman. Being in Perfect Mind & Memory Thanks be Given to God. But Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Day, Do make and Ordaine this to be my Last Will and Testament Vizt: Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who Gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the Dust to be Buried in Decent Christian Buriall at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as Touching such Worldly Estate as it, hath Pleas'd God to Bless in this Life, I Give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form vizt:

Imprimis I Give & Bequeath unto Joanna my Dearly Beloved Wife The Best Room in my new Dwelling House, and the Closet in the Seller, and one Third Part of the Improveable Land and Teniments Belonging to it Together with one Third of the moveable Estate Goods and Chattles During the Term of Naturall Life and in case of her Intermarrying During her Widdowhood: But if she marry Again my Will is that she have fifty Pounds Paid her by my Executors out of my moveable Estate on the Day of her marriage and that shee then Give up the Possession of the House and her thirds as aforesaid.

Item—I Give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved son Richard my Dwelling House and Plantation, That I now Live upon Excepting that part q<sup>t</sup> is Willed to his mother as aforesaid: And the whole of it at her Death or Intermarrying with all the Appurtenances to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item—I Give unto my Well Beloved sons Joseph and—William That House and Plantation that I Bought of John Severans to them and their Heirs and assigns for ever. To be Equally Divided by them, They—Paying their Two Sisters Joanna and Sarah Fiveteen Pounds a Peice when They Either of them arrive to the Age of Eighteen Years.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved Sons Benjamin John—Jerimiah and Isaac to Each Forty Pounds when they Arrive to ye Age of Twenty one years, To them and their Heirs forever to be Paid by my Executors out of my Moveable Estate.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my—Well Beloved Daughters Esther and Mary to Each Fifteen Pounds to be Paid—by my Executors out of my moveable Estate, To them and their Heirs forever

Item my Will and Pleasure is that my four younger sons shall be Put out to Learn such Trades as they shall Chuse when they shall Come to the age of Seventeen years and y<sup>t</sup> they be Learned to Read and Write Furthermore I Constitute make and ordaine my Well Beloved Sons Richard and Joseph my Executors to this my Last Will and Testament. And my Will is that after the aforesaid Devision and Payments be made, That all the Remaining Part of my moveable Estate Goods & Chattles be Equally Divided between my Two Executors afores<sup>d</sup>. It Being Provided That all the Legacies or Bequests aforesaid be Paid or Levied on of the Moveable Estate Goods Chattles at money Price according to nine shilling and Two Pence p Ounce. And I Do hereby utterly Disallow, Revoke; & Disannul all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Executors by me in any way before this Time named, Willed, and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand Seal the Day and year above Written

Signed Sealed Published William Green L.S.  
Pronounced & Declared by the said William Green as his Last Will and Testament. In the Presence of  
Christopher Howell, William Reed, David Howell

Will proved, and Probate and Administration  
granted to Richard Green and Joseph Green, Executors,  
the 1st day of June, 1723.

**Phebe Moore**<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of **Nathaniel Moore**<sup>3</sup> and Joanna Prudden, the granddaughter of **Capt. Samuel Moore**<sup>2</sup> and Mary Reed and the great-granddaughter of **Rev. John Moore**<sup>1</sup> and Margaret Howell.

\* Book of Wills 2, 240, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

*Mary Ely*<sup>3</sup>, the wife of Richard Green<sup>2</sup>, was the daughter of George Ely<sup>2</sup> of Trenton and *Jane Pettit* who were married in 1703.

*George Ely*<sup>2</sup> was born at Dunham, England, in 1682 and died in Trenton Township, N. J., 1750, as indicated by his will at Trenton. He bought 100 acres of his father's original purchase at Trenton. In 1746 he was a member of Council of Trenton.

*Joshua Ely*<sup>1</sup>, the father of George Ely<sup>2</sup>, was of Dunham, Nottinghamshire, England, and came to America in 1685. On April 20, of the same year, he bought 400 acres where Trenton now stands. The name of his first wife is unknown. In 1699 he married his second wife Rachel Lee. He died in 1704; his will\* is dated 11, 6, 1700, and was proved 4, 1, 1704. His executor was "cousin and friend Thomas Revell of Burlington."

*Joanna Reeder*<sup>2</sup>, the wife of William Green<sup>1</sup>, was probably the daughter of John Reeder<sup>1</sup> and Hannah Burroughs<sup>3</sup>.

*John Reeder*<sup>1</sup> came from Norfolk County, England, was at Newtown, L. I., before 1656, in which year he is on the Indian Rate for £1, 10s. January 4, 1666-7, he signed the agreement to fence the Common field and November 25, 1686, his name appears on the Dongan Charter.

*Jane Pettit*<sup>3</sup>, the wife of George Ely<sup>2</sup>, was the daughter of Nathaniel Pettit and granddaughter of Thomas Pettit<sup>1</sup>.

*Nathaniel Pettit*<sup>2</sup>, born at Exeter, Mass., was at Newtown, L. I., at an early date. April 23, 1668 he received 10 acres in Hempstead Swamp, September 13, 1673 he refused to take the oath but promised fealty, which may indicate that he was a Friend, November 25, 1686 his name is on the Dongan Charter, and in 1690, probably, he removed to the Falls of the Delaware. He died in Hopewell, N. J., in 1718. His will is dated March 13, 1714, proved first in Burlington, June 25, 1718, and second in New York, July 9, 1719. The inventory is dated June 24, 1718. The appraisers were George Ely and Samuel Atkinson.

*Thomas Pettit*<sup>1</sup> was in Boston, Mass., as early as 1634. On January 8, 1638, he received a house lot. In the founding of Exeter he received 6 acres and 30 poles as his share of uplands and signed his name to the combination. More than half of the 34 made their marks. He served as Selectman 1652 to 1655. In 1655 his name appears at Newtown and May 8, 1657 he is made Marshall. His name appears among the freeholders, December 4, 1666, and on the Dongan Charter 1686. His wife's maiden name was *Christian Mellows*.

*Hannah Burroughs*<sup>3</sup>, the wife of John Reeder<sup>1</sup>, was the daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs<sup>2</sup> and his wife, Hannah Way, and the granddaughter of John Burroughs<sup>1</sup> and his wife, — Jessup, sister of Edward Jessup. After the death of Jeremiah Burroughs she married John Furman.

*Jeremiah Burroughs*<sup>2</sup>, of Newtown, L. I., was born 1651 and died 1698, aet 47. He was Overseer April, 1682-1684, May 3, 1684 on the committee to extend the town limits, Commissioner of Town Court 1689-90 and was elected Town Clerk October 2, 1689, August 5, 1696, 1698. In 1689 he was Lieutenant in Capt. Content Titus's Company. He or his son Jeremiah was Supervisor,

\* Book of Wills, I, 21, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.



February 2, 1686, Assessor February 2, 1686, March 3, 1694, and on the Dongan Charter in 1686.

**John Burroughs**<sup>1</sup>, born 1617 and died August 1678, came from England and was at Salem, Mass., in 1637. He removed to Newtown and was probably one of the first settlers in 1652. He is on the Indian Rate, 1656, for £1, 10s; January 22, 1657, he writes the letter to the Director-General remonstrating against the gift of the town house to Rev. John Moore; 1662, he, with others, was empowered to raise a tax of five cents to the acre; 1659, elected town clerk which office he held for eleven years, 1659-1662, March 13, 1665. 1664, admitted as freeman of Connecticut. He was elected Overseer March 1665, April 1666; his name in 1666, is on Nicoll's Charter; he appears on the list of freeholders December 4, 1666; January 31, 1668, was Surveyor; 1669, he appears for Newtown in land suit; 1673, August 22, offered submission of Newtown to the Dutch after the reinstatement of Dutch government; 1673, firm believer and practicer of free speech against the arbitrary acts of the government for which he was subjected to humiliating punishment. He married second, Widow Elizabeth Reed, mother of Mary Reed, wife of Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> (Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

**Hannah Way**<sup>2</sup>, the wife of Jeremiah Burroughs, was the daughter of James Way<sup>1</sup>.

**James Way**<sup>1</sup> died October 2, 1685. The Waye family is on record in Somersetshire, England, as early as the 15th century. He settled at English Kills, L. I., and became a member of the Society of Friends. His name is on the "Indian Rate," 1656, for 2s. February 4, 1663, he refused to sign the compact. March 11, 1668, all the public interest in Smith's Island divided "either by purchase or patent" was given unto James Way and John Hart. September 5, 1675, he was a witness in court. March 1676-78, he was Overseer.

The following notice is taken from an early newspaper ;

30 Dollars Reward

Strayed or stolen from the subscriber's stable in the borough of Easton on the night of the 5th instant, a small black horse, no white about him, about six years old—about fourteen hands high, and is a remarkably smart trotter. The above reward will be given upon delivering the horse and thief, if stolen, to the subscriber, or confining the thief in any gaol, and ten dollars for the horse.

January 9, 1802

Sarah Moore

The family silver service, still in existence and in use, was also stolen but returned on a "no questions asked" advertisement. The silver urn, tradition says, belonged to George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of Independence, who died in 1784, having been bought at sheriff's sale. An examination of the records shows that a sale was made, but the purchaser is not given. The urn has a monogram engraved upon it.

Sarah Green Moore was an invalid during the last seven years of her life. She was confined to a chair with rheumatism. The reference in her will is to that fact.

The last will and testament of Sarah Moore of the Borough of Easton in the County of Northampton: I Sarah Moore considering the uncertainty of mortal life having suffered a long and tedious affliction yet being of sound mind and memory (blessed be God Almighty for the same) do make declare and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following *viz*: First I do hereby give and bequeath unto my affectionate, dutiful and beloved daughters Martha and Abigail Moore all my personal estate goods and chattels of what kind and nature soever. (With one exception) to be equally divided between them after they shall have discharged the common expense of my funeral to have and enjoy the aforesaid bequests

forever as a last tribute of thanks for their dutiful and unwearied attention in my long illness—Also I give and bequeath to my dutiful and beloved daughter Sarah the bed and bedding on which I now repose this being intended in the one exception mentioned above which said bequest I do hereby will and order to be delivered to her my said daughter Sarah immediately after my decease—In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

Signed sealed published and declared  
by the above named Sarah Moore to be  
her last will and testament in the pres-  
ence of us who have hereunto subscribed  
our names as witnesses in the presence  
of the Testatrix—

Sarah Moore Seal.

H. Chauncy  
Euphemia Wall

### Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Green had

2112. ||PHOEBE<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 7, 1782, m. October 15, 1804, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., 1. William Kelley<sup>5</sup> (Maj. John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *b.* April 15, 1773, *d.* January 18, 1818, Batavia, O.; 2. Israel Gregg, *d.* May 20, 1847; she *d.* November 15, 1832, Hamilton, O. [2121]
2113. ||REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, *b.* September 9, 1783, Easton, Pa., m. July 5, 1804, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., Samuel Kelley<sup>5</sup> (Maj. John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *b.* February 2, 1781, *d.* —; she *d.* June 15, 1871, Cincinnati, O.; removed to Ohio, 1832. [2196]
2114. ||MARY<sup>6</sup>, *b.* November 18, 1784, m. September 28, 1816, Dr. Edmund Porter<sup>4</sup> (Edmund<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>), *b.* June 18, 1791, Haddam, Ct., *d.* July 12, 1826; she *d.* suddenly July 2, 1838, Easton, Pa.; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2198]
2115. ||ELIZABETH SARAH<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 17, 1786, m. October 14, 1807, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., William Beckett Mott<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* St. James Parish, Westminster, England, September 11, 1785, *d.* December 2, 1851, Philadelphia; she *d.* February 10, 1843, Philadelphia; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2201]
2116. ||ANN<sup>6</sup>, *b.* December 15, 1787, m. October 8, 1807, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., Thomas Kelley<sup>5</sup> (Maj. John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *b.* January 5, 1771, *d.* 1850, Lafayette, Indiana; she *d.* September, 1818, Miltonville, O. [2262]
2117. ||MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, *b.* October 3, 1789, unmarried, *d.* July 16, 1858, at Easton; buried in Easton Cemetery.
2118. ||SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, *b.* September 28, 1794, m. November 27, 1832, Elizabeth Barnes Walmsley<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), of Mansfield, N.J., by Rev. — Castner, *b.* September 20, 1811, *d.* March 12, 1895, at Titusville, Pa., buried in Easton Cemetery March 15, 1895; he *d.* June 18, 1883, Easton, Pa., buried in Easton Cemetery. [2267]
2119. ||SARAH GREEN<sup>6</sup>, *b.* June 22, 1797, m. June 10, 1819, First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa., Joseph Rapp, Germantown, Pa., by Rev. David Bishop, *d.* August 16, 1857, buried in Baptist Cemetery, Germantown, Pa.; she *d.* December 29, 1859, Philadelphia, buried in Easton Cemetery. [2315]
2120. ||ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, *b.* November 19, 1798, m. September 1, 1835, by Rev. Joshua M. Rogers, Trinity Episcopal Church, Dr. John Hoff<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *b.* June 27, 1811, *d.* February 22, 1864; she *d.* July 5, 1866; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2316]

**2112. Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Kelley<sup>5</sup>** (Major John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and **Israel Gregg**.

Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup> removed, in 1830, to Batavia, Ohio.

Thomas Kelley<sup>1</sup>, a Scotch-Irishman, left Ireland, and sailed up the Delaware River in 1664, and settled in New Jersey. His son Thomas<sup>2</sup> was born about 1680, in Salem, N. J., married Rachel —, and died December 1728. Thomas<sup>2</sup> left a son Thomas<sup>3</sup> born in Salem, N. J., about 1715, who married Hannah —. Thomas<sup>3</sup> and his wife Hannah had a son Major John<sup>4</sup> born September 5, 1747, in Salem, who married, December 24, 1768, Elizabeth Casteau (died



PART OF SILVER SERVICE OF SARAH GREEN MOORE [1685].



October 17, 1836, in Ohio) and died January 19, 1798. In the Revolution John<sup>4</sup> was a Private in the First Battalion of Salem, also in the State Troops. He became Captain in the Second Battalion, Salem, and afterward Second Major in the Second Battalion, Salem\*. He was also in the Continental Army. Major John<sup>4</sup> and his wife, Elizabeth Casteau, had eleven children, among whom were Thomas<sup>5</sup>, who married Ann Moore<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, who married her sister Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, a soldier for ten years, who married another sister Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, born September 10, 1784, married, October 11, 1806, Hannah Darrah (William, married Rebecca Thomson), of Bucks County, Pa., died October 13, 1816, was a jeweler on Second Street above Race, Philadelphia. David Kelley<sup>5</sup> and his wife, Hannah Darrah, had, among other children, the late Hon. William Darrah Kelley, born April 12, 1814, in Philadelphia, married, August 1, 1843, 1. Henriette Ash Tennant (Col. Bryce); October 2, 1854, 2. Caroline Bartram Bonsall, and died in Washington, D. C., January 9, 1890. He was for many years a man of commanding influence in the House of Representatives.

Capt. Israel Gregg, whose name is distinguished in our early steamboat history, died at his residence in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. His western steamboat career is coeval with that of the immortal Fulton, Livingston, Daniel French, and Samuel Smith. The following is a sketch of the history of the first boat commanded by Captain Gregg. It will be seen that his was the first steamer that ever arrived at Pittsburgh from New Orleans, and that he had no small share in the war proceedings of the Southern line, which closed with the battle of New Orleans—the Marathon of America. The following, accurate in all its details, is taken from a History of Western Steamers, published in 1818.

The Enterprise, 45 tons, was built at Brownsville, on the Monongahela, by Daniel French, under his patent, and owned by a company at that place. She made two voyages to Louisville in the summer of 1814, under the command of Capt. I. Gregg. On the 1st of December she took in a cargo of ordnance stores at Pittsburgh, and sailed for New Orleans, commanded by Capt. H. M. Shreve, and arrived at New Orleans on the 14th of the same month. She was then despatched up the river in search of two keel boats, laden with small arms, which had been delayed on the river. She got 12 miles above Natchez, where she met the keels, took their masters and cargoes on board and returned to New Orleans having been but six and a half days absent, in which time she run 264 miles. She was then for some time actively employed in transporting troops, &c. She made one voyage to the Gulf of Mexico as a cartel, and one voyage to the Rapids of Red River with troops, and nine voyages to Natchez. She set out for Pittsburgh on the 6th of May, and arrived at Shippingport on the 30th, 25 days out, being the first steamboat that ever arrived at that port from New Orleans. She then proceeded on to Pittsburgh, and the command was given to D. Worley, who lost her in Rock Harbor, at Shippingport.

Captain Gregg afterwards commanded the Despatch, a small boat of 25 tons, built at Brownsville, which was wrecked near New Orleans in 1819, and he continued as a commander in the "river service" for several years after.

The Captain lived to behold a western wilderness, in its march onward and onward, until it became a mighty empire, peopled with millions—to see the enterprise in which he himself was the first to embark, spread itself to the world's utmost commercial extent.

Captain Gregg resided in Butler County for several years, respected and esteemed by all. He has at last been "gathered to his fathers," full of years and full of honors. His character was ever that of an upright man, and his benevolence proverbial. Of his long earthly pilgrimage—seventy and two years—if it may be proper for humanity to judge—a good account will be rendered at the last day.†

\* Officers and men of N. J. in the Revolution, Gen. Stryker 367, 654.

† Old newspaper clipping.

**Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup> and William Kelley and Israel Gregg** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2121. SAMUEL KELLEY <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> July 10, 1832,<br>Philadelphia, Pa.<br>2122.   ELIZA KELLEY <sup>7</sup> , m. Daniel Skinner;<br>she <i>d.</i> 1889. [2129]<br>2123.   DR. WILLIAM KELLEY <sup>7</sup> , m. —<br>Flowers; settled in Mississippi; he<br><i>d.</i> ——. [2134]<br>2124. MARY KELLEY <sup>7</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> — —,<br>Cincinnati, Ohio. | 2125.   JOHN KELLEY <sup>7</sup> , m. Eliza Knoblauch.<br>[2137]<br>2126. MARTHA KELLEY <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.<br>* * * * *<br>2127.   JANE H. GREGG <sup>7</sup> , m. John Calvin<br>Skinner, <i>d.</i> 1889; Hamilton, Ohio.<br>[2148]<br>2128.   SARAH MOORE GREGG <sup>7</sup> , m. Samuel<br>Cory, <i>d.</i> — —; she <i>d.</i> — —. [2167] |
|--|---|

**2122. Eliza Kelley<sup>7</sup>** (Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Kelley, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel Skinner** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2129. MARY SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.<br>2130. LAURA SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.<br>2131. PHEBE SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —. | 2132. THOMAS SKINNER <sup>8</sup> .<br>2133. CHARLES SKINNER <sup>8</sup> . |
|--|---|

**2123. Dr. William Kelley<sup>7</sup>** (Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Kelley, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Flowers** had

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 2134. FLORA KELLEY <sup>8</sup> , m. — —.<br>2135. WILLIAM KELLEY <sup>8</sup> . | 2136. GEORGE KELLEY <sup>8</sup> . |
|--|------------------------------------|

**2125. John Kelley<sup>7</sup>** (Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Kelley, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Knoblauch** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2137.   KATIE KELLEY <sup>8</sup> , m. Charles Wilder,<br><i>d.</i> — —; she <i>d.</i> — —. [2139] | 2138.   MARTHA KELLEY <sup>8</sup> , m. Henry Simp-<br>kinson; she <i>d.</i> — —. [2142] |
|--|--|

**2137. Katie Kelley<sup>8</sup> and Charles Wilder** had

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 2139. ADDIE WILDER <sup>9</sup> .<br>2140. ROLLIN WILDER <sup>9</sup> . | 2141. HORACE WILDER <sup>9</sup> . |
|---|------------------------------------|

**2138. Martha Kelley<sup>8</sup>** (John Kelley<sup>7</sup>, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Kelley, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Simpkinson** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2142. JOHN SIMPKINSON <sup>9</sup> .<br>2143.   EVA SIMPKINSON <sup>9</sup> , m. Walter Cam-<br>eron. [2145] | 2144.   LIZZIE SIMPKINSON <sup>9</sup> , m. William<br>Ford. [2147] |
|--|---|

**2143. Eva Simpkinson<sup>9</sup> and Walter Cameron** had

- |                                       |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2145. DOLORES CAMERON <sup>10</sup> . | 2146. JOSEPH CAMERON <sup>10</sup> . |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

**2144. Lizzie Simpkinson<sup>9</sup> and William Ford** had

- |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|
| 2147. COLLIN FORD <sup>10</sup> . |
|-----------------------------------|

**2127. Jane H. Gregg**<sup>7</sup> (Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Calvin Skinner** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2148. JOHN GREGG SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1860.                 | 2154.   GEORGE CALVIN SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , m. Alice Phillips. [2163] |
| 2149.   SARAH MOORE SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , m. Daniel M. Kennedy. [2157] | 2155. JAMES B. SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1877.                  |
| 2150. WILLIAM HARVEY SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1860.             | 2156. WALTER MOORE SKINNER <sup>8</sup> .                              |
| 2151. CORY SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1851.                       | 2156a.   FRANK ERWIN SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , m. Susan Ritter. [2156b]   |
| 2152. ALFRED NEWTON SKINNER <sup>8</sup> .                              |  |
| 2153. MARY REBECCA SKINNER <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1860.               |  |

**2149. Sarah Moore Skinner**<sup>8</sup> (Jane H. Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. John Calvin Skinner, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel M. Kennedy** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2157. ROBERT KENNEDY <sup>9</sup> .             | 2160.   FREDA KENNEDY <sup>9</sup> , m. B. C. Stevenson. [2162] |
| 2158. NELLIE KENNEDY <sup>9</sup> .             | 2161. MARY LOUISE KENNEDY <sup>9</sup> , <i>d.</i> —.           |
| 2159. JOSIE KENNEDY <sup>9</sup> , <i>d.</i> —. |   |

**2160. Freda Kennedy**<sup>9</sup> and **B. C. Stevenson** had

2162. ROBERT STEVENSON<sup>10</sup>.

**2154. George Calvin Skinner**<sup>8</sup> (Jane H. Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. John Calvin Skinner, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Alice Phillips** had

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 2163. JOHN CALVIN SKINNER <sup>9</sup> . | 2165. DANIEL SKINNER <sup>9</sup> . |
| 2164. CORNELIA SKINNER <sup>9</sup> .    | 2166. GEORGE SKINNER <sup>9</sup> . |

**2156a. Frank Erwin Skinner**<sup>8</sup> (Jane H. Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. John Calvin Skinner, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Susan Ritter** had

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2156b. HORACE SKINNER <sup>9</sup> . | 2156c. KATHARINE SKINNER <sup>9</sup> . |
|--------------------------------------|---|

**2128. Sarah Moore Gregg**<sup>7</sup> (Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Cory** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2167.   WILLIAM H. CORY <sup>8</sup> , m. 1. Victoria Potter, <i>d.</i> —; 2. Julia Juden. [2174] | 2170.   CHARLES D. CORY <sup>8</sup> , m. Emma Bayless. [2187] |
| 2168.   SUSAN CORY <sup>8</sup> , m. Luther P. Huston. [2177]                                     | 2171. SAMUEL CORY <sup>8</sup> .                               |
| 2169.   EDWARD MOORE CORY <sup>8</sup> , m. Mary Lee. [2180]                                      | 2172.   REEDER H. CORY <sup>8</sup> , m. Katie Dicker. [2191]  |
|   | 2173. JOSEPH CORY <sup>8</sup> .                               |

**2167. William H. Cory**<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Moore Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Victoria Potter** and **Julia Juden** had

- |                                  |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2174. LUCIUS CORY <sup>9</sup> . | * * * *                         |
| 2175. SADIE CORY <sup>9</sup> .  | 2176. LAURA CORY <sup>9</sup> . |

**2168. Susan Cory**<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Moore Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Luther P. Huston** had

2177. LUTIE HUSTON<sup>9</sup>.  
2178. BERTHA HUSTON<sup>9</sup>.

2179. WILLIAM HUSTON<sup>9</sup>.

**2169. Edward Moore Cory**<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Moore Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Lee** had

2180. EDWARD CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2181. GEORGIE MAGGIE CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2182. LEE CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2183. BERTHA CORY<sup>9</sup>, *d.* — —.

2184. ELMER CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2185. LOUIS CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2186. MARY CORY<sup>9</sup>.

**2170. Charles D. Cory**<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Moore Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emma Bayless** had

2187. SAM CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2188. MAY CORY<sup>9</sup>.

2189. LAURA CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2190. CLIFFORD CORY<sup>9</sup>.

**2172. Reeder H. Cory**<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Moore Gregg<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Israel Gregg, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Katie Dicker** had

2191. JOSIE CORY<sup>9</sup>, *d.* 1899.  
2192. MABEL CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2193. CARL CORY<sup>9</sup>.

2194. GEORGE CORY<sup>9</sup>.  
2195. SUSAN CORY<sup>9</sup>.

**2113. Rebecca Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Kelley**<sup>5</sup> (Maj. John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup> moved to Miltonville, Ohio, in 1832; later she removed to Cincinnati.

The following abstracts from letters of Rebecca Moore Kelley, of Cincinnati, Ohio, to her brother, Samuel Moore, Easton, Pennsylvania, may help to clear up some genealogical difficulties:

September 28, 1847, Mr. Creveling arrived here from Easton, Pa. He informed us of the death of Mr. Miller. She regrets to announce the death of our brother-in-law, Israel Gregg, who brought the first steamboat from New Orleans to Pittsburg. Frederick Churchill has paid his friends a visit and returned to Mexico. Mary is well and sends her love to all.

October 29, 1849. Writes about the estate of Sir John Moore. As many heirs here as east, our three sisters' children, Cousin Charles Moore, Cousin Sarah Hunt and myself. Cousin Sarah Hunt thinks our grandfather and two old uncles were the heirs who came to Long Island. Grandfather's name, John, died young. Has always recollected hearing that they came from England.

April 1, 1855. Says her lawyer has written to her about Samuel Kelley's Bounty land. Samuel K. kept a journal while in the service and made a will. Uncle Thomas Kelley visited him at Newport, R. I.; spent nine days with him. She gave him the journal; it was not quite finished but is thought to be worth



publishing. Uncle Thomas kept it until a short time before William's death. He gave it to him to attend to and he would, if he had lived. Not certain whether Samuel received anything after serving ten years; he had an honorable discharge. She wants proof of her marriage. Uncle John Green and Uncle Benjamin Green too old to ask, hence asks her brother.

October 15, 1863. Birthday was 9th of September which made her 80 years old. Wood \$10 a cord, coal 75 cents a bushel. Received very affectionate letter from William D. Kelley and sisters. He was here three years ago. Will call on you the next time he comes to Easton. I sent your letter to the friends at Hamilton. Mr. Skinner can give you the information.

May 9, 1864. Four years ago a daughter of William Kelley from the South came on to visit her friends. She (Rebecca) went with her to Hamilton, Ohio. William D. Kelley happened to meet her at her house. John Kelley, our nearest relative in this city, has been very successful in business.

May 29, 1864. John Kelley is the son of William and Phoebe Kelley. Have not heard from Thomas and sister Ann's family since before the war; there were but two living, Sarah and Samuel. John was a fine man, studied law, was admitted to Supreme Court, died of consumption in New Orleans, and left a wife and two children; married a descendant of the Penn family. Charles, Lindsay and Melvina Moore are all that are left. Charles is the farmer, Lindsay is in the milling business. George Hunt's son-in-law, Mr. Hooker, called to see us last week. Their children are all living except one daughter. Several of their sons have been killed and wounded in the army. I wish you could see a daughter of William Kelley from Jackson, Miss. She is a lovely girl. She spent seven weeks in a cave in Vicksburg, with an Episcopal minister's family; had mule steak served up for dinner as a rarity. The seat of war was on their plantation. She is invited to spend some time with W. D. Kelley and sisters. Sister Ann thought a great deal of her father as we all did.

June 21, 1865. Sister Phoebe was very intimate with the Dennisons.

January 7, 1867. Speaks of second epidemic of cholera. Sorry to hear of death of cousin Lydia Green. Mr. Levy is a Presbyterian Missionary. Haven't heard from Philadelphia friends for some time.

February 7, 1867. Speaks of epidemic of cholera: many hundreds died.

June 10, 1867. William D. Kelley made us a short visit on his way South; spoke in highest terms of you; his sister Mrs. Feinour had written; also William D. Kelley.

June 25, 1867. John Kelley has removed a short distance in the country. Saw in paper the marriage of Jane Skinner's daughter. Had a letter from Elizabeth Feinour's daughter last week.

November 6, 1867. William D. Kelley paid her two visits in the summer.

January 15, 1868. Written by another. Speaks of Mrs. Kelley's poor health.

June 15, 1871. Letter from Rev. Mr. Levy, announcing the death of Mrs. Rebecca Kelley.

The following letter from a boy—the son of Rebecca Kelley—contains several items of interest:

PHILADELPHIA, July 22, 1832.

DEAR UNCLE :

It now becomes my painful duty to announce to you the death of our dear relation, Samuel Kelley. He died on Tuesday morning, the 10th instant, at seven o'clock precisely, after an illness of ten days. His sickness was a severe case of bilious remitting fever. In Samuel we have lost a most valuable friend and relation. In him the community has lost a model worthy of being followed by any young man. He certainly was industrious, steady and strictly honest, and I do not believe he has left an enemy in the world he has departed from—most certain all who knew him were his friends.

His sun that rose in innocence  
Rolled unclouded and set in Peace.

In consequence of Samuel's death, Aunt has been quite sick, but is now getting better. The rest of the family is well. Grandmother is remarkably healthy. Uncle Thomas is still at Miltonville keeping store, and is doing very well. Mother is at present at Charles Moore's and appears well pleased with her visits and the appearance of the country—is well and sends her love to all her relations and friends. She spends most of her time at C. Moore's and Uncle Gregg's. Mr. Moore regretted very much his not seeing you when he was here. His time was much taken up and very short. He left his respects for you and hopes to see you at some future time. He insisted upon mother's going back with him, finding we wanted to make a change. Mother at last consented to go, providing she did not like the country, to come back in the fall; and if the contrary, to stay, and Hannah and myself would go in the fall. She appears to be so well satisfied that I think she will stay, although she has not given me a decisive answer yet. As soon as I receive the answer I will then be off on the first boat, which will be very soon. Aunt Sarah is getting much better of the rheumatism and is able to sit up a little. Aunt Betsy has a severe attack of the fever and ague. Hannah appears to be quite well, although not very strong. All the rest are well and join in love to you. As for myself, I am as well and ugly as ever. Give my respects to all relations and friends.

Remain your affectionate nephew,

MR. SAMUEL MOORE.

W. S. KELLEY.

P. S. It is thought the cholera will pass Philadelphia as we have had no cases yet—several cases reported were only our native cholera morbus. The people were so dissatisfied about the cases that the Board of Health reported them cholera for the sake of satisfying the people. You may rest assured that there has not been a single case of the Asiatic cholera in Philadelphia yet.

Yours, etc.,

WM. S. KELLEY.

### Rebecca Moore<sup>6</sup> and Samuel Kelley had

2196. WILLIAM S. KELLEY<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in Philadelphia, unmarried, *d.* in early manhood.

2197. HANNAH KELLEY<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in Philadelphia, unmarried, *d.* after 1871, Cincinnati, O.

**2114. Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Edmund Porter<sup>4</sup>** (Edmund<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>).

Dr. Edmund Porter<sup>4</sup> was born in Haddam, Connecticut, June 18, 1791, and came to Pennsylvania in 1815.

His father died in 1802, January 9th, and his mother, March 20th, of the same year, of smallpox. Doubly orphaned at the age of 11, his heart in after-life felt the deepest sympathy for those who were subject to the same fate. In speaking of the death of his parents, he says: "Oh! the days of separation of parents and child! Can I ever forget the fatal 9th of January, 1802, when my father breathed his last? The black coffin, the emblems of sorrow, the mourners, the bier, and all the paraphernalia of grief! No! Then why should I forget the 20th of March of the same year when, we were all laboring with the smallpox, my mother died. I now beheld the victim of death and long-continued disease breathing her last. Children's feelings are indescribable; youth is a mirror in which their feelings are visible to all; here can be seen the instincts of nature; here we see the last pang that severs the ties of blood and affection; the sword that cuts the cord and breaks the bowl of human happiness."

Jonathan Smith, of Haddam, Connecticut, he speaks of as his "Old Guardian." His eccentricities, of which many stories are told, may be easily accounted for when we remember that he grew up without the guiding and restraining hand of loving parents. His whole life seemed to be penetrated by a vein of sadness arising from his early bereavement.

Between the years 1791 and 1815 he had had his preliminary education, had studied medicine at home and in New York, and had been to the West Indies and South America. In 1815 he returned to the United States, visited Boston, New Haven, Salem and Springfield to see his friends, also Hartford and Haddam, New York, Newton, N. J., Easton, Pa., and then Allentown, where he accepted a



MARY MOORE PORTER.

1784-1838.

[2114]

Copy of water color taken about 1800.



position as teacher for nine months at \$100 a month. Here he was evidently in straightened circumstances, for on his return to Salem from the West Indies he had bills of exchange for \$2,000 on Orn & Co. protested and lost all. It is probable he took the method of teaching as a quick way to give him immediate assistance. He then filled the vacancy left by Dr. Patton, of Hummelstown, Dauphin County, and practiced medicine. But he was destined to move on again; love agitated his heart and he found Hummelstown too far away from Easton.

In one of his writings he says: "September 28, 1816, I was married to Miss Mary Moore, a lady of Easton, Pa., where, like Dr. Franklin who tells the story of his after-wife (Mrs. Reed), I became acquainted with her under circumstances more unfavorable than Franklin. He had two rolls of bread, I had none."

After this important event he probably returned to Hummelstown, closed out his practice and concluded to settle in Easton, where we find him in 1817 practicing medicine and running a drug store at Ross's corner, the stand now occupied by Bush & Bull.

A paper of March 31, 1820, contains notice of the removal of his drug store from Ross's corner to the stand three doors above the drug store of Dr. Wm. H. Reynals & Co., formerly Dr. Fickhardt's, who had recently moved to Ohio; this store was nearly opposite the old Easton bank.

This business venture was a failure, the amount involved being comparatively small "when," as he puts it, "I commenced on a credit of five or six hundred dollars, after doing nearly thirty thousand dollars in trade." But he was a man of resources, and on June the 10th of the same year he commenced the practice of medicine in Frenchtown, N. J., where he spent the rest of his life.

As he was preeminently a physician, the following consecutive history will be of interest. It will also give the modern doctor some idea of how young men acquired their medical education in those "good old days."

His preceptor was Thomas Miner, M.D., of Haddam, Connecticut. He studied medicine in New York and obtained the following diploma from the Medical Institution of the State of New York: Be it known that Mr. Edmund Porter, of Connecticut, has attended the Course of Medical Instruction delivered by us in the Institution during the session of eighteen hundred and thirteen, and that his regular attention and general propriety of conduct have been satisfactory. In testimony whereof the common Seal of the Institution is hereunto affixed. Thomas Cock, M.D., Prof. Anat. Phys. and Surgery; V. Seaman, M.D., Prof. Anat. Chirurg. &c.; Jn. Grinow, Prof. Chem. & Nat. Phil.; Archibald Bruce, M.D., Prof. Mat. Med. & Mineralogy. On Record. New York, 23 February, 1813.

He also attended lectures under David Hosack, M.D., certificate dated New York, September 8, 1814; Valentine Mott, M.D., certificate dated University of the State of New York, August 30, 1814; Thos. Cock, M.D., Surgeon U. S. Hospital, Greenwich, August 26, 1814.

Dr. Porter was licensed to practice as physician and surgeon by Mason F. Cogswell, President of the Connecticut Medical Society, at Saybrook, Middlesex County, April 25, 1813.

A license is extant in the Swedish language, issued by Dr. Jacob Lauren, Surgeon to His Majesty the King of Sweden, in the Island of St. Bartholomews, West Indies, November 25, 1814.

Among his papers were letters, highly commending him, from Dr. Samuel Osborn, Dr. Samuel Akerly, Dr. William F. Piatt, Isaac Bellknap, President

Newburg Bank, D. Godwise, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, Nicolas Grey, Inspector-General, Third Military Division, Stephen Gorman, all of New York ; also letters from H. N. Snow and Thomas Sanford, of the Island of St. Bartholomews, West Indies.

He was a licentiate of the Connecticut Medical Society, his diploma being dated April 25, 1813, and a member of the Medical Society of St. Bartholomews, and of the Union Medical Society of Pennsylvania.

He was a voluminous writer on medical and other subjects. He wrote letters to Dr. James Lakey, of Frenchtown, from St. Bartholomews, on the treatment of yellow fever ; also from Alexandria (Frenchtown?) on the treatment of smallpox. His papers may be found in the *New York Medical Repository*, *The American Medical Recorder*, *The New England Journal of Medicine*, *The Trenton True American*, *The Spirit of Pennsylvania*, and *The Easton Sentinel*.

He left Easton June 10, 1820, and went to Frenchtown, N. J., where he was very active in the formation of the District Medical Society for the County of Hunterdon. The following minute is on record in the proceedings of the Medical Society of New Jersey, May 3, 1821 :

"On application for authority to form a medical society in the county of Hunterdon :

"*Resolved*, That \_\_\_\_\_ and E. Porter be authorized to meet at Flemington on the 2d Tuesday of June next at 10 o'clock A.M., and there to organize a District Medical Society, according to the act of incorporation, and that the Recording Secretary furnish, when organized, the said society with twenty-five copies of the by-laws of this society."

Accordingly, ten of those authorized, met at Flemington, organized and admitted new members, among whom was John Sloan, who afterward became a successful and much-beloved physician in Easton.

Dr. Porter was secretary of the society. He built a house in Frenchtown and deposited various papers, etc., in the cornerstone, which were removed thirty years afterward from motives of curiosity. In one of these papers he mentions that intermittent fever made its appearance in Frenchtown after an absence of twenty years ; this along the Delaware River ; in the interior, dysentery was prevalent. Pulverized charcoal proved a useful adjuvant in the latter. The seasons for five years had been remarkably dry ; 1823 was cold and inclement, frost and ice being seen on the 5th and 6th of May. He also says : "Intermitting and remitting fevers are our only complaints of consequence."

But he was too active a man to confine himself to the practice of medicine alone. A contemporary in the profession says of him : "He had a turn for politics, and while at Frenchtown ran for Assemblyman at the Hunterdon County caucus twice, the last time with success. He had naturally a good mind, possessed great social qualities and was a successful practitioner." He seemed to be in demand as orator on great occasions, and the speeches which have come down to us show that he was far in advance of the times.

On the 4th of July, 1821, he delivered an oration at Frenchtown, N. J., in answer to a volunteer toast, "The inestimable right of taxing the colonies of North America." He delivered an oration at the public house of Peter Skillman on Washington's Birthday, 1822. This was an arraignment of the banking system of the country and imprisonment for debt. Both were printed in full. He

was always found on the side of the oppressed, and was exceedingly liberal in his views on all matters.

He was one of the men who saw the necessity of public education; he was chairman of a meeting convened at the house of Jonathan Britton, Frenchtown, N. J., September 22, 1822, to consider the enactments for "free schools and to call the attention of the Legislature and public to the propriety of appropriating the interest of the school funds to the employment of teachers in the district schools and the education of poor children." The address to the citizens of New Jersey is signed by Dr. Edmund Porter, Chairman; the account is published in the Trenton *True American*.

Besides all this, he is said to have stood high in the Masonic Fraternity. When he died, at the age of 35 years, there were published many eulogies of his life, character and talents.

The following is from an unknown newspaper:

At his residence in Frenchtown, Alexandria Township, Hunterdon County, on the 12th instant, of a Malignant Bilious Fever, Dr. Edmund Porter, in the 36th year of his age. By the death of Dr. Porter, a disconsolate and numerous family has been deprived of a kind and indulgent husband and father, a widowed wife is left to weep, and tender orphans have been made to mourn. A large circle of friends and acquaintances has experienced the loss of a good neighbor, an interesting companion, and a valuable member of society. The public will sadly realize the extent of the bereavement in the complete deprivation of the services of an indefatigable, attentive and skillful physician, who was eminently useful in alleviating the miseries of afflicted humanity, by a successful prosecution of the healing art; and the world of letters will suffer in more than one of its departments by the death of him, whose pen occasionally beamed new lustre on the light of science and imparted instruction on a variety of subjects to the inquiring mind. Dr. Porter was an active member of the Medical Society of Hunterdon County, and his talents and attainments challenged the respect of his professional brethren; as a politician, he was bold, frank and candid; his principles were purely Republican, and his essays as an author, written with ability on a variety of subjects of a public nature, have been read with pleasure and profit by many. His death has made a breach in society which will not soon be filled.

He was buried at Frenchtown, but his remains were removed to the Easton Cemetery by his son Edmund.

The following was written in answer to an inquiry of the Hunterdon County Medical Society for information in reference to Dr. Porter. The writer was 77 years old at the time the letter was written:

EASTON, PA., August 11, 1871.

Dr. Blane—Dear Sir: Agreeable to your request I have made diligent search for the papers belonging to the late Dr. Edmund Porter, and have found but one, which contains some principal important facts, which speak for themselves, in his own handwriting. I regret very much the loss of his papers, as some of them were interesting and valuable—those of his recipes, showing the practice of medicine at that time, his certificates from the societies, one of which was in Spanish\* (that of St. Bartholomews), and all on parchment, his paper books, in which he noted down all his cases—the symptoms, disease, prescriptions, medicine administered, quantity, doses and the effect produced from day to day and the result. All his writings, published and unpublished, were written in books kept for that purpose. He was very particular in noting the state of the weather, the changes and the effects upon his patients. In all these matters he was very careful, the whole constituting a valuable diary of events. I was not aware of the loss until I made a strict inquiry and found it was caused by the intolerable nuisance of house-cleaning semi-annually.

I forward you an excellent portrait of the doctor, which I found in the trunk of his son Edmund, which you will please present to the Medical Society of Hunterdon County as a gift from me, believing that they will prize it more highly than any others to whom I could leave it. All of the Porter family are gone—all of my sisters and brothers-in-law. There are none left who have any recollection of Dr. Porter. Please accept it as a gift to the medical society from the last survivor.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

S. Moore.

\* Swedish

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Porter returned to Easton, with her three sons and remained here until her death in 1838. She died suddenly of apoplexy while sitting in a chair. Her brother Samuel administered her estate. In 1828 she settled up the accounts of her husband in Frenchtown as shown by a receipt in an old receipt book. Her sons were educated at Dr. Vanderveer's School at the north end of what is now Second Street.

Edmund became a printer and was engaged for many years on the *Pennsylvanian* in Philadelphia. When Samuel D. Patterson became State Printer, he removed to Harrisburg and was employed on State work. In 1862, after making a visit to Camp Curtin, he was taken with confluent smallpox and died at the Pennsylvania House, corner of Second and Locust Streets, Richard Vaughn, proprietor. Mr. Vaughn announced to his guests at the breakfast table that Mr. Porter was ill with smallpox, that he could not turn his old friend and patron out and that he would not be offended if any one left. They all remained. Mr. Porter died; the next morning early he was rolled in a blanket and buried in a graveyard in Harrisburg. Samuel Moore, his uncle, settled his estate.

Thomas Miner learned the drug business in Philadelphia. He opened a drug store in Easton in the Cawley Building nearly opposite the Swan Hotel on Northampton Street above Fourth. He died of consumption at the home of his aunt, Mrs. Hoff, on east Northampton Street, near the Delaware Bridge.

Leonidas went to the West or Southwest and was never heard from. It was supposed that he was killed by the Indians.

The family has become extinct. The end of the story is told by the following inscription, which can be read on a tombstone in the Easton Cemetery near the Seventh Street entrance :

IN MEMORY OF

EDMUND PORTER, M.D.

DIED AT FRENCHTOWN, N. J., JULY 12, 1826,

AGED 35 YEARS, 11 MONTHS AND 25 DAYS.

MARY,

HIS WIFE, DIED IN EASTON, JULY 2, 1838,

AGED 53 YEARS, 7 MONTHS AND 14 DAYS.

THOMAS MINER,

SON OF EDMUND AND MARY PORTER,

DIED OCTOBER 19, 1856,

AGED 33 YEARS, 7 MONTHS AND 11 DAYS.

"Man passes away, his name perishes from record and recollection; his history is as a tale that is told and his very monument becomes a ruin."

**Mary Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **Dr. Edmund Porter** had

2198. EDMUND PORTER<sup>1</sup>, *b.* January 10, 1820, unmarried, *d.* 1862, from smallpox contracted at Camp Curtin; buried at Harrisburg, Pa.

2199. LEONIDAS PORTER<sup>7</sup>, went to the Southwest and was never heard from.

2200. THOMAS MINER PORTER<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 8, 1823, unmarried, *d.* October 19, 1856; buried in Easton Cemetery.



**2115. Elizabeth Sarah Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Beckett Mott**<sup>\*k</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Beckett (Jarvis), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, m. Jane Stiles, John<sup>1</sup>, m. Mary —).

William Beckett Mott<sup>4</sup>, born in the Parish of St. James, Westminster, England, was the son of Edward Mott<sup>3</sup>, born 1753, died 1824, who served seven years in the Second Troop Life Guards and who married, in 1776, London, England, Sarah Beckett, born 1759, died 1823, daughter of Jarvis Beckett, born 1723, died 1806, and Ann Levit, born 1723; he, with his two sons, William B<sup>4</sup>, and Edward<sup>4</sup>, who settled in Pike County, Pa., came to America, June 18, 1798, and to Philadelphia in 1803,† the grandson of Thomas Mott<sup>2</sup>, born 1716, died 1763, and Jane Stiles<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, 1652-1731, James<sup>1</sup>, 1623-1692, m. Mary —, died 1703), the great-grandson of John Mott<sup>1</sup> and Mary —.

An old-fashioned, well preserved, stone in the Easton Cemetery bears the inscription:

"IN MEMORY OF MR. GERVIS BECKETT, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE DECEMBER 23, 1806, AGED 83 YEARS."

He was born in the Parish of St. Abbott Mary, Kensington, England, in 1723, and at the age of 21 enlisted in the "Second Troop of Horse Guards," commanded for a time by Lord Amherst, and served as a "private gentleman" for forty-four years. The duty of the "Horse Guards" was to attend his Majesty, the King, on all official occasions, and they were responsible for his safety. At the age of 75 Mr. Beckett accompanied his son-in-law, Edward Mott (who had married his only daughter Sarah), to America, and at the beginning of this century, took up his abode with them in Easton, where he died. The death notice of the day reads: "Died—In this borough on the 23d ult. (Dec. 1806), in the 83d year of his age, Garvis Beckett, father-in-law to Edward Mott. He came to this country about six years ago to end his days in the affections of an only son and daughter; of whom may be said, there has departed this transitory life, for a better, a truly honest man." Whilst the grave of this patriotic Englishman is almost unknown, descendants of his in the sixth and seventh generations have for several years placed their floral tributes thereon, in remembrance of his devotion to his native country and the one he adopted at so advanced an age. His son-in-law, Edward Mott, had likewise served in "His Majesty's Second Troop of Life Guards" for seven years and five months, and was the same Edward Mott on whom the townspeople of Easton gazed with awe in his gold-framed spectacles—the first seen in the borough—and whose family has been referred to in a communication from one of his connections. ‡

**Elizabeth Sarah Moore**<sup>6</sup> and **William Beckett Mott** had

2201. || SARAH ANN MOTT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 21, 1808, at Philadelphia, Pa., m. May 27, 1829, by Rev. George Boyd, rector of St. John's P. E. Church, Samuel DeWees Patterson<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), *b.* June 7, 1807, *d.* February 7, 1860, Evansburg, Pa.; she *d.* July 12, 1853, at "Woodbourne," Schuylkill County; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2207]
2202. || EDWARD THOMAS MOTT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 30, 1810½, at Easton, Pa., m. Anna Maria Roh, Charleston, S. C.; he *d.* 1858. [2234]

2203. ELIZABETH CATHARINE MOTT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 1, 1811,<sup>\*</sup> at Easton, unmarried, *d.* July 18, 1831, Philadelphia; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery.
2204. || MARY MOORE MOTT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* October 29, 1812, at Easton, Pa., m. May 29, 1833, by Rev. Thomas Pyne, Frederick Churchill, *b.* August 13, 1811, *d.* March 6, 1857; she *d.* May 28, 1853, Cincinnati, O.; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery. [2239]

\* Manuscript of Mott Genealogy by Capt. Frederick Schober

† Will of Edward Mott<sup>3</sup> in Register's Office, Philadelphia, 8, 215, 1824

‡ Ethan Allen Weaver, Easton Free Press.

§ Baptized St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa.

2205. ||JANE MARKERINA MOTT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 20, 1814, Greenwich, Warren County, N. J., *m.* December 16, 1840, by Rev. Stephen A. Mealey, Samuel Schober<sup>3</sup> (Frederick<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm Ignatz<sup>1</sup>), Philadelphia, *b.* March 29, 1810, *d.* November 24, 1890; she *d.* December 25, 1853, Philadelphia; buried at Laurel Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. [2248]

2206. ||MARTHA MOORE MOTT<sup>7\*</sup>, *b.* December 25, 1815, at Easton, Pa., *m.* Albert R. Foering<sup>4</sup> (Christian Frederick<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Christian Frederick<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1888, Philadelphia; she *d.* October 1, 1871; buried at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2257]

**2201. Sarah Ann Mott<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel DeWees Patterson<sup>3</sup>** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel DeWees Patterson<sup>3</sup> was apprenticed to James Winnard, publisher of the *Norristown Register*. He was of a studious turn of mind with strong inclinations to composition and versification. Some verses of his appeared in the *New England Farmer* (Boston, Mass.), in 1824 and in the *Register*. In 1828 he became editor of the *Register* continuing until 1834. In 1833 he was Recorder of Deeds of Montgomery County. From 1834 to 1837 he edited and published the *Pennsylvania Reporter* and was appointed State Printer by Gov. Wolf. In 1837 President Van Buren appointed him United States Marshall for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, from which office he retired in 1841. In 1839 Gov. David D. Porter appointed him Aide-de-Camp on his staff with rank of Colonel. From 1843 to 1848 he published the *Saturday Evening Post* (founded by Franklin, 1728), then in its zenith of prosperity as a family newspaper. It had among its contributors Poe, Willis, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Cooper, Neal, G. P. R. James, Bayard Taylor, Mrs. Osgood, Mrs. Stephens, Mrs. Sigourney and Mary Howitt. Col. Patterson also frequently contributed to its columns. It was in the *Post* at this time that Bayard Taylor first contributed an account of foreign travels entitled "Views Afoot" and it was Col. Patterson's financial assistance which enabled him to make his first trip abroad, pleasant acknowledgment of which was made by Mr. Taylor in the first published volume of those letters (1846). In 1845, President Polk appointed him Naval Agent at Philadelphia which office he held until 1848. About this time he was also associated with John W. Forney, Mifflin Parry, Joseph Neal and A. Boyd Hamilton in the publication of the *Pennsylvanian*, the predecessor of the *Philadelphia Press*. From 1848 to 1850 he published *Graham's Magazine*, but with its decline suffered severe financial losses. In 1851, he removed to "Woodbourne" near Schnylkill Haven where he occupied a position with the Silver Creek Coal Mining Company. In 1855, or 1856 he removed to Evansburg where he served as Justice and contributed to the local and city newspapers.

Col. Patterson, as a political writer, wielded a pen, quiet, forcible and bold. His greatest accomplishments were in the field of literature, to which he gave much of his time. He contributed to journals and magazines already mentioned, and also to various "annuals"—*The National Gleaner*, *Opal*, *Family Messenger*, *Casket*, *The Gift*, *The Fountain*, and to Godey's *Ladies' National Magazine*, *Episcopal Recorder*, *Pennsylvanian*, *Washington Union*, etc.; of his poetical writings, the lines "My Mother" (1839), "The Little Straw Hat" (1844), "A Salt River Voyage" (1846), a political satire are among his best. Col.

\* Portrait in the possession of Mrs. E. A. Weaver.

Patterson was conspicuous for his scholarly attainments and refinement of manner. He was a very handsome man. He was an intimate friend and correspondent of President Buchanan, who frequently visited him and was godfather to two of his children. He was a friend to many struggling for literary recognition, sixty years ago, and was generous to a fault. He was a consistent Christian, a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church of which he long served as vestryman. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow and a member of the Hibernian Society of Philadelphia.

Samuel DeWees Patterson<sup>3</sup> was the son of Samuel Patterson<sup>2</sup>, born February 6, 1769, came to America in 1798, with his brother John, from Belfast, Ireland, and settled near Norristown, Montgomery County, Pa. In 1807 he made application for naturalization, in 1806 he became landlord of Jefferson Inn in Norriton Township, 1811 of an inn at Norristown, in 1812 was appointed County Commissioner, and in 1814 was elected to that office. In 1812 he joined the Pennsylvania volunteers in the war against Great Britain and died at Norristown March 18, 1815. April 30, 1806, he was married to Mrs. Mary Weachter (widow) (1764-1825), daughter of Cornelius DeWees and Margaret Richards, descendants of old settlers of Germantown and the Welsh Tract of Chester County. He was the grandson of Samuel Patterson<sup>1</sup>.\*

**Sarah Ann Mott<sup>1</sup> and Samuel DeWees Patterson had**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2207. (Son) PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 21, 1830, Norristown, Pa., <i>d.</i> April 21, 1830; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.</p> <p>2208.    WILLIAM MOTT PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 22, 1831, Norristown, Pa., <i>m.</i> August 25, 1853, by Rev. John Gray, Easton, Pa., Susau Burke Winter<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), Easton, <i>b.</i> August 25, 1829, <i>d.</i> September 2, 1903; he <i>d.</i> August 26, 1875, Phillipsburg, N. J.; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2216]</p> <p>2209. SAMUEL SHERWOOD PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 9, 1832, Norristown, <i>d.</i> August 11, 1833; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.</p> <p>2210. (Son) PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 14, 1834, <i>d.</i> February 14, 1834, and buried at Harrisburg, Pa.</p> <p>2211.    DR. SAMUEL DAVENPORT PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 20, 1835, Harrisburg, Pa., <i>m.</i> 1860, ± 1. Catharine Elizabeth Zimmerman, Lancaster, Pa., <i>b.</i> 1832,</p> | <p>Germany, <i>d.</i> April 8, 1869, Lancaster, Pa.; 2. June 4, 1879, Philadelphia, Sophie Virginia Heylman (widow), <i>b.</i> April 5, 1836, Fredericksburg, Va. (James Robert Jones, native of Wales, and Sibylla Odenwelder, Easton, Pa.); he <i>d.</i> November 21, 1896, Evansburg, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2232]</p> <p>2212. (Son) PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 12, 1836, <i>d.</i> June 12, 1836, Harrisburg, Pa.</p> <p>2213. (Daughter) PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> and <i>d.</i> at Philadelphia, July 2, 1838; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery, Philadelphia, in William B. Mott's lot.</p> <p>2214. (Son) PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> and <i>d.</i> in Philadelphia, July 16, 1839; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery, Philadelphia.</p> <p>2215. JAMES BUCHANAN PATTERSON<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 18, 1841, Philadelphia, <i>d.</i> September 19, 1844, Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.</p> |
|--|--|

**2208. William Mott Patterson<sup>4</sup>** (Sarah Ann Mott<sup>1</sup>, *m.* Samuel DeWees Patterson, Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Susan Burke Winter<sup>3</sup>** (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>).

William Mott Patterson<sup>4</sup> was educated at private schools in Philadelphia and at Dr. Vanderveer's in Easton. In 1850-1, 1851-2, he attended the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia; at the same time he was in the laboratory of Charles Ellis. He returned to Easton and Phillipsburg where he engaged in the drug business. As a young man he was reporter on Forney's *Spirit of the Times*,

\* Condensed from manuscript furnished by Mrs. Ethan Allen Weaver.

Philadelphia, and interviewed Forrest and McCready at the time of the great excitement in 1849. He was at various times connected with the *Easton* (Pa.) *Express* and *Free Press* in reportorial and editorial work, and was editor of the *Evening Mail* of Phillipsburg, N. J., and at the time of his death was editor of the *Warren Democrat*. He was at various times, President of the Board of Health, School Commissioner, and President of the Board of Education when the Phillipsburg High School was organized. He was a Mason, and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Susan Burke Winter<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Peter<sup>2</sup>,\* born at Martin's Creek, Pa., November 25, 1798, died at Easton, Pa., May 2, 1858, and Mary Davison<sup>2</sup>, 1800-1878 (John<sup>1</sup>, 1764-1825, m. Christiana Richart), the granddaughter of Henry<sup>1</sup>, born October 6, 1773, died May 5, 1849, and his first wife, Susan Bowman (Peter, m. — Barnes), born January 11, 1776, died May 30, 1834. Henry Winter<sup>1</sup> located in the vicinity of Martin's Creek, and was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church in 1809. In 1802 he was a Captain in the Eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, and its Lieutenant-Colonel in 1807. From 1811 to 1813 he was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, and a State Senator from 1819 to 1821 and from 1823 to 1825. On 17 January, 1825, he "presented in the State Senate the Memorial and Documents of a Committee of the Trustees of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., for incorporation and aid." In 1828 he was a Presidential Elector and cast his vote for Andrew Jackson. He frequently presided at political and other celebrations, and was an active participant in State and local affairs in the early part of the last century. In his latter years he was a Justice of the Peace.

**William Mott Patterson<sup>8</sup> and Susan Burke Winter** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2216.   MARY MATILDA PATTERSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 25, 1854, Easton, Pa., m. by Rev. Henry B. Townsend, Phillipsburg, N. J., May 9, 1883, Ethan Allen Weaver, <i>b.</i> June 7, 1853, Jacobsburg, Northampton County, Pa. [2221]</p> <p>2217. SARAH ANN PATTERSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 12, 1857, Phillipsburg, N. J.</p> | <p>2218.   ELLA FOERING PATTERSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 22, 1859, m. November 3, 1881, by Rev. Henry B. Townsend, Thomas Stone Pursel, Phillipsburg, N. J. [2225]</p> <p>2219. CLARA DEVOR PATTERSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 29, 1871, Phillipsburg, N. J.</p> <p>2220.   WILLIAM COMSTOCK PATTERSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 21, 1874, m. Anna Faulstich, Easton, Pa. [2231]</p> |
|--|--|

**2216. Mary Matilda Patterson<sup>9</sup> and Ethan Allen Weaver.**

Mary Matilda Patterson<sup>9</sup> was one of the early members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and a charter member of the first Chapter established in Philadelphia (Philadelphia Chapter), and for two years a member of its Board of Managers; member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America and of its Committees on Supplemental Claims, Rules, and Membership Register of 1901; member of the Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Historical Society, and of the City History Club of Philadelphia.

Ethan Allen Weaver was educated in the schools of Nazareth and Easton, Pa., and under private tutors. He graduated at Lafayette College as Civil Engineer, 1874; Master of Science, 1877. Since 1877, he has been connected with the Engineering Department of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, Philadelphia; he com-

\* Susan Winter<sup>2</sup>, sister of Peter<sup>2</sup>, who married Joseph Baird, was the grandmother of Mary Baird, wife of Hon. William Jennings Bryan, of Lincoln, Neb., the Democratic candidate for the Presidency of the United States in 1896 and 1900.

piled and edited the Biographical Register of the Chi Phi Fraternity, 1890; Decennial Register of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1898; "The Germantown Branch" Descendants of Cornelius Weygandt in Weygandt Genealogy (Newburgh, N. Y., 1897); contributor to *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, and to other historical and genealogical journals, and to the newspaper press; member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania-German Society; Moravian Historical Society; Historical Societies of Bucks and of Montgomery Counties, Pa.; City History Club of Philadelphia; American Folk-Lore Society; Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution and Secretary of the latter body since 1892.

**Mary Matilda Patterson**<sup>9</sup> and **Ethan Allen Weaver** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2221. MARGARET ELIZABETH WEAVER<sup>10</sup>,<br/>b. May, 13, 1884, Phillipsburg, N. J.</p> <p>2222. KENNETH PATTERSON WEAVER<sup>10</sup>, b.<br/>October 4, 1886, Philadelphia Pa.,<br/>d. December 21, 1892; buried in<br/>West Laurel Hill Cemetery.</p> | <p>2223. GERTRUDE WEAVER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21<br/>1890, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>2224. CORNELIUS WEYGANDT WEAVER<sup>10</sup>,<br/>b. April 11, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> |
|---|---|

**2218. Ella Foering Patterson**<sup>9</sup> and **Thomas Stone Pursel** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2225. CLARA PURSEL<sup>10</sup>.</p> <p>2226. RUTH PURSEL<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.</p> <p>2227. MARY LOUISE PURSEL<sup>10</sup>.</p> | <p>2228. HELEN PURSEL<sup>10</sup>.</p> <p>2229. THOMAS PURSEL<sup>10</sup>.</p> <p>2230. PHILIP PURSEL<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.</p> |
|---|--|

**2220. William Comstock Patterson**<sup>9</sup> and **Anna Faulstich** had

2231. RUTH PATTERSON<sup>10</sup>.

**2211. Dr. Samuel Davenport Patterson**<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann Mott<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel DeWees Patterson, Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Zimmerman** and **Sophie Virginia Heylmun** (widow).

Samuel Davenport Patterson<sup>8</sup> was educated at the Episcopal Academy, and the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving his M.D in 1856. He practiced medicine at Milford, Pa., Bloomsbury, N. J., and during the civil war, served at different times in the army, both Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Marine Corps and as Hospital Steward in Louisiana and Texas. After the war he became a journalist, becoming connected with newspapers in Philadelphia and Boston. He was a member of John A. Andrews Post, G. A. R., of Boston, Mass., and of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

**Samuel Davenport Patterson**<sup>8</sup> and **Elizabeth Zimmerman** and **Sophie Virginia Heylmun** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2232. ELMER ELLSWORTH PATTERSON<sup>9</sup>, b.<br/>1861, Philadelphia, d. in infancy.</p> <p>2233. MARIE DAVENPORT PATTERSON<sup>9</sup>, b.</p> | <p>July 16, 1867, Philadelphia; gradu-<br/>ate of Maryland Lying-in Asylum,<br/>Baltimore, Md., 1901.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * *</p> |
|--|--|

**2202. Edward Thomas Mott**<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Maria Roh**.

Edward Thomas Mott<sup>7</sup> was an importer and dealer in china, glass and queensware in Philadelphia. In 1855 he received the Democratic nomination for Sheriff, but was defeated.

Anna Maria Roh was a native of Charleston, South Carolina. During the Civil War, her property in that State was confiscated by the Confederacy.

**Edward Thomas Mott<sup>7</sup> and Anna Maria Roh** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2234. ANNA MOTT <sup>8</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> — —.<br>2235. ELIZABETH MOTT <sup>8</sup> , unmarried.<br>2236. RETTIE ROH MOTT <sup>8</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i><br>December 24, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. | 2237. MARY MOTT <sup>8</sup> , unmarried.<br>2238. EDWARD MOTT <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 27, 1851, <i>d.</i><br>April 27, 1852. |
|---|--|

**2204. Mary Moore Mott<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Fredrick Churchill**.

Frederick Churchill served in the Mexican War as Commissary and Quartermaster, with the rank of Major, of Gen. Lane's Indiana Division, with headquarters at Pueblo, Mexico.

**Mary Moore Mott<sup>7</sup> and Frederick Churchill** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2239.   ELIZABETH SARAH ANN CHURCHILL <sup>8</sup> ,<br><i>b.</i> April 21, 1834, Cincinnati, O., m.<br>May 15, 1856, Edward Franklin<br>Spencer Benham, <i>b.</i> September 14,<br>1832, Watertown, Ct. [2243]<br>2240. WILLIAM MOTT CHURCHILL <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> Feb-<br>ruary 27, 1836, Cincinnati, O., m.<br>Carrie Frazier, Cincinnati, O.; he <i>d.</i><br>January 4, 1858; no children. | 2241.   CAROLINE LAURA CHURCHILL <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i><br>February 10, 1838, Cincinnati, O.,<br>m. October 30, 1856, Albert Healy;<br>Adrian, Michigan. [2246]<br>2242. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CHURCHILL <sup>8</sup> ,<br><i>b.</i> August 24, 1840, <i>d.</i> July 24, 1841,<br>Cincinnati, O. |
|--|---|

**2239. Elizabeth Sarah Ann Churchill<sup>8</sup>** (Mary Moore Mott<sup>7</sup>, m. Frederick Churchill, Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Edward Franklin Spencer Benham** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2243. MARY CHURCHILL BENHAM <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> Janu-<br>ary 14, 1858; Cincinnati, Ohio.<br>2244. LINA BENHAM <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 26, 1861;<br>Adrian, Michigan. | 2245. FREDERICK CHURCHILL BENHAM <sup>9</sup> ,<br><i>b.</i> June 20, 1869; Dayton, Ohio. |
|--|---|

**2241. Caroline Laura Churchill<sup>8</sup>** (Mary Moore Mott<sup>7</sup>, m. Frederick Churchill, Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Albert Healy** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2246. HERBERT HEALY <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 23,<br>1858; Cincinnati, Ohio. | 2247. FREDERICK CHURCHILL HEALY <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i><br>February 28, 1859; Cincinnati, Ohio. |
|---|--|

**2205. Jane Markrina Mott<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Schober<sup>8</sup>** (Frederick<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm Ignatz<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Schober<sup>8</sup> was the son of Frederick<sup>2</sup>, born 1783, died 1868, who came to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1805, and his wife, Catharine Knorr, born 1774, died 1846,

the widow of John Foering<sup>2</sup>, the grandson of Wilhelm Ignatz<sup>1</sup>, of Wurtemberg, and his wife, Anna Mary Jaken.

**Jane Markrina Mott<sup>i</sup>** and **Samuel Schober** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2248.   FREDERICK SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> October 6, 1841, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>2249. ISADORE SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> August 9, 1843, <i>d.</i> May 21, 1845, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>2250. ORVILLE SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> November 18, 1845, unmarried, <i>d.</i> December 29, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>2251. MARION ROSALIE SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> October 15, 1847, <i>d.</i> December 4, 1848, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> | <p>2252.   EUGENE CLARENCE SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> February 8, 1850, <i>m.</i> October 31, 1872, Minerva Catharine Hartzell, <i>b.</i> October 3, 1854; he <i>d.</i> February 18, 1883. [2254]</p> <p>2253. SAMUEL MARKRINA SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> December 25, 1853, <i>d.</i> July 26, 1854, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> |
|--|---|

**2248. Frederick Schober<sup>i</sup>** (Jane Markrina Mott<sup>i</sup>, *m.* Samuel Schober, Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>)

Frederick Schober<sup>i</sup> was graduated at the Central High School of Philadelphia. He entered the Engineer Corps of the United States Navy, June 23, 1863; 1863-64-65 United States Steamship Niagara, Commodore Thomas T. Craven, special service cruising in North Atlantic after privateers—Capture "Georgia"—Rebel ram "Stonewall" affair at Ferrol and Corunna—Belem-Fort at Lisbon, chase of the Chesapeake; 1866-67 United States Steamship Rhode Island, Capt. D. McN. Fairfax; home squadron, James M. Palmer, commanding; 1867-68 Naval Station, League Island; 1868-69 United States Steamship Saginaw, Capt. R. W. Meade; Alaska exploring expedition; 1869-70 United States Steamship Pensacola, Capt. Geo. Preble; Pacific Squadron, Admiral Thomas Turner; Coast of Mexico and Puget Sound; 1870-71 United States Steamship Resaca, Capt. Lewis, Pacific Squadron; South America and South Sea Islands. 1871-72, United States Steamship Resaca, Capt. Nathaniel Green, Pacific Squadron; Darien Ship Canal expedition, Capt. Thomas O. Selfridge, commanding; 1872, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Department of Engineering; 1873, June 3, resigned; 1877, Private, Grand Army Battalion Twenty-First Regiment National Guards Pennsylvania, Col. Robert L. Orr, during railroad riots, not called into service; 1892-95, Chief Clerk, Auditor-General's Department, Harrisburg, Pa., during the term of Gen. D. McM. Gregg. Occupation, Engineer and Contractor. He is the author of the Mott, Moore, Schober, Foering and Wayne genealogies, is a member of the Loyal Legion and the Grand Army of the Republic.

**2252. Eugene Clarence Schober<sup>s</sup>** (Jane Markrina Mott<sup>i</sup>, *m.* Samuel Schober, Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Minerva Catharine Hartzell** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2254. EUGENE CLARENCE SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> July 10, 1873, <i>d.</i> March 23, 1874.</p> <p>2255. MARY MINERVA SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> December 22, 1875, <i>d.</i> March 22, 1877.</p> | <p>2256. MAUD SCHOBERS, <i>b.</i> July 8, 1877, <i>d.</i> July 12, 1877.</p> |
|--|--|

**2206. Martha Moore Mott<sup>i</sup>** (Elizabeth Sarah Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* William Beckett Mott, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Albert R. Foering<sup>4</sup>** (Christian Frederick<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Christian Frederick<sup>1</sup>).

Albert R. Foering<sup>4</sup> was the son of Christian Frederick,<sup>3</sup> born February 10, 1799, and Rachel Ross, born 1797, daughter of Captain Ross, of Southwark, Philadelphia, the grandson of John Foering<sup>2</sup>, born about 1773, probably at New York, where his father was pastor of a Reformed Dutch Church, from March 21, 1772, until August 1775, and Catharine Knorr, born 1774 at Philadelphia, the great-grandson of Rev. Christian Frederick<sup>1</sup>, born about 1736 at Hanover, Germany, who came to New York with his mother, about 1743 and married, November 4, 1769, Margaret Miller, Germantown, Pa. He removed to Millstone, N. J., as indicated by the following :

In the fall of 1774, the consistory renewed their invitation to Mr. Foering, and he accepted in the early part of October, 1774, and moved the following month. He states in a letter that the low Dutch language was rapidly passing away in Millstone, and that he was called to preach altogether in English. During the first eighteen months of his ministry, which brings us down to the Declaration of Independence, eighteen persons united with the church on profession of their faith; during the next three years down to his death, not a single one. The excitement, the party strife, and the frequent proximity of the armies seriously interfered with the religious services.\*

In the fall of 1778, after the battle of Freehold, Washington took up his winter quarters again at Middlebrook. About this time, Mr. Foering preached a very patriotic sermon, which led to the formation of a company from his congregation. The British sent out a party to capture him, so as to prevent his efforts among his people. But, although sick in bed at the time, by his wife's help he started for a place of safety, probably to Washington's camp, and his wife returned into the house to her three children, the oldest but eight years of age. "In a very short time the enemy came up, and in their search for one, whom they stigmatized as 'that rebel Foering,' thrust their swords through every bed in the house." Mr. Foering leaving home sick and subjected to exposure in his flight, took a heavy cold, from which consumption resulted, and March 29, 1779, the first pastor of this church breathed his last. His body was deposited under the church in front of the sacred desk whence had issued the kindred lessons of religion and liberty, and his dust yet reposes beneath the second edifice. The congregation knew not where to look for another minister when a refugee preacher, Solomon Froeligh, appeared in their midst in the spring of 1780, one year after Mr. Foering's death.†

"It was on this month, or possibly on a similar one in December of the same year, as the Army of Liberty passed the parsonage (at Millstone), half clothed, unshod, and in want of food, that the patriotic Foering, collecting all the stores of his house, it being moreover, just after baking-time, and cutting the food into convenient portions, distributed them, as far as they would go, to the weary and hungry soldiers as they hurried on their way. On one of these occasions, as the army passed, they encamped for the night in the field directly south of the present parsonage, Washington himself sleeping in the northwest corner of the present homestead of John Van Doren."‡

**Martha Moore Mott<sup>1</sup> and Albert R. Foering had§**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2257. SAMUEL DEWEES PATTERSON FOERING <sup>5</sup> , b. October 18, 1846, unmarried, d. March 23, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa. | Church of the Incarnation, Frank R. Stevenson; she d. 1897.                              |
| 2258. SALLIE ANN FOERING <sup>5</sup> , b. 1848, Philadelphia, Pa., d. —.   | 2260. MARY JANE MARKINA FOERING <sup>5</sup> , b. 1853, Philadelphia, Pa., d. —.         |
| 2259. AMANDA ELLA FOERING <sup>5</sup> , b. 1851, Philadelphia, Pa., m. by Rev. Joseph D. Newlin, Rector of the           | 2261. ALBERT FREDERICK ALPHONSO FOERING <sup>5</sup> , b. 1859, Philadelphia, Pa., d. —. |

\* Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., 790.

† Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J.

‡ Quoted in Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., from Historical Discourse, Centennial Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church of Millstone, N. J., by Rev. E. T. Corwin, D.D., 1866.

§ Foering Genealogy by Capt. Frederick Schober, The American Genealogist I, 5, 166.



**2116. Ann Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas Kelley<sup>5</sup>** (Maj. John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas Kelley was a merchant at Miltonville, Ohio, in 1832. After the death of Ann Moore he married again.

**Ann Moore<sup>6</sup> and Thomas Kelley** had

2262. THOMAS KELLEY<sup>7</sup>, unmarried; lived in northern Indiana.

2263. REV. DR. SAMUEL KELLEY<sup>7</sup>, m. — Parrot; Grand Prairie, Ind.

2264. || SARAH KELLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., m. Charles D. Black, Esq.; Louisville, Ky. (2266)

2265. || DR. JOHN KELLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1818, a week previous to his mother's death, m. Cora Penn, New Orleans, a descendant of William Penn; he d. in New Orleans. (2266a)

**2264. Sarah Kelley<sup>7</sup>** (Ann Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Thomas Kelley, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charles D. Black**

Sarah Kelley was educated at Cincinnati, Ohio. After the death of her mother and the remarriage of her father she removed to Louisville, Ky., where she married Charles D. Black, a merchant. Her husband died after a few years.

**Sarah Kelley and Charles D. Black** had

2266. CHARLES ANNA BLACK<sup>8</sup>.

**2265. Dr. John Kelley<sup>7</sup>** (Ann Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Thomas Kelley, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Cora Penn**.

Dr. John Kelley<sup>7</sup> studied law and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court; he died young with consumption\*.

**Dr. John Kelley<sup>7</sup> and Cora Penn** had

2266a. — KELLEY<sup>8</sup>.

| 2266b. — KELLEY<sup>8</sup>.

**2117. Martha Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha Moore<sup>6</sup> never married, although from letters still extant she had abundant offers. She occupied a large place in the social life of Easton. She was a woman of wealth and had large holdings of real estate, as shown in the Recorder's office. Late in life she lost all through the machinations of supposed friends.

The attached letter gives an idea of the simplicity of life one hundred years ago, and shows the pleasant relations existing between the members of the English colony at the Forks of the Delaware :

EASTON, September 30, 1815.

DEAR PATTY :

I write to you by the command of my Mistress to request that you will have the goodness to purchase for her two or three pieces of brown or half-bleached towelling, and have them put up with your goods to be sent to Easton. She priced them, as we passed through the City three weeks ago, at several shops, and was asked eleven pence a yard. I suppose you will have no difficulty in finding some, but Susan recollects particularly that they saw it at a shop of a Mrs. Warner in Third Street between Market and Chestnut. I enclose a twenty-dollar bank note; and if it should not be enough will pay you the residue upon your return. But the devil is in it, if twenty dollars worth of towelling at eleven pence a yard will not be enough for the old Lady.

We have returned from our excursion, sound and in good condition, all the bumps and jolts and lee-lurches over stones and in mud holes amongst the mountains and in the plains

\* From letters of Rebecca Moore Kelley.

notwithstanding. I expected a magnificent kiss from you on my return and am much disappointed to be obliged to wait for it until you come home, when I think you might give me two to pay me for the wear and tear of patience. Make my cordial salutations if you please to your amiable cousin Sarah; and tell her I am very much her admirer, and if I was a younger man should aspire to be something more.

I have not seen ——— since my return, and cannot therefore console you in the lingering hours of absence by assuring you of his health and bloom and all that. Indeed we have so great an interest in the impatience to see him which will doubtless bring you the sooner back to Easton, that I should be malicious enough to preserve a profound silence about him even were it in my power to administer the aforesaid consolation to you—for although you love him, we love you and are content, since it must be so, to owe your speedy return to any inducement, however little it may flatter ourselves. So come quickly, Dear Patty. I have no doubt that he is prodigiously impatient to see and to embrace you, and to exchange with you those tender vows and fascinating endearments which have so embellished the last ten or a dozen years of your mutual affection; and which I suppose you are afraid will vanish as the honey-moon wanes and are therefore determined that the sweet season of courtship shall be perennial.

Adieu—I too love you dearly—and am, with equal devotion if not with equal ardour, Dear Patty,

Your mo. ob. servt.

Miss Patty Moore.

S. Sitgreaves.\*

N. B.—The old Lady says, I am mad, and that ten dollars will be enough to send you—so ten dollars it is—Good Night Patty—go to bed soon—keep good hours and you will be sure to dream of those you love best. Late hours are terrible murderers of pleasant dreams—and when you shall have lived long enough to discover that dreams are always pleasanter than the realities of this scurvy existence of ours you will think it good economy to make as much of your dreams as you possibly can. So Good Night, Patty!

Miss Patty Moore at Mr. John Moore's, Race Street, three doors above Seventh Street, North Side, Philadelphia.

Mr. Jno. Cox.

**2118. Samuel Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Barnes Wamsley**<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>).

*S. Moore*  


† was the only son in a family of nine children. The following notice (details have been added by the compiler) appeared in the Easton papers at the time of his death; the writer was Reuben Kolb, Esq.: The venerable Samuel Moore departed this life at his residence on Spring Garden Street, below Second, last Monday evening, surrounded by his family, who had gathered about his bedside tearfully awaiting his dissolution. Mr. Moore was the oldest native resident of Easton, having been born on September 28, 1794, in the old stone house<sup>†</sup> still standing on the south side of Northampton Street, near the Delaware bridge,<sup>§</sup> and was a frequent looker-on when the builders were constructing that ancient structure, which now gives passenger communication across the Delaware. His father was Samuel Moore, who moved here from Trenton, N. J., in 1782. At that time nearly all the population of Easton was of German descent, and among the first English settlers who followed were the Greens, Reeder and Howells. Born when Washington was yet President, when Pennsylvania was largely a wilderness and Easton was scarcely more than a village, Mr. Moore had lived to cast seventeen Presidential votes, to see his native State increase from half a million to near four million souls, and his birthplace of 150 houses and a population of 800 to grow to

\* Hon. Samuel Sitgreaves, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., March 16, 1764, received a classical education, was admitted to the bar 1783, removed to Easton 1786, practiced law at Easton 1786-1827, member of Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention 1790, Member of Congress 1794-1798, champion of Washington in the matter of Jay Treaty, Commissioner to England under the Jay Treaty 1800, President of Easton Bank 1815-27, Trustee of Lafayette College 1826-7, m. 1. Maria Angelina Kemper, 2. Francisina Allibone, Philadelphia, Pa., and died April 4, 1827. He was the son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. December 14, 1726, and Susanna Deshon, of Boston, Mass., and the grandson of ——— Sitgreaves who came to Philadelphia in 1729.

† From a postal card, dated January 10, 1883, when in his 89th year.

‡ Half has been torn down, 1893; the flood of October, 1903, undermined the foundation and the remaining half has been ordered to be removed.

§ Replaced by a cantilever bridge, 1895.



SAMUEL MOORE,  
1794-1883,  
[2118]

Taken in 1860, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos.



ELIZABETH BAINES WANSLEY MOORE,  
1811-1895,  
[2118]



over fifteen times its size. Easton then held but one church, now there are seventeen. The Academy\* on the hill on Second Street, which has given foundation for education to so many thousands of pupils, was then just building. No bridges crossed the Delaware or Lehigh, the post-office had just been established, and the first newspaper and printing office was making first strides towards a livelihood, under Jacob Weygandt.

Mr. Moore received his education at a subscription school in Easton, and later at a boarding school in Philadelphia, at Third and Market Streets. The following letter to his sister Mary from the city at that time, now in the possession of Capt Frederick Schober, of Philadelphia, will illustrate his advance at the age of thirteen :

PHILADELPHIA August 12th 1808

DEAR SISTER—I received your letter and am sorry of my not writing but you must excuse me I like the city very much and there is no appearance of the yellow Fever but I am very much in want of a pair of shoes I have not got scarcely any to wear William Potts comes here every night he is well and still continues at the jewellery business William received the money but it was not thought of I am very sorry to hear that uncle Benjamin and his wife is sick but I hope he will recover tell him that nobody come for screws he sent down with my respects to all enquiring friends and relations  
 Samuel Moore

Excuse my scratching

Mary Moore

A reading book is in the possession of his nephew, Augustus Kellogg Moore, of New York. On the title-page is the name, Samuel Moore, 180-. This was one of his school books: "Lessons in Elocution or a Selection of Pieces in Prose and Verse for the Improvement of Youth in Reading and Speaking." By William Scott. The Seventh American Edition. To Which Are Prefixed, Elements of Gesture, Illustrated by Four Elegant Copper-Plates; and rules for expressing, with propriety, the various passions and emotions of the mind. Wilmington: Printed and sold by Peter Brynberg, M,D,CC,XCVII.

Mr. Moore, in 1812, began business life as an apprentice to Thomas J. Rogers, who published the *Northampton Farmer*, a small sheet, "in a one-story boarded log house on Northampton Street, between Second and Third." George Deshler bought out this establishment in 1815, and took young Moore into a partnership, which was maintained for two years. They issued the *Spirit of Pennsylvania*. The following notice is taken from the *Spirit of Pennsylvania*, Friday, February 20, 1818:†

Notice.

Those persons who are yet indebted to the late firm of  
 Deshler & Moore

either for subscription or advertising are earnestly requested to make payment. It is necessary that the affairs of the firm be speedily adjusted and settled. Those accounts, therefore, which remain unsettled on the 1st day of March next, will be put in proper hands for collection.

Feb. 20.

Samuel Moore  
 Geo. W. Deshler.

He early gained a degree of patriotism, and his blood frequently boiled with the fire of youth in hearing of the deeds of valor of revolutionary times. Thus it was that he became a ready volunteer when his country needed aid in the War of 1812. When the news reached Easton that the British had taken Washington, he was in the crowd which formed a citizens' meeting at the corner of Fourth and Northampton Streets, and was filled with a desire to take part in the strife. Hence, when, on the next day, a crier called for volunteers to form a rifle company, under Captain Abraham Horn, he filed into line behind the fife and

\* The Union Academy. The new High School now occupies the site.

† A copy of this paper was presented to the compiler by Mr. Charles Davis, Easton, Pa.

drum and began a soldier's life, serving as Second Sergeant. The company was presented with a flag by Miss Beidelman, and then, on September 28, 1814, began its march for Philadelphia. A tag attached to the flag bears the following record :

This flag was presented by Miss Rosanna Beidelman on behalf of the ladies of Easton, to Capt. Abraham Horn's Company of Volunteer Riflemen, 1st Co. 1st Regt. Colonel Humphrey's in September 1814, immediately after the burning of Washington City with this address—"Under this flag march to glory." The Ensign replied "I will mam," not "I be's the man," as stated in the "History of the Lehigh Valley." It was subsequently voted at a general meeting of the members of the Company, called for the purpose, to deposit the flag in The Easton Library in honor and remembrance of the patriotic donors. S. Moore.

The flag which is deposited in the Easton Library is ninety-seven inches in length and fifty-five in breadth. The material throughout is heavy silk. The stripes are sewed over and over. The stars are sewed one on each side, so that both sides of the flag present the same appearance. The fly is indigo-blue in color and has upon it thirteen eight-pointed stars, each seven inches across from point to point. Twelve of the stars are arranged in a circle; the thirteenth is placed in the centre. The circumference of the circle passing through the centres of the stars has a diameter of forty inches. The stars are white. The union is made of thirteen stripes of silk, alternately red and white. There are seven red and six white stripes. The length of the stripes coincides with the length of the union. The dimensions of the union are thirty-four by twenty-eight inches. The whole is mounted upon a pole having a brass spear at its top.

The red has faded out almost entirely; the blue remains as when first colored. The silk has become very rotten, and unless laid away in a safer place will soon go to pieces.

The War of 1812 was fought under the flag of fifteen stars and fifteen stripes\*.

The following letter was written from camp in 1814 :

PHILADELPHIA, October 31st, 1814.

DEAR SISTER :

My fears are at length verified—we are obliged to march to Camp Dupont on Wednesday morning next, which is said to be a healthy part of the country, well calculated and all prepared for our reception—the distance from this place is five and thirty miles—three days march. Heretofore, I placed but little confidence in the reports. In my last you will observe, however, my opinion of the present; it was so different and published in a manner through the camp that I could not forbear giving my real opinion, which has proved to be correct. I have however to regret stating to you even the truth, as, no doubt, had I informed you we were to march one month ago, we would have taken our jaunt to Bristol—this I for speaking truth.

Since my last we drummed a fellow out of the regiment for desertion—such was the sentence of the court-martial. The manner it was done was as follows: the regiment was formed in double files, the rear ranks moved back ten paces, the prisoner was brought up with a file of men consisting of six, with sergeant Horn as commander of the guard, the rifles of the guard crossed in front and rear. On passing between the files, we came to a charge and the "Rogue's March," was beat by the music—through and in presence of at least one thousand men. Yesterday we had a burying of one of the militia men who was left in the Hospital, at the time of their marching from Camp. Our company was here again highly honored, with the preference given them by the colonel. Twelve of our men were ordered to take the right, which was done with the greatest of pleasure; on reviewing the corps we came to a "reverse arms" marched with the dead march to the grave and deposited the corpse from whence it sprung and fired eight rounds and returned to camp with a quick step; I volunteered on this occasion—no sermon was preached.

Contrary to my wishes and expectations I have again received my trunk, I had everything necessary here for the campaign without it, and will be obliged to leave it with some friend.

In yours, you stated something respecting Col. Horn, which he assured if taken from my letter was a great mistake as this was not the person I alluded to, it was Colonel Humphrey and not Horn that commanded the regiment at that time. Col. Horn has never had the command since his arrival, and its my opinion if he had things would go much more regular.

\* The Pennsylvania Magazine of History, October 1895, J. W. Moore.

Therefore if such reports, that is any injury to the reputation of him, please rectify the mistake, as nothing can be said in truth to the disgrace of the Lieutenant Colonel. This afternoon at two o'clock we came to the City for our knives and Hatchets and also for our Powder Horns; if we march, which there is now no doubt but that we shall, I shall write immediately after our arrival at camp Dupont. If you come to the City let me know and I shall endeavor to get a furlo; for the purpose of coming to the City and going to Bristol.

I have been again promoted, to 2d Sergeant, our company is all well. You must excuse me with these few lines, as I have been filling up muster rolls and inspection rolls these three days, so that it tires me to write—we expect to draw two months pay tomorrow, and we will also be inspected.

My compliments to (all well) Euphoemia, my friends and acquaintance; tell Euphoemia her relations are all in perfect health and that I have not yet received any letter from either her or Abigail or Abijah.

Your affectionate  
Brother

S. Moore.

N. B. I shall write tomorrow to Sarah if possible.  
Adieu  
till Dupont appears.

His discharge is preserved in the War Department at Washington. The following is a copy :

CAMP BOILEAU Decr. 5th, 1814.

I certify that Samuel Moore, second Sergeant of the First Company, First Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Riflemen, Commanded by Colonel Thomas Humphreys has served a Tour of Three Months in my Company and is, hereby, by me

honorably discharged,  
Abm. Horn  
Captn sd Comp'y.

In 1815 the prominent young men of the town organized a social body called "The Ugly Club." The requirements for admission were so made that the pain of rejection was palliated by the report of the Committee on Nominations. A special committee was appointed to examine the applicant and if he was not desired they reported "that he was not ugly enough." The Club was organized December 15, 1815, and exercised great influence in the social life of the town as is indicated by the correspondence in the newspaper by those who were not invited to the Club's balls. At a meeting held January 8th, 1816, to commemorate the battle of New Orleans, Samuel Moore proposed the toast "The Joints of a Nelson dislocated by the superior skill of a Decatur." His name then disappears until December 15, 1820 when a member proposed the following toast:—"Samuel Moore, one of our fraternity—Though separated from us by the prairies of the West, the wilds of Nature have not severed our affections." He was present again June 21, 1822 at which meeting it is "Resolved, That a certificate of 'honorary membership' be given to Samuel Moore in consequence of his leaving his place of Nativity, the Borough of Easton."

In 1818 Mr. Moore and his sister Martha crossed the mountains of Pennsylvania on horseback and settled in Cincinnati, then a small town, where he remained four years. On his way to the West he wrote the following letter to Dr. Edmund Porter. There is evidence in old copies of the *Spirit of Pennsylvania* that he acted as Legislative correspondent for that paper.

HARRISBURG, January 25th, 1818.

DEAR SIR :

Since my arrival in this place I have had an opportunity of visiting the senate and house of Representatives, and have heard considerable debating, tho' not any lengthy speeches; to speak truth there are no speakers in the H. equal to Ross or Sitgreaves. Stewart, Douglass and Kelley are the principal on our side, Leile, Slaymaker &c on the opposition, tho' their influence does not extend beyond the bounds of party. Several important bills have lately been brought forward; one to tax the U. S. Bank, excited considerable interest, another to appropriate a specified sum (250,000\$) for the erection of a state capital. This bill

was originally brought forward by Dr. Leile, but owing to some defects, was submitted to a committee of one member from each county. A bill has also been reported for the erection of a new state prison, which it is thought will supercede the building of the capital. I board with Mr. Schock, at the same place with Leile, Lowry, Marks, Christie, French & Dyer—divided in politics. We have been much amused here with the appearance of several Chickasaw Indians in their natural uniform, Wm. Colbett, and Michal Leile, so that you may suppose that our idle hours are not altogether lost. Findley is overrun with the numerous office holders and office hunters, which renders his situation by no means an enviable one. Rotation is the cry, but little practised, so far as you will perceive by the appointments already made. Colbett's business here is to obtain a law, or the passage of one, to relieve him of a fine of 5000 dollars, for a libel on Dr. Ruth—it is supposed the money will have to be paid with interest for about 15 years. Do please to request sister Sarah to forward my boots & shoes (packed up) by the Lancaster mail to Lancaster—entered on the way bill & pay the costs to L. so that I can send our coachee driver to the stage office at L. Excuse the shortness of this epistle, but expect to hear from me again occasionally. Write soon. My compliments &c. Past 11—Good night.

Yours in haste  
Saml Moore.

P. S. How comes on your Election for Congress—let us hear every tittle of the news afloat. My candidate is here. I shall vote by proxy if F. J. R. is the candidate, he is quite a worthy member.

Moore.

At Harrisburg he worked at the same case with Simon Cameron and later watched with great interest the successful business and political career of General Cameron. The journey took a month, and when they reached their destination a great sorrow awaited them. The daughter of Ann Moore Kelley tells the story in a letter to her Aunt Abigail, dated August 1st, 1857: "I recollect after we had been out here some two or three years that Uncle Samuel and Aunt Martha came out to see us, little dreaming of the sad blow that awaited them in the death of a loved sister. They little thought that they would never meet again when they parted in their native home. My father met them at the gate and they saw his tears. They knew something was the matter. After he had told them of his sad loss Aunt Martha fainted. They carried her into the house and put her on a bed. Oh! that was a fearful blow for us children but He who 'tempers the wind to the shorn lamb' took us under his kind care and we found many friends and yet at the time we thought it hard to lose so devoted a parent. 'Tis true we had our trials, but who has not? but God blessed us, and we made many friends and kept them. Although we were blessed with plenty, and although we lived in perfect harmony, having everything almost of this world's goods to make us contented, still there was a void left in our midst which nothing could ever fill when our mother, our best friend, good counsellor, and bright example of all the virtues that adorn the female character, was taken from us and from all who loved her to a better and a happier home."

Upon his departure to the West the following action was taken by the guards:

At a meeting of the Guards on the 21st. Febr. 1818 on motion Resolved that the thanks of the Easton Guards be tendered (thro' the Seal) to the late Ensign Samuel Moore for his soldierly and Gentlemanly conduct while holding said command and that he be admitted an honorary member of the Corps.

A true extract from the Record.  
Peter S. Michler, Secr.

On October 31, 1818, he bought of John Cummins and his wife, Alice, of Batavia, Ohio, lot No. 111 (S A Y) on the plot of the town of Batavia. The indenture is witnessed by George Hunt and Thomas Kelley; the latter was a brother-in-law. He then recrossed the mountains in the slow conveyances of that time and spent several years in thirteen different states going as far south as South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama. He then returned to Easton.



In 1824 he went with the Union guards to Philadelphia and took part in the reception to General Lafayette, and while there shook hands with the distinguished Frenchman—an incident he well remembered and always referred to with pride, being just thirty years of age on that day.

On March 5th, 1825, he and William Beckett Mott went to Savannah, in company with a man by the name of Coe, to improve the working of the ochre mines of Edward Mott, and to farm part of the tract of land to help pay expenses. Mr. Mott remained but a short time and then returned to Philadelphia. The venture failed, owing to want of means to get the ore to market. Coe cleaned out the whole business and escaped to parts unknown, and Samuel Moore went to Milledgeville.

Before 1832 he was connected with the Belvidere *Apollo*.

January 29, 1836, Governor Ritner appointed him Clerk of the Court of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace, and Clerk of the Court of Oyer and Terminer and Jail Delivery, for Northampton County. January 8, 1839, he was re-appointed. At that time Judges John Banks, Daniel Wagner and John Cooper were on the bench; Rev. J. N. Brobst was recorder, Joseph Weaver, register, Hiram Yard, sheriff and Andrew H. Reeder, treasurer.

In 1837 he was one of the founders of a Society, which did much good in Easton, for many years. This copy of a letter in the possession of Augustus K. Moore, New York, tells the story in his own words:

EASTON, Feb. 1, 1880.

MY DEAR SON:

I am much obliged to you for the present of the box you sent, and in return, if you visit us on the 22d. Feb. (my mother's birth day) I will return the compliment, by the gift of a handsome gold headed cane, presented to me by "The Northampton Beneficial Society of the Borough of Easton" of which I was one of the founders and was elected Secretary for thirty eight years in succession; which expended forty thousand dollars and over for weekly benefits of \$3 pr. week in sickness of members and funeral expenses. Now, I desire you to take good care of it, and hand it down to the oldest son of your family and his successors, to the end of time, together with this letter. I am now in my eighty sixth year and cannot expect to remain much longer altho' my general health is excellent but my legs are giving out and I am advised by Dr. Green\* to exercise them every day by taking a walk of two or three squares each day, three times. I have found great relief from the prescription and will continue it as long as I can walk. Anna is with us, Mr. Doty being out West hunting a place to settle. We are all well.

Yours &c.

S. Moore.

December 17, 1839, he entered into a partnership with Mott, Schober & Co., Importers and Dealers in China, Glass and Queensware, of Philadelphia. E. T. Mott was a nephew and Samuel Schober married a niece. The firm name was S. Moore & Co.; the business which was entirely wholesale was first located on East Northampton Street. October 1, 1851, the firm dissolved and the business was carried on by S. Moore alone, being now both wholesale and retail. The store and storehouse were on the lot extending from Northampton to Pine Street, now occupied by Able's Opera House. The firm of Mott & Schober continued for many years, at length changing to Edward T. Mott, and unfortunately in 1857, was one of the first to go under in the frightful panic of that year, with liabilities of over a quarter of a million dollars. Samuel Moore was on the Philadelphia firm's paper for a very large sum and the Easton business was closed out in 1857.

In 1845 he took a part in the temperance agitation and became a Son of Temperance, February 27th.

\* Dr. Traill Green, his cousin.

April 5, 1849, the agitation, started and continued by Dr. Traill Green, resulted in the establishment of the Easton Cemetery Company. Samuel Moore was a charter member.

At a meeting of the Town Council of the Borough of Easton held at their Hall the First day of July A.D. 1853 Samuel Moore was duly elected a member of the said Town Council to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Jeffersou K. Heckman to serve until the next annual meeting.

First day of July A.D. 1853.

Ph. Johnson

Town Clerk.

The year 1855 was an eventful one for the Masonic Fraternity in Pennsylvania. The great Temple on Chestnut Street was dedicated and Samuel Moore took a part in the exercises. It was at this time that Edmund Porter, his nephew, presented him with a silver-headed cane. Old Independence Hall in Philadelphia had just passed through the hands of the "restorers" and a piece of the wood of the original building was made into canes. The cane is a part of the old wood. On the silver head is the following inscription: "Presented to Samuel Moore by Edmund Porter, September 26th, 1855." On four panels on the sides of the head are the words, one in each panel, "Virtue Liberty And Independence." This cane which was highly prized by him, on account of its many suggestions of his family, his Society, and the early history of his country, was presented by him to his son James W. Moore'.

April 27, 1859 he was commissioned Justice of the Peace for Bushkill Ward by Governor W. F. Parker, April 14, 1864 by Governor A. G. Curtin, April 14, 1869 by Governor J. W. Geary, and April 14, 1874 by Governor J. F. Hartranft. He held the office for twenty years, retiring in 1879 with the full confidence of the entire community.

He was Chief Burgess of his native town for four years, during the troublous period of the Civil War, and had the support of the best people in the community.

He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the order of Odd Fellows. He was an earnest advocate and friend of the Public School System and used his influence in its development.

Augustus K. Moore, of New York, has a copy of the *Northampton Whig*, of Tuesday, December 4, 1832, containing the following notice:

Married—At Asbury, on Tuesday last, by the Rev. Mr. Castner, Mr. Samuel Moore, printer, of this place, to Miss Elizabeth Warmesley, of Mansfield tsp. Warren County, N. J.

His successes and the confidence imposed in him he has always attributed to the good influences of this faithful, Christian woman, who, for over fifty years, has been his constant companion, the sharer of his joys and sorrow, the great help of his life. The *Free Press* readers will remember the interesting account of their golden wedding, published some months ago in these columns. This death is the first in the family for forty years, and it was the result of the gradual giving away of the system. In his illness he was patient, submissive, meek. On Friday last he lay down to sleep and so rested with scarcely a movement until summoned into the presence of his Maker. He was liberal and progressive in everything—in politics a Whig and later a Republican; he believed in the Fatherhood of God and knew that a father loves his children and is just. He claimed individual freedom of interpretation of the Scriptures. His family, in America, was founded in 1642 by an "Independent" minister, some of whose descendants became prominent in the Episcopal Church, others in the Presbyterian, some Old

School, some New School. His mother had a pew in each of the three churches in Easton, Presbyterian, Lutheran and Episcopal. He joined no church until late in life and then cast his lot with the Methodist Episcopal. His wife was the daughter of a member of the Church of England, who became a Methodist, a granddaughter of one of the founders of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Warren County, New Jersey, and the niece of a celebrated Methodist preacher, known from New York to Virginia, the Rev. John Potts. These were all Quakers originally, who later took an active part in the movement inaugurated by John Wesley. He says "to this denomination am I indebted for the change in my course of life." He became a trustee of the Church and forwarded its interests, caring nothing for the slurs cast upon him, for he himself had been "violent in my (his) opposition to this sect."

In his home-life he was a model father. He used to tell us of the difference between the latter days and the old ones; how drinking was the habit of every one; how liquor was kept on the sideboard at which visitors were expected to partake; how a refusal was regarded as an insult; how the stately men and women of those days danced the minuet; he would illustrate to his children, by going through the dance, and to his grandchildren, even after he was over seventy-five. He was filled with the history of the past and his children were familiar with the details of the Revolution of 1812-1814 and the Mexican War. Later he was intensely interested in the Civil War. The wars of Napoleon were familiar to us, for he was conversant with them, being a contemporary. When he took us on his knee, he thrilled our youthful hearts with the deeds of daring of our ancestors and taught us a true patriotism which was not the gospel of selfishness but of altruism. The old revolutionary songs from Yankee Doodle through a list, a long one, were the hymns he sung to quiet us, leaving the religious ones to the sweeter and more musical voice of our mother. The children grew up and never knew the time when they learned history. On Sunday, the sweetest day in the whole week, when the writer was just able to reach up and take his little finger, at a certain time of day, we walked abroad; the boy talked; the father talked; he pointed out the glories of our scenery; we breathed the pure air, and the week was too long before the return of the next Sunday. A rainy day was a calamity which was truly wept over.

During the childhood of the compiler a picture of George Washington and a companion picture of Martha Washington were shown to him by his mother on occasions of special goodness on his part. They were carefully wrapped in tissue paper and kept in a locked bureau drawer. They were given to Augustus Kellogg Moore, "the eldest son of the eldest son," by Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup>. These pictures were in the family for years. Mr. Bradley, a dealer in old engravings in New York, gives the following description and comment.

George Washington, Esq. Bust, head to left, oval, in a rectangle. Mezzotints. Height, 11<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub> inches. Width, 10 inches. Wooley pinxit et sculpsit. Published at the Shakespeare Gallery, No. 11 Park, N. York. Extremely rare. A copy of the Stuart head. Wooley engraved, in the same style, a portrait of Mrs. Washington as a companion print.

There are only three or four other copies in existence—one in Philadelphia, perhaps three in Boston.

The following letters written to his nephew, Frederick Schober, recall the stirring events of the Civil War.

EASTON, PENNA., September 28, 1864.

MY DEAR NEPHEW :

This being my birth day, I have concluded to devote a portion of it in writing to you. I am this day "three score years and ten," the allotted age of man, having been born in the troublous days of the whiskey insurrection of Pennsylvania, and may perhaps die in the great rebellion. I sometimes think I have seen the best days of the republic. My father was born and reared near Trenton, N. J., was brought up on a farm, but subsequently learned the carpenter's trade. He belonged to a company of Minute Men in the Revolution, and was out frequently at the call of his commanders. He married and settled in this place in 1783, and in 1794 was drafted, but provided a substitute, in consequence of my expected birth. In 1814 I volunteered, and served a tour of three months in the War of 1812. Thus you see I am an old soldier, the son of a soldier—but am sorry to say, that I have no representative in the army or navy to battle for our Union—but, thank God, other branches of the family have supplied the deficiency—and among them is my great-nephew, Frederick Schober, 3d Asst. Engineer. Now Fred, you have position, look up, work your way forward, obey all orders whether right or wrong in your estimation, be attentive and vigilant in the execution of your duties, and advancement is sure to follow. It is an honorable position, a stepping stone, and it depends upon you whether you go up or down.

But I was ordered to write about the war and our elections. First, then the War is going on admirably and successfully. You have, doubtless, heard of the capture, by Admiral Farragut, "lashed to the mast-head," of the Forts at Mobile, and his entering the inner harbour. General Sherman has captured Atlanta and General Sheridan has cleared Early out of the Shenandoah Valley, after two successful battles, in which he captured some twenty six guns, with caissons complete, and over six thousand prisoners, besides the killed and wounded. He is still in pursuit towards Lynchburg; Early's army is said to be completely demoralized, scattered in every direction. We have the official accounts of the above battles; they are true, and great rejoicing has taken place over them. Grant still has a tight grip on Petersburg and Richmond, and is being reinforced by thousands upon thousands, the draft being enforced in the Copperhead Counties and districts, where they would do nothing for their country, whilst the Republican districts have filled up their quotas by volunteering generally. Philadelphia is nearly out, or will be in a day or two. My good old native town has a surplus for three years, and the cities and towns generally have filled their quotas of the last call for five hundred thousand men. The deficiency is in the country Democratic districts. By reference to the map you will find the rebellion is now confined to a small space in comparison to what it was at its commencement. By the capture of Lynchburg, Va., the last remaining railroad for supplying the rebel army at Richmond will be cut off, and Richmond must fall, fall beyond all doubt; it is a mere matter of time to save life; Grant could capture the place at any time, at the sacrifice of thousands of lives, but will not do it. He will play Vicksburg over again. This is an excellent trait in his character.

You will perhaps wonder who General Sheridan is. He was general of Cavalry and made several successful raids to and around the rebel army, near Richmond. After the defeat of General Wallace, the ill success of General Hunter and the dilatory movements of General Couch, who each commanded a department, and were independent of each other, General Grant came on from Richmond, and had the three consolidated, and placed Sheridan in full command. This cured the clashing and resulted in brilliant victories to our armies. He, like Grant and Sherman, is not like McClellan, who would gain a victory, squat down, and give the enemy time to recuperate and strengthen themselves; No! they strike, gain, strike again, pursue and strike, pursue, demoralize, or destroy their enemy. We have reports of Farragut's gunboats passing the bar, or obstructions in the harbour of Mobile, having the city at his command, and that it had surrendered unconditionally, but this wants confirmation. I believe, however, it will soon take place, if it has not already. The enemy by the accounts in their papers, from the reports of officers and men taken prisoners, are very much depressed and say "that the rebellion is played out." I suppose that you have heard of the arrival of your prize, the Georgia, in the United States. We thought you might probably be on board of her, but was not disappointed at your not being on hand. It is the universal opinion that she will be condemned; if so why you, the "3d As" will come in for a share of the prize money! Good for the Niagara, hope you will catch every piratical rebel craft on the ocean, and divide the spoil, and every good union "land lubber" would cry "good" and cheer you and fire big guns—[swivels are our big guns]—whilst the "Copper heads" would declare it "un-con-sti-tu-tion-al"; an instrument ninety nine out of every hundred never read.

As to the election, our men are confident of success in the State, and talk of gains in Congress. They, the leaders, are working day and night. But you know this district is copper to the back bone, and we do not think of a change, yet we have meetings and speeches every night in the public Square, whilst the opposite party hold theirs at their head quarters. We keep in view the Presidential election, where every vote will count. The soldiers in camp will now be allowed to vote, of which, the great body will vote for Lincoln and Johnson. The Democrats were opposed to their voting and cast their ballots against them, at the election held in August for the purpose of deciding that question. We beat them by a large majority. A number of the states have amended their Constitutions in a similar manner; N. Jersey, I believe, is the only State that repudiates its patriotic soldiery in this respect. This question has strengthened the Union Party greatly. The Democratic platform goes for "an immediate suspension of hostilities," and nominated Gen. McClellan for President, who makes a platform for himself, in his letter of acceptance, and Pendleton of Ohio, for Vice President, who was a peace man, of the

Vallandigham stripe, and voted in the last Congress against all and every measure for the support of the war for putting down the rebellion. This combination of oil and water raised a *beautiful* quarrel in the ranks of the party, and several of the Peace party papers, came down on the General like an avalanche for a time, but at length knocked under! Not so with the army, where McClellan possessed some popularity; they declare that he is joined to their enemies and the foes of the Union, and will not support him. I have given you this outline of party affairs, which by the way, I am extremely sorry exists in our country at this time, a time of rebellion and war—without knowing your sentiments, but presume you as an officer under government will “*stand by the flag*,” and further that you will, as I did when young, adopt, stick to, and carry out the patriotic sentiments of the gallant Commodore Decatur, in the War of 1812, [at which time parties were as bitter as they are now] which was—“*Our Country—right or wrong*.” That is our country [union if you please] first, last, under all circumstances, and forever. There you have my sentiments in a nut shell—adopted in my youth from the immortal Decatur. I care not who is President—I will support the government against all enemies, in time of war whether foreign or domestic. As an old whig, and much as the party were opposed to the war with Mexico, yet after the first battle the party in Congress and out supported the administration—voting supplies for the army and navy with one exception, I mean Tom Corwin, who was finally forced into the harness, and could and did rejoice at the success of our arms—but it not so now. The falsely named democratic party make no public demonstrations, no cheers, no rejoicing for our victories but oppose every measure for the support of government, the army or navy, and do all they can to cripple, if not destroy the efforts of government to restore the Union; but all their efforts will fail; Grant is within four miles of Richmond, now fighting, and we expect daily, yea, hourly to hear of its capture. Sheridan's successes have been greater than we anticipated when I commenced this letter. We hear October 3rd that his capture of Staunton terminated in a vast destruction of stores and material of the enemy. Early's army is broken up and demoralized, some in the mountains, others scattered, and deserters are coming in by hundreds, Sherman strengthening Atlanta, as a military depot of supplies. The governor of Georgia, and Vice President Stephens, it is said, have proposed to withdraw the State of Georgia from the Confederacy. The Governor [B?] has already withdrawn the militia, 15,000 from Hood's command, and Jeff Davis has gone on to Macon to see what's up! These things look ominous, turn out as they may. Fremont has backed down and supports Lincoln. Blair has been retired from the position of Postmaster General, and Denison of Ohio succeeds him; Blair supports Lincoln. There has been powerful strength added to the Union Party lately, eminent men who have been life long Democrats, but their patriotism has triumphed over party feeling—“Country first, party afterwards” is their motto; put down the rebellion; we never will conquer it by divisions in the North say they.

I have now written, perhaps, a great deal too much, and will close by saying, there is not the least doubt of Lincoln's reelection at this time, but it will depend in a great measure upon the success of our arms. If Grant is successful it will give him a tremendous majority if unsuccessful, it may be doubtful. The armies are strengthened by thousands daily, the last draft of 500,000 is pouring in and filling up the ranks, nearly all volunteers or substitutes. I suppose, Libby, James and your father will give you all the family news, and as it has devolved on me to give you the political—you see I have pitched into it. Excuse errors, and believe me to be

Your friend and affectionate old Uncle

S. Moore.

EASTON, January 9th, 1865.

MY DEAR NEPHEW:

It appears that the duty assigned to me by the governess of the family is to keep you advised of the military and political events of our once peaceful and happy country; but all my arguments as to your obtaining the news by the papers, are of no avail; the constant reply is “Father you must write, he will be so glad to hear from you!” &c., &c. Well then, as to military operations; we have been nearly everywhere successful. The army of the Potomac still holds Richmond, with the largest army the Rebels have, under Lee, in check, whilst General Sherman has passed thro' from Atlanta to Savannah, captured it, with an immense amount of cotton [say 33,000 bales in store, and probably as much more within his lines], cannon, military stores, &c., &c. Hardee's army escaped. It is expected that his next move will be to Charleston; if so it must fall, together with Augusta and Macon. The people of Savannah received him with open arms, held a public meeting, the Mayor presiding and “knocked under,” unanimously. Hood has been defeated, pursued and his army nearly destroyed at Nashville, Tenn., by General Thomas, and it is doubtful whether the Rebel powers at Richmond can recuperate him. His losses are estimated at 20,000 men. Sheridan remains in the Shenandoah Valley keeping a sharp look out, well prepared for any emergency. The year 1864 has closed very favourably for our good old Union—“in the trial by battle”—it being the third stage our country is passing through—first, the establishment of our independence, second, sustaining it against foreign powers and lastly, against internal traitors, and all not only by arms, but what is equally glorious, by the ballot box. But more of this hereafter.

The combined attack of Admiral Porter, with an immense fleet and General Butler commanding the army, on Wilmington, N. C., has been a failure. Wilmington is a strong place, and so situated that it was considered by outsiders almost impossible to take it, but on this subject, you can obtain more information aboard ship than I can give you. The failure,

however, is said to be due to a want of co-operation between the commanders—but “thinks I to myself”—Wilmington will soon find “an army in the rear” as well as Charleston, *via* Savannah.

The expedition under Gen. Banks to Texas was also a failure, from what cause has not been made public. It is now undergoing an investigation before the Committee on the War in Congress.

The capture of the ——— in a neutral Brazilian port, has incited much newspaper discussion as well at home as abroad. The *London Times* as usual blows the bellows for the nobility of England, and the aristocratic rebel party of America. That pirate was run into and sunk. The whole thing will amount to nothing. Simmes has according to rebel accounts arrived at Mobile.

As to political matters, since the election, there is not one word said between the parties, no excitement, the opponents of the “administration” knocked under like men, but still insist on their being good Union Men; but how to reconcile the matter I never could see. It would be something like a ship’s crew under our dear old flag at sea, far out, saying, we love our country and flag but we will throw our commander and all the officers overboard, and let her drift.

There is now no doubt of the Constitution of the United States being amended, so as to prohibit slavery, put a duty on exports, and perhaps some other amendments, if not at the present, the next session will be sure. There are now but eight members, Democrats of course, required to make up the three fourths requirement, and one of them was to make a speech in favor of it today. A measure of this kind would remove the danger for the future. The only remaining danger I apprehend for the future, is “the corruption of the people;” for it seems to me that the scramble for office, and money, money, money! is so great, that it has been dangerous to our Republican institutions; if not already, it will be. There are thousands totally incompetent, hankering for office constantly, who claim it, for their adherence to party only, ignoring their duties to their country, their flag, and their God.

My dear nephew, you are a young man. You have made the first step for yourself up the ladder [or rattlings you would call it, I suppose] of life, and as you reach upwards cling to principle, study it, adhere to it, and do nothing in violation of your better judgment, that you may regret in after years.

I expect that James and Libby advise you of all family matters. I shall therefore say nothing about them. For myself, I am still at my post, administering justice, in good health, but pretty far advanced in years, but, God willing, would like to live to see our country restored to peace and harmony, our Union preserved, and our beloved flag respected wherever it floats.

I am very respectfully

Your affectionate Uncle

S. Moore.

EASTON, August 15, 1864.

DEAR NEPHEW:

I am pressed into the service to say something about the war, and to give you my opinion on the subject. Of course my opinion must be founded on reports either official or supposed reliable. Now the facts are, that from all the information we have, the rebellion is reduced to two armies, one at Richmond and Petersburg, the other at Atlanta, both of which are closely watched. The defeat or capture of either is fatal to the enemy, for they have brought their whole strength into the field, whilst ours is not yet fully developed. The last call of 500,000 men, which will produce all and more than the Government requires, has depressed them very much. This information I had from General Heckman, who has lately been exchanged at Charleston, in a conversation with him yesterday. He is a native of Easton, a gallant boy, was out in the Mexican War, commanded a Company of three months men at the outbreak of the rebellion, was appointed Major of the 9th New Jersey, promoted for gallantry to the command of the Regiment, and finally received a star as Brigadier General, was captured in a fog at Bermuda Hundred, under Butler, sent to Libby, thence to Charleston, to be placed under the fire of our guns, with other officers, and upon our Government following suit and placing an equal number of Rebel Officers in the same position, an exchange was effected. He further states that there is a strong Union feeling, and desire for our success, even in Charleston, but it is necessarily suppressed, the government being a military despotism. They force their men into the service without pay, and levy on the property of the citizen whenever wanted for public use without even receipting for it. Their men, at least many of them, have not been paid for the last eighteen months. General Seymour, who was a Lieutenant at the bombardment of Fort Sumpter, and stationed there for some time under Anderson, had an extensive acquaintance at Charleston, and thro’ him all the Officers obtained extensive private information, which, with the facts we have a full knowledge of, induces the idea and belief that the rebellion is about played out, if no serious disaster should happen to Grant or Sherman’s Armies who are still successful. You will probably see the account of the Rebel raid into Pennsylvania and the wanton destruction by fire of the beautiful town of Chambersburg. Two hundred and fifty houses, the heart of the place was destroyed, and some fifteen hundred citizens left houseless, without even a change of apparel, having nothing but what they had on. There’s Southern chivalry for you, Fred! if you have a chance, blow them all to Hades. We are all awaiting the news from Mobile. Farragut has such a knack of gutting the rebels out, that we expect there will be nothing left of them by the time he gets thro’ with them. The Richmond papers acknowledge the loss of three out of four of their iron clads, one of which we captured, ready for use. By the way, if our army had been conducted with the same skill displayed by

our naval officers, the war would have been ended long since; but discipline on shore was a new thing, and our men and officers had all to learn, like Frederick the Great, from the enemy; and fight on, until they discovered they could beat them man for man, and outgeneral the best of their able generals. I, however, have never been deceived in the rebellion. I was sure there would be hard fighting; for both are Americans and "when Greek meets Greek, then comes the tug of war"—and it has turned out so. I did not believe in putting an end to the war in "thirty," "sixty" or "ninety days"—but believed religiously that it would put an end to slavery on this continent forever—and further that the Almighty has raised up "Old Abe," from a rail splitter and Mississippi boatman to the Presidency for the purpose, just as he raised up Moses to lead the children of Israel out of bondage in Egypt. And I further believe that God has not raised up this nation, and blessed it with civil and religious liberty, made it an asylum for the oppressed of all nations, placed it under His own control, without Prince or Potentate, Emperor or Pope, to intervene between Him and us, will permit its destruction, by division, but hold it one and indivisible, as a beacon light to the oppressed of all nations, inviting them to self government, and civil and religious liberty. Depend upon it our Union will be restored, in His own good time; there will not be a slave on the continent; all men will be free, and our country will be purified, restored, and strengthened—the greatest power under the canopy of Heaven!

Yours &c

S. Moore.

**Elizabeth Barnes Wamsley**<sup>1</sup> was the daughter of James Wamsley<sup>1</sup> and his wife **Sarah Potts**.

**James Wamsley**<sup>1</sup> was born September 29, 1780, in County Fermanagh, Ireland. He was a member of the Church of England, came to Philadelphia, and later settled at Mansfield, Hunterdon County, N. J. He there joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and became a licensed exhorter. He was a man of intellect. He died in 1863 or 1865. His father was financial agent of Lord Cole in Ireland.

**Sarah Potts**<sup>6</sup> married James Wamsley<sup>1</sup> in 1810, when in her eighteenth year. She was born May 23, 1792 at Kingwood, N. J., died May 26, 1883 at Tobyhanna, Penna., and was buried at Washington, N. J. She was the daughter of Joseph Potts<sup>4</sup> and his wife **Sarah Mott**<sup>5</sup>. An old sampler which belonged to Sarah Potts Wamsley, in the possession of the compiler, has initials S. M., E. M., W. M., R. M., G. M., L. M. for Solomon Mott, Elizabeth Mott, William Mott, Ruth Mott, Gershom Mott, Lucy Mott.

**Joseph Potts**<sup>4</sup> and his wife Sarah Mott were licensed\* to marry June 2, 1781. After their marriage they removed from Kingwood, N. J., to Brass Castle in (now) Warren County, N. J. He was a farmer and owned a tannery. He died in 1823; his will is dated February 21, 1820 and was proved July 11, 1823.† He left eight children. He was the son of John Potts<sup>3</sup> and his wife **Mercy King**. Joseph Potts and his family were among the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Washington, N. J., the first church in Warren County, 1824.

**John Potts**<sup>3</sup> owned and lived on a farm at Kingwood, N. J. He was a neighbor of Daniel Potts, a native of Bristol Township, Penna. In 1797, he went on the refunding bond of Rebecca (Emley) Potts, widow of Daniel. His pocket-book, still in existence, has worked on it in silk, "John Potts 1768." Thomas Maxwell Potts, an authority on the genealogy of the numerous families of the name Potts, thinks that he was the son of Thomas Potts<sup>2</sup>, Jr., and his wife Susanna —.

**Thomas Potts**<sup>2</sup>, Jr., of Bristol Township, Philadelphia County, was born 1713 and died 1751. He married, in 1732, **Susanna** —, who after his death married Job Compton‡.

\* N. J. Marriages.


† On record, Belvidere, N. J.

‡ Pennsylvania Marriages.

**Thomas Potts<sup>1</sup>, Senr.**, the father of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Jr., was called "Thomas Potts, Miller," "Thomas Potts, the Quaker Preacher." He was in Pennsylvania in 1686, married **Judith Smith** in 1712, and died in 1719. His widow married Thomas Sharp and died in 1749. Thomas was the only son. He was a resident of Bristol Township, Philadelphia County. He seems to have come to Pennsylvania, from Wales, it is supposed from Llangirrig or Llanidloes, in Montgomeryshire. He was a miller by occupation, and was a party to numerous land conveyances, owning lands and mills in Bristol Township and in New Jersey. In 9 mo. 11, 1686 he was witness to the marriage of John Austin and Jane Potts; 10 mo. 5, 1692 he buys 150 acres on the west bank of the Schuylkill from John Blunstenalty; 2 mo. 2, 1695 sells the same to David Hugh; he built two water corn mills on a branch of Frankford Creek not far from Germantown, known as "Potts's Mills;" 4 mo. 28, 1699 he bought 100 acres in Bristol Township of Jacob Shumaker; Sept. 6, 1705 he bought another tract from the same; 29, 9ber, 1705 Herfert Papen of Germantown conveys land to Thomas Potts, Sen. and others; 1706 he sells one fourth interest in Potts's Mills, etc., to Everard Bolton; other transactions with George Gray; Oct. 2, 1707 he conveys his interest to the others, in the transaction of 29, 9ber 1705; 12 mo. 20, 1709 he and David Potts witnesses the will of William Howell of Cheltenham Township; Oct. 8, 1711 the same tract conveyed to Thomas Potts, Sr., and others, trustees of Friends of Meeting House lot; Dec. 26, 1717 bought 100 acres of William Dilworth; Sept. 2, 1718 buys two small tracts of Joshua Fincher; he and wife Judith deed lot to Joshua Fincher.

He was a member of the Society of Friends and attached to the Germantown Preparative Meeting, which was under the care of the Abington Monthly Meeting. From the minutes of Abington Monthly Meeting and other sources, it appears that, from about 1705 to the end of his life, he devoted himself very largely to the duties of a public Friend or religious minister, traveling and visiting Friends in the service of Truth, in Maryland, Virginia, New England, the West Indies, England, Ireland, and other places. He was undoubtedly a man of rare worth and exemplary character. William Penn calls him "honest Thomas Potts," and an estimate of his character may be gathered from the Penn and Logan Correspondence\*.

**Sarah Mott<sup>5</sup>**, † the wife of Joseph Potts<sup>4</sup>, was born in Kingwood, N. J., the daughter of Solomon Mott<sup>4</sup> and his wife Elizabeth Emley.

 <sup>4</sup> came from the Province of New York † and bought land in Kingwood, near Quakertown, May 14, 1760, presumably about the time of his marriage. He and **Elizabeth Emley** were witnesses, at the marriage of Benjamin Canby, 5, 10, 1752. § Solomon and Elizabeth Mott witnessed the marriage of Samuel Large and Elizabeth Myers, November 18, 1762. Dr. Race has a receipt from Dr. Aaron Forman, reading, "May 11, 1771, received of Mr. John Emley in behalf of Solomon Mott five pounds ten shillings in full by me, April 7, 26, 1774." Dr. James Willson has charges in his day book against Solomon "Moot." Dr. Race has a deed, dated January 1, 1797, from Rebecca Potts to Joseph King, for 209½ acres, which she inherited from her brother, John Emley, and which he had bought March 1, 1791, of Solomon

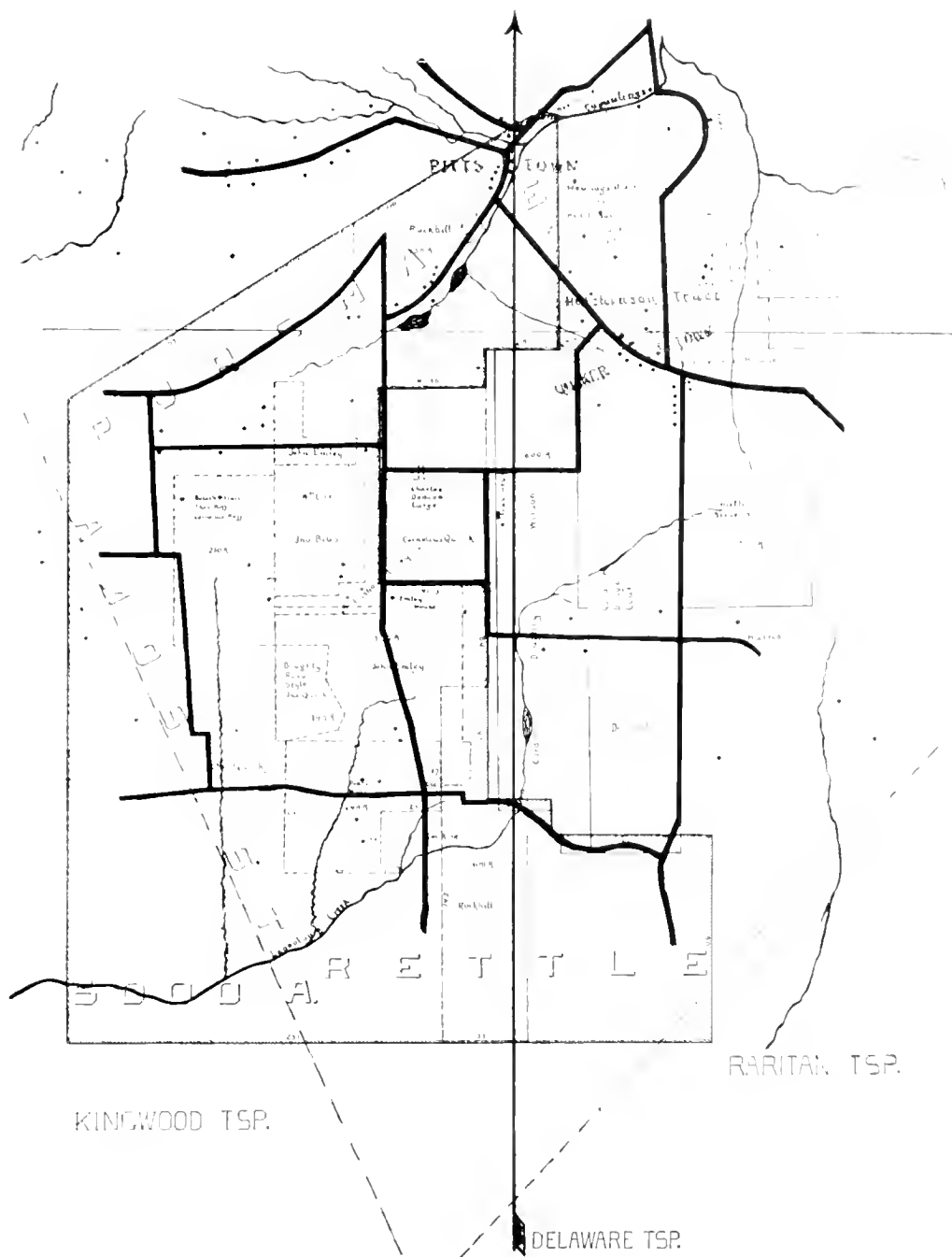
\* The Potts Family, by Thomas Maxwell Potts.

† Edward D. Harris, Esq., of New York City, is compiling a Genealogy of the Mott family.

‡ Deed in the collection of Dr. Race, Pittstown, N. J., dated May 14, 1760.

§ Kingwood Records







Mott deceased. The will of Elisha Emley was proved by affirmation of Solomon Mott, 4th of May, 1761; he was a witness to the same, 10th April, 1761.

**Gershom Mott**<sup>3</sup>, the father of Solomon<sup>4</sup>, was born in Hempstead, L. I., and removed to Kakiat, New Hempstead, Orange County, N. Y., now Ramapo, Rockland County. His wife was **Ruth** —, perhaps Ruth Seaman. His will was proved March 2, 1759.\*

**Charles Mott**<sup>2</sup>, the father of Gershom<sup>3</sup>, was born at Hempstead in 1676 and died in 1740. In 1709 he bought a mill of John Robinson; in 1714 he was Surveyor of Highways, Cowneck. His wife's name was **Elizabeth** —, married about 1695.

**Adam Mott**<sup>1</sup>, the father of Charles<sup>2</sup>, was of Essex, England, born 1619, died 1686, and on May 10, June 6, 1644, and October 23, 1645, was a witness at New Amsterdam. April 23, 1645, the Dutch government granted him twenty-five morgans of land on Mespath Kill; May 17, 1657, he was chosen townsman of Hempstead; February 4, 1663, he signed an agreement of peaceable intercourse between the Dutch and English; in August, 1663, he stands third in value of property on the assessment list†. His first wife was Jane Hulett, his second, whom he married in 1667, was **Elizabeth Redman**, called Richbell. The latter was the mother of Charles Mott<sup>2</sup>.

**Elizabeth Redman**<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of — **Redman**<sup>1</sup> and Ann Parsons<sup>2</sup> (— Parsons<sup>1</sup>, m. Margaret —). She had sisters, Mary Redman, who married James Mott, and Ann Redman. After the death of her husband she married John Richbell, by whom she had no children. Her own children were called Richbell. Ann Parsons Redman Richbell's will‡ is dated 1700.

**Mercy King**<sup>4</sup>, born June 4, 1738, at Kingwood, N. J., the wife of John Potts<sup>3</sup>, was the daughter of William King and his wife, Abigail Doughty. She was a witness at the marriage of Benjamin Canby, 5, 10, 1752.

**William King**<sup>3</sup>, born April 1, 1714, at Kingwood, 13, 8, 1752, removed to the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting§ with his wife, both being members of the Society of Friends. He married **Abigail Doughty** about 1737.

**Joseph King**<sup>2</sup>, **Senr.**, the father of William<sup>3</sup>, was born in Flushing, L. I., in 1683, and died in Hunterdon County, N. J., December 10, 1761. He, with the rest of his father's family, came to Nottingham, Burlington County, N. J., in 1699. He removed to Piscataway, Middlesex County, but in 1729 purchased 954 acres of Mary Tomkins, on the south bank of the Raritan River, in what is now Franklin Township, Hunterdon County, and removed there. In 1733 he built a grist mill about four miles from the Friends' Meeting House. He was one of the first trustees of the Meeting property, was appointed Elder in Kingwood Monthly Meeting 14, 10 mo., 1744, and Overseer 12, 7 mo., 1745. His wife was **Marcia Nicholson**.

#### A MEMORIAL OF THE TIME OF DEATH AND BURIAL OF JOSEPH KING, SENIOR.

Our antient Friend Joseph King departed this life the 10th. Day of the 12th. Month 1761. In the Seventy eight year of his age, and was Inter'd in Friends Burying Ground at

\* Surrogate's Office, N. Y.

† Life of Gen. Gershom Mott, by his daughter.

‡ Ann Richbell, Gentlewoman, West Chester County, N. Y., April 1, 1700. Children: Elizabeth, Ann; Grandchildren: Anna Gidney, Mary Williams, Mary Mott, James Mott, Adam Mott; Sons-in-law: Col. James Mott, Col. Stephen Cortlandt; Granddaughters: Anna, Mary, Grace, Elizabeth, Jane; Benjamin Collier; Executors: Col. Caleb Heathcote, Richbell Mott, Lieut. John Horton

§ Kingwood Records.

Kingwood the Eleventh day of the Same Month. He was not, as could be perceived, attended by any Violent illness, and he departed quietly as one going to Sleep. He was esteem'd amongst us, to be an Honest Sober Innocent well minded man, a good & Inoffensive Neighbor, well beloved of Friends & Others, for which reasons he was appointed an Elder amongst us before the Select-meeting was settled here, and for the Same reasons hath been continued an Elder amongst us ever Since until his Death, and we doubt not, but that he has gone to Eternal rest.\*

**Harmanus King<sup>1</sup>**, the father of Joseph King<sup>2</sup>, left England to escape religious persecution and went to Holland. In 1676 he arrived in America with a colony of Friends. In 1683† he is found on the Flushing tax list for 5 acres of meadow, 1 horse, 3 cows, 1 swine, £00-04s-03p. 1685, 10 mo., he subscribes 1s to the Quarterly Collection of Flushing Monthly Meeting. 1698 his name is in the census list, "Harman Kinge and Mary his wife John, Joseph, Benj. Francis. Toby 1". 1699 7th of 5th mo. he asks through Thomas Hager for certificate from Flushing M. M.‡ 1699 1 mo. 7 he gets certificate from Flushing M. M. to Chesterfield M. M. N. J.§

harmanas King

from our Monthly Meeting at flushing on Long Island the seventh day of ye first mo. 1699.

Deare friends wee dearly salut you in the truth and hereby sertefie that Harmanas King Lived amongst us and belonged to our Meeting and hee moving into your parts to Live requested of us a sertificate of his Conversation which was sober and orderly walking according to his profession in much simplisitti and have Left a good report behind him having made prouff of his Love to truth according to his capacity by an Inosent conversation and as such wee desire hee may bee Received amongst you hoping that hee will continew in ye sam nearness to truth and its ffolowors signed by order and on behalf of our said Meeting.\*\*

pr

Sam Bown.

He settled in Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J. He died in 1727, as shown by his will. He and his wife, **Mary** —, witnessed the marriage of Richard Willits and Abigail Bowen at Flushing, L. I.‡ He also witnessed the marriage of John Delavall and Hannah Lloyd.

**Marcia Nicholson<sup>2</sup>** and Joseph King<sup>2</sup>, 6 mo., 7, 1707, passed Chesterfield Monthly Meeting the first time; 7 mo., 4, 1707, they passed the second time. Both her parents were dead. She became prominent later in the Kingwood Monthly Meeting. She was born 13, 12, 1687, the daughter of George Nicholson and his wife Hannah —.

**George Nicholson<sup>1</sup>**, the father of Marcia<sup>2</sup>, was born in Eugland, as is indicated by the following :

#### GEORGE NICHOLSON'S CERTIFICATE.††

These are to certifie the Truth concerning our friend and Brother George Nicholsson ye bearer hereof. That hee hath byn reputed and taken by us that are his neighbours ye members of yt Mo. Meeting where hee hath dwelt upwards of 4 years to be a man that hath Looved ye Truth ever since hee knew it and alsoe a man of a good conversation amongst us and further wee declare that hee takes his intended voyage wth his wife & children in ye unity of friends in these parts. This ffrom ye Meeting of Gaynsborough the 13th day of ye 4th Mo. 1677.

Wm. Garland  
Joseph Pope  
Tho. Marcom  
Johu Wresle  
Will Payne  
Thomas Wrestle  
Robt Ashton  
Viucent Brownelowe

John Smith  
Peeter Gayler  
Matthew Jackson  
Henry Symson  
Will Peacock

\* Kingwood Records.

† Documentary History of New York.

‡ Flushing M. M. Records.

§ Chesterfield M. M. Records.

\*\* Chesterfield Records of Friends, N. J.

†† Chesterfield M. M. Records of Friends, N. J.

George Nicholson's will, dated 5 mo., 16, 1689, proved February 15, 1695, is preserved in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J., in Burlington County box. He mentions "My dear wife *Hannah*; son George, to whom he wills the plantation I first took up of 200 acres, my youngest son Joseph this homestead after my wife's death, my eldest daughter Rebeckah and my daughter Marcy, and youngest daughter Sarah." The witnesses are Thomas folke, Roger Parke. The executors are Samuel Jennings, Perciffal Towle, Francis Davenport; probated February 15, 1695.

*Elizabeth Emley*<sup>3</sup>, the wife of Solomon Mott<sup>4</sup>, was the daughter of John Emley<sup>2</sup>, Senr., and his wife Sarah Lawrence.

*John Emley*<sup>2</sup>, *Senr.*, son of William Emley<sup>1</sup> and his second wife *Mary* —, was born March 15, 1691, lived in early life on a tract of 200 acres at Crosswicks (Jacobstown), removed to Kingwood, now Franklin Township, Hunterdon County, in 1728, and died April 1, 1761. In 1732, he built a stone house, on a farm of 400 acres, which was torn down in 1831. He bought 1537½ acres in the Strettle Tract as is indicated in a deed entitled "Deed between John Owen of London, Kingdom of Great Britain, and Robert Strettell late of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, County of Surrey, Kingdom of Great Britain, now of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, attorney to and for the said John Owen, of the one part, and John Emley of the Township of Bethlehem, in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey on the other part, for the consideration of five hundred and twenty-two pounds of good and lawful money to him in hand paid or secured to be paid, 1537½ acres, a part of a tract of 5000 acres situated in West New Jersey." Dated the first day of March, 1737.\* In 1738, 1746-'54, he was a member of the Colonial Assembly.† In 1752, he was a trustee of Kingwood Monthly Meeting. He married, June 25, 1719, *Sarah Lawrence* who died January 17, 1742, the daughter of Elisha Lawrence and his wife Lucy Stout. John Emley's will dated September 7, 1758, proved May 4, 1761, is on record at Trenton.‡ On a crude stone in Kingwood Burying Ground is the inscription:

"J. E., 1761, A 70."



born§ at Torworth, Parish of Blythe, County Nottingham, England, November, 1648, was an educated man, conversant with five languages and a surveyor by profession. In 1676 he was a resident of Mansfield, and was fined £23 for attending a meeting of Friends in Blythe. Having been selected as one of the three commissioners to act in behalf of the West Jersey Society, he arrived in

New York, 14th, 6 mo., 1677, in the Kent. He returned to England for his family and sailed from Hull in Yorkshire, 10 March (Dec.), 1678, in the Shield, Capt. Towes, bringing his wife Ruth, son William, two men servants and two women servants. Mary was born in mid-ocean.

\* Book of Deeds, West Jersey E. 390, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

† N. J. Archives.

‡ Liber, 10, 544.

§ Family Bible.

The following deeds are on record in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J.:

One Conveyance or Deed bearing date the 10th of September 1677 made by Katamas Sekappie Peanto alias Enequete Rennowighwan I-arkiebon Indian Sackamarkers to Thomas Ollive Daniell Wills John Pennford Benjamin Scott Joseph Hemsley Robert Stacy William Emley & Thomas folke that tract of land lyeing along the River Delaware from & betweene the Midstreame of Rankokus Creeke Northward &c., &c., for the consideration of forty Six ffadome of Duffelds Thirty Blankitts One Hundred & Fifty pound of powder &c., &c.\*

One deed bearing date the 27th of September, 1677, made by Mohocksey Eatamickho Apperinges Indians to John Kinsey, Thomas Ollive, Daniell Wills, John Pennford, Benjamin Scott, Joseph Hemsley, Robert Stacy, William Emley and Thomas folke of that tract of land from and between the mid streame of Oldmans Creek &c., &c., for the consideration of thirty Matchcoats, twenty Gunns, thirty Kettles & one great one Thirty paire of Hose, &c., &c.†

One Conveyance or Deed bearing date the 10th of October, 1677 made by Ahtahkones Nauhoosing Okaniskhon Weskeakitt Perheatas Kekroppamant Indian Sackamarkers to Joseph Helmsley Robert Stacy William Emley Thomas folke Thomas Ollive Daniel Wills John Pennford & Benjamin Scott that Tract of Land lyeing along the River Delaware from & betweene the Midstreame of Ranrokus Creek to the Southward &c., &c., for the consideration of forty Six ffadome of Duffelds Thirty Blankitts One Hundred and fifty pound of powder Thirty Gunns Thirty Kettles & Thirty Kettles more instead of Wampam Thirty Axes, &c., &c.\*

Deed between William Emley of Nottingham, Burlington Co., and Eliakim Higgins of the County aforesaid, forty acres of land where said Higgins now inhabiteth. Dated the 23rd day of December, 1692.‡

He located about 2000 acres for himself at the Falls and at Crosswicks in Burlington County. The last survey made by him was of the old plantation, now the site of Bordentown, in April, 1704. Maps still in existence show that he was a fine penman and draftsman. He was one of the Representatives of West Jersey in 1682, and in 1684 was a Member of the Governor's Council.§ In 1685 he was a trustee of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting property. January 8, 1686/7, he made the award as arbitrator *in re* the boundary line between East Jersey and West Jersey; December 23, 1692, he bought land of Eliakim Higgins. "William Emley was Buryed in ffrriends Burying Place att the ffalls in the Township of Nottingham the 24th of the 2d mo. called Aprill in the year 1704." His will was proved June 6, 1704. He divided his property among his children John, Ruth, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Samuel, Mary (Haywood), William, and wife Mary (second wife), who was born in 1660, married in Cheshire, England, 1690, and died March 31, 1728.

**Abigail Doughty**<sup>4</sup>, born 10, 3, 1716, the wife of William King<sup>8</sup>, was the daughter of Jacob Doughty<sup>3</sup> and his wife Amy Whitehead, the granddaughter of Elias Doughty and Sarah —, his wife, and the great-granddaughter of Rev. Francis Doughty<sup>1</sup> and **Bridget (?) Stone**.

**Jacob Doughty**<sup>3</sup> removed from Flushing, L. I., to New Jersey. February 4, 1711, he was a "Marchant of Crosswicks, N. J."\*\* On 1st, 2 mo. 1714, Chesterfield Monthly Meeting accepted his certificate from Flushing.

In 1716 he was a member of the General Assembly for Burlington County. He signed the address from Council and Assembly to the King on the defeat of the Scotch Rebellion May 25, 1716.†† In 1717 he was Justice for the County of Burlington.‡‡ April 19, 1718, Wm. Stevenson, of Burlington County, sold to Jacob Doughty, of the same county, 1100 acres in Hunterdon County. March 19, 1721, he was one of the three presiding judges at the Court of Common

\* Liber B, Part 1, 4.

† Liber B, Part 1, 3.

‡ Liber B, Part 2, 426.

§ Raum's Trenton.

\*\* So styled in a deed given by Marmaduke Horsman to Jacob Doughty.

†† N. J. Archives, IV, 253.

‡‡ N. J. Archives, IV, 283, 370; V, 135.

Pleas at Quarter Sessions at Burlington. In 1721, he presented a certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting. In 1724, he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.\* February 13, 1724, Edward Fisher and John Hancock and wife sold to Jacob Doughty 422 acres at Bermuda in Burlington County. September 24, 1725, he was Assistant Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hunterdon County. An indenture made 29 day of September, 1729, shows that Jacob Doughty sold 2512 acres to Edward Burling, of N. Y.† In 1730, he was a Justice of Hunterdon County. In 1733, his certificate was returned to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. He was a "Minister among Friends." March 30, 1733, he deeded to Trustees Samuel Large, Samuel Willson, John Stevenson, Edward Richbell, and Joseph King four acres for the use of the Meeting House of Bethlehem Monthly Meeting, afterward called Kingwood. His will is dated July 2, 1737.

**Elias Doughty**<sup>2</sup>, the father of Jacob Doughty<sup>3</sup>, was born about 1635 and died about 1690. His name is on the list of residents of Newtown, 1655-6. February 16, 1666, he was one of the patentees of Flushing, also March 14, 1685. About 1658, he married **Sarah**——, who died in 1726. In 1672, he was appointed one of the arbitrators in the matter of the boundary between Newtown and Bushwick.‡ He appears on the Flushing tax list of 1675 for "1 negereo, 12 landes, 20 madoes, 12 cowes, 3 to yere oldes, 4 swine, 40 shepe." In 1680, Elias Doughty was to have 200 acres between Hempstead and Jamaica on which to settle his children.§ In 1683, he is taxed for 3 males, 30 upland, 20 meadow, 4 oxen, 8 cows, 8 3-year, 9 2-year, 3 1-year, 3 swine, 40 sheep or 00-19-03. November 25, 1686, he is on the Dongan charter. He was a Justice of Queens County in 1693.\*\* In 1688, Elias Doughty gave deeds of gift to sons Francis, Charles, Elias, Jacob, Benjamin and William not of age. In the Census of Flushing, 1698, "Sarah Doughty, sons Benjamin and William, servant Sarah and Negros Okee and Mary" appear.

**Rev. Francis Doughty**<sup>1</sup>, the father of Elias Doughty<sup>2</sup>, is said to have been a member of the family of Doughtys or Doutys, of Escher, in Surry, and Boston, in Lincolnshire, England.†† He was the son of a brewer in Bristol, England, and the brother-in-law of Governor Stone, of Maryland.‡‡ Francis Doughty, sometime Vicar of Sodbury, was silenced for non-conformity.§§ He settled at Cohassit, or Taunton, Mass., in 1639, from which place and province he was driven by persecution for saying that "Abraham's children should have been baptized." He sought refuge with his wife and children in the Island of Aquetneck, now Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay. In 1641, he removed to Long Island "in order to enjoy freedom of conscience" under the Dutch. He was the predecessor of Rev. John Moore at Hempstead. In March 28, 1642, Director-General Kieft issued the following patent for 13,332 acres at Mespatt, which embraced nearly the whole of the town of Newtown.

The much disputed patent follows :

We Willem Kieft, Director-general, and Council of New Netherland, for and in behalf of the High and Mighty Lords, the Lords States General of the United Netherland Provinces,

\* See deed of John Moore<sup>3</sup>, p. 36.

† Liber D of Deeds, 450-1, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

‡ Riker's Annals of Newtown.

§ Long Island Genealogies.

\*\* Colonial Documents, IV, 27.

†† Riker's Annals of Newtown.

‡‡ The Jerseyman, February, 1899, 34, Note.

§§ Plint's Early Long Island.

his Highness the Prince of Orange, as well as the Most Noble Lords, the Lords Directors of the General Privileged West India Company; to all those who shall see these Letters, Make Known, that We have given and granted, as by these presents We do give and grant, unto Francis Doughty, and associates, their heirs and assigns, in real, actual, and perpetual possession, all and every that certain parcel of land situate on Long Island, in this province, with the pastures and whatever else it includes, containing, in superficies, six thousand six hundred and sixty-six Dutch acres, or thereabouts, comprehended within four right lines, each two thousand Dutch perches long, the first whereof extends from the east angle of Hans Hanssen's meadow, dividing, according to the creek, the marsh into two unequal parts, unto the plantation of Richard Brutnall, and thence proceeds towards the north-east, passing through the middle of the fresh marsh to the rivulet surrounding the lands of Henry the Farmer, and following the same even to its mouth; the other line taking its origin from thence, bends towards the south-east, according to the main bank, going along the same unto the other creek, following the course of which from its mouth, until it attains the eastern extremity of the said marsh (from whence the aforesaid creek arises), thence turns again towards the south-east, until it has gained the length of two thousand Dutch perches; the third line taking its rise from the end of the latter, tends towards the west, of an equal length with the others; finally, the fourth running from the last-mentioned point towards the north-west, terminates at the above-mentioned eastern angle of Hans Hanssen's meadow, at which angle a large stone is erected for the greater certainty of the boundaries.

With power to establish in the aforesaid tract a town or towns; to erect a church or churches; to exercise the Reformed Christian religion and Church discipline which they profess; also to administer of right, high, low, and middle jurisdiction, to decide civil suits, not exceeding fifty Dutch florins; to impose definitively, and without appeal, in criminal matters, fines to an equal amount; to pronounce the first sentence in other civil and criminal actions of greater moment, and to execute the same, subject, however, to such execution being deferred, should an appeal be made to the supreme court of New Netherland; Finally, to exercise all rights belonging to the aforesaid jurisdiction, with power, moreover, to nominate some of theirs, and to present them to the Director of New Netherland, that a sufficient number may be chosen from them for political and juridical government; together with the right of hunting, fowling, fishing, and of trading, according to the immunities granted, and to be granted, to the colonists of the province, without any exception:

Wherefore the aforesaid F. Doughty and his associates, their heirs and assigns, shall be obligated, so long as they are in possession of the above-mentioned lands, to acknowledge the aforesaid Lords for their sovereign Lords and Patroons; to pay, after the lapse of ten years, the tenth part of the produce of the land, whether cultivated with the plough, hoe, or otherwise; orchards and kitchen-gardens, not exceeding one Dutch acre, excepted; Finally, to use no other standard than that of Holland; and so as to avoid confusion, to use Dutch weights, the Dutch ell and all other Dutch measures. All which we promise, under the foregoing conditions, inviolably to preserve, and bind our successors to the faithful observance of the same, by virtue of the commission and supreme authority granted to us by the Most Mighty Prince of Orange, Governor of the United Belgic Provinces. In testimony whereof we have subscribed these presents with our own hand, and caused them to be countersigned by the Secretary of New Netherland, and the seal of New Netherland to be affixed thereto. Given at Fort Amsterdam, on the Island Mannattans, in New Netherland, in the year 1642, the 28th of March.

Willem Kieft.

By order of the Director and Council.  
Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Secretary.\*

In 1643, after less than a year of existence of the new settlement, it was destroyed by the Indians in retaliation for the unjust attack made upon them by Director Kieft. During this year Mr. Doughty officiated as pastor. The settlers were driven to New Amsterdam where he continued his ministrations. He lost all by this colonizing venture. After the return of peace he with others returned to the desolate settlement where he remained for six months, after which he came to New Amsterdam and remained for several years. He preached to the English in the church within Fort Amsterdam. An unfortunate misunderstanding with his fellow patentees resulted in a prolonged legal contest which in April 1647 was decided against him. He appealed from the decision of Director Kieft who denied the right, fined him ten dollars and imprisoned him for twenty-four hours. The following are extracts from the "Remonstrance of the Deputies from New Netherland, July 28, 1649. The administration of Director Kieft in particular." The story is best told by the original documents.†

\* Translated from the Latin by Dr. O'Callaghan.

† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 305-6-11.



At this point we are met by one Franciscus Douthy, an English clergyman here, and one Arnoldus van Hardenburgh, a free merchant, also of this place; but as this will probably come before your High Mightinesses in full session, in the cases in which they appear, we shall give merely a summary of them. This clergyman, Franciscus Douthy, came to New England at the commencement of the troubles in England, in order to escape them, and found that he had got out of the frying pan into the fire. He betook himself, in consequence, under the protection of the Netherlanders, in order that he may, according to the Dutch reformation, enjoy freedom of conscience, which he unexpectedly missed in New England; and the Director granted and conveyed to him an absolute patent, with manorial privileges. He added some families now to his settlement, in the course of one year; but the war breaking out, they were all driven off their lands, with the loss of some people, and the destruction of many cattle, of almost all their houses, and whatever they had; they returned a while after that, and having consumed more than they knew how to obtain, they came to the Manathans, whither all the refugees at that time fled, and Master Douthy was minister there. After the flame of war had died away, and peace had been concluded, in such a manner, however, that no one had much reliance on it, some returned again to their land. The Director would fain see this man go back to his land, in order that every thing should have the appearance of being arranged, but as peace was doubtful, and Master Douthy had no means to begin with, he was not in a hurry; he went, however, sometime after, and resided there half a year, but he again removed, as it was seized; for in the hope that some others would establish a village there, a suit was instituted against the Minister, and carried so far, that the land was confiscated. Master Douthy finding himself aggrieved, appealed from the judgment. The Director answered, there was no appeal from his decision which must be final, and in consequence of his remark, sentenced the Minister to be imprisoned for the space of 24 hours, and then pay 25 guilders. We have always considered this act tyrannical, and regarded it as an instance of sovereignty. Arnoldus van Hardenburgh's case resembles this very much in its result, for after Seger Theunisse had been murdered by the Indians, at the Beeregat, and the yacht had returned to the Manathans, the Director and Council appointed Arnoldus van Hardenburgh and two others, curators of the estate, and the yacht was searched. And in it was found some property which had not been entered, wherefore the Fiscal summoned the curators into court, and claimed that the property was forfeited to the Company. The curators opposed it, and gave Hardenburgh charge of the suit, who after some proceedings, was cast. As he now found himself aggrieved as agent for the general owners, he appealed to such judges as the owners would elect. Then the game was repeated; it was a high crime; the Fiscal made great pretence and a judgment was pronounced, the contents whereof were as follows: "Having seen the written demand of Fiscal Van der Hoei-kens of and against Arnoldus van Hardenburgh, and that in relation to the appeal from our judgment, dated 28th April last, as appears by the signature of the above named A. van Hardenburgh, from which judgment no appeal can lie, as the commission of their High Mightinesses the Lords States General and his Highness of Orange, proves to him; therefore the Director General and Council of New Netherland, regarding the dangerous consequences which tend to the injury of the supreme authority of the magistracy of this country, condemn the aforesaid Arnoldus van Hardenburgh in the fine of 25 guilders, payable immediately, or to be imprisoned until the fine be paid, as an example to others." If the lion be now known by his paw, it can be seen that these people make nothing of the name of your High Mightinesses, His Highness of Orange, the honor of the magistracy, and have used the words, dangerous consequences, an example to others and more of the like description, in order to play off their own personages therewith. We have, therefore, placed this act alongside of that perpetrated against the Minister Douthy; and many more such pieces, or similar ones, are to be found in the record, if the entries be not altered, which is gravely suspected, as alterations have been sometimes seen in them. It is, then, sufficiently apparent, that pretty much every thing has gone amiss, and herewith shall we quit the subject, and pass on to Director Stuyvesant's administration, with a word, however, first regarding the clause sinisterly introduced into the patents, as the sequel will enable one easily to determine. For by the patents absolute conveyance was granted to the people who then thought all was safe, and that they were masters of what they possessed. The patents were next called in, on pretence that something had been forgotten in them; but it was not so, only 'twas imagined that something had been surrendered in the grant, and therefore a clause was added to the patents, which were signed anew; this conflicts directly with the patent, so that without distorting its tenor in the least, there is now a contradiction in one and the same patent; for the old deeds read thus: "And they enter on the land and valleys which appertain thereunto of old." And the clause says, No valley to be used before the Company; which can easily use all of it and have their competency. Another clause is usually inserted in the patents, which is objected to by every one, to wit: That they must be subject to all burthens which are already, or shall hereafter be imposed. That can be carried out *ad infinitum*, and it has already been enforced against divers inhabitants, and has discouraged others from undertaking anything on such conditions.

In the beginning, also, when Director Kieft was still here, the English Clergyman requested permission to depart to the Islands or to Netherland, as he had lived and labored a long while without proper maintenance, and as his land was now confiscated; but he always received an unfavorable answer and was threatened with this and that. Finally, it came to pass that he may depart on condition of promising under his hand that, wherever he should go, he would not mention, nor complain of the manner he was treated here in New Netherland by Director Kieft or Stuyvesant. This the man himself declares. Mr. Dinklagen and Commander Loopier, who were then members of the Council, also vouch for its truth. If the Directors can now jus-

tify it to their own consciences, 'tis a wonder what they will then do with such certificates; and many other things of a similar character have occurred, but very secretly.

The unjust proceedings of the Directors against Francis Douthey, the Minister, who, because he appealed from Kieft's unrighteous sentence, was put in prison, and obliged to pay a fine of 25 guilders before he could be set at liberty.\*

Francis Douthey, an English Clergyman, was subjected to an utterly unjust condition before he was allowed to depart—never to mention how illegally he had been treated in New Netherland; and because he would not execute an obligation to that effect, he would not be permitted to leave.†

Francis Douthey being indebted to the Company about eleven hundred guilders, petitioned, in New Netherland, for permission to depart. The Director and Council are willing to allow him to do so, but think they ought first of all be paid; his incapacity so to do, was the reason why he was not allowed to depart, and it must be proved that the Director required from him any obligation under his hand.‡

To all the preceding accusations and the remonstrance from New Netherland, November 29, 1650, Secretary Van Teinhoven answers:

Francis Douthay, Adriaen van der Donck's father-in-law, and an English Minister, was granted a colonie at Mespacht, not for himself alone as Patroon, but for him and his associates whose Agent he was, and who at the time were residing at Rhode Island and at Cahanock and other places. Mr. Smith was one of the leaders of these people, for said Minister had scarcely any means of himself to build a hut, let alone to plant a colonie at his own expense. He was merely to be employed as a clergyman by his associates who were to prepare a bouwerie for him in that Colonie, in return for which he should discharge the duty of preacher among them, and live on the proceeds of the bouwerie.

Coming to live at the Manhatans during the war, he was permitted to officiate as Minister for the English in and around that place, who were bound to maintain him without either the Director or Company being liable to any charge therefor. And as the English did not afford him a sufficient support, two collections were taken up among the Dutch and English, on which he lived at the Manhatans.

The Mespacht Colonie was never confiscated; that is proved by the actual residence on it of the owners who had an interest in it as well as Douthey; but as the latter wished to obstruct its settlement and to permit no one to build in the colonie unless on paying him a certain sum down for each morgen of land, and a yearly sum in addition in the nature of ground rent, and endeavored thus to convert it into a domain, against which those interested in the Colonie, especially Mr. Smith, complained, the Director and Council finally concluded that the copartners should enter on their property, and the bouwerie and lands in the possession of Douthay be reserved to him, so that he hath suffered no injury or loss thereby. This I could prove, were it not that the documents are in New Netherland and not here.

I have treated already of the appeal. No clauses conflicting with the Exemptions are inserted in the patents; but the phrase—"noch te beramen" (hereafter to be imposed) can be omitted from them, if found objectionable.§

Francis Douthey, the English minister, hath never been employed by the Company wherefore it owes him nothing; but his English congregation is bound to pay him, as can be proved in New Netherland. The Company has advanced to the said minister from time to time, in goods and necessities, to the amount of about fl. 1100, as the colonial account books might show; this he has not yet paid, and he complains because he is unwilling to pay. I know not whether the Director hath required a promise from Douthey.\*\*

Rev. Francis then asked for permission to go to the West Indies or the Netherlands, but the Director declined to give his consent. In this year, 1647, he accepted a call to Flushing, L. I., and thus became its first minister. Here again, after a year or two, he fell into trouble for preaching against the government, and Capt. John Underhill locked the door of the church against him. He now made application to leave the country, and obtained permission only upon condition of not mentioning the ill treatment he had received from Directors Kieft and Stuyvesant. In 1648 or 1649, he departed for the English Virginias. He became the Rector of Sittingbourne Parish, in Virginia. While officiating here he baptized, in 1659, the eldest son of John Washington, grandfather of

\* Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 334. Short digest of the excesses and highly injurious neglect which New Netherland has experienced since it has been placed under the Company, January 27, 1650.

† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 335, 305, 306.

‡ Excess and highly injurious neglect which New Netherland has experienced since it has been placed under the Company, January 27, 1650. Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 341.

§ Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 426.

\*\* Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 427.

George Washington.\* The following extract from the Journal of the Dutch Embassy to Maryland, 1659, shows that he was in Maryland :

(1659) October 12<sup>th</sup>, Sunday. Accompanied Mr. Overzee to Secretary Calvert's to dinner, where Mr. Doughty, the Minister accidentally called. After the cloth was removed, talked about his charts or maps of the country, of which he laid on the table two that were engraved and one in manuscript. One was printed at Amsterdam, by direction of Captain Smith, the first discoverer of the Great bay of Chesapeake, or Virginia; the second appeared also to be printed at Amsterdam, at the time of Lord Balthamoor's patent; we know not by whom or where the manuscript one was drawn. All differed, one from the other. He wished to prove from them the extent of Lord Balthamoor's boundaries, but we, on the contrary, showed and maintained that if Chesapeake bay ran above, so crooked towards the northeast, they would come so far within our line. To this, he asked how could that be, for the English first discovered and possessed all these parts. Thereunto, we answered that the Dutch were three years earlier in our parts than they in theirs. To which he replied, that they took their beginning from Sir Walter Raleigh; and we said we derive our origin from the King of Spain. But, he retorted, you were not yet a free and independent nation. He was then told that the King of Spain was, at the time of the discovery of America, our King, and we were as much his vassals and subjects as they were the subjects of their King or Republic of England, but afterwards, when we were obliged to take up arms, and achieved our liberty, the King of Spain conveyed over, and to, us, in full propriety, by lawful right and title, all his own and other conquered lands in Europe and America. To this, he said that the King of Spain was indeed, in the West Indies, but not so far to the north, and that the English were the first discoverers. And we again observed that the contrary could be proved from Spanish journals and chronicles, and also that even the French had, in the year 1524, been before them in these parts. Lastly, being half angry, he demanded whether the English had not been the first in Delaware bay, for it obtained its name from them. And we answered, No; that the Dutch had been the first in the river, long before Lord Delaware ever came to Virginia, and we again asked: What right had the Kings of Spain, France or England, more than the Hollanders or the Dutch, to the New World—America? But these and such like discourses, running higher and higher, were left off; he said he had invited us as a welcome to the country, and thenceforward we conversed on other subjects, and parted from one another with expressions of friendship.†

Rev. Francis Doughty was a delegate to the convention, 1665, that promulgated the Duke's Laws.‡

**Sarah Lawrence**<sup>3</sup>, the wife of John Emley,<sup>3</sup> died January 17, 1742. They were married June 25, 1719.

**Elisha Lawrence**<sup>2</sup>, the father of Sarah Lawrence<sup>3</sup>, born February 17, 1666, of Monmouth County, N. J., married, January 12, 1691/2, **Lucy Stout**<sup>2</sup>, who died 1732; he died April 25, 1724. On March 25, 1701,§ he was among those who seized the Governor and other officials; July 17, 1701, he signed the petition of the inhabitants of East Jersey, asking to be taken under the government of the King, should the proprietors not appoint a suitable person as Governor; April 26, 1707, he is said to have contributed twenty pounds to a supposed Cornbury Fund; 1708/9, 1709, 1709/10, 1710/11, 1713(?), 1715, 1716, he was a Member of the General Assembly; 9 February, 1710, he is mentioned in the representation of the General Assembly of New Jersey to Governor Hunter relating to the administration of Governor Cornbury, as Member of the General Assembly; 1716, his name appears in the account of Thomas Gordon, Receiver-General, for £32; May 25, 1717, he signed a petition to the King, complaining of the illegal acts of Governor Hunter; May 29, 1724, there is a warrant for £10 as Assemblyman in 1721, under the administration of Governor Burnet. His father, William Lawrence<sup>1</sup>, left lots at Wakake to him, upon which he lived until 1717, when he removed to "Chestnut Grove," Upper Freehold, Monmouth County. His residence was called "Walnut Grove." His will is dated April 14, 1722; a codicil was added March 14, 1723, and the will was proved May 27, 1724. He mentions wife Lucy and his seven children.

\* The Jerseyman.

† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, II, 93.

‡ Thompson's Long Island.

§ N. J. Archives.

**William Lawrence**<sup>1</sup>, the father of Elisha Lawrence<sup>2</sup>, was born in England and died, as shown by his will, in 1704. May 8, 1665, he held a proprietary share in Middletown. He settled in Middletown, N. J., May 1, 1666; December 30, 1667, he received lot number 31 and outlot number 28; 1668, he agitated with others the building of a mill; was Overseer, January 6, 1668, and again in 1670-71; July, 1669, was Deputy-Constable; December, 1669, was a member of the General Court; September 9, 1670, was a member of the Court held at Middletown, composed of the leading men of the Colony. He gave a quit claim to James Mills, of James River, Virginia, for his house and lands at Middelburgh, Long Island, which Mills had bought of him, the receipt of which had been destroyed by fire. The quit claim was executed at Middletown, N. J., December 3, 1670.\* May 20, 1671, he was elected Constable; September 20, 1671, he was elected to the General Assembly to be held at Elizabeth Town but declined. He was elected again to the General Assembly January 1, 1672/3; was a member of the Assembly January 1, 1676; was elected Constable but declined. In 1845 James W. Lawrence, of Imlaystown, N. J., owned his bible. His first wife was perhaps **Hannah Townsend**; his second wife, whom he married in 1693, was Elizabeth Scudder (John, of Newtown) and widow of John Alburtis.

**Amy Whitehead**<sup>3</sup>, Jacob Doughty's wife, born 6, 17, 1676, died in 1742, was the daughter of Major Daniel Whitehead<sup>2</sup>, who was born 1646 and died 1704, as indicated by his will, dated September 13, 1703, and his wife **Abigail Stevenson**.

**Major Daniel Whitehead**<sup>†</sup> was of Newtown, L. I. In 1683, at Jamaica, L. I., he was taxed on £118, 2 horses, 6 cows, 2 3 years, 3 2 years, 1 1 year, 2 swine, 45 acres; in 1684, was County Treasurer;‡ in 1686, he was on the Dongan charter; 1689, January 13, his house at Jamaica was searched by Lieutenant Churchill and twenty soldiers (Leisler affair); 1689-93, he was a Justice of Queens County; 1690, he was forced to leave New York; 1691-1704, represented Queens County in the Assembly; he objects to calling the Revolution happy. In 1699, he kept a public house at Jamaica. 1700/1, March 8, Captain Daniel Whitehead, Gent., was recommended for the Council; 1701, signed petition to King William; styled Captain and Major.

**Daniel Whythead**<sup>†</sup> was the father of Major Daniel Whitehead<sup>2</sup>. The former died November 1668, aet. 65. 1650, he was one of the purchasers of Smithtown, L. I.; 1652, magistrate at Hempstead, L. I.; 1652, appeared before the Council in behalf of Hempstead; 1652, patentee of Newtown, L. I.; located at Mespat Kills; 1653, buys a lot at Brooklyn Ferry and sells; 1655, September 12, witnessed a conveyance from Gisbert Updike to Alexander Bryan; 1656, demanded of Governor Stuyvesant, allowance in tithes on account of damages done by the Indians; 1657, "hath sixe yatts"; 1657, requested, with others, Stuyvesant to make out title to Oyster Bay; 1658, obtained a judgment at Hempstead; 1664, proved in Court that "he was the first purchaser of Horse Neck from the natives"; April 1666-November 1666, November 1666-April 1668, Overseer of Newtown; 1667, on Nicoll's patent for Newtown; 1668, elected one of the surveyors of Newtown. His wife was **Jeannie Skidmore**.

\* Middletown Town Book.

† Colonial Documents, III, 410, 508, 682, 716, 727, 747; IV, 27, 398, 849, 938.

‡ Thompson's Long Island, I, 268.

**Abigail Stevenson**<sup>1</sup>, the wife of Major Daniel Whitehead, Jr., was the daughter of **Edward Stevenson**<sup>1</sup> and his wife ——. He was probably a brother or near relation of Thomas Stevenson, of Newtown, L. I. On December 13, 1640, he witnessed the Indian deed for land at Southampton, and July 10, 1662, was at Newtown, L. I. "The widow of Edward Stevenson" agrees to pay rent to the Director-General of New Netherland, according to the patent of 1652.\* Besides Abigail, he had a son Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, who married, July 16, 1684, Widow Mary Allen, Burlington, N. J. He was on the charter of 1686 at Newtown, and was at Burlington, N. J., 1684.

**Lucy Stout**<sup>3</sup>, died 1732, married Elisha Lawrence, January 12, 1691/2. She was the daughter of — Stout<sup>2</sup>, and the granddaughter of Richard Stout<sup>1</sup>, the founder of Middletown, N. J., and his wife **Penelope Van Princes**, *née* Lent or Kent.

— **Stout**<sup>2</sup>. It has been impossible so far to determine which of the six sons of Richard Stout was the father of Lucy; perhaps Richard, who married Frances —.

**Richard Stout**<sup>1</sup>, born about 1610, appeared on Long Island as early as 1643; in 1645, he was among the patentees of Gravesend under Kieft's patent; 1656, an inhabitant and probably freeholder of Gravesend; † January 25, 1664 (legal year), January 25, 1665 (our calendar year), was made the First Indian Purchase‡; the deed was from Popomora, chief of Neversink Indians, to James Hubbard, John Bowne, John Tilton, Jr., Richard Stout, William Goulding, Samuel Spicer, all of Gravesend. At the second sale, April 7, 1665, and at the third sale, January 5, 1665 (legal year), Richard Stout was also a buyer. The Proprietor's Records at Perth Amboy give the lands of Richard Stout and his various children. April 8, 1665, he, with others, received from Governor Nicolls the Monmouth patent.§ At Middletown he was one of the original members of the Baptist Church, 1667; he, with six others, was appointed at Shrewsbury, December 14, 1667, to receive monies from different inhabitants. He was a member of a court held at Portland Point, December 28, 1669. October, 1671, he was nominated Deputy to the General Assembly at Elizabeth Town in place of William Lawrence, declined. He acted as juryman at Middletown, November 21, 1676. Richard Stout signed the Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of East Jersey to the King against the acts of the Proprietors, asking for the appointment of a competent Governor in 1700.\*\* He died in 1705; his will is on record at Trenton, N. J.; inventory, October 20, 1705, of personal property, was £64 08 00. **John Stout**, of Nottingham, England, was his father.

**Penelope Van Princes**, *née* Lent, came from Holland. The vessel bringing her and her husband was wrecked about 1640 near Sandy Hook. Her husband was killed by the Indians. She was wounded and left for dead on the beach. A friendly Indian secreted her in a hollow tree where she remained three days. He carried her to New York. She there met Richard Stout whom she married perhaps between 1643 and 1645 and removed to New Jersey and settled Middletown. She lived to be over a hundred years old.††

\* The Jerseyman, February, 1895, 2.

† Thompson's Long Island; Monmouth Patent

‡ Albany, N. Y., Liber, III, 1.

§ N. J. Archives, I, 44.

\*\* N. J. Archives, II, 327.

†† Smith's History of New Jersey; The Story of Penelope Stout, by Thomas Hale Streets, Surgeon, U. S. N.

**Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Barnes Wamsley had**

2267. SAMUEL SITGREAVES<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 29, 1834, Easton, Pa., *m.* July 8, 1856, Abigail Townley Smith (David), Elizabeth, N. J., by Rev. J. O. Winner, *b.* May 1, 1834, *d.* January 27, 1902; Elizabeth, N. J. [2273]
2268. || MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 28, 1836, Easton, Pa., *m.* November 13, 1855, Rev. Edward Townsend, of Royal Oak, Maryland, by Rev. William Bishop, at Easton, Pa.; she *d.* June 13, 1894, at Good Will Parsonage, Chester County Pa. [2287]
2269. SARAH GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* December 22, 1838, *d.* April 13, 1840, Easton, Pa.
2270. || MARY ELIZABETH MOTT<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 22, 1841, Easton, Pa., *m.* May 17, 1866, by Rev. Edward Townsend, William H. Cornell<sup>8</sup> (Elijah B.<sup>1</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), Ithaca, N. Y., *b.* at Ithaca, N. Y., July 3, 1838, Buffalo, N. Y. [2305]
2271. || JAMES W.<sup>7,\*</sup> *b.* June 14, 1844, Easton; Pa., *m.* July 30, 1874, Rachel Phillips Flannery<sup>3</sup> (Rev. James<sup>2</sup>, of Philadelphia, Michael<sup>1</sup>), by Rev. W. C. Cattell, D.D., at Pottstown, Pa.
2272. || ANNA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* June 25, 1850, Easton, Pa., *m.* October 2, 1873, Lucien Wilson Doty (Edmund S., Dr. Ezra), Mifflin, Juniata County, *b.* July 18, 1848; Greensburg, Pa. [2312]

**2267. Samuel Sitgreaves Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail Townley Smith** (David).

Samuel Sitgreaves Moore<sup>7</sup> was educated at Dr. Vanderveer's school in Easton, Pa. When a boy he learned telegraphy, and was in the Easton office. Later in life, he introduced the system of running trains by telegraph, on the Central Railroad of New Jersey, and was the first Superintendent of the Central Railroad Telegraph, with headquarters at Elizabeth, N. J. He was an expert accountant, and for ten years was connected with the National State Bank at Elizabeth as Notary, etc. He was Collector for the County of Union in 1875-6, Overseer of the Poor of Elizabeth four years, Postmaster at Elizabeth under the Harrison administration, and for over twenty-five years a member of the Union County Republican Committee; also the Republican Committee of the city of Elizabeth. He was appointed Keeper of the State Prison at Trenton, April 22, 1896, and continued there until 1902.

**Samuel Sitgreaves Moore<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Townley Smith**

had

2273. LEWIS OAKLEY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 18, 1858, *d.* August 22, 1859, Elizabeth, N. J.
2274. EFFIE ECKERSON<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 30, 1859, *d.* August 16, 1859, Elizabeth, N. J.
2275. AUGUSTUS KELLOGG<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 27, 1861, Elizabeth, N. J., *m.* May 6, 1897, Maude Irene Schober<sup>1</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, † *m.* Hannah A. Clevenger, Frederick<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm Ignatz<sup>1</sup>), Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* March 28, 1866; New York City.
2276. || ELLEN LLOYD<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 12, 1863, *m.* November 20, 1883, James Ingersoll Leeds (Daniel W.), Elizabeth, N. J., *b.* December 25, 1857, *d.* — —; Elizabeth N. J. [2283]
2277. || THOMAS GALLOWAY<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 12, 1864, *m.* December 30, 1884, Mary Edna Haus (Luther T.), *b.* September 30, 1866; Elizabeth, N. J. [2286]
2278. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, *b.* April 11, 1865, *d.* December, 1865, Elizabeth, N. J.
2279. CAROLINE MEYER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 6, 1868, *d.* August 20, 1868, Elizabeth, N. J.
2280. HARRY TOWNSEND<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November 23, 1869, *d.* July 8, 1871, Elizabeth, N. J.
2281. CHARLOTTE BOYD DAVENPORT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 23, 1875, *d.* July 29, 1875, Elizabeth, N. J.
2282. CATHARINE ECKERSON<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 6, 1876; Elizabeth, N. J.

**2276. Ellen Lloyd Moore<sup>8</sup>** (Samuel Sitgreaves<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **James Ingersoll Leeds** had

\* Middle letter inserted, when a boy at school, to distinguish from another James Moore.

† Samuel Schober, *m.* September 3, 1860, 2. Hannah A. Clevenger (Heury, *m.* Jane Bailey), Burlington, N. J.

2283. RUSSELL DAVENPORT LEEDS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 26, 1884; Elizabeth, N. J.  
 2284. SHEPHERD ELLIOT LEEDS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 29, 1886; Elizabeth, N. J.

2285. JOHN KEAN LEEDS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 3, 1888; Elizabeth, N. J.

**2277. Thomas Galloway Moore<sup>s</sup>** (Samuel Sitgreaves<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Edna Haus** had

2286. SAMUEL SITGREAVES<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 12, 1885, *d.* April 17, 1903, Elizabeth, N. J.

**2268. Martha Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Edward Townsend.**

Martha Moore's religious life was of a deeply spiritual character. She combined a poetic nature with a thoroughly practical example. The Creator and religion were to her the foundation, corner-stone, and capstone of existence. In all her Christian experience she was never heard to express a doubt or fear as to the providences of God. When symptoms of an incurable malady were revealed to her by the late Dr. Agnew, with the confidence and simplicity of a child she set about arranging temporal matters for the end which was inevitably near. There was no need for a spiritual preparation save in the closer communion with the God whom for over forty years she had served. The strong light of a Christian life dispelled the shadows and illumined the weary hours when disease was making its terrible inroads. Of a timid and shrinking nature, she developed, when brought in contact with the world or when stern necessity called it forth, a marvelous strength. Hers were not weary hands which were folded in the long rest; only those who are left know the eager, tireless heart and mind which guided husband and children over the rugged places, smoothed the sick pillow, or poured upon aching hearts the balm of a deep sympathy. To her there was always a bright side to every sorrow. Many remember her for the cheery smile which beamed through what was to them impenetrable shadow which surrounded them and encouraged them to take heart of grace. Her mind was a storehouse of scriptural passages, but as the death angel hovered lower and yet lower over the household, she repeated more frequently than all else Psalm cxxi, while her favorite hymn, "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord," passed her lips again and again in triumphant expression. "How firm a foundation," tested in the joyousness and through the tender, loving, care-burdened years of wifehood and motherhood, then when the shadows of life commenced to lengthen she laid aside all earthly ties without a murmur and stepped out into the eternity of God with a halo of unutterable glory about her face. Who shall say what scenes were revealed to her mortal vision as the Builder of the "firm foundation" called back to heaven this saint of the Lord\*.

Edward Townsend was born at Royal Oak, Maryland. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and had various charges in Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware. He was a member of the Philadelphia Conference.

\* Christian Advocate, N. Y., October 4, 1894

**Martha Moore<sup>7</sup> and Rev. Edward Townsend** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2287.    ELIZABETH MOORE TOWNSEND<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 4, 1857, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> April 13, 1882, Charles Howard Schermerhorn, by Rev. Edward Townsend, assisted by Rev. S. H. Hoover, Easton, Pa., <i>b.</i> June 26, 1854, Burlington, N. J.; Philadelphia, Pa. [2294]</p> <p>2288.    MARY COTTINGHAM TOWNSEND<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 7, 1858, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> April 21, 1887, Jerome Samuel Rush, <i>b.</i> May 8, 1858, Fegleysville, Pa.; Ocean City, N. J. [2297]</p> <p>2289. HENRY SAMUEL TOWNSEND<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 8, 1860, Frankford, Md., <i>d.</i> November 1, 1861.</p> <p>2290.    ANNE ROWENA TOWNSEND<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 7, 1861, Federalsburg, Md.,</p> | <p><i>m.</i> November 19, 1884, William Henry Carey, <i>b.</i> June 19, 1857, Philadelphia, Pa.; Media, Pa. [2298]</p> <p>2291.    HERBERT L. TOWNSEND<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 26, 1865, Canadensis, Pa., <i>m.</i> December 1, 1892, 1. Emma Cora Olderslaw, <i>b.</i> December 25, 1868, Rancocas, N. J., <i>d.</i> April 21, 1896; November 22, 1899, 2. Ada L. B. Allen (James); Mt. Holly, N. J. [2303]</p> <p>2292. JENNIE LOVET TOWNSEND<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 29, 1871, Marshalton, Pa., <i>d.</i> April 27, 1872.</p> <p>2293. EDWARD CORNELL TOWNSEND<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 19, 1877, Langhorne, Pa., <i>m.</i> ———; in the South.</p> |
|---|--|

**2287. Elizabeth Moore Townsend<sup>3</sup>** (Martha Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charles Howard Schermerhorn** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2294. HELEN SCHERMERHORN<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 20, 1884; Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>2295. MARION SCHERMERHORN<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 14, 1887; Philadelphia, Pa.</p> | <p>2296. CHARLES HOWARD SCHERMERHORN<sup>9</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> May 13, 1893; Philadelphia, Pa.</p> |
|---|--|

**2288. Mary Cottingham Townsend<sup>8</sup>** (Martha Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jerome Samuel Rush** had

2297. TOWNSEND HAROLD RUSH<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 10, 1888, Berwyn, Pa., *d.* February 10, 1888, Berwyn, Pa.

**2290. Anne Rowena Townsend<sup>5</sup>** (Martha Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Henry Carey** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2298. WILLIAM HENRY CAREY<sup>9</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> October 19, 1885; Media, Pa.</p> <p>2299. HERMON HOECKLEY CAREY<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 8, 1887.</p> <p>2300. FRANCES ROWENA CAREY<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 17, 1889, <i>d.</i> June 4, 1890.</p> | <p>2301. HOWARD MAITLAND CAREY<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 1, 1891.</p> <p>2302. EDWARD TOWNSEND CAREY<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 26, 1893, <i>d.</i> August 8, 1893.</p> |
|---|---|

**2291. Herbert L. Townsend<sup>8</sup>** (Martha Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emma Cora Olderslaw** and **Ada L. B. Allen** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2303. HELEN MAY TOWNSEND<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 30, 1894, Philadelphia, Pa.</p> | <p>2304. MARION EMMA TOWNSEND<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 10, 1896, Burlington, N. J.</p> |
|--|--|

\* \* \* \* \*

**2270. Mary Elizabeth Mott Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Harrison Cornell<sup>8</sup>** (Elijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).



William Harrison Cornell<sup>3</sup> was the son of Elijah B.<sup>7</sup>, born 1808, died September 5, 1889, and Betsy Ann Burdick, born 1813, died August 17, 1887, the grandson of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, of Westchester and Ithaca, N. Y., born at Swansea, Massachusetts, October, 1771, died 1862, and Eunice Barnard, daughter of Capt. Reuben and Phebe Coleman, born 1808, died 1857, the great-grandson of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, of Swansea, and Sarah Miller, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable —, married December 4, 1769, the great-great-grandson of Stephen<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Pierce, married 1719, the great-great-great-grandson of Stephen<sup>3</sup> and Hannah —, of Swansea, the great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Deborah —, of Dartmouth, the great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, born 1565, of Essex County, England, and Cornell's Neck, died 1655.

He served in Company D., 129th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, Capt. Herbert Thomas, Col. Frick, and in the Thirty-eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, in the Civil War.

**Mary Elizabeth Mott Moore<sup>7</sup>** and **William Harrison Cornell** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2305.    <b>HELEN MOORE CORNELL<sup>8</sup></b> , <i>b.</i> May 7, 1867, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> May 10, 1893, by Rev. W. P. Stevenson, William Kibbee Archbold (Charles Wesley), Titusville, Pa., <i>b.</i> June, 1866; Syracuse, N. Y. [2307] | 2306. <b>EDWARD BURDICK CORNELL<sup>8</sup></b> , <i>b.</i> March 19, 1871, <i>d.</i> August 28, 1871. |
|--|--|

**2305. Helen Moore Cornell<sup>8</sup>** (Mary Elizabeth Mott Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* William Harrison Cornell, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Kibbee Archbold** (Charles Wesley) had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2307. <b>CAROLYN DANA ARCHBOLD<sup>9</sup></b> , <i>b.</i> May 25, 1896, Brookline, Boston, Mass.      | March 9, 1898, Roseville, Newark, N. J.   |
| 2308. <b>ELIZABETH CORNELL ARCHBOLD<sup>9</sup></b> , <i>b.</i> May 25, 1896, Brookline, Boston, Mass. | 2310. <b>HELEN KATHARINE ARCHBOLD<sup>9</sup></b> , <i>b.</i> June 20, 1900, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 2309. <b>WILLIAM CORNELL ARCHBOLD<sup>9</sup></b> , <i>b.</i>  | 2311. <b>CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup></b> , <i>b.</i> July 18, 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.          |

**2271. James W. Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rachel Phillips Flannery<sup>8</sup>** (Rev. James<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>).

James W. Moore<sup>7</sup>, of Easton, Pa., was born there, June 14, 1844; he was a graduate of the Easton High School, Valedictorian, 1860; Lafayette College, Latin Salutatorian, 1864; A.M., 1867; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1869; Member of the Faculty of Lafayette College since January 8, 1866; Tutor, 1866-8; Adjunct Professor, 1868-1872; Professor of Mechanics and Experimental Philosophy since 1872; Dean of the Pardee School of Science. The Departments of Physics and Electrical Engineering were organized under his direction, and the equipment of the laboratories was accomplished by him. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society, Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Medicine, Member of Pennsylvania State Medical Society and on its Legislative Committee, for four years, which succeeded in having passed the Medical Examiner's Bill, Ex-President of the Northampton County Medical Society; Conferee of the International Congress of Electricians, Philadelphia, 1884, Chicago, 1893; Member of

the Sons of the Revolution, Historian General of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1607-1657, Member of  $\Phi B K$  Society,  $\Delta K E$ , etc.; contributor of papers on physical, sanitary and medical subjects in the scientific and lay publications; author of *Electro-dynamic Phenomena*, 1888; *Notes on a Course of Lectures on Light*, 1889; *The Elements of Natural Philosophy for the Use of Engineering Students*, 1891; *The Elements of Natural Philosophy for the Use of Junior Students in College*, 1891; *Methods of Investigation and Record Book of Experiments in Physics*, 1892; *Instruments and Methods of Physical Measurements*, 1892; *Some Thoughts on the Necessary Preliminary Training for the Medical Profession*, 1893, Number 17 *Bulletin of the American Academy of Medicine*; *Simple Harmonic Motion*, 1894; *An Attempt to Analyze the Statistics of Diphtheria in Easton from 1888 to 1894 inclusive*, 1894, *Lehigh Valley Medical Magazine*; *Some Sanitary Questions, Transactions of the Northampton County Medical Society*, 1895; *Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Heat*; *Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Electricity*, 1895; *Address on Hygiene*, 1896, *Transactions of Pennsylvania State Medical Society*; *American Ancestral Chart of a Branch of the Family of Rev. John Moore, of Newtown, L. I., which settled in Pennsylvania*, 1897; *Records of the Kingwood Monthly Meeting of Friends, Hunterdon County, New Jersey*, 1900, etc.

Rachel Phillips Flannery<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Rev. James Flannery<sup>2</sup>, who was born in Ireland, January 11, 1811, died July 11, 1870, at Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Hubbert Macdonald, the granddaughter of Michael Flannery<sup>1</sup> and his wife Bridget O'Mara, who came from Tipperary County, Ireland, with their family in 1814. He settled at Wilmington, Del. He was drowned in a sail boat. His children were Mary, James, William and perhaps others. After his death his family was scattered. They were Roman Catholics and James was intended for the priesthood.

In the summer of 1830, in the solitude of his chamber, he obtained the grace of pardon. He immediately connected himself with St. John's M. E. Church in the city of Philadelphia, where he then resided. Such was the Christian zeal, and such the consistent piety exhibited by this young disciple of Jesus, that he soon made a profound impression in the Church of his fellowship, and exerted a reformatory and saving influence over his old companions.

In the spring of 1835, he was licensed to preach, and was forthwith employed by the Presiding Elder of the North Philadelphia District. He was a constant reader, an independent thinker, a man of general intelligence, and a most excellent preacher, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. His sermons were well studied and carefully prepared, abounding with apt and forcible illustrations, and, being delivered in his earnest and artless manner, were always interesting, instructive, and profitable.

Brother Flannery was a genial companion, an accomplished gentleman, a firm and reliable friend, and possessed in a high degree the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit. Who ever doubted the sincerity and piety of James Flannery? Or who ever heard him make an invidious or disparaging remark of any of his brethren?

But it was in the home circle, among loved and cherished friends, and where he was recognized as husband and father, that his numerous and various excellences shone forth with the greatest luster. It was in the bosom of his own dear family, and where he was best known, that he was most highly appreciated, and where his loss will be felt and mourned for years to come.

Brother Flannery was an effective member of the Philadelphia Annual Conference for thirty-four consecutive years, during which period he occupied and cultivated many interesting fields of labor. Such was his faithfulness as a pastor,

such his success in leading inquirers to Christ, and such his sympathy and affection for the people committed to his care, that he was generally beloved and revered, and his memory will be as ointment poured forth.

His general health was good during the whole of his ministerial life, so that his sudden removal was the more sad and mysterious. On Sunday, the 10th day of July, he preached his last sermons from Romans viii, 38, 39, and Psalm cxvi, 7. On the following Monday he was in his usual health, working in his garden during the afternoon of the day; and in the evening with his excellent wife, made some pastoral calls. They returned to the parsonage about 10 o'clock, when he was unusually talkative and cheerful. He retired to rest, and about 11 o'clock gave some indications of indisposition, and in a few moments quietly breathed his last. "He was not, for God took him." But he "was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and faith," and with his compeers, Hagany, M'Clin-tock, and Nadal, realized that sudden death was sudden glory;

His body with his charge laid down,  
And ceased at once to work and live.

On the ensuing Friday a very large concourse of his people and friends thronged the church at Coventryville to participate in the funeral obsequies, sorrowing most of all that they should see his face no more on earth. An appropriate and impressive sermon was delivered by Rev. Dr. Castle, his Presiding Elder, from Job xiv, 10, who was assisted in the services by Rev. S. W. Kurtz, Rev. I. Dyson, and the writer. His remains were then conveyed to Pottstown Cemetery for interment. His estimable and deeply afflicted family may rest assured that they have the sympathies and prayers of the entire Church.\*

James Flannery was ordained Deacon by Bishop Beverly Waugh at Wilmington, Del., April 8, 1838 and Elder April 5, 1840 at Philadelphia by the same Bishop. In 1836 he was sent to Manayunk and Norristown; 1836-7, to Haddington; 1838-9, Orwigsburg and Hamburg; 1840-1, Stroudsburg; 1842-3, Pottstown; 1844-5, Sanctuary, Philadelphia; 1846-7, Hatboro; Milford, Del.; Camden, Del.; Cecilton, Md.; Newark, Del.; Elkton, Md.; Marcus Hook, Pa.; Camden, Del.; Village Green, Pa.; Philadelphia; Agent of the Tract Society for three years; Phoenixville, Pa.; Coventryville. During the troublous times preceding and during the Civil War, he was an ardent patriot defending the cause of the Government at all times. On October 1, 1864, at Philadelphia, he was naturalized in order that he might cast his vote for President Lincoln.

Margarett Hubbert Macdonald<sup>1</sup>, born in Philadelphia, October 15, 1814, married April 14, 1838, died January 24, 1899, in Philadelphia, buried in the family plot at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, was the daughter of John Macdonald<sup>2</sup> and his wife Elizabeth Hubbert. She was ten years old when Lafayette returned to America and gives her recollections as follows:

"I remember seeing Lafayette at Sixth and Arch Streets in an open carriage—then later, in the State House yard. He stood there and the school children passed before him in line. I remember hearing some one say, as I stood on a platform that was on Arch Street where I saw him first, 'I wonder if he is a spy.' I remember the arches on the streets where he was to pass, and I think they were allowed to remain in the streets a long time. I think he stood up in the carriage sometimes to respond to the greetings of the people. I am quite sure I saw him on different days—once on the street and another day in the State House yard. I think there must have been a trades display, for I remember the time I saw him on the street there was a large house in the parade with a large beef on the top of it, and this was allowed to stand in the yard of one of the neighbors, and the children used to play in it. I cannot remember how long it was between the times I saw him."

It was our great privilege and pleasure to form her acquaintance in the year 1850, and from that time the bonds of affectionate regard were strengthened. She survived her husband for nearly thirty years, and leaves three daughters to

\* Rev. Michael D. Kurtz.

mourn her departure, all of whom were loving and true. Her unmarried daughter was her companion, and she never tired in her devotion to one who required almost her constant care. Though very feeble and trembling under the weight of years and bodily infirmities, she, accompanied by this daughter, found her way with regularity to the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, of which both were highly honored members. One of the most touching scenes on which our eyes ever rested, was that of the many friends, who, after the benediction was pronounced, gathered about this aged pilgrim, extending to her the sweetest courtesies and congratulations. All were delighted in showing their reverence and love, for she was one of the meekest and most attractive Christians we ever knew. Her gentleness, patience and modesty won all hearts. She beautifully exemplified the principles of our holy religion by a perfection of faith and practice which made her a pattern of piety. "Age sat with decent grace upon her visage and worthy became her silver locks. She wore the marks of many years well spent, of virtue, truth well tried, and wise experience." Rev. Dr. Martin, her pastor, and the Rev. John Stringer, of Pottstown, officiated at the funeral.\*

John Macdonald<sup>2</sup> was born in Philadelphia, October 2, 1785, baptized by Rev. Dr. John Ewing, October 22, 1785, of the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, died March 13, 1855, in his 71st year, was the son of William Macdonald<sup>1</sup> and his wife Elizabeth Shockoy. He was early left an orphan. His indenture in 1802 is an interesting document, showing the customs of the times. His mother at this time was dead.

#### This Indenture

Witnesseth That John McDonald with the consent of his Uncle and nearest friend Jacob Snyder of the City of Philadelphia in pursuance of the request of Elizabeth McDonald late of the said City deceased the mother of the said John, a little before her decease, hath put himself and by these presents doth voluntarily and of his own free will and accord put himself to Mathias Knor of Germantown, Cedar Cooper and to his heirs to learn his art, trade and mystery and after the manner of an apprentice to serve him from this day of the date hereof for and during the full end and term of four years and six months next ensuing. During all which term the Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve his secrets keep his lawful commands everywhere gladly obey. He shall do no damage to his said master nor see it done by others without letting or giving notice thereof to his said Master. He shall not waste his said Master's goods nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication or contract matrimony within the said term. At cards, dice or any other unlawful game he shall not play whereby his said Master may have——(illegible)——his said master he shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not absent himself day nor night from his said master's service without his leave; nor haunt ale houses, taverns or play houses; but in all things behave himself as a faithful apprentice ought to do, during the said term. And the said master shall use the utmost of his endeavors to teach, or cause to be taught or instructed, the said apprentice in the trade or mystery of cedar Cooper and procure for him sufficient meat, drink, clothing, lodging and washing, fitting for an apprentice during the said term of four years and eight months, to give him two quarters day schooling and at the expiration of the said term to give him two suits of apparel—one whereof to be —— freedom dues. And for the performance of all and singular the covenants and agreements aforesaid the said parties bind themselves each on to the other firmly by these presents. In witness thereof the said parties have interchangeably set their hands and seals thereunto. Dated the eleventh day of February in the twenty-sixth year of American Independence &c Annoque Domini one thousand eight hundred and two

Consented to me by

Jacob Snyder

John McDonald seal

Bound before me C. McHollegas one of the Aldermen of City of Philadelphia.

The following is the record of the marriage of John Macdonald:

This is to certify that on the first day of November 1812 were lawfully joined in marriage John McDonald of the City of Philadelphia and Elizabeth Hubert of the Northern Liberties.

By me

Richard Sneath,  
E. M. E. C.

Witnesses :

Dan. B. Lippard  
Hugh Tolan  
Henry Scheets  
John Righter  
Eliza Leech  
Eleanor Berrel  
Margaretta L. Stoy  
Margaret Thomas

Willi Ann Stoy  
Elizabeth McDonald  
Sophia McDonald  
Hannah McDonald  
Margret Matchner  
Elenor Berrel  
Sarah Leech  
Wm. S. Berrel  
Wm. Berrel

\* Philadelphia Methodist.

He attended the old church (German Reformed?) at the corner of Vine and Crown Streets.

Elizabeth Hubbert was the daughter of Christian Hubbert and his wife Margaret Walker. He was born in Philadelphia in 1759, married May 18, 1779, Margaret Walker, of German descent, in Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, and he died June 21, 1840, in his 82d year. He was buried from the old homestead, Second and Poplar, in the graveyard on Otter Street, with military honors, wrapped in the American flag, borne on the shoulders of his comrades and escorted by two military companies. "Uncle Benjamin Hubbert" had his body removed to Rising Sun Cemetery.\* He had a brother William(?), a starch manufacturer, at the corner of Second and Otter Streets, Philadelphia. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army and served for nearly four years as the following letter shows:

O. W. & N. Div. Department of the Interior,  
F. S. Bureau of Pensions,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., February 13, 1892.

Sir:

In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Christian Hubbert, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will please find below an abstract from his declaration for pension on file in this office, dated at Philadelphia, March 27, 1818:

"May, 1777, at Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania enlisted as a private and became a gunner in Captain Bartholomew Van Aehr's company of the Regiment of Artillery, commanded by the late Colonel Thomas Procter in the Pennsylvania line on the Continental Establishment, and was discharged by the late General Anthony Wayne in January, 1781."

His pension was allowed.

Very respectfully,

Green R. Raum,  
Commissioner.

J. W. Moore, Easton, Pa.

This company† participated in the following battles: Three Rivers, June 9, 1776; Long Island, August 27, 1776; Princeton, January 3, 1777; Bound Brook, April 12, 1777; Brunswick, June 15, 1777; Brandywine, September 11, 1777; Monmouth, June 28, 1778; Block House, July 21, 1780; Green Springs, July 6, 1781; Yorktown, October, 1781.

His granddaughter (Mrs. Flannery) says: I remember how my grandfather used to stand before Washington's picture, and say with so much feeling "God bless his memory," and how excited he would get in talking over the war. He was a very large man, and light-complexioned. My grandmother was a little woman who dressed in a short gown and petticoat and wore a little sheer cap that fastened under her chin with tabs. These caps had always to be clapped dry to make them clear. My grandfather used to call my grandmother "My Peggy."

Margaret Hubbert Macdonald was the granddaughter of William Macdonald<sup>1</sup>, born in the Highlands of Scotland, of that clan which "is by every rule of antiquity, power and numbers entitled to be spoken of before any other,"‡ and his wife Elizabeth Shocoy.§ He lived in Germantown, Pennsylvania. During the epidemic of yellow fever in 1798, he went to his place of business, 4th and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, and never returned. It is supposed that he died of yellow fever and was buried in Potter's Field in Washington Square. It is thought that he was never naturalized.

**2272. Anna Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Lucien Wilson Doty**<sup>3</sup> (Edmund S.<sup>2</sup>, Dr. Ezra<sup>1</sup>).

Lucien Wilson Doty<sup>3</sup> received his preparatory education at Tuscarora Academy; he entered Lafayette College and graduated in 1870, Latin Salutatorian of

\* Mrs. Margaret Flannery.

† Penna. Archives, I, 201; II, 166, 175, 202, 217, 367, 766 under Thomas Procter, Von Heer and Hubbert.

‡ Robertson.

§ See Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, XVI, 197.

his class. He was a member of  $\Phi K \Psi$  and  $\Phi B K$ . He studied law with his father and was admitted to the Juniata bar. Later he studied in the office of Col. Robert P. Dechert, Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, Philadelphia. He located in Greensburg, Pa., in January, 1881. He was twice selected as chairman of the Democratic County Committee, was Chief Burgess of Greensburg, and treasurer of the Presbyterian Church. In 1889 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Westmoreland, and is now serving his second term. He was a son of Edmund S. Doty<sup>2</sup>, a distinguished lawyer of Mifflintown, Juniata County, Penna., born August 22, 1815, died 1885, admitted to the bar 1839, was counsel for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church, and Catharine Wilson, daughter of Hugh Wilson, Esq., of Fayette Township. He was the grandson of Ezra Doty<sup>1</sup>, a prominent physician of middle Pennsylvania.

**Anna Moore<sup>1</sup> and Lucien Wilson Doty<sup>1</sup> had**

2312. CATHARINE NELSON DOTY<sup>3</sup>, *b.* June 14, 1875, Easton, Pa.  
2313. HELEN DOTY<sup>3</sup>, *b.* November 22, 1884, Greensburg, Pa.

2314. EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY<sup>3</sup>, *b.* September 14, 1888, Greensburg, Pa.

**2119. Sarah Green Moore<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Joseph Rapp.**

Joseph Rapp was in business in Easton, on Northampton Street, above Centre Square. He removed to Philadelphia and opened a Young Ladies' Seminary, at what is now 1322 Green Street. He was a beautiful penman and much given to versification. He was married twice; by his first wife he had a daughter, Sarah Ann Rapp, born April 14, 1818, died, unmarried, October 24, 1854, Philadelphia. She was assistant in her father's school.

**Sarah Green Moore<sup>6</sup> and Joseph Rapp had**

2315. ELLEN P. RAPP<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 20, 1824, Easton, Pa., *d.* June 10, 1824.

**2120. Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and John Hoff<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).**

John Hoff<sup>3</sup>, born June 27, 1811, died February 22, 1864, was a pharmacist on East Northampton Street, Easton, Pa., for many years, the son of Andrew<sup>2</sup>\* of Hopewell, N. J., born July 1, 1771, died December 23, 1831, and his wife Mary —, married February 9, 1805, died May 3, 1848, the grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, died January 6, 1837 and his wife Rebecca —, died February 8, 1825.

**Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup> and Dr. John Hoff had**

2316. PETER HOFF<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 7, 1837, at Easton, Pa., *d.* February 2, 1837; buried in the Easton Cemetery.  
2317. ||JOHN PETER MILLER HOFF<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 29, 1838, Easton, Pa., *m.* 1869, Frances Alecia Norwood, Newark, N. J., *b.* September 11, 1852; he *d.* April 7, 1903; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2319]

2318. ||SARAH ELIZABETH MOTT HOFF<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 25, 1841, Easton, Pa., *m.* 1863, Joseph Williams Rice, Newark, N. J., *b.* June 21, 1827, *d.* May 13, 1879; she *d.* November 19, 1896, Newark, N. J. [2324]

\* Andrew Hoff<sup>2</sup> also had Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 12, 1806, *d.* November 3, 1833, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>, *b.* April 1, 1817, *d.* August 9, 1851.

**2317. John Peter Miller Hoff**<sup>1</sup> (Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Hoff, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Frances Alecia Nortwood** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2319. JOHN NORWOOD HOFF<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 26, 1870, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> January 12, 1892, Helen Christina Rice<sup>5</sup> (Sarah Elizabeth Mott Hoff<sup>1</sup>, m. Joseph Williams Rice, Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Hoff, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); Newark, N. J.</p> <p>2320. CLARENCE S. HOFF<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 3,</p> | <p>1873, Easton, Pa., <i>d.</i> December 2, 1876; buried in the Easton Cemetery.</p> <p>2321. AUSTIN PERCY HOFF<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 8, 1877, unmarried, <i>d.</i> March 2, 1902; buried in the Easton Cemetery.</p> <p>2322. EDNA HOFF<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 29, 1882.</p> <p>2323. CHARLES STANLEY HOFF<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 20, 1888.</p> |
|---|---|

**2318. Sarah Elizabeth Mott Hoff**<sup>1</sup> (Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. John Hoff, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Joseph Williams Rice** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2324. CAROLINE ABIGAIL RICE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 9, 1864, Newark, N. J., <i>d.</i> July 24, 1865.</p> <p>2325. JOSEPH WILLIAMS RICE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 17, 1866, Newark, unmarried, <i>d.</i> November 26, 1890.</p> | <p>2326. ELLEN LENORA RICE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 7, 1869, Newark, N. J., <i>d.</i> November 27, 1888.</p> <p>2327. HELEN CHRISTINA RICE<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 4, 1874, m. January 12, 1897, John Norwood Hoff<sup>8</sup>, Easton, Pa. [2319]</p> |
|--|---|

**1085. Sarah Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Smith**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>).

John Smith was a ruling elder and trustee of the Pennington, N. J., Church, brother of Anna Smith, who married Amos Moore<sup>5</sup>.

**Sarah Moore**<sup>5</sup> and **John Smith** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2328. JONATHAN SMITH<sup>6</sup>, m. Rebecca Wilson. [2334]</p> <p>2329. JANE SMITH<sup>6</sup>, m. Theophilus Hunt.</p> <p>2330. IHEBE SMITH<sup>6</sup>, m. George W. Smith<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>). [2338]</p> <p>2331. SARAH SMITH<sup>6</sup>, m. Chreinyonce Van</p> | <p>Cleve<sup>5</sup> (Col. John<sup>4</sup>, Chreinyonce<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Johannes Van Cleef<sup>1</sup>). [2339]</p> <p>2332. — SMITH<sup>6</sup>, m. Joseph Titus. [3511]</p> <p>2333. ABIGAIL SMITH<sup>6</sup>.</p> |
|--|---|

**2328. Jonathan Smith**<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John Smith, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Wilson** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2334. JONATHAN SMITH<sup>7</sup>; elder of the Lambertville Church.</p> <p>2335. NATHANIEL SMITH<sup>7</sup>.</p> | <p>2336. ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>7</sup>, m. Aaron Moore.</p> <p>2337. KETURAH SMITH<sup>7</sup>, m. Elijah Hart.</p> |
|--|---|

**2330. Phebe Smith**<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John Smith, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George Washington Smith** had

2338. GEORGE SMITH<sup>7</sup>.

**2331. Sarah Smith**<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. John Smith, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Chreinyonce Van Cleve** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2339. CHREINYONCE VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. — Van Bright; New Brunswick, N. J. [2341]</p> | <p>2340. ELY VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. Hetty Atchley (Jesse). [2342]</p> |
|--|--|

**2339. Chreinyonce Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> and — Van Bright** had2341. CORNELIUS VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>.**2340. Ely Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> and Hetty Atchley** had2342. SARAH VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. William Quick; Flemington, N. J.2343. RACHEL VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>.2344. JANE VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. Samuel Ketcham.2345. ANNE VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. Liverton Mathews.**1070. Abigail Moore<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Sackett Moore<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Jonathan Smith (Andrew).**

Abigail Moore<sup>4</sup>, widow of Sackett Moore<sup>4</sup>, in her renunciation, says: "My brother John Moore, my brother-in-law Benjamin Moore." She was a sister of Capt. John Moore<sup>4</sup>; her husband's brother was Benjamin Moore. There were no children by her second husband. [343], [445]

**1072. Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Rebecca Green<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).**

Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> occupied the farm later owned by William B. Curtis. His will is dated 1, 21, 1790 and was probated 4, 28, 1804. Rebecca Green<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Richard<sup>2</sup>\* who died 1741 and Mary Ely (George) of Trenton, the granddaughter of William<sup>1</sup> and Joanna Reeder.

**Samuel Moore<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca Green** had2346. || WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Davinson (John), Pennington, N. J.; Coshocton, Ohio. [2356]2347. RICHARD<sup>5</sup>; was dead in 1790; was probably eldest son.2348. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup>; not mentioned in father's will.2349. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 1758, unmarried, d. July 30, 1816, aet. 58.2350. REBECCA<sup>5</sup>, d. February 24, 1806, aet. 46.2351. || PHEBE<sup>5</sup>,† b. 1753, m. William Green<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), d. October 30, 1815, aet. 72; she d. February 16, 1837, aet. 84. [2369]2352. || MARY<sup>5</sup>, m. Jonathan Smith<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>). [2455]2353. || HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, m. Titus Quick; Amwell. [2466]2354. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. 1757, d. March 22, 1823, aet. 66.2355. JOANNA<sup>5</sup>, d. 1831.**2346. William Moore<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth Davinson (John)** had2356. || MARY<sup>6</sup>, m. Asher Hart<sup>3</sup> (Amos<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>); Coshocton, Ohio. [2363]2357. || CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. January 7, 1781, m. March 13, 1804, Sarah Woodward (Daniel), b. November 20, 1785, d. April 13, 1812; he d. August 3, 1815. [2365], [2626]2358. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, m. — — —; Ohio.2359. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, m. — — —; Ohio.2360. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.2361. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.2362. REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, m. Cornelius Vankirk; Pennington, N. J.**2356. Mary Moore<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Asher Hart<sup>3</sup> (Amos<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>).**

\* Richard Green<sup>2</sup> and Mary Ely had Richard<sup>3</sup>, m. Phebe Moore, George<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, m. Samuel Moore, Christiana<sup>3</sup>, m. Joseph Moore, William<sup>3</sup>, unmarried.

† Mrs. Henrietta Hunt has a portrait of Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup> by John Paradise, May 1807. [2411]



Asher Hart<sup>3</sup> was the son of Amos<sup>3</sup> and — Burrowes, the grandson of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, one of the ancestors of the "White Harts."

**Mary Moore<sup>6</sup>** and **Asher Hart** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2363. ELIAS HART <sup>7</sup> , m. Benjamin Webb (Dr. Webb). | 2364. LOIS HART <sup>7</sup> , m. Nathaniel Webb (Dr. Webb). |
|--|--|

**2357. Charles Moore<sup>6</sup>** (William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Woodward** (Daniel) had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2365. ELIZA ANN <sup>7</sup> , b. July 30, 1805, m. January 11, 1831, John B. Taylor, Taylorsville, Pa.; she d. June 10, 1832, aet. 26. [2368] | 2366. SARAH <sup>7</sup> , b. January, 1812, unmarried, d. March 13, 1895; Ohio. |
|  | 2367. PHEBE <sup>7</sup> , b. February, 1808, unmarried, d. July 3, 1841; Ohio.  |

**2365. Eliza Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Charles<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John B. Taylor** had

2368. HANNAH MARIA TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. October 13, 1831, unmarried; Trenton, N. J.

**2351. Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Green<sup>5</sup>** (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

Among those who acted as guides on that march (December 25, 1776, to Trenton) are mentioned the names of Col. Joseph Phillips, Capt. Philip Phillips and Adj. Elias Phillips, of Maidenhead; Joseph Inslee, Edon Burroughs, Stephen Burroughs, Ephraim Woolsey and Henry Simmons, of Hopewell, and Capt. John Mott, Amos Scudder and William Green, of Trenton.\*

**Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>** and **William Green** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2369. ENOCH GREEN <sup>6</sup> , M.D., d. young, Savannah, Ga.  | 2373. REBECCA GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. John Welling <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ), d. July 5, 1800; she d. March 12, 1837, aet. 63. [2396]                                    |
| 2370. ELIJAH GREEN <sup>6</sup> , unmarried, d. 1850, aet. 68.  | 2374. SARAH GREEN <sup>6</sup> , d. May 28, 1828, aet. 44.   |
| 2371. SAMUEL GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Mary Perrine (Lewis, m. Mary Woolsey), Monmouth, d. November 25, 1847, aet. 52; he d. April 1, 1859, aet. 68. [2376] | 2375. MARY GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. John Jones <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> , Joshua <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ), d. September 23, 1868, aet. 82; she d. March 2, 1858, aet. 70. [2405] |
| 2372. LYDIA GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Israel Carle.   |  |

**2371. Samuel Green<sup>6</sup>** (Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Perrine** (Lewis, m. Mary Woolsey) had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2376. EMILY GREEN <sup>7</sup> , m. Henry Bilyeu.   | 2380. LYDIA GREEN <sup>7</sup> .                                       |
| 2377. WILLIAM A. GREEN <sup>7</sup> , m. Catharine Moore <sup>7</sup> (Joseph <sup>6</sup> , Ely <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> , Capt. Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Rev. John <sup>1</sup> ). [2385], [2487] | 2381. SARAH GREEN <sup>7</sup> , m. David Jeffries.                    |
| 2378. PHEBE GREEN <sup>7</sup> , m. Francis Sneed.  | 2382. HANNAH GREEN <sup>7</sup> , m. Henry Lanning.                    |
| 2379. HENRY P. GREEN <sup>7</sup> , m. Virginia Reeder <sup>6</sup> , (Amos <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>4</sup> , Isaac <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ). [2388]   | 2383. LEWIS GREEN <sup>7</sup> ; Australia.                            |
|   | 2384. JOHN GREEN <sup>7</sup> , m. Elizabeth Scudder (William). [2394] |

\* Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., 51.

**2377. William A. Green**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Perrine, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ely<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) had

2385. MAXWELL GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. Harriet Van Cleve.

2386. MARY GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. Col. Ridgeway.

2387. JOSEPH GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. Helen Forker.

**2379. Henry P. Green**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Perrine, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Virginia Reeder**<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Virginia Reeder<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of Amos<sup>5</sup>, died 1855, aged 85, by his second wife, Rachel Folwell (Thomas), widow of Alexander Hemphill, of Pennsylvania, who died in 1854, in her 72d year, the granddaughter of John<sup>4</sup>, died 1788, aged 64, and Hannah Mershon, died 1781, aged 49, the great-granddaughter of Isaac<sup>3</sup>, died 1763, aged 85, and his second wife Joanna Hunt, the great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>2</sup>, who came to Ewing Township in the early part of the Eighteenth century and married Joanna (Hannah) Burroughs, daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs, the great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup>, who came from England to Newtown, L. I., before 1656.

**Henry P. Green**<sup>7</sup> and **Virginia Reeder** had

2388. WILLIAM GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. Louise Augustine Scudder<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

2389. FREDERICK GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Lee.

2390. ANNA GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in youth.

2391. FLORENCE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in childhood.

2392. HENRY GREEN<sup>8</sup>.

2393. REEDER GREEN<sup>8</sup>.

**2384. John Green**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Perrine, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Scudder** had

2394. MARGARET GREEN<sup>8</sup>.

2395. SARAH GREEN<sup>8</sup>.

**2373. Rebecca Green**<sup>6</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Welling**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

John Welling<sup>3</sup> was the son of John<sup>2</sup>, a Justice, died August 12, 1832, aged 93, and Esther Guild (Rev. John), died April 20, 1812, aged 68, the grandson of John<sup>1</sup>, of Welsh origin, who came to New Jersey from Jamaica, L. I., in 1727 and ———. He bought 223 acres in Hopewell of Tent Lester in 1728 and died about 1790.

**Rebecca Green**<sup>6</sup> and **John Welling** had

2396. ENOCH G. WELLING<sup>7</sup>, m. Elizabeth Grover (Joseph), Penn's Neck; he *d.* June 7, 1848, aet. 50; no children.

2397. JOHN WELLING<sup>7</sup>, m. Sarah Grover (Joseph), of Penn's Neck; he *d.* 1832, aet. 32. [2398]

**2397. John Welling**<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Welling, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Grover** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2398. CHARLES WELLING <sup>7</sup> .  | 2400. EMILY WELLING <sup>8</sup> , m. — Lansing ;<br>Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| 2399. LOUIS S. WELLING <sup>7</sup> , m. — Ander-<br>son (Capt. Robert), Princeton, N. J.<br>[2403] | 2401. SAMUEL WELLING <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> in childhood.              |
|   | 2402. ELIZABETH WELLING <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> in child-<br>hood.      |

**2399. Louis S. Welling<sup>7</sup> and — Anderson** had

- |                                       |                                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2403. LEROY H. WELLING <sup>9</sup> . | 2404. BESSIE WELLING <sup>9</sup> . |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

**2375. Mary Green<sup>6</sup>** (Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Jones<sup>4</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

John Jones<sup>4</sup> was the son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, died 1820, aged 60, and Catharine Anderson, of Pennsylvania, who died 1833, aged 69, the grandson of Joshua<sup>2</sup>, died 1811, aged 85, who came from Pennsylvania in 1758 and bought a farm in Ewing Township, N. J., and Prudence Scudder (John), died 1813, aged 82, the great-grandson of John<sup>1</sup>, a native of Holland, who settled in Pennsylvania and Katharine —, a native of Holland.

**Mary Green<sup>6</sup> and John Jones** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2405. ENOCH G. JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 10, 1810,<br>m. Margaretta Hay (James); he <i>d.</i><br>May 2, 1882. [2414]                                 | 2410. WILLIAM JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 16, 1824,<br>m. Mary Elizabeth Burroughs <sup>8</sup><br>(John Wesley <sup>7</sup> , Benjamin <sup>6</sup> , James <sup>5</sup> ,<br>Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ), <i>b.</i><br>January 6, 1827, <i>d.</i> February 1880;<br>he <i>d.</i> —. [2431] |
| 2406. AMOS SCUDDER JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> September<br>28, 1813, unmarried, <i>d.</i> December<br>1880.   | 2411. HENRIETTA JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 5, 1827,<br>m. John S. Hunt. [2440]  |
| 2407. LYDIA JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 10, 1817, <i>d.</i><br>May 26, 1858, aet. 41.  | 2412. PHEBE REBECCA JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 5,<br>1830, m. Theodore S. Howell; she<br><i>d.</i> October 12, 1886. [2443]  |
| 2408. JOSHUA JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 6, 1819,<br>m. Elizabeth Corlies (Timothy),<br>Trenton, N. J.; he <i>d.</i> September 12,<br>1897. [2424] | 2413. SAMUEL A. JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 17, 1832,<br>m. Susan Barnes (Thomas), Phila-<br>delphia, Pa.; he <i>d.</i> February 20,<br>1874. [2453]   |
| 2409. ALFRED JONES <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 19, 1822,<br>m. Caroline Mathews; he <i>d.</i> July<br>1855. [2425]   |   |

**2405. Enoch G. Jones<sup>7</sup>** (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Jones, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaretta Hay** (James) had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2414. J. LAMAR JONES <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> June, 1835, m.<br>Mary Williamson; he <i>d.</i> November<br>21, 1898; no children.              | Richard <sup>8</sup> , Richard <sup>8</sup> , William <sup>1</sup> ;<br>Trenton Junction, N. J. [2418]  |
| 2415. RICHARD JONES <sup>8</sup> , m. Mary Green <sup>7</sup><br>(William A. <sup>6</sup> , James B. <sup>5</sup> , William R. <sup>4</sup> , | 2416. CORNELIA JONES <sup>8</sup> , m. Alfred Reeder <sup>7</sup><br>(Amos <sup>6</sup> , Amos <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>4</sup> , Isaac <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> ,<br>John <sup>1</sup> ); no children. |
|   | 2417. MARGARETTA <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> aet. 9 years.   |

**2415. Richard Jones<sup>8</sup>** (Enoch G. Jones<sup>7</sup>, m. Margaretta Hay, Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Jones, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Green<sup>7</sup>** (William A.<sup>6</sup>, James B.<sup>5</sup>, William R.<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2418. SAMUEL ROBERTS JONES <sup>9</sup> m. — —. | 2421. EDMUND ROBERTS JONES <sup>9</sup> .                |
| 2419. MARGARETTA JONES <sup>9</sup> , m. — —.   | 2422. ALFRED REEDER JONES <sup>9</sup> .                 |
| 2420. CLARENCE JONES <sup>9</sup> , m. — —.     | 2423. AUGUSTA JONES <sup>9</sup> , <i>d.</i> in infancy. |

**2408. Joshua Jones**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Jones, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Corlies** had

2424. MARY JONES<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.

**2409. Alfred Jones**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Jones, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Caroline Mathews** had

2425. ELINOR JOHNSON JONES<sup>8</sup>.

2426. MARY AMELIA JONES<sup>8</sup>.

2427. LYDIA JONES<sup>8</sup>.

2428. OSCAR JONES<sup>8</sup>, m. — — ; had children.

2429. AMOS ARMITAGE JONES<sup>8</sup>, *d.* aet. 8 years.

2430. HENRIETTA JONES<sup>8</sup>.

**2410. William Jones**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Jones, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Elizabeth Burroughs**<sup>8</sup> (John Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) had

2431. ||MARY ELLEN JONES<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 20, 1848, m. Lewis Hoffman; Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N. J. [2435]

Hunterdon County, N. J.; Annandale, Hunterdon County, N. J. [2438]

2432. ||SARAH JONES<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September, 1853, m. Charles K. Lake, Bloomsbury,

2433. LYDIA JONES<sup>8</sup>, *d.* aet. 3 years.

2434. JOHN JONES<sup>8</sup>, *d.* aet. 10 years.

**2431. Mary Ellen Jones**<sup>8</sup> and **Lewis Hoffman** had

2435. WILLIAM HOFFMAN<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth, N. J.; no children.

2436. CARRIE HOFFMAN<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Shafer; no children.

2437. LENA HOFFMAN<sup>9</sup>, unmarried; Lebanon, N. J.

**2432. Sarah Jones**<sup>8</sup> and **Charles K. Lake** had

2438. JESSE LAKE<sup>9</sup>, *d.* 1899, aet. about 15 years.

2439. HELEN LAKE<sup>9</sup>, *d.* 1899, aet. about 12 years.

**2411. Henrietta Jones**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Jones, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John S. Hunt** had

2440. JOHN GUILD HUNT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 14, 1858, m. Laura B. Taylor (Samuel), of Ewing Township, formerly of Belvidere, N. J.; no children.

2441. ||JOSHUA JONES HUNT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 14, 1858, m. Louise Kelly (Rufus); Harbours town, N. J. [2442]

**2441. Joshua Jones Hunt**<sup>8</sup> and **Louise Kelly** had

2442. HELEN ELOISE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 28, 1896.

**2412. Phebe Rebecca Jones**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Jones, Phebe Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. William Green, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Theodore S. Howell** had



**2461. Israel Larowe<sup>8</sup>** and — — — had2465. (Daughter) LAROWE<sup>9</sup>.**2353. Hannah Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Titus Quick** had2466. ||SAMUEL M. QUICK<sup>6</sup>, m. — — —. | 2467. GERSHOM C. QUICK<sup>6</sup>.  
[2468]**2466. Samuel M. Quick<sup>6</sup>** and — — — had2468. ||WILLIAM QUICK<sup>7</sup>, m. Sarah Van  
Cleve (Ely, Chreinyonce); he *d.*  
1858. [2469]**2468. William Quick<sup>7</sup>** and **Sarah Van Cleve** had

2469. CARRIE QUICK <sup>8</sup> , m. 1 — — —; 2. — — —; Trenton Junction, N. J. 2470. ESTHER QUICK <sup>8</sup> , <i>d.</i> in childhood. 2471. MARY QUICK <sup>8</sup> , unmarried; Philadel- phia, Pa.	2472. FANNY QUICK <sup>8</sup> , m. Rev. — — — Mc- Ninch; missionary in far West. 2473. MARGARET QUICK <sup>8</sup> , m. — — — Trewin; Washington, N. J. 2474. JENNIE QUICK <sup>8</sup> , unmarried; Ringoes, N. J.
--	---

**2354. Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Abigail Moore<sup>5</sup>, in her will, dated 4, 18, 1831, proved 4, 3, 1833, left to Pennington Academy \$5,000, for a fund for the education of poor children in that district forever.

**1073. Capt. Joseph Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Christiana Green<sup>3</sup>** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Armitage<sup>3</sup>** (Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Enoch<sup>1</sup>).

Capt. Joseph Moore<sup>4</sup> owned a farm and mill near what is now Glenmore, N. J. The farm was later owned by John E. Burd.

Mary Armitage<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, born in England, a "strong pillar" of the Pennington Church, died 1783, the granddaughter of Enoch Armitage<sup>1</sup>, born November 27, 1677, at Ligate, in Kirk Burton Parish, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, who set sail from Liverpool, March 14, 1719, arrived at New York May 30th, and later took up his residence on a farm, a mile northeast of Pennington, in Hopewell Township, New Jersey. In about two years after his arrival he was chosen clerk of the Township, and probably about the same time was appointed an elder of the Presbyterian Church. He attended the sessions of the Synod of Philadelphia, in 1722, 1723, and 1725. His name is found in the minutes of the mother Presbytery and occurs last in the Synodical Records of 1737. In the conflict in the Presbyterian Church, which issued in the schism of 1741, he, Thomas Burroughs, ancestor of Rev. George Burrowes, D.D., Edward Hart, father of John Hart, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776, and Timothy Baker were prominent supporters of the "old side." The erection of the first church building in Pennington is ascribed in large part to the zeal and liberality of Mr. Armitage. His old Bible, printed in 1671, is still in

existence. His wife, Martha —, died in England, August 4, 1713. Mary Armitage was the great granddaughter of John Armitage, of England.\*

**Capt. Joseph Moore<sup>4</sup> and Christiana Green and Mary Armitage** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2475.   <b>ENSIGN ELY<sup>5</sup></b>, m. Elizabeth Hoff (Cornelius), <i>d.</i> 1839, aet. 86; he <i>d.</i> October 1, 1812, aet. 67. (will). [2479]</p> <p>2476.   <b>CAPT. MOSES<sup>5</sup></b>, m. 1. Elizabeth Van Cleave<sup>5</sup> (Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); 2. — Coryell (Abraham), New Hope, Pa.; 3. Mary</p> | <p>Coryell (Abraham), New Hope, Pa.; he <i>d.</i> 1810, aet. 60. [2500]</p> <p>2477. <b>DR. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup></b>, unmarried; physician.</p> <p>2478. <b>ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup></b>, m. Col. John Van Cleave<sup>5</sup> (Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * * *</p> |
|---|---|

**2475. Ensign Ely Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, m. Christiana Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Hoff** (Cornelius).

Ensign Ely Moore<sup>5</sup> lived on his father's farm near Pennington, N. J. He was made Ensign June 17, 1776, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, Third Company, Capt. John Hunt.

APPRAISEMENT OF DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY CITIZENS OF WHAT WAS HUNTERDON COUNTY, N. J., DURING THE REVOLUTION.

No. 27 Inventory of the loss and Damage Ely Moore sustained by the Continental Army in Decem. 1776:

	£.	s.	d.
1 Mare 15.0.0 500 Hay 20s.....	16	00	00
1 Knap Sack & 2 Shirts 30s. 2 pr Stockings 10s.....	2	00	00
1 pr. Corduroy Breeches 30s. 1 Blanket 15s.....	2	05	00
1 Silk handkf. 6s. 1 Great Coat (new) 45s.....	2	11	00
1 small Glass, 1 silver teaspoon & 1 Butcher knife.....		07	06
	23	03	06

Sworn to by Ely Moore.

**Ensign Ely Moore<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hoff** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2479.   <b>JOSEPH<sup>6</sup></b>, m. 1. Sarah B. Phillips<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); 2. Leah Wilson, <i>d.</i> 1841, aet. 60; he <i>d.</i> May 9, 1852, aet. 72. [2483]</p> | <p>2480. <b>SARAH<sup>6</sup></b>, m. Benjamin Stout Hill; his third wife.</p> <p>2481. <b>FANNY<sup>6</sup></b>, m. Ira Jewell.</p> <p>2482. <b>ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup></b>, m. John Maxwell; † Savannah, Ga.</p> |
|--|--|

**2479. Joseph Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Ensign Ely<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah B. Phillips<sup>3</sup>** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and **Leah Wilson** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2483.   <b>IMLAY<sup>7</sup></b>, m. 1. Amanda Howell<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>); 2. Rebecca Brearley<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Gen. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); he <i>d.</i> 1882. [2489]</p> <p>2484.   <b>CHARLES<sup>7</sup></b>, m. Lydia Ann Howell<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), of Fallsington, Bucks County, Pa., <i>d.</i> March 3, 1898; he <i>d.</i> 1870, merchant, Trenton, N. J. [2491].</p> | <p>2485.   <b>ELY<sup>7</sup></b>, m. Juliet Ann Hill<sup>2</sup> (Stout<sup>1</sup>); he <i>d.</i> 1863, Pennington, N. J. [2494]</p> <p>2486. <b>THOMAS<sup>7</sup></b>, m. Widow Ann Moore (Hill).</p> <p>2487.   <b>CATHARINE<sup>7</sup></b>, m. William A. Green. [2377]</p> <p>2488. <b>ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup></b>, m. Rev. Joseph W. Blythe; second wife.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * * *</p> |
|---|---|

\* First Presbyterian Church, of Hopewell, at Pennington, N. J., Rev. George Hale, D.D.

† The Flemington, N. J., Records have a marriage, Elizabeth Moore, Amwell, Henry Maxwell, October 7, 1805.

**2483. Imlay Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah B. Phillips, Ensign Ely<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Amanda Howell**<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Brearley**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Gen. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Amanda Howell<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, died April 17, 1853, aged 77, and Mary Hough (Jesse), the granddaughter of John<sup>3</sup>, an elder in the Ewing Church, died 1779, aged 52, and Naomi Hart (Joseph), who died 1803, aged 67, the great-granddaughter of David<sup>2</sup>, died October 24, 1775, aged 70, and Mary Baker, who died January 15, 1786, aged 79, the great-great-granddaughter of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, who died April 25, 1732, aged 52, and his wife, "the sister of Ebenezer Prout's wife," who died September 26, 1760, aged 76.

**Imlay Moore**<sup>7</sup> and **Amanda Howell** and **Rebecca Brearley** had

2489. JOSEPH HOWELL<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Carr.

2490. MARY<sup>8</sup>; No. 177 Greenwood Avenue,  
Trenton, N. J.

\* \* \* \* \*

**2484. Charles Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah B. Phillips, Ensign Ely<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Lydia Ann Howell**<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

Charles Moore<sup>7</sup>, a member of a family long identified with Hopewell, was a merchant in Trenton, carried on the flour and linseed oil business, and was a member of the firm of machinists, I. and C. Moore. He built the Ziegenfuss flour mill in 1835.

Lydia Ann Howell was the daughter of Joseph Howell, a wealthy plantation owner and tanner of Fallsington, Bucks County. To those who knew her best, Mrs. Moore was the embodiment of a generous though unostentatious charity. Quick to relieve the wants of the needy, she used her wealth for the good of this city. Of agreeable personality, well informed and genial in disposition, her home by her presence was made peculiarly attractive.\* Lydia Ann Howell was a sister of Amanda Howell who married Imlay Moore<sup>7</sup>.

**Charles Moore**<sup>7</sup> and **Lydia Ann Howell** had

2491. COL. ECKFORD<sup>8</sup>, m. Anna Temple  
(William); Trenton, N. J. [2493]

2492. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>.

**2491. Col. Eckford Moore**<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ensign Ely<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Temple** (William) had

2493. HELEN BRUNNER<sup>9</sup>, d. November 2,  
1899, aet. 25, Trenton, N. J.

**2485. Ely Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ensign Ely<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Juliet Ann Hill** had

2494. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>.

2495. JESSE<sup>8</sup>.

2496. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>.

2497. JOSEPH H.<sup>8</sup>

2498. FRANKLIN VAN DYKE<sup>8</sup>; Hopewell,  
N. J. [2499]

\* Trenton Newspaper.



**2498. Franklin Vandyke Moore<sup>a</sup>** and — — — had  
2499. JULIA<sup>9</sup>.

**2476. Capt. Moses Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, m. Christiana Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Van Cleve<sup>5</sup>** (Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Coryell** (Abraham) and **Mary Coryell** (Abraham).

Capt. Moses Moore<sup>5</sup> resided at Newton, Sussex County, N. J. He was First Lieutenant, First Regiment, Capt. John Hunt's Company, May 10, 1777.

Elizabeth Van Cleve<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup> and Penelope Phillips (Philip), of Lawrence, N. J., the granddaughter of John<sup>3</sup>, who married, first Sarah Couvenhoven, second Neeltie Van Marter (Chreynjans), moved to Lawrence, N. J., and died there 1772, aged 72, the great-granddaughter of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Hendricke Sutphen, the great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup> and Engeltie, his wife, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled at New Utrecht, of which he was a patentee. [2669].

**Capt. Moses Moore<sup>5</sup>** and **Elizabeth Van Cleve** and — — **Coryell** and **Mary Coryell** had

2500. COL. VAN CLEVE<sup>6</sup>, m. 1804, Bathsheba Lucas; he d. November 11, 1824, aet. 44. [2504]

\* \* \* \*

2501. CORVELL<sup>6</sup>, d. 1846, Williamsport, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

2502. HON. ELY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1798, Hunterdon County, N. J., m. 1. Emma Contant (Gilbert), N. Y.; 2. (widow) Clara Baker; he d. January 27, 1860, Lecompton, Kan.

[2505]

2503. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, m. William Rittenhouse; Wisconsin.

**2500. Col. Van Cleve Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Capt. Moses<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Bathsheba Lucas**.<sup>\*</sup>  
Col. Van Cleve Moore was Sheriff of Sussex County, N. J., from 1821 to 1823.

**Col. Van Cleve Moore<sup>6</sup>** and **Bathsheba Lucas** had

2504. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, m. James Phillips; she d. May 8, 1822, aet. 18.

**2502. Hon. Ely Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Capt. Moses<sup>5</sup>, m. Mary Coryell, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emma Contant** and **Mrs. Clara Baker**.

Hon. Ely Moore<sup>6</sup> removed from New Jersey to New York City. In 1834 he was elected to Congress; he served two terms. He was editor of the *National Trades Union*, N. Y., was President of the Board of Trade and Surveyor of the Port of New York. In 1845 President Polk selected him for Marshal of the South District of New York. In 1838, 1839 he was political editor of the *New York Evening Post*, and in 1851 he owned and edited the *Warren Journal* of Belvidere, N. J. In 1853 he received the agency for the Miami and other tribes of Indians in Kansas. In 1855 he was appointed register of the U. S. Land office in Lecompton, Kansas. The following gives his style as a public speaker:†

\* Bathsheba Lucas, m. 1. William Saussaman, 2. Col. Van Cleve Moore, 3. Judge Richard Broadhead, of Milford, Pike County, Pa., who was the father of Richard Broadhead, United States Senator, who lived in Easton, Pa.

† Extract of a speech by Hon. Ely Moore, made in New York, in 1834, at a meeting held to urge contributions for the completion of the Washington monument.

In no one instance, perhaps, was Washington's influence with the army so strikingly exemplified as in his attack on the enemy at Trenton. O'er and o'er have I listened with intense anxiety, in the day of my boyhood, whilst my now departed sire, who fought and bled on that proud field, recited with thrilling interest, all that related to the enterprise. "It was on a December's night," would he say, "when our little heart-broken army halted on the banks of the Delaware. That night was dark, cheerless, tempestuous, and bore a strong resemblance to our country's fortune! It seemed as if Heaven and earth had conspired for our destruction. The clouds lowered—darkness and the storm came on apace. The snow and hail descended, beating with unmitigated violence upon the supperless, half-clad, shivering soldiers; and in the roarings of the flood and the wailings of the storm was heard by fancy's ear the knell of our hopes and the dirge of liberty! The impetuous river was filled with floating ice. An attempt to cross it, at that time, and under such circumstances, seemed a desperate enterprise, yet it was undertaken and, thanks be to God and Washington, was accomplished.

"From where we landed on the Jersey shore, to Trenton, was about nine miles, and, on the whole line of march, there was scarcely a word uttered, save by the officers, when giving some order. 'We were well-nigh exhausted,' said he, 'many of us frost-bitten, and the majority of us so badly shod that the blood gushed from our frozen and lacerated feet at every tread, yet we upbraided not, complained not, but marched steadily and firmly, though mournfully, onward, resolved to persevere to the uttermost, not for our country—our country, alas! we had given up for lost—not for ourselves—life, for us, no longer wore a charm—but because such was the will of our beloved chief—'twas for Washington alone, we were willing to make the sacrifice'. When we arrived within sight of the enemy's encampment, we were ordered to form a line, when Washington reviewed us. Pale and emaciated, dispirited and exhausted, we presented a most unwarlike and melancholy aspect. The paternal eye of our chief was quick to discover the extent of our sufferings, and acknowledge them with his tears, but, suddenly checking his emotions, he reminded us that our country and all that we held dear was staked upon the issue of the coming battle. As he spoke, we gathered ourselves up and rallied our energies; every man grasped his arms more firmly, and the clenched hand, and the compressed lip, and steadfast look, and the knit brow, told the soul's resolve.

"Washington observed us well; then did he exhort us, with all the fervor of his soul, 'On yonder field to conquer, or die the death of the brave.' At that instant, the glorious sun, as if in prophetic token of our success, burst forth in all his splendor, bathing in liquid light the blue hills of Jersey. The faces which, but a few moments before, were blanched with despair, now glowed with martial fire and animation. Our chief, with exultation, hailed the scene; then casting his doubts to the winds, and calling on the 'God of battles' and his faithful soldiers, led on the charge. The conflict was fierce and bloody. For more than twenty minutes, not a gun was fired; the sabre and the bayonet did the work of destruction; 'twas a hurricane of fire, and steel, and death. 'There did we stand,' would he say 'there did we stand, foot to foot and hilt to hilt, with the serried foe! and where we stood, we died or conquered.'"

The result of that action, gentlemen, is known to you all, as are also its bearings upon the fortunes of America. Had defeat attended our arms at that trying crisis, our cause was lost, forever lost, and freedom had found a grave on the plains of Trenton! But the wisdom and prudence of Washington secured us the victory, and, consequently our liberty.

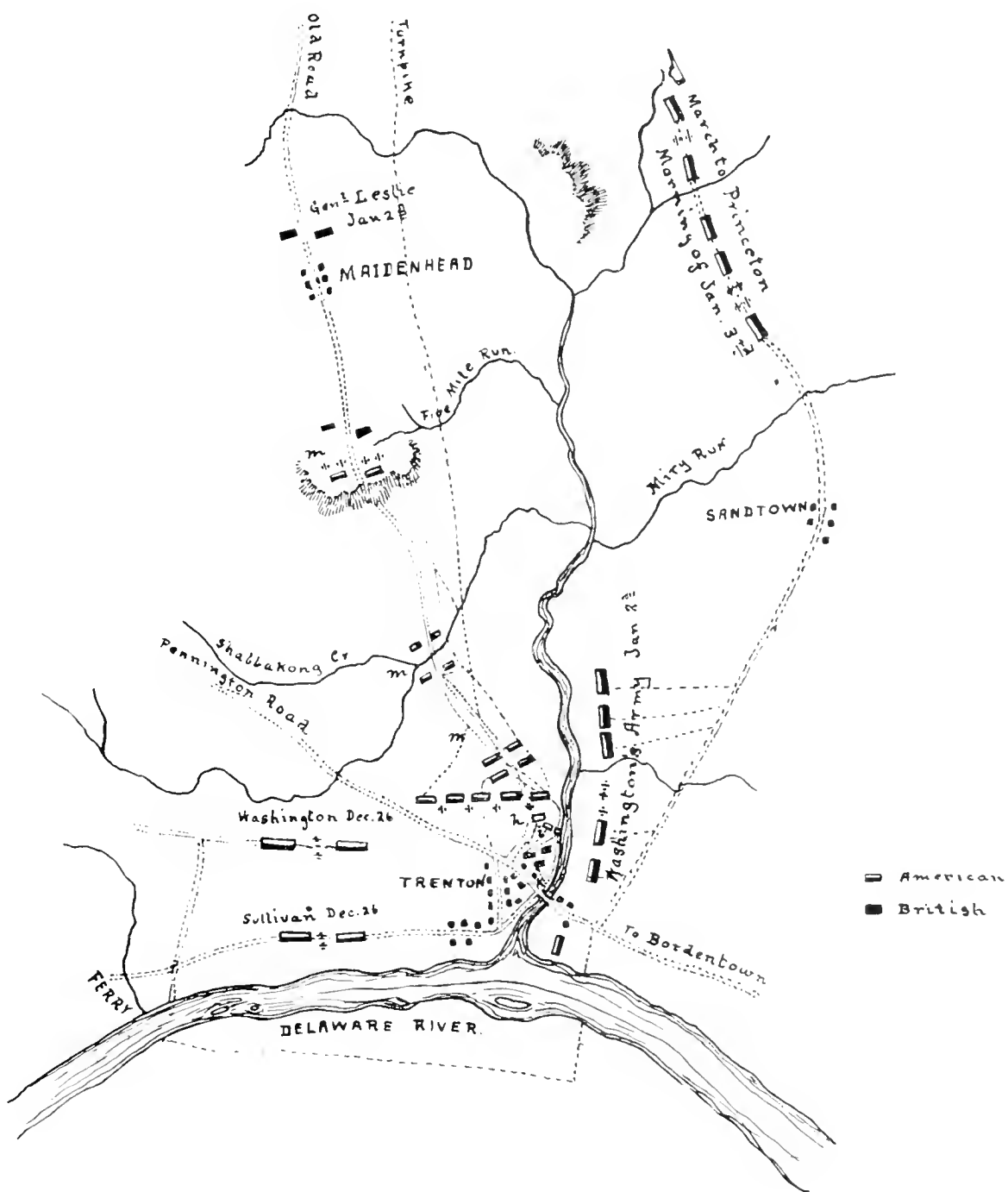
How great our obligation, then, and how much it behooves us, at this time, to show our gratitude by erecting to his memory a monument that shall tell to after ages, not only that Washington was great, but that we were grateful. Let it no longer be delayed. To pause, is to invite defeat; to persevere, is to insure success.

**Hon. Ely Moore<sup>6</sup> and Emma Contant and Mrs. Clara Baker** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2505.   MARY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> October 4, 1825, New York City, m. G. U. Reynolds (George); she <i>d.</i> July 26, 1889, New Brunswick, N. J. [2511]              | 2508.   HELEN <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 10, 1833, m. George C. Baker (George), Washington, D. C.; she <i>d.</i> 1872, Washington, D. C. [2523] |
| 2506.   HAMPDEN <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 16, 1827, New York City, m. 1853, 1. Sarah Sharp; 2. Fanny Travers. [2515]   | 2509.   ELY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 7, 1834, m. Rose S. M'Kenney; Lawrence, Kansas.   |
| 2507.   EMMA <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 25, 1830, New York City, m. March 27, 1850, John Conghtry, <i>b.</i> November 29, 1819, Albany N. Y.; Trenton, N. J. [2519] | 2510. CONTANT <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.<br>* * * * *  |

**2505. Mary Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Hon. Ely<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Moses<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **G. U. Reynolds** had

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 2511. EMELINE REYNOLDS <sup>8</sup> .  | 2513. MARY M. REYNOLDS <sup>8</sup> . |
| 2512. EDWIN G. REYNOLDS <sup>8</sup> . | 2514. ELY REYNOLDS <sup>8</sup> .     |



TRENTON 1777.



**2506. Hampden Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Hon. Ely<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Moses<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah A. Sharp** and **Fanny Gravers** had

- |                             |                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2515. EMMA <sup>7</sup> .   | 2518. GERTRUDE <sup>7</sup> . |
| 2516. HANNAH <sup>7</sup> . | * * * *                       |
| 2517. MINNIE <sup>7</sup> . |                               |

**2507. Emma Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Hon. Ely<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Moses<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Coughtry** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2519.   ELOISE COUGHTRY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 24, 1853, <i>m.</i> December 13, 1883, Louis H. McKee; she <i>d.</i> May 20, 1898. [2522] | 2520. LILIAN COUGHTRY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 4, 1856.                                 |
|   | 2521. BELLA COUGHTRY <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> November 14, 1865, <i>d.</i> November 25, 1883. |

**2519. Eloise Coughtry**<sup>7</sup> and **Louis H. McKee** had

2522. LOUIS COUGHTRY MCKEE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 3, 1887.

**2508. Helen Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Hon. Ely<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Moses<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George C. Baker** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2523. ELY BAKER <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1856.                                     | 2526. FREDERICK C. BAKER <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1864, <i>m.</i> ———. [2530] |
| 2524. CLARA BAKER <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1858.                                   | 2527. JOHN PAUL BAKER <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1869.                          |
| 2525. GEORGE C. BAKER <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1860, <i>m.</i> Helen Moore. [2528] |   |

**2525. George C. Baker**<sup>7</sup> and **Helen Moore** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2528. ANNA BAKER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1884. | 2529. GEORGE C. BAKER <sup>9</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> 1890. |
|---|---|

**2526. Frederick C. Baker**<sup>7</sup> and ——— had

2530. FREDWIN BAKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* 1890.

**2478. Elizabeth Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Christiana Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Col. John Van Cleve** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2531.   CHREINYONCE VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> Sarah Smith (John). [2339]. [2540]   | 2536. ELIZABETH VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> Daniel Blackwell, of Hopewell, N. J.      |
| 2532.   JOSEPH VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> 1. Charity Stillwell (John); 2. Sarah Stillwell (John), widow of Samuel Brown. [2547] | 2537. NANCY VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> Nathaniel R. Titus.                           |
| 2533.   SAMUEL VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> Phebe Stillwell (John) [2565]   | 2538. MARTHA VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> William Phillips.                            |
| 2534.   CHARLES VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> Sarah Waters (John). [2569]  | 2539.   PENELOPE VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> Daniel Blackwell, of Stony Brook. [2575] |
| 2535. CHRISTIANA VAN CLEVE <sup>6</sup> , <i>m.</i> Cornelius Hoff, Jr.   |  |

**2531. Chreinyonce Van Cleve**<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>, *m.* Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Smith** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2540.   CHREINYONCE VAN CLEVE <sup>7</sup> , <i>m.</i> ——— Van Bright; New Brunswick, N. J. [2542] | 2541.   ELY VAN CLEVE <sup>7</sup> , <i>m.</i> Hetty Atchley (Jesse). [2543] |
|--|--|

**2540. Chreinyonce Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> and — Van Bright** had2542. CORNELIUS VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>.**2541. Ely Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> and Hetty Atchley** had2543. SARAH VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. William Quick; Flemington, N. J.2544. RACHEL VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>.2545. JANE VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. Samuel Ketcham.2546. ANNE VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. Liverton Mathews.**2532. Joseph Van Cleve<sup>6</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charity Stillwell** and **Sarah Stillwell**, widow of Samuel Brown, had2547. PHEBE ANN VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. David L. Titus. [2550]2548. DEACON JOHN STEVENSON VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. Maria Muirhead (Benjamin). [2554]\* \* \* \* \*  
2549. ELIZABETH VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Horne. [2557]**2547. Phebe Ann Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> and David L. Titus** had2550. JOSEPH TITUS<sup>8</sup>; lived in the South.2551. CHARITY TITUS<sup>8</sup>, *d.* —.2552. ANDREW TITUS<sup>8</sup>.2553. LIVINGSTON TITUS<sup>8</sup>; Jersey City, N. J.**2548. Deacon John Stevenson Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> and Maria Muirhead** had2554. SALLIE VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. — Parker; Morristown, N. J.2555. AUGUSTUS VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. — —, *d.* —. [2556]**2555. Augustus Van Cleve<sup>8</sup> and — —** had2556. BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE<sup>9</sup>.**2549. Elizabeth Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> and Joseph Horne** had2557. ELLEN HORNE<sup>8</sup>, unmarried.2558. MARY HORNE<sup>8</sup>, m. Abram Praul, Amwell, N. J.; Ringoes, N. J. [2560]2559. JUDSON HORNE<sup>8</sup>, m. — — Wilson; Ringoes, N. J. [2564]**2558. Mary Horne<sup>8</sup> and Abram Praul** had2560. — PRAUL<sup>9</sup>.2561. — PRAUL<sup>9</sup>.2562. — PRAUL<sup>9</sup>.2563. — PRAUL<sup>9</sup>.**2559. Judson Horne<sup>8</sup> and — Wilson** had2564. FRED HORNE<sup>9</sup>.**2533. Samuel Van Cleve<sup>6</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Phebe Stillwell** had2565. REV. CROOK STEPHENSON VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. Sarah Bunn (Joshua),

of Pennington, N. J.; Methodist minister. [2566]

**2565. Rev. Crook Stephenson Van Cleve<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Bunn**  
had

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 2566. JOSHUA B. VAN CLEVE <sup>1</sup> . | 2568. MARY VAN CLEVE <sup>3</sup> . |
| 2567. WESLEY VAN CLEVE <sup>5</sup> .    |                                     |

**2534. Charles Van Cleve<sup>6</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Waters**  
had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2569. JOHN VAN CLEVE <sup>1</sup> .                      | 2573. ELIZA VAN CLEVE <sup>1</sup> , m. Wilson Cham- |
| 2570. SAMUEL EGE VAN CLEVE <sup>1</sup> .                | bers.  |
| 2571. CHARITY VAN CLEVE <sup>1</sup> .                   | 2574. JOSEPH VAN CLEVE <sup>1</sup> , drowned.       |
| 2572. MARY VAN CLEVE <sup>1</sup> , m. George<br>Beakes. |  |

**2539. Penelope Van Cleve<sup>6</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel Blackwell**, of Stony Brook, had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2575. NANCY BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.    | 2581. CHARITY BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.   |
| 2576. ELIZA BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.    | 2582. CORNELIUS BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —. |
| 2577. WILLIAM BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.  | 2583. HENRY BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.     |
| 2578. ISRAEL BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.   | 2584. HANNAH MOORE BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> ; Pen-        |
| 2579. ISHI BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —.     | nington, N. J.  |
| 2580. ARMITAGE BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> , <i>d.</i> — —. | 2585. HUNT BLACKWELL <sup>1</sup> ; Pennington, N. J.   |

**1074. Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Benjamin Temple** (Abraham).

Benjamin Temple was descended from Abraham<sup>1</sup>, who came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, where he received a grant of land in 1636. Benjamin Temple's first wife was — Hart, by whom he had two daughters who died young. His third wife was Widow Horsford by whom there were no children.

**Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup> and Benjamin Temple** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2586. SARAH TEMPLE <sup>5</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.  | <i>d.</i> August 28, 1757; she <i>d.</i> — —. |
| 2587. JOANNA TEMPLE <sup>5</sup> , m. John Temple <sup>3</sup><br>(Timothy <sup>2</sup> , Abraham <sup>1</sup> ), her cousin, | [2588]  |

**2587. Joanna Temple<sup>5</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Temple** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2588. ASHER TEMPLE <sup>6</sup> , m. Mary Hart<br>(William), <i>d.</i> 1847; he <i>d.</i> — —.<br>[2595]   | 2591. SARAH TEMPLE <sup>6</sup> , m. Asher R. Hart <sup>3</sup><br>(Richard <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ), 2d wife, <i>d.</i> 1846,<br>aet. 86; she <i>d.</i> 1840, aet. 80; buried<br>in Ewing Churchyard. |
| 2589. TIMOTHY TEMPLE <sup>6</sup> , m. Martha Cor-<br>nell (John), Hopewell, <i>d.</i> 1833, aet.<br>60; he <i>d.</i> 1827, aet. 56. [2605]  | 2592. ELIZABETH TEMPLE <sup>6</sup> , unmarried.   |
| 2590. WILLIAM TEMPLE <sup>6</sup> , m. Frances<br>Temple <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> , Timothy <sup>2</sup> ,<br>Abraham <sup>1</sup> ), his cousin, <i>d.</i> 1846, aet.<br>63; he <i>d.</i> September 9, 1846, aet.<br>71. [2610] | 2593. JOANNA TEMPLE <sup>6</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.  |
|  | 2594. ABIGAIL TEMPLE <sup>6</sup> , unmarried.   |

**2588. Asher Temple<sup>6</sup>** (Joanna Temple<sup>5</sup>, m. John Temple, Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Hart** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2595.   NATHANIEL TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , m. Eleanor Slack. [2601]<br>2596. HANNAH TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , unmarried.<br>2597. SARAH TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , m. John Lanning.<br>2598.   BENJAMIN TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , m. Catharine Peck, of Connecticut. [2603] | 2599. ISRAEL TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , m. Cornelia Hunt (Nathaniel).<br>2600.   JOHN TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , m. 1. Mahala Phillips (Andrew), <i>d.</i> 1844, aet. 33; 2. Widow Susan Hoagland. [2618] |
|---|---|

---

**2595. Nathaniel Temple<sup>7</sup> and Eleanor Slack** had

- |                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2601. GEORGE TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> . | 2602. MARY ANN TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> . |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
- 

**2598. Benjamin Temple<sup>7</sup> and Catharine Peck** had

- |                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2603. MARY TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> . | 2604. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> . |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
- 

**2589. Timothy Temple<sup>6</sup>** (Joanna Temple<sup>5</sup>, m. John Temple, Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha Cornell** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2605. SUSAN TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> 1842, aet. 35.<br>2606. PHEBE TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> 1831, aet. 20.<br>2607. JOANNA TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> 1846, aet. 35. | 2608. NATHANIEL TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> 1841, aet. 36.<br>2609. HANNAH TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , unmarried, <i>d.</i> 1846, aet. 33. |
|--|---|
- 

**2590. William Temple<sup>6</sup>** (Joanna Temple<sup>5</sup>, m. John Temple, Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Frances Temple** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2610. JOANNA TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> .<br>2611. SARAH TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> .<br>2612. TIMOTHY TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> .<br>2613. JOHN TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> . | 2614. JESSE TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> .<br>2615. CORNELIA TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> .<br>2616. MARY ELIZA TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1847.<br>2617. WILLIAM TEMPLE <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> 1841. |
|--|--|
- 

**2600. John Temple<sup>7</sup>** (Asher Temple<sup>6</sup>, Joanna Temple<sup>5</sup>, m. John Temple, Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mahala Phillips** and widow **Susan Hoagland** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2618. BENJAMIN TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> .<br>*   *   *   *   *<br>2619. MARY TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> . | 2620. ANNA TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> .<br>2621. AURELIA TEMPLE <sup>8</sup> . |
|---|---|
- 

**1075. Benjamin Moore<sup>4</sup>**, of Hopewell, N. J. (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Moore<sup>4</sup>**, of Newtown, L. I. (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). [53]

Benjamin Moore<sup>4</sup> lived on the homestead near Pennington. He is buried in Ewing Churchyard. In his father's will he is called "youngest son Benjamin."



**Benjamin Moore<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Moore<sup>4</sup> had**

2622. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, *b.* March 13, 1756, *m.* March 4, 1784, Daniel Woodward (Benjamin), *b.* September 23, 1759, *d.* February 27, 1826, aet. 74; she *d.* March 1, 1842, aet. 86. [2626]
2623. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, *b.* February 3, 1758, *m.* William Sackett Moore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* September 23, 1758, *d.* February 3, 1825; she *d.* November 14, 1828, aet. 60. [462], [472]
2624. AUGUSTINE<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1760, *m.* Sarah Carpenter (John, Senr.); he *d.* December 26, 1809, aet. 49; buried in Ewing Churchyard; no children.
2625. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, *d.* aet. 14.

**2622. Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, of Hopewell, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Daniel Woodward (Benjamin) had**

2626. SARAH WOODWARD<sup>6</sup>, *b.* November 20, 1785, *m.* March 13, 1804, Charles Moore<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* January 7, 1781, *d.* August 3, 1815; she *d.* April 13, 1812. [2357]
2627. HANNAH WOODWARD<sup>6</sup>,\* *b.* April 12, 1789, *m.* January 19, 1815, Jesse Moore<sup>6</sup> (Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), 2d wife, *b.* April 14, 1750, *d.* July 8, 1839; she *d.* April 9, 1875, aet. 86; no children; Pennington, N. J. [448]
2628. MARY WOODWARD<sup>6</sup>, *b.* April 21, 1792, *m.* January 11, 1820, James Anderson; she *d.* February 1, 1870, aet. 78; Pennington, N. J. [2631]
2629. BENJAMIN MOORE WOODWARD<sup>6</sup>, *b.* October 2, 1795, *m.* May 25, 1820, Margaret Roberts<sup>4</sup> (Edmund<sup>2</sup>, m. Elizabeth —, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* September 1, 1799, *d.* May 16, 1871; he *d.* May 29, 1881. [2634], [2681]
2630. ELIZABETH WOODWARD<sup>6</sup>, *d.* young.

**2628. Mary Woodward<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Daniel Woodward, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, of Hopewell, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and James Anderson had**

2631. JAMES ANDERSON<sup>7</sup>; was in Wilmington, Del., in 1852.
2632. BENJAMIN ANDERSON<sup>7</sup>, *m.* ——. [2633]

**2632. Benjamin Anderson<sup>7</sup> (Mary Woodward<sup>6</sup>, m. James Anderson, Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Daniel Woodward, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, of Hopewell, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — had**

2633. MARY MOORE ANDERSON<sup>7</sup>.

**2629. Benjamin Moore Woodward<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, m. Benjamin Woodward, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, of Hopewell, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Margaret Roberts had**

2634. DANIEL WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Susan Woodland.
2635. ALEXANDER WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Louisa Marvel.
2636. SARAH ELIZABETH WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Jotham Frazee.
2637. HANNAH M. WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Samuel F. Hughes.
2638. JANE WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Charles E. Fell.
2639. MARGARET WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Arthur Bending.
2640. ANDREW R. WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Abigail Morgan.
2641. OLIVER WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Ellen LaRue.
2642. ANN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* — Pierson.
2643. MARTHA WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Theodore P. Wiggins.
2644. EMMA WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Frazier Moore.

\* In the family records written in her Bible, she says the silver spoons in her possession were made from a silver tankard belonging to Nathaniel Moore<sup>4</sup>.

**1076. Phebe Moore**<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Richard Green**<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1\*</sup>) had

2645. ||WILLIAM R. GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Burroughs<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* January 12, 1758, *d.* 1842, aet. 84; he *d.* 1818. [2657]
2646. ||NATHANIEL GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Howell<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>); he *d.* September 25, 1831, aet. 75. [2695]
2647. ||RICHARD GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. 1. Martha Howell (Christopher); 2. — — —; Pennsylvania. [2731]
2648. ||ENOCH GREEN<sup>5</sup> m. — Davis, Philadelphia; he *d.* 1856, Trenton, N. J. [2735]
2649. ||JOHN GREEN<sup>5</sup>, *b.* October 17, 1766, near Trenton, N. J., m. February 2, 1790, Rhoda Howell<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), *b.* near Trenton, N. J., December 14, 1766, *d.* September 14, 1839; he *d.* March 9, 1854, Easton, Pa.; both buried in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa. [2739]
2650. SAMUEL GREEN<sup>5</sup>, unmarried.
2651. ||BENJAMIN GREEN<sup>5</sup>, *b.* July 14, 1773, m. 1. Elizabeth Traill (Robert), *b.* February 10, 1777, *d.* April 25, 1817; 2. Hannah Johnson, *b.* December 31, 1767, *d.* October 5, 1834; he *d.* November 19, 1855, aet. 82. [2818]
2652. ||JOSEPH GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. 1. Julia Hiling; 2. — — —. [2908]
2653. ||GEORGE GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. Henrietta Hiling, widow of Bertram Galbraith. [2909]
2654. ||REBECCA GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. William B. Green<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), *d.* January 13, 1837, aet. 75; she *d.* May 4, 1817, aet. 52. [2918]
2655. ||SARAH GREEN<sup>5</sup>, *b.* February 22, 1759, m. September 27, 1781, Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* 1754, *d.* March 9, 1799, Easton, Pa.; she *d.* January 15, 1829, Easton, Pa. [1083], [2112]
2656. ||MARY GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. Daniel Stillwell; Zanesville, O.

**2645. William R. Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Burroughs**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth Burroughs<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of James<sup>4</sup>, who died 1784, aged 49, and his wife Mary Jones, who died 1798, aged 63, the granddaughter of John<sup>3</sup>, who came to Ewing Township, New Jersey, when about twenty-one and — — —, the great-granddaughter of John<sup>2</sup>, born 1665, died 1699, and Margaret, daughter of Lambert Woodward, the great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup> and widow Elizabeth Reed. [2078]

**William R. Green**<sup>5</sup> and **Elizabeth Burroughs** had

2657. ||SAMUEL GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah Scudder<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>); he *d.* January 30, 1812, aet. 31. [2660]
2658. ||JAMES B. GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Catharine Anthony<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>), *d.* May 25, 1866, aet. 80; he *d.* October 23, 1847, aet. 63. [2667]
2659. NANCY GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Joseph Green.

**2657. Samuel Green**<sup>6</sup> (William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Scudder**<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Scudder<sup>7</sup> was the daughter of Jedediah<sup>6</sup> and his wife Anna Roberts. [2079]

**Samuel Green**<sup>6</sup> and **Sarah Scudder** had

2660. ||JEDEDIAH GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Rachel Paxton. [2663]
2661. IRA GREEN<sup>7</sup>; went to New Orleans and was never heard from.
2662. ||EPHRAIM GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Bassett, Philadelphia, Pa.; Quincy, Ill. [2664]

\* See page 9.

**2660. Jedediah Green**<sup>1</sup> (Samuel Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah Scudder, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rachel Paxton** had

2663. MARY GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

**2662. Ephraim Green**<sup>1</sup> (Samuel Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah Scudder, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Bassett** had

2664. FRANCES GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2666. LEWIS GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2665. HENRY GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

**2658. James B. Green**<sup>6</sup> (William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Anthony**<sup>1</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>).

James B. Green was a trustee of Ewing Church.

Catharine Anthony<sup>1</sup> was the daughter of William<sup>2</sup>, who died 1831, aged 66, and his wife Martha, the daughter of Alexander Biles, of Maidenhead, N. J., the granddaughter of George<sup>1</sup>, a native of Strasburg, Germany, who settled in Pennsylvania and his wife Catharine —.

**James B. Green**<sup>6</sup> and **Catharine Anthony** had

2667. NANCY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. John Scudder<sup>1</sup> (Elias<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1840 from an accident. [2675]

2668. WILLIAM A. GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Eliza Roberts<sup>1</sup> (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>); he *d.* 1853. [2681]

2669. MARTHA GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. John Van Cleve<sup>1</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ishi<sup>5</sup>, Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1868, aet. 56; she *d.* —.

2670. ALEXANDER B. GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Mary Ann Chambers<sup>1</sup> (Clark<sup>1</sup>, Col. David, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *d.* May 4, 1848, aet. 34; 2. Jane Rice, Trenton; 3. Mary Cook (Daniel); 4. Clementine Davis, *d.* Columbia, Pa.; he *d.* —. [2685]

2671. ELIZABETH GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Theodore Johnson; 2. Thomas Cain; Philadelphia, Pa. [2688]

2672. JAMES B. GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Deborah Moore<sup>1</sup> (Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), *d.* August 14, 1855, aet. 34; 2. Maria Van Cleve<sup>1</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ishi<sup>5</sup>, Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1877, aet. 59; 3. Eleanor Van Cleve, widow of Ephraim Woolsey. [2692]

2673. CATHARINE GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Harvey Johnson; Pennsylvania.

2674. EDWARD GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Catharine Sager (John), Trenton, N. J.; Sydney, Ohio.

**2667. Nancy Green**<sup>7</sup> (James B. Green<sup>6</sup>, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Scudder**<sup>1</sup> (Elias<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

John Scudder<sup>1</sup> was the son of Elias<sup>2</sup>, a trustee of the Ewing Church, died June 20, 1811, and his wife, Sarah Smith (Jasper), died 1858, aged 84, the grandson of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, born August 6, 1736, a trustee of Ewing Church, died 1811, aged 75, and Mary Snowden, of Burlington County, died 1798, aged 60. He was the brother of Jedediah<sup>6</sup>. [2679]

**Nancy Green**<sup>7</sup> and **John Scudder** had

2675. ALFRED SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, *d.* 1827.

2676. SARAH SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, m. Jesse Cook; she *d.* 1858.

2677. ALEXANDER SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.

2678. CATHARINE SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, m. Jesse Cook (2d wife).

2679. JOHN SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, m. — Moore.

2680. WILLIAM SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, *d.* from an accident.

**2668. William A. Green**<sup>1</sup> (James B. Green<sup>6</sup>, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Roberts**<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

William A. Green<sup>1</sup> lived and died at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

Eliza Roberts<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Ephraim<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hart (Nathaniel), the granddaughter of Edmund<sup>2</sup>, who was elder, trustee and deacon of the Pennington Presbyterian Church, married, September 18, 1778, 1. Mercy Moore, died 1814, 2. Elizabeth Hamilton, died 1817, 3. Elizabeth Stillwell, died 1824, the great-granddaughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, who, before 1727, left Long Island and settled in Hopewell, N. J.

**William A. Green**<sup>1</sup> and **Eliza Roberts** had

2681. ALFRED GREEN<sup>5</sup>.

2682. EPHRAIM GREEN<sup>3</sup>, m. — Skirm.

2683. MARY GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. Richard Jones.

2684. AUGUSTA GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. — Dye.

**2669. Martha Green**<sup>1</sup> (James B. Green<sup>6</sup>, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Van Cleve**<sup>1</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ishi<sup>5</sup>, Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

John Van Cleve<sup>1</sup> was a trustee and elder of Ewing Church. He was a member of the State Legislature. He was the son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Roberts (Edmund), the grandson of Ishi<sup>5</sup>, died 1827, and Mary Hart (Josiah), the great-grandson of Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup> and Penelope Phillips (Philip), the great-great-grandson of John<sup>3</sup>. [2476]

**2670. Alexander B. Green**<sup>1</sup> (James B. Green<sup>6</sup>, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Ann Chambers**<sup>5</sup> (Clark<sup>4</sup>, Col. David<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jane Rice** and **Mary Cook** and **Clementine Davis**.

Alexander B. Green<sup>1</sup> was a merchant of Trenton, N. J., and later a resident of Ewing, a member of the State Legislature, and an elder of Ewing Church.

Mary Ann Chambers<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Clark<sup>4</sup> and Mary Guild (John), the granddaughter of Col. David<sup>3</sup>, died 1842, Colonel of the Third Hunterdon (N. J.) Regiment in 1776, and of the Second Regiment in 1777, which he commanded until the close of the Revolution, and Ruth Clark (Daniel), the great-granddaughter of Alexander<sup>2</sup>, born in Ireland in 1716, died at Trenton, N. J., September 16, 1798, was trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Trenton for forty-two years and treasurer for thirty years, and Rose Crage, the great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup>.

**Alexander B. Green**<sup>1</sup> and **Mary Ann Chambers** and **Jane Rice** and **Mary Cook** and **Clementine Davis** had

2685. LOUISA GREEN<sup>5</sup>, m. Harvey Fisk, New York banker, of Fisk & Hatch, son of Rev. Joel Fisk, Congregationalist Clergyman, who *d.* 1856, aet. 60, and Clarinda Chapman, *d.* 1878, aet. 78; buried in Ewing Churchyard; she *d.* — —.

2686. ALEXANDER GREEN<sup>5</sup>, *d.* aet. 23, battle of Monocacy Bridge, Fourteenth New Jersey Volunteers, Lieut.-Col. Caldwell, commanding.

2687. MARY GREEN<sup>5</sup>.

\* \* \* \* \*

**2671. Elizabeth Green**<sup>7</sup> (James B. Green<sup>6</sup>, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Theodore Johnson** and **Thomas Cain** had

2688. THOMAS JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>.

2689. JENNIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>.

2690. CASSIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>.

2691. JAMES JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>.

\* \* \* \* \*

**2672. James B. Green**<sup>7</sup> (James B. Green<sup>6</sup>, William R. Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Deborah Moore**<sup>3</sup> (Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>) and **Maria Van Cleve**<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ishi<sup>5</sup>, Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eleanor Van Cleve** (widow of Ephraim Woolsey).

James B. Green was a trustee of Ewing Church.

Deborah Moore<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, died November 19, 1853, aged 56, and his wife, Rachel Swan, who died July 23, 1850, aged 53, the granddaughter of Nathan<sup>1</sup> and his wife Naomi —. No relationship has been discovered between this family and the descendants of Rev. John Moore.

**James B. Green**<sup>7</sup> and **Deborah Moore** and **Maria Van Cleve** and **Eleanor Van Cleve** had

2692. THEODORE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *d.* September 19, 1864, aet. 20, battle of Winchester, Lieutenant, Co. I, Fourteenth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.

2693. ALBERT GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in childhood.

\* \* \* \* \*

2694. JOHN GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. Marion Potts (George).

\* \* \* \* \*

**2646. Nathaniel Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Howell**<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Howell<sup>4</sup>, who married Nathaniel Green<sup>5</sup>, was the sister of Rhoda Howell<sup>4</sup>, who married John Green, of Easton, Pa., the brother of Nathaniel Green<sup>5</sup>, the daughter of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Mary Green (William), the granddaughter of Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Abigail Clark (Charles), the great-granddaughter of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, who died April 25, 1732.

**Nathaniel Green**<sup>5</sup> and **Sarah Howell** had

2695. ARMITAGE GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. Anna Maria Williams, of Freehold (Daniel); 2. Susan Moore<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>); he *d.* July 19, 1854; a merchant of Trenton, N. J. [1333], [2699]

2696. MARY GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Major John Howell<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1855, aet. 56; she *d.* —. [2717]

2697. ANN GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Bradley Atwood; Memphis, Tenn.

2698. JOHN GREEN<sup>6</sup>, unmarried, *d.* January 14, 1827.

**2695. Armitage Green**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Maria Williams** and **Susan Moore**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) had

2699. AUGUSTUS GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Eliza Ann Green<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); Illinois. [2702]

2701. NATHANIEL GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Charlotte Storms; a lawyer, Pekin, Ill. [2712]

2700. AMANDA GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *d.* in infancy.

\* \* \* \* \*

**2699. Augustus Green**<sup>7</sup> (Armitage Green<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel Green<sup>6</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Ann Green**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) had

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 2702. FREDERICK A. GREEN <sup>8</sup> . | 2707. NATHANIEL GREEN <sup>8</sup> . |
| 2703. FRANCIS O. GREEN <sup>8</sup> .   | 2708. STEPHEN GREEN <sup>8</sup> .   |
| 2704. ELIZABETH GREEN <sup>8</sup> .    | 2709. JOHN G. GREEN <sup>8</sup> .   |
| 2705. LOUISA GREEN <sup>8</sup> .       | 2710. ISABELLA GREEN <sup>8</sup> .  |
| 2706. ROBERT GREEN <sup>8</sup> .       | 2711. AUGUSTA GREEN <sup>8</sup> .   |

**2701. Nathaniel Green**<sup>7</sup> (Armitage Green<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel Green<sup>6</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charlotte Storms** had

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2712. LILY GREEN <sup>8</sup> .      | 2715. DOUGLASS GREEN <sup>8</sup> .  |
| 2713. THEODORE GREEN <sup>8</sup> .  | 2716. DON MORSE GREEN <sup>8</sup> . |
| 2714. FREDERICK GREEN <sup>8</sup> . |                                      |

**2696. Mary Green**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Maj. John Howell**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

Major John Howell<sup>4</sup> was an elder in the Ewing Church till his death in 1855, aged 56. He was the son of John<sup>3</sup>, an elder in the Ewing Church, died 1823, aged 74, and Mary Guild (Rev. John), the grandson of Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Abigail Clark, and the great-grandson of Daniel<sup>1</sup>.

**Mary Green**<sup>6</sup> and **Maj. John Howell** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2717. EDWARD HOWELL <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> in childhood.  | m. Phebe Jones <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> , Benjamin <sup>3</sup> , Joshua <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ). [2722]  |
| 2718.   BRADLEY ATWOOD HOWELL <sup>7</sup> , m. 1.<br>Julia Hendrickson <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , Benjamin <sup>3</sup> , William <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ); 2.<br>Arabella Morgan. [2721] | 2720.   SARAH ANN HOWELL <sup>7</sup> , m. October 14, 1852, Alfred Muirhead <sup>5</sup> (John Guild <sup>4</sup> , George <sup>3</sup> , Andrew <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ), <i>b.</i> August 6, 1831, <i>d.</i> May 25, 1875; she <i>d.</i> — —. [2724] |
| 2719.   THEODORE SITGREAVES HOWELL <sup>7</sup> ,   |   |

**2718. Bradley Atwood Howell**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Maj. John Howell, Nathaniel Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Julia Hendrickson**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and **Arabella Morgan** had

- |           |                                     |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| * * * * * | 2721. CHARLES HOWELL <sup>8</sup> . |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|

**2719. Theodore Sitgreaves Howell**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Maj. John Howell, Nathaniel Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Phebe Jones**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Phebe Jones<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of John<sup>4</sup>, died September 23, 1868, aged 82, and Mary Green (William), died March 2, 1858, aged 70, the granddaughter of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, died 1820, aged 60, and Catharine Anderson (Joshua), died 1833, aged 69, the great-granddaughter of Joshua<sup>2</sup> and Prudence Scudder (John), the great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup> and Katharine —.

**Theodore Sitgreaves Howell**<sup>7</sup> and **Phebe Jones** had

- |                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2722. MARY HOWELL <sup>8</sup> . | 2723. ALFRED HOWELL <sup>8</sup> . |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|

**2720. Sarah Ann Howell**<sup>1</sup> (Mary Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Maj. John Howell, Nathaniel Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Alfred Muirhead**<sup>5</sup> (John Guild<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Alfred Muirhead<sup>5</sup> was the son of John Guild<sup>5</sup>, an elder and trustee of Pennington Church, and Elizabeth Howell (Daniel), the grandson of George<sup>3</sup>, a trustee of the Pennington Church, and Charity Guild (Rev. John), the great-grandson of Andrew<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Waters (Jonathan), the great-great-grandson of John<sup>1</sup>, born in Glasgow, who came to Long Island, and Rebecca Bailey.

**Sarah Ann Howell**<sup>1</sup> and **Alfred Muirhead** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2724. JOHN GUILD MUIRHEAD <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 6, 1854.   | 2727. ANNA MUIRHEAD <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 13, 1864, m. June 28, 1883, Albert Brewer; she <i>d.</i> March 27, 1890, Tiffin, Ohio. [2730] |
| 2725. SARAH MUIRHEAD <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 19, 1857, <i>d.</i> April 7, 1857, Ewing, N. J.                          | 2728. HENRY PERKINS MUIRHEAD <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 16, 1867, m. July 11, 1885, Mamie M. West.  |
| 2726. GEORGE MUIRHEAD <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 21, 1859, m. September 19, 1894, Jeannie Alberta Metz; Tiffin, Ohio. | 2729. LILLIAN MUIRHEAD <sup>5</sup> .   |

**2727. Anna Muirhead**<sup>1</sup> and **Albert Brewer** had

2730. FLORENCE BREWER<sup>9</sup>.

**2647. Richard Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha Howell**<sup>3</sup> (Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) and ———.

Martha Howell<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Christopher<sup>2</sup>, died 1802, and Joanna Green<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, married Lydia Armitage (Enoch), William<sup>1</sup>), the granddaughter of Christopher<sup>1</sup>, died April 25, 1779, aged 90, and Johanna, who came from Long Island and settled in Ewing Township, N. J., at an early date.

**Richard Green**<sup>5</sup> and **Martha Howell** and ——— had

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 2731. MARTHA GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Charles Reeder <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> , Isaac <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ) <i>d.</i> 1861, aet. 78; buried at Lawrenceville, N. J. | 2732. ELY GREEN <sup>6</sup> .       |
|  | 2733. MARY GREEN <sup>6</sup> .      |
|  | 2734. ELIZABETH GREEN <sup>6</sup> . |

**2648. Enoch Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— **Davis** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2735. DAVID GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Fanny Carman; Trenton, N. J. | 2737. SARAH GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Thomas Hamilton. |
| 2736. SUSAN GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Caleb Carman.                | 2738. MARIA GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Samuel Tucker.   |

**2649. John Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rhoda Howell**<sup>1</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

Rhoda Howell<sup>1</sup> was the daughter of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Mary Green<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, married Lydia Armitage (Enoch), William<sup>1</sup>, m. Joanna Reeder), the granddaughter of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, died 1763, aged 46, and Abigail Clarke, daughter of Charles Clarke, who

died 1785, aged 69, the great-granddaughter of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, died April 25, 1732, aged 52, and May —, died September 26, 1760, aged 76.

Daniel Howell<sup>1</sup> came to Ewing, New Jersey, from Long Island.

**John Green<sup>6</sup> and Rhoda Howell** [2646] had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2739.   <b>ENOCH GREEN<sup>6</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 21, 1791, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> January 30, 1817, 1. Mary Bidleman (George), <i>b.</i> October 2, 1794, <i>d.</i> January 2, 1842; June 17, 1844, 2. Catharine Ten Eyck, of Princeton, N. J., <i>b.</i> October 16, 1800, <i>d.</i> March 24, 1862; he <i>d.</i> March 28, 1856, New York; buried in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa. [2746]</p> <p>2740. <b>LYDIA GREEN<sup>6</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> May 28, 1794, Easton, Pa., unmarried, <i>d.</i> November 10, 1866, Easton, Pa.</p> <p>2741.   <b>ELIZABETH GREEN<sup>6</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> April 18, 1797, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> June 18, 1817, David W. Deshler, Easton, Pa.; she <i>d.</i> August 3, 1827, Columbus, Ohio. [2774]</p> <p>2742.   <b>RICHARD GREEN<sup>6</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 2, 1799, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> July 17, 1827, Sarah Maxwell Sherrerd (Samuel), of New Jersey, <i>b.</i> September 18, 1803, <i>d.</i> September 27, 1883; he <i>d.</i> August 5, 1846, Easton, Pa. [2787]</p> | <p>2743. <b>DANIEL HOWELL GREEN<sup>6</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> April 15, 1801, Easton, Pa.; left home and was never heard from.</p> <p>2744.   <b>CHARLES GREEN<sup>6</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> October 10, 1803, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> October 19, 1826, 1. Eliza Maxwell<sup>4</sup> (John Sloane<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), of New Jersey, <i>b.</i> July 11, 1807, <i>d.</i> August 23, 1836; December 29, 1836, 2. Mary Lattimore (née Gumpert), <i>b.</i> January 22, 1802, <i>d.</i> April 27, 1893; he <i>d.</i> December 5, 1854, Easton, Pa. [2792]</p> <p>2745.   <b>WILLIAM GREEN<sup>6</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> July 11, 1806, Easton, Pa., <i>m.</i> April 18, —, 1. Elizabeth Bidleman (Henry), <i>b.</i> April 17, 1809, <i>d.</i> February 11, 1831; September 4, 1834, 2. Jane Maxwell Sherrerd (Samuel), of New Jersey, by Rev. John Gray, <i>b.</i> September 11, 1811, <i>d.</i> December 7, 1883; he <i>d.</i> November 6, 1882, Easton, Pa. [2797]</p> |
|---|--|

**2739. Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>** (John Green<sup>6</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Bidleman** (George) and **Catharine Ten Eyck**.

Enoch Green<sup>6</sup> started business in Easton and later transferred it to Greens' Bridge, Greenwich Township, Warren County, New Jersey. He was interested in lumber, milling and coal, was a director of the Easton Bank, an elder of the Presbyterian Church, and a trustee of Lafayette College from 1835 to 1851.

**Enoch Green<sup>6</sup> and Mary Bidleman and Catharine Ten Eyck**

had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2746.   <b>ELLEN GREEN<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>m.</i> Whitfield S. Johnson; Sussex County, N. J. [2753]</p> <p>2747. <b>GEORGE B. GREEN<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> June 18, 1818, <i>m.</i> Ann S. Disbrow, <i>d.</i> May 22, 1887; he <i>d.</i> November 6, 1888, Jersey City, N. J.; both buried in the Easton Cemetery.</p> <p>2748.   <b>MARY GREEN<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> August 3, 1821, <i>m.</i> March 2, 1842, George D. Woodruff, <i>b.</i> May 31, 1813, at Drakeville, N. J., <i>d.</i> December 27, 1888, East Orange, N. J.; she <i>d.</i> January 31, 1888, East Orange, N. J. [2748a]</p> | <p>2749.   <b>JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 14, 1823, Greenwich, N. J., <i>m.</i> —, <i>d.</i> 1898, aet. 75, South Bethlehem, Pa. [2749a]</p> <p>2750.   <b>JOSEPH B. GREEN<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> December 18, 1825, <i>m.</i> —, <i>d.</i> September 28, 1886, Camden, N. J. [2750a]</p> <p>2751.   <b>JUDGE HENRY GREEN<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> August 29, 1828, Greenwich, N. J., <i>m.</i> Ann Hulshizer, <i>b.</i> October 11, 1827; he <i>d.</i> August 16, 1900. [2760]</p> <p>2752.   <b>MARGARET GREEN<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> December 28, 1830, <i>m.</i> July 22, 1856, Henry Johnson, lawyer; Muncy, Pa. [2752a]</p> |
|--|---|

\* \* \* \* \*

**2746. Ellen Green<sup>7</sup>** (Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Whitfield S. Johnson**.



Whitfield S. Johnson was a lawyer and was Secretary of State of New Jersey.

**Ellen Green**<sup>7</sup> and **Whitfield S. Johnson** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2753. MARY MARGARETTA JOHNSON <sup>8</sup> .       | December 2, 1847, m. Maria Elizabeth White (William, m. Hannah Haines); lawyer Hackensack, N. J. |
| 2754. EMILY ELIZA JOHNSON <sup>8</sup> .           |  |
| 2755. LAURA CATHARINE JOHNSON <sup>8</sup> .       | [2757d]  |
| 2756. ELIZABETH BIDLEMAN JOHNSON <sup>8</sup> .    | 2758. MARGARET GREEN JOHNSON <sup>8</sup> .  |
| 2757.    WILLIAM MINDRED JOHNSON <sup>8</sup> , b. | 2759. ELLEN GREEN JOHNSON <sup>8</sup> .   |

**2757. William Mindred Johnson**<sup>8</sup> (Ellen Green<sup>7</sup>, m. Whitfield S. Johnson, Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Marie Elizabeth White** (William).

William Mindred Johnson<sup>8</sup> was State Senator for Passaic County, New Jersey for two terms, and was Second Assistant Postmaster-General.

**William Mindred Johnson**<sup>8</sup> and **Marie Elizabeth White** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2757a. WALTER WHITFIELD JOHNSON <sup>9</sup> , b.            | 2757c. WILLIAM KEMPTON JOHNSON <sup>9</sup> , b. |
| April 13, 1875, d. March 16, 1891.                           | February 23, 1883.                               |
| 2757b. GEORGE WHITE JOHNSON <sup>9</sup> , b. July 26, 1877. |  |

**2748. Mary Green**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **George D. Woodruff**.

George D. Woodruff was a New York wholesale merchant for forty-five years.

**Mary Green**<sup>7</sup> and **George D. Woodruff** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2748a. GEORGE GREEN WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. February 17, 1843, d. August 19, 1844.   | 2748g. PHILEMON WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. March 17, 1853, m. February 12, 1885, Carrie W. Cowdin; attorney, Newark, N. J.; East Orange, N. J. |
| 2748b. CATHARINETEN EYCK WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. August 26, 1844; East Orange, N. J.   | [2748g h]  |
| 2748c.    SOPHIA WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. December 27, 1846, m. December 20, 1871, Dr. William Henry Risk; she d. April 29, 1901; Summit, N. J. [2748c d] | 2748h. WARREN WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. August 18, 1855, m. Phebe J. Hopler, d. —; East Orange, N. J. [2748h i]                               |
| 2748d. FRANK WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. September 9, 1848, d. January 18, 1849.   | 2748i. MARY GREEN WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. August 28, 1857; East Orange, N. J.   |
| 2748e. FREDERICK WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. November 6, 1850; East Orange, N. J.  | 2748j. HENRY GREEN WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. December 26, 1859, d. May 4, 1868.   |
| 2748f. ANNA GREEN WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. February 16, 1852, d. November 4, 1853.  | 2748k. EDMUND DRAKE WOODRUFF <sup>8</sup> , b. March 17, 1862, m. March 25, 1896, Isabel Lefferts; Newark, N. J.; no children.                 |

**2748c. Sophia Woodruff**<sup>8</sup> and **Dr. William H. Risk** had

- 2748c d. MARGARET HENDERSON RISK<sup>9</sup>, b. November 23, 1872.

**2748g. Philemon Woodruff**<sup>8</sup> and **Carrie W. Cowdin** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2748g h. MARY GREEN WOODRUFF <sup>9</sup> , b. July 22, 1886, d. February 11, 1892. | 2748j. KATHARINE WOODRUFF <sup>9</sup> , b. May 4, 1890.                      |
| 2748g i. FREDERICK WOODRUFF <sup>9</sup> , b. March 4, 1888, d. September 6, 1888.  | 2748k. PHILEMON WOODRUFF <sup>9</sup> , b. March 27, 1895, d. August 7, 1896. |

**2748h. Warren Woodruff<sup>m</sup> and Phebe J. Hopler** had2748*h i.* GEORGE DRAKE WOODRUFF<sup>9</sup>, *b.*  
January 22, 1882.2748*h j.* WILLIAM HOPLER WOODRUFF<sup>9</sup>, *b.*  
July 26, 1883.**2749. John Green<sup>7</sup>** (Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ———.

John Green<sup>7</sup> was a student of Lafayette College, class of 1839. He engaged in the milling business from 1850–1860, was connected with the Auditing Department of the Lehigh Valley Railroad for a period of about thirty years, was a past officer of the Masonic bodies of Easton, Pa., and was a charter member of Hugh de Payens Commandery.

**John Green<sup>7</sup>** and ——— had2749*a.* LAURA GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Peters; Allentown, Pa.**2750. Joseph B. Green<sup>7</sup>** and ——— had2750*a.* (Son) GREEN<sup>8</sup>; Camden, N. J.  
2750*b.* (Son) GREEN<sup>8</sup>; Camden, N. J.2750*c.* (Son) GREEN<sup>8</sup>; Camden, N. J.  
2750*d.* (Daughter) GREEN<sup>8</sup>; Camden, N. J.**2751. Judge Henry Green<sup>7</sup>** (Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ann Hulshizer.**

Judge Henry Green<sup>7</sup>, A.M., LL.D., a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1846, and master orator in 1849, was admitted to the bar at Easton, Pa., in September, 1849, was a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention, 1872, Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania from 1880, and Chief Justice until his death. He received his LL.D. from Lafayette College in 1880.

**Judge Henry Green<sup>7</sup>** and **Ann Hulshizer** had

2760. || CAROLINE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 30, —, m. February 8, 1879, Hiram Bacon Howland, *b.* July 10, 1855, Northwood, Marion County, Indiana, *d.* 1900; Indianapolis, Ind. [2764]  
2761. || FRANCES GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 9, 1858, m. April 9, 1879, Henry Albert Potter, *b.* December 19, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.; Orange N. J. [2766]

2762. || FREDERICK GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 5, 1859, m. Mary Wagener (John O.), *b.* July 22, 1861; Easton, Pa. [2769]  
2763. || ADA GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* April 4, 1861, m. April 9, 1884, William Lesley Sheaffer, *b.* February 19, 1859; Pottsville, Pa. [2771]

**2760. Caroline Green<sup>8</sup>** (Judge Henry Green<sup>7</sup>, Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hiram Bacon Howland.**

Hiram Bacon Howland was a graduate of Lafayette College, General Scientific Department, of the class of 1879, and a member of the Z Ψ fraternity. He was in business in Indianapolis, Ind.

**Caroline Green<sup>8</sup>** and **Hiram Bacon Howland** had

2764. || ALICE HOWLAND<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 15, 1879, m. August 6, 1902, Walter Bond, *b.* January 1, 1881. [2764*a*]  
2765. ANNA HOWLAND<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 25, 1881.

2765*a.* HENRY GREEN HOWLAND<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 22, 1883.  
2765*b.* HELEN B. HOWLAND<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 5, 1886.  
2765*c.* FRANCES P. HOWLAND<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August 12, 1889.

**2764. Alice Howland<sup>3</sup> and Walter Bond** had

2764a. (Son) BOND<sup>10</sup>, *b.* July 2, 1903.

**2761. Frances Green<sup>7</sup>** (Judge Henry Green<sup>1</sup>, Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Albert Potter.**

Henry Albert Potter, Ph.B., M.S., attended the University of Pennsylvania for two years, after which he entered Lafayette College, class of 1877, and graduated in the General Scientific Department. He was a member of  $\Sigma X$  fraternity, established the F. A. March Prize, was a member of the New Jersey Legislature, 1886, and of the Republican Convention of 1888, at Chicago.

**Frances Green<sup>7</sup> and Henry Albert Potter** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2766. FLORENCE POTTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> February 15, 1880, Philadelphia, Pa., <i>d.</i> February 10, 1888. | 2768b. KENNETH POTTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 27, 1887, East Orange, N. J., <i>d.</i> July 23, 1889. |
| 2767. MARGARET POTTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 4, 1881, East Orange, N. J.                               | 2768c. DOUGLASS POTTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 21, 1890, East Orange, N. J.                             |
| 2768. HENRY A. POTTER <sup>9</sup> , JR., <i>b.</i> June 18, 1883, East Orange, N. J.                             | 2768d. KATHARINE CAMERON POTTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 16, 1893, East Orange, N. J.                       |
| 2768a. FREDERIC WILLARD POTTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 24, 1885, East Orange, N. J.                       | 2768e. THOMAS POTTER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> December 14, 1894, East Orange, N. J.                             |

**2762. Frederick Green<sup>7</sup>** (Judge Henry Green<sup>1</sup>, Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Wagener** (John O.).

Frederick Green<sup>7</sup> was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1880, a member of  $Z \Psi$  fraternity, and was admitted to the bar, October 8, 1883. He is a practicing lawyer in Easton, Pa.

**Frederick Green<sup>7</sup> and Mary Wagener** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2769. HENRY GREEN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 13, 1888. | 2770. JOHN WAGENER GREEN <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 25, 1889. |
|--|---|

**2763. Ada Green<sup>7</sup>** (Judge Henry Green<sup>1</sup>, Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Lesley Sheaffer.**

William Lesley Sheaffer, M.S., was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1878, Latin Scientific Department, a post-graduate in chemistry, a member of  $\Delta K E$  fraternity, a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, a trustee of Lafayette College, and a coal operator.

**Ada Green<sup>7</sup> and William Lesley Sheaffer** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2771. LESLEY GREEN SHEAFER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1889. | 2772. CLINTON WHITCOMB SHEAFER <sup>9</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1892. |
|---|---|

**2752. Margaret Green<sup>7</sup>** (Enoch Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henry Johnson** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2752a.   REBECCA J. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, m. Charles Lose; Williamsport, Pa.; City Superintendent of Schools. [2752a b]</p> <p>2752b. MARY G. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>; Williamsport, Pa.</p> <p>2752c. IDA J. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, m. J. B. Baldwin, New Orleans, coinier, United States Mint.</p> <p>2752d. LAURA L. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>; Paris, France; artist.</p> | <p>2752e. HELEN G. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>; Williamsport, Pa.</p> <p>2752f. ANNA H. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, m. Emerson Collins, lawyer; Williamsport, Pa.</p> <p>2752g. MARGARET G. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, m. Herman L. Collins, financial editor of the <i>Philadelphia Press</i>; she <i>d.</i> — —.</p> <p>2752h. EDITH B. JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, <i>d.</i> — —.</p> |
|---|--|

**2752a. Rebecca J. Johnson<sup>8</sup> and Charles Lose** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2752a b. HENRY J. LOSE<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>2752a c. JAMES LOSE<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>2752a d. CHARLES LOSE<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>2752a e. PHOEBE S. LOSE<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>2752a f. MARGARET G. LOSE<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>2752a g. EDITH B. LOSE<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>2752a h. JOHN J. LOSE<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> — —.</p> |
|--|---|

**2741. Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>** (John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **David W. Deshler.**

David W. Deshler removed to Ohio, shortly after his marriage. His descendants are located at Columbus, Ohio.

**Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup> and David W. Deshler** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2774. JOHN GREEN DESHLER<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 10, 1818, m. — — —; he <i>d.</i> October, 1876; no children.</p> <p>2775.   CHARLES GREEN DESHLER<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1824, m. — — —; he <i>d.</i> 1881. [2777]</p> | <p>2776.   WILLIAM GREEN DESHLER<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 24, 1827; Columbus, Ohio. [2781]</p> |
|--|--|

**2775. Charles Green Deshler<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. David W. Deshler, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2777.   WILLIAM K. DESHLER<sup>8</sup>, m. — — —. [2777a]</p> <p>2778. FRANK W. DESHLER<sup>8</sup>.</p> | <p>2779. ELIZABETH DESHLER<sup>8</sup>, m. C. G. Malone; Bay City, Mich.</p> <p>2780. MARIA LOUISE DESHLER<sup>8</sup>.</p> |
|---|---|

**2777. William K. Deshler<sup>8</sup>** (Charles Green Deshler<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. David W. Deshler, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2777a. DAVID W. DESHLER<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 10, 1872, m. — — — November, 1899.</p> | <p>2777b.   KATE DESHLER<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 28, 1876, m. November 22, 1898, Worthington E. Babcock. [2777b c]</p> |
|--|---|

**2777b. Kate Deshler<sup>9</sup> and Worthington E. Babcock** had

- 2777b c. GEORGE N. BABCOCK<sup>10</sup>, *b.* April 22, 1901.

**2776. William Green Deshler<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. David W. Deshler, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2781.   JOHN GREEN DESHLER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 9, 1852, m. ——. [2781a]</p> <p>2782. KATE DESHLER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 24, 1854, <i>d.</i> September 24, 1887.</p> <p>2783.   MARY DESHLER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 15, 1861, m. R. S. Warner. [2783a]</p> | <p>2784.   ELIZABETH DESHLER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 7, 1875, m. Daniel H. Sowers. [2784a]</p> <p>2785. LOUISE DESHLER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 18, 1878.</p> <p>2786. HELEN DESHLER<sup>3</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 25, 1885.</p> |
|---|--|

**2781. John Green Deshler<sup>3</sup>** (William Green Deshler<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. David W. Deshler, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2781a.   ANN ELIZA DESHLER<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 9, 1877, m. William D. Hamilton. [2781a a]</p> | <p>2781b. MARTHA GREEN DESHLER<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 31, 1879.</p> |
|--|---|

**2781a. Ann Eliza Deshler<sup>9</sup>** and **William D. Hamilton** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2781a a. JOHN DESHLER HAMILTON<sup>10</sup>, <i>d.</i> ——. [2781a a]</p> | <p>2781a b. ANN ELIZA HAMILTON<sup>10</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 28, 1902.</p> |
|---|---|

**2783. Mary Deshler<sup>5</sup>** (William Green Deshler<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. David W. Deshler, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **R. S. Warner** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2783a. WILLIAM D. WARNER<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 8, 1886.</p> | <p>2783b. RANDOLPH S. WARNER<sup>9</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> January 18, 1892.</p> |
|--|--|

**2784. Elizabeth Deshler<sup>3</sup>** (William Green Deshler<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. David W. Deshler, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel H. Sowers** had

- 2784a. DANIEL DESHLER SOWERS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 8, 1900.

**2742. Richard Green<sup>6</sup>** (John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Maxwell Sherrerd**.

Richard Green<sup>6</sup> was a business man of Easton, Pa., and trustee of Lafayette College, 1845-6.

**Richard Green<sup>6</sup>** and **Sarah Maxwell Sherrerd** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2787.   SAMUEL SHERRERD GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 13, 1829, Greenwich, N. J., m. November 6, 1855, Mary Littlejohn; he <i>d.</i> October 30, 1868, San Luis Obispo, Cal.; farmer and miner. [2787a]</p> <p>2788.   WILLIAM S. GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 10, 1831, Warren County, N. J., m. March 10, 1853, Mary Catharine Kinsey; Wayne, Pa. [2788a]</p> | <p>2789.   EDWARD DUNHAM GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 18, 1833, m. December 9, 1854, Henrietta McNeal; Philadelphia, Pa. [2789a]</p> <p>2790.   ANNA MARIA ROBESON GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 30, 1836, m. April 8, 1862, Benjamin F. Riegel; she <i>d.</i> May 20, 1884, Easton, Pa. [2790a]</p> <p>2791. EMILY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 17, 1844; Wayne, Pa.</p> |
|---|---|

**2787. Samuel Sherrerd Green<sup>7</sup>** (Richard Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Littlejohn** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2787a.   HENRY GREEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 27, 1862, m. ——— Avile. [2787a a]</p> <p>2787b.   ANN GREEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 21, 1864, m. June 22, 1878, Peter de Soto. [2787b b]</p> | <p>2787c. EDWARD SHERRERD GREEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 17, 1867.</p> <p>2787d. FLORINDA GREEN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 10, 1869.</p> |
|--|--|

**2787a. Henry Green**<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Sherrerd Green<sup>7</sup>, Richard Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Aville** had

2787a a. — GREEN<sup>9</sup>.  
2787a b. — GREEN<sup>9</sup>.

2787a c. — GREEN<sup>9</sup>.  
2787a d. — GREEN<sup>9</sup>.

**2787b. Ann Green**<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Sherrerd Green<sup>7</sup>, Richard Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Peter de Soto** had

2787b b. CARMELITA DE SOTO<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1880.  
2787b c. LOUISA DE SOTO<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1883.  
2787b d. MARY JOSE DE SOTO<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1886.

2787b e. MARY ANNE DE SOTO<sup>9</sup>, b. September 6, 1890.  
2787b f. PETER DE SOTO<sup>9</sup>, JR., b. February 10, 1894.

**2788. William S. Green**<sup>7</sup> (Richard Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Catharine Kinsey** had

2788a. MINNIE LOUISE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1856, d. September 16, 1863.  
2788b. || MAY MAXWELL GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1858, m. Samuel Lynd Fox; Radnor, Pa. [2788b c]  
2788c. FRANK GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1860, d. June 19, 1860.

2788d. WILLIAM HOWELL GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. January 5, 1862, d. March, 1862.  
2788e. HERBERT KINSEY GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1865, d. March 12, 1870.  
2788f. BESSIE SHERRERD GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1867, m. January 2, 1896, Charles Francis Nassau, M.D.

**2788b. May Maxwell Green**<sup>8</sup> (William S. Green<sup>7</sup>, Richard Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Lynd Fox** had

2788b c. MARGUERITE FOX<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1882.

2788b d. WILLIAM LYND FOX<sup>9</sup>, b. February 28, 1884.

**2789. Edward Dunham Green**<sup>7</sup> (Richard Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henrietta McNeal** had

2789a. || EVELYN GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. September 11, 1855, m. November 14, 1877, Frank E. Shoener; Shamokin, Pa.  
[2789a a]  
2789b. DORA GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1860.

2789c. || RICHARD STANLEY GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. December 9, 1863, m. October 1, 1887, Florence N. Posey. [2789c d]  
2789d. BLANCHE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. October 10, 1870.

**2789a. Evelyn Green**<sup>8</sup> and **Frank E. Shoener** had

2789a a. MARIE SHOENER<sup>9</sup>, b. January 26, 1879.

2789a b. MARGUERITE SHOENER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1886.

**2789c. Richard Stanley Green**<sup>8</sup> and **Florence N. Posey** had

2789c d. RAYMOND GREEN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1891.

**2790. Anna Maria Robeson Green<sup>1</sup>** (Richard Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Benjamin F. Riegel** had

2790a. ||LIZZIE MALVIN RIEGEL<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 4, 1868, m. April 25, 1889, Edward Francis White; Bergen Point, N. J. [2790a a]

**2790a. Lizzie Malvin Riegel<sup>8</sup>** and **Edward Francis White** had

2790a a. HELEN MARIA WHITE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 1, 1890.

2790a b. EDWARD RUSSELL WHITE<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 2, 1890.

**2744. Charles Green<sup>6</sup>** (John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Maxwell<sup>4</sup>** (John Sloane<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>,)\* and **Mary Lattimore** had

2792. ||ELIZABETH DESHLER GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* October 10, 1827, m. Alexander Weiss. [2792a]

2793. WILLIAM GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 25, 1829, *d.* December 19, 1829.

2794. ||HOWELL GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 17, 1830, m. February 15, 1852, Mary A. Brown; he *d.* October 25, 1889. [2794a]

2795. MARY MAXWELL GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 27, 1833, m. December 25, 1860, William Daniel Brown; she *d.* April 18, 1864. [2795a]

2796. ALICE R. GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* March 19, 1839, m. Theodore D. Voorhies; she *d.* March 4, 1895.

**2792. Elizabeth Deshler Green<sup>7</sup>** (Charles Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Alexander Weiss** had

2792a. ||CHARLES GREEN WEISS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 31, 1848, m. Sallie A. Dawson; Allentown, Pa. [2792a a]

2792b. CAMILLUS ALBERT WEISS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November 2, 1851, m. January 11, 1882, Minnie Osten; he *d.* January 11, 1882. [2792b b]

2792c. ||ROBERT FULTON WEISS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 1, 1854, m. Evy Fagan; Los Angeles, Cal. [2792c c]

2792d. FREDERICK BOGAN WEISS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 3, 1856, *d.* August 4, 1860.

2792e. ||THOMAS WEISS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* August 28, 1859, m. Kate Estella McDonald; Los Angeles, Cal. [2792e e]

**2792a. Charles Green Weiss<sup>8</sup>** and **Sallie A. Dawson** had

2792a a. LAURA MAY WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 25, 1873.

2792a b. ALEXANDER DAWSON WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 6, 1878.

**2792b. Camillus Albert Weiss<sup>8</sup>** and **Minnie Osten** had

2792b b. CAMILLUS ALBERT WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* January 8, 1879, *d.* January 11, 1879.

2792b c. GEORGE ALEXANDER WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 22, 1880.

2792b d. FRANK WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* December 16, 1881, *d.* December 27, 1883.

**2792c. Robert Fulton Weiss<sup>8</sup>** and **Evy Fagan** had

2792c c. VIOLA WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* January 16, 1885.

2792c d. MAY WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 24, 1886.

2792c e. ALEXANDER WEISS<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 2, 1888.

\* "Maxwell Family," H. D. Maxwell.

**2792e. Thomas Weiss<sup>8</sup> and Kate Estella McDonald** had

2792e c. FRANK WEISS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1883.  
2792e f. IONE WEISS<sup>9</sup>, b. November 20, 1886.

2792e g. DONALD WEISS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1890.

**2794. Howell Green<sup>7</sup>** (Charles Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary A. Brown** had

2794a. ELIZABETH DESHLER GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. January 20, 1853, d. October 6, 1853.

2794b. ROBERT FULTON GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. October 12, 1854, m. September 17, 1877, Helen Shute; no children.

2794c. ||ANNIE LAURIE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. December 4, 1856, m. November 28, 1884, Joseph Griffith. [2794c c]

2794d. ||JESSIE FREMONT GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. December 4, 1856, m. October 29, 1878, Duncan MacFarlane. [2794d d]

2794e. HOWELL GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. February 23, 1860, d. September 6, 1861.

2794f. ||WILLIAM GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1862, m. May 5, 1887, Elizabeth Gibbs; West Pittston, Pa. [2794f f]

2794g. MARY MAXWELL GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1865.

2794h. CHARLES GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1867, d. June 14, 1872.

2794i. ELIZA JANE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. August 30, 1871.

2794j. ALICE MAUD GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. December 13, 1872.

2794k. HELEN LOUISE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. November 4, 1876.

**2794c. Annie Laurie Green<sup>8</sup> and Joseph Griffith** had

2794c c. ELSIE GRIFFITH<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1889.

**2794d. Jessie Fremont Green<sup>8</sup> and Duncan MacFarlane** had

2794d d. MARY BROWN MACFARLANE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1879.

2794d e. JENNIE JOHNSON MACFARLANE<sup>9</sup>, b. November 7, 1881.

2794d f. HOWELL GREEN MACFARLANE<sup>9</sup>, b. January 30, 1884.

2794d g. ANNIE LAURIE MACFARLANE<sup>9</sup>, b. August 2, 1887.

**2794f. William Green<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth Gibbs** had

2794f f. HELEN GREEN<sup>9</sup>, b. January 5, 1889.  
2794f g. ALICE GREEN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1890.

2794f h. ELIZABETH GREEN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1892.

**2795. Mary Maxwell Green<sup>7</sup>** (Charles Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Daniel Brown** had

2795a. ||CHARLES HYNEMAN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1862, m. February 14, 1889, Harriet Lydia Graves; Newark, N. J. [2795a a]

**2795a. Charles Hyneman Brown<sup>8</sup> and Harriet Lydia Graves** had

2795a a. WILLIAM JEAN BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. August 24, 1891.



**2745. William Green**<sup>6</sup> (John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Bidleman** and **Jane Maxwell Sherrerd** had

2797. SARAH SHERRERD GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* June 12, 1835, m. July 3, 1860, Rev. John B. Kugler, Rayville, N. J., by Rev. John Gray; she *d.* August 1, 1871. [2806]
2798. THEODORE HOWELL GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* July 6, 1837, m. October 15, 1859, by Rev. Cornelius Earl, Amelia Pomp Kinsey, *d.* September 9, 1881; he *d.* March 15, 1874. [2810]
2799. FRANCIS XAVIER GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* July 20, 1839, *d.* May 13, 1885, London, England; buried in Easton Cemetery.
2800. EMILY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* February 18, 1841, *d.* December 24, 1841.
2801. JOHN SHERRERD GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* May 14, 1843, *d.* May 8, 1862.
2802. LOUISA ANNA GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* June 20, 1845, unmarried, *d.* February 11, 1897, Easton, Pa.
2803. MIRIAM KENNEDY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* June 24, 1848, *d.* July 10, 1851.
2804. MARY CLARK GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* November 29, 1850, m. January 22, 1885, Rev. William Thomson, by Rev. Frank E. Miller and Dr. Dixon; Stewartsville, N. J.
2805. HOWARD WILLIAM GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* February 16, 1855, m. April 28, 1874, 1. Frances Isabella Koons, by Rev. F. Brown, St. Paul, Minn., *d.* September 18, 1880; October 17, 1883, 2. Emma M. Kinney, by Rev. Frank E. Miller; he *d.* June 28, 1899, Easton, Pa. [2815]

**2797. Sarah Sherrerd Green**<sup>7</sup> (William Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. John Kugler** had

2806. ANNIE ELIZABETH KUGLER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 12, 1862, m. April, 1888, George Hoffman Parker; she *d.* September 14, 1889. [2808]
2807. WILLIAM GREEN KUGLER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 11, 1867, m. January 7, 1892, Louise Myster; Newark, N. J. [2809]

**2806. Annie Elizabeth Kugler**<sup>8</sup> and **George Hoffman Parker** had

2808. JOHN KUGLER PARKER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 10, 1889.

**2807. William Green Kugler**<sup>8</sup> and **Louise Myster** had

2809. EDITH MYSTER KUGLER<sup>9</sup>, *b.* February 1, 1893.

**2798. Theodore Howell Green**<sup>7</sup> (William Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Amelia Pomp Kinsey** had

2810. FREDERICK STANLEY GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 21, 1860, *d.* March 5, 1874.
2811. WILLIAM H. GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 8, 1863, *d.* September 24, 1864.
2812. SAMUEL KINSEY GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 18, 1865, m. Mary Laubach<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary F. Horn (George), Abraham<sup>1</sup>); Easton, Pa.
2813. HELEN LOUISE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* November 11, 1870.
2814. CLARENCE GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 30, 1872, *d.* November 21, 1872.
- 2814a. — GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* February 16, 1874, *d.* February 16, 1874.

**2805. Howard William Green**<sup>7</sup> (William Green<sup>6</sup>, John Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Frances I. Koons** and **Emma M. Kinney** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2815. (Son) GREEN <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 5, 1875, <i>d.</i> January 8, 1875.     | 2817. JANE S. GREEN <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> January 6, 1877, <i>d.</i> February 25, 1882. |
| 2816. (Son) GREEN <sup>8</sup> , <i>b.</i> September 7, 1880, <i>d.</i> September 8, 1880. | * * * * *  |

**2651. Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>** (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Traill<sup>3</sup>** (Robert<sup>2</sup>, m. Elizabeth Grotz (Jacob, m. Elizabeth Shaffbuch), Thomas<sup>1</sup>, m. Sabilla Grant) and **Hannah Johnson.**

Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup> came to Easton, Pa., in 1793. He was a prominent business man for many years.

Elizabeth Traill<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Robert<sup>2</sup>, who came to Easton, Pennsylvania, in 1764, from Sanday, Orkney Islands, Scotland, December 21, 1777. He was elected a member of the Committee of Observation of Northampton County,\* and one of the Standing Committee of Correspondence and Clerk of the same. May 21, 1777, he was elected Major of the Fifth Battalion of Northampton County; in 1779, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster-General. He was a member of the Assembly, Sheriff in 1782, and Clerk of the Court. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania for two years, and Prothonotary of Northampton County, and in 1796 was appointed Associate Judge by Gov. Mifflin. Robert Traill<sup>2</sup> married, in 1774, Elizabeth Grotz, daughter of Jacob Grotz and Elizabeth Shaffbuch. Elizabeth Traill<sup>3</sup> was the granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Traill<sup>1</sup>, of Sanday, and Sabilla Grant, daughter of Rev. Alexander Grant, of South Ronaldsay.

**Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Traill and Hannah Johnson had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2818.    ROBERT TRAILL GREEN <sup>6</sup> , m. Catharine M. Van Camp, Monroe County, Pa., <i>b.</i> March 20, 1806, <i>d.</i> December 16, 1887; he <i>d.</i> — —, Louisville, Ky. [2823]   | 2821.    JOHN GREEN <sup>6</sup> , † <i>b.</i> April 15, 1807, m. Sarah L. Hart <sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel W. <sup>4</sup> , m. Jane Reed (Joseph), who <i>d.</i> February 2, 1862, in 88th year, Moses <sup>3</sup> , Edward <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> ), of Trenton, N. J., <i>b.</i> May 9, 1811, <i>d.</i> April 25, 1870; he <i>d.</i> February 23, 1870, Easton, Pa. [2893] |
| 2819.    MARIA GREEN <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> August 11, 1797, m. Enoch S. Clark <sup>1</sup> (Daniel <sup>3</sup> , Daniel <sup>2</sup> , Charles <sup>1</sup> ), <i>d.</i> March 13, 1856, aet. 60; she <i>d.</i> May 5, 1865. [2825]     | 2822.    DR. TRAILL GREEN <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> May 25, 1813, Easton, Pa., m. April 11, 1844, Harriet Moore <sup>7</sup> (Loammi <sup>6</sup> , David <sup>5</sup> , Daniel <sup>4</sup> , Joseph <sup>3</sup> , Joseph <sup>2</sup> , Rev. John <sup>1</sup> ), of Morristown, N. J., <i>b.</i> July 29, 1820; he <i>d.</i> April 29, 1897, Easton, Pa. [2901], [3091]              |
| 2820.    ELIZABETH GREEN <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 28, 1800, m. November 12, 1818, John Stewart (Thomas), <i>b.</i> September 27, 1796, Greeuwich, N. J., <i>d.</i> April 13, 1885; she <i>d.</i> December 13, 1878, Easton, Pa. [2844] | * * * * *   |

**2818. Robert Traill Green<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine M. Van Camp** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2823. TRAILL GREEN <sup>7</sup> , JR., A.M., <i>b.</i> January 15, 1834, Buttermilk Falls, Pa., <i>d.</i> October 21, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa.; graduate of Lafayette College 1850; studied at the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, Pa. | 2824. MARIA GREEN <sup>7</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 12, 1836, <i>d.</i> May 4, 1853. |
|--|---|

\* The minutes of the Committee of Safety, Robert Traill, Secretary, are in the possession of Dr. Edgar Moore Green, Easton, Pa.

† Baptized in St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa.

**2819. Maria Green<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Enoch S. Clark<sup>4</sup>** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>)

Enoch Clark<sup>4</sup> was the son of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Smith (Jasper), of Lawrence, N. J., the grandson of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church from 1766 to 1788, and Elizabeth Lott, the great-grandson of Charles<sup>1</sup>, who came from Long Island, to Ewing, N. J., about 1700, was trustee of the First Presbyterian Church from 1757 to 1775, died December 26, 1776, aged 88, and his wife Abigail —, who died November 12, 1762, aged 77.

**Maria Green<sup>6</sup> and Enoch S. Clark** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2825. <b>ELIZABETH GREEN CLARK<sup>7</sup></b>, m. May 13, 1841, John Maxwell<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> November 9, 1816, <i>d.</i> November 3, 1855. [2831]</p> <p>2826. <b>BENJAMIN GREEN CLARK<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> 1819, Easton, Pa., m. Sarah Muirhead<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup>, m. Amy Housel, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); buried in Easton Cemetery. [2837]</p> | <p>2827. <b>WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup></b>, m. Susan Clifton. [2841]</p> <p>2828. <b>JASPER CLARK<sup>7</sup></b>; Bushnell, Ill.</p> <p>2829. <b>MARTHA CLARK<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>d.</i> aet. 5 years.</p> <p>2830. <b>MAY CLARK<sup>7</sup></b>, <i>d.</i> aet. 3 years.</p> |
|---|---|

**2825. Elizabeth Green Clark<sup>7</sup>** (Maria Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Maxwell<sup>4</sup>** (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)\* had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2831. <b>MARY ELLEN MAXWELL<sup>8</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> August 10, 1844, m. January 28, 1869, William Henry Ingham; Philadelphia, Pa. [2831a]</p> <p>2832. <b>EMILY ROBESON MAXWELL<sup>8</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> January 30, 1847, <i>d.</i> January 21, 1848.</p> | <p>2832a. <b>WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>8</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> December 30, 1849, <i>d.</i> April 6, 1850.</p> <p>2833. <b>JOHN MAXWELL<sup>8</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> May 27, 1851, m. June 1, 1882, Susannah Meixsell Pomp. [2834]</p> |
|--|---|

**2831. Mary Ellen Maxwell<sup>8</sup> and William Henry Ingham** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2831a. <b>ELIZABETH HOWELL INGHAM<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> February 18, 1870.</p> <p>2831b. <b>HARRIET CLIFFORD INGHAM<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> October 6, 1871.</p> <p>2831c. <b>CAROLINE SINICKSON INGHAM<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> January 27, 1875, <i>d.</i> February 19, 1875.</p> | <p>2831d. <b>HOWARD MAXWELL INGHAM<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> April 14, 1877.</p> <p>2831e. <b>ROBERT MAXWELL INGHAM<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> December 13, 1881.</p> |
|--|--|

**2833. John Maxwell<sup>8</sup> and Susannah Meixsell Pomp** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2834. <b>JOHN CLIFFORD MAXWELL<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> November 11, 1883, <i>d.</i> March 9, 1890.</p> | <p>2835. <b>CHARLES POMP MAXWELL<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> March 13, 1887.</p> <p>2836. <b>JOHN MAXWELL<sup>9</sup></b>, <i>b.</i> July 12, 1893.</p> |
|--|--|

**2826. Benjamin Green Clark<sup>7</sup>** (Maria Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Muirhead<sup>5</sup>** (William<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin Green Clark<sup>7</sup> was a prominent business man in New York City. He was a trustee of Lafayette College in 1874.

Sarah Muirhead<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of William<sup>4</sup> and his wife Amy Housel,

\* Maxwell Family, H. D. Maxwell.

of Easton, Pa., the granddaughter of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, a Sergeant of the Third Regiment of Hunterdon County, N. J., in 1777, and his wife Mary Lott (Richard), who died 1837, aged 83, his wife dying in 1817, aged 57, the great-granddaughter of Andrew<sup>2</sup>, who bought a farm near Harbourtown, N. J., in 1745, and died in 1794, aged 77, and his wife Elizabeth Waters (Jonathan), who died 1771, aged 49, the great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup>, born in Glasgow, Scotland, came to America, to Long Island, where he married, November 22, 1706, Rebecca Bailey, died December 25, 1759, and removed to Hopewell, N. J. He was an elder and trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Hopewell at Pennington. In 1713/4, he was appointed the first High Sheriff of Burlington County, then including Hunterdon. He died 1725.

**Benjamin Green Clark<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Muirhead** had

2837. ||MARY CLARK<sup>8</sup>, m. Frank Thomson<sup>4</sup>  
(Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), *b.* July 5, 1841, Chambersburg, Pa., *d.* June 5, 1899, at Merion, Pa.; she *d.* June, 1887. [2838]

**2837. Mary Clark<sup>8</sup>** (Benjamin Green Clark<sup>7</sup>, Maria Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Frank Thomson<sup>4</sup>** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Frank Thomson\* was of Scotch descent. His great-grandfather, Alexander Thomson, one of the first settlers in the Cumberland Valley, emigrated from Greenock with his wife and twelve children in 1771, and settled on a farm near Chambersburg, which he called Corkerhill, after the name of his ancestral home. Frank Thomson's father, Alexander Thomson, represented his district in Congress from 1824 to 1826, was President-Judge of the XVth Judicial District of Pennsylvania for many years, and filled a professorship in the law school connected with Marshall College.

Frank Thomson's classical education was received at the Chambersburg Academy. He saw in the practical work of the railroad an attractive and promising field of action, and when seventeen years old he entered the Altoona shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad for instruction. A four years' course of training in this great school of applied science made him a mechanical engineer who could build a locomotive through every stage from the crude iron to the finished engine on the rails, while it also fitted him to operate as engineman the product of his own skill.

Colonel Scott had been appointed, by President Lincoln, Assistant Secretary of War, and placed in charge of all matters relating to the transportation of troops and supplies, and he called Frank Thomson to his aid as chief assistant. Mr. Thomson took the field immediately, the scene of his operations being the South and the upper Southwest, where he constructed railroads and bridges, repaired those which had been damaged by the exigencies of war, and directed the transportation of troops and the forwarding of supplies to the front. The signal success of his efforts in this dangerous undertaking not only received fitting recognition from the War Department, but marked him as a railroad man of rare promise. At the conclusion of active hostilities in this territory he was relieved from military duty, and in June, 1864, was appointed Superintendent of the Eastern Division of the Philadelphia and Erie Railroad, which occupied his time until March, 1873.

In March, 1873, he was made Superintendent of Motive Power of the Pennsylvania Railroad, at Altoona. On July 1, 1874, he relinquished this post

\* Condensed from N. Y. Tribune, June 6, 1899.

to become General Manager of the Pennsylvania Railroad system east of Pittsburgh and Erie.

As General Manager he introduced a number of reforms in the management, administration and maintenance of the road. The standard track and solid road-bed owe their existence to his efforts, and the system of track inspection and the award of prizes for the best sections of track were instituted by him. The adoption of a superior standard of equipment, the building of picturesque stations and the ornamentation of grounds, the use of the block-signal system and other safety appliances, were all distinctive features of his management. He was also instrumental in developing that high grade of discipline for which the Pennsylvania Railroad is noted.

On October 1, 1882, Mr. Thomson became Second Vice-President, and on October 27, 1888, was advanced to the post of First Vice-President.

On February 3, 1897, Mr. Thomson was elected President of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George B. Roberts. In this office he displayed the same energy and ability which had always characterized him, introducing many improvements and keeping the road at a high standard of efficiency.

Mr. Thomson's duties as the manager of a great railway required so much of his time that he was never identified with many other public institutions. A notable exception, however, is the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of which he was a director.

The social side of Mr. Thomson's life was quite as comprehensive as its business counterpart. He was a patron of art, literature and music, and his handsome home, at Corkerhill, near Merion Station, Philadelphia, is enriched with many examples of artists in painting and sculpture whose works are as valuable as they are rare. At this mansion, with the assistance of his daughter, Miss Anne Thomson, he dispensed a quiet but notable hospitality, to which his wide acquaintance, both in this country and abroad, contributed the presence of many men and women eminent in the higher walks of life. His famous "cabin," located in his grounds, uniquely decorated with the spoils of the chase, was often the scene of quiet entertainment, while his finely appointed house was given over to the more elaborate social functions.

Mr. Thomson was a lover of out-of-door sport. He was an ardent angler, a hunter of much merit, and generally selected for his holidays the season when he might indulge his taste for the fascination of the rod or gun. He was a member of the Philadelphia Club, the Union Club of New York, and other prominent clubs in both cities.

**Mary Clark**<sup>8</sup> and **Frank Thomson**<sup>\*</sup> had

2838. ANNA THOMSON<sup>9</sup>.

2840. CLARK THOMSON<sup>9</sup>.

2839. FRANK G. THOMSON<sup>9</sup>.

**2827. William Clark**<sup>7</sup> (Maria Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Susan Clifton** had

2841. IDA CLARK<sup>8</sup>, m. Jonathan Moore Harris, b. December 3, 1851; graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1871; she d. — —.

2842. ELIZABETH CLARK<sup>8</sup>, d. — —.

**Ida Clark**<sup>8</sup> and **Jonathan Moore Harris** had

2843. DAVID HARRIS<sup>9</sup>.

<sup>\*</sup> Frank Thomson was the brother of Dr. William Thomson, the eminent Ophthalmic Surgeon of Philadelphia.

**2820. Elizabeth Green**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Stewart** (Hon. Thomas).

John Stewart, born September 27, 1796, died April 13, 1885, was the son of Hon. Thomas Stewart, at one time associate of Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen on the judicial bench. He was educated in the Greenwich School, N. J., and in the old academy in Easton under Rev. David Bishop. He entered the store of Burke & Mixsell, on North Fourth Street as clerk, and afterward went into the general merchandise business for himself. In 1835, he and others established a wire mill at South Easton. He was President of the First National Bank of Easton and elder in the Brainerd Presbyterian Church.\*

**Elizabeth Green**<sup>6</sup> and **John Stewart** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2844.   EDWARD FARMER STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 16, 1819, Easton, Pa., m. Margaret Runkle (Adam D. (1799-1873), m. Margaret Kennedy), <i>d.</i> January 19, 1902; he <i>d.</i> ——. [2853]</p> <p>2845.   ELLEN STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 23, 1822, m. Prof. James Moffat, Princeton, N. J., <i>d.</i> ——; she <i>d.</i> July 15, 1849, Oxford, Ohio. [2861]</p> <p>2846.   MARY STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 15, 1824, m. Francis Marion Wells, <i>d.</i> ——; she <i>d.</i> ——. [2868]</p> <p>2847.   WILLIAM GREEN STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 8, 1827, m. 1. Helen Hill Pollock, <i>b.</i> January 20, 1827, <i>d.</i> ——; 2. Ella ——. [2868f]</p> | <p>2848.   CHARLES F. STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 21, 1830, m. October 20, 1858, Anna Eliza Chidsey (Russell), <i>b.</i> November 9, 1838. [2869]</p> <p>2849.   ELIZABETH STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 5, 1832, m. November 14, 1854, Thomas L. McKeen (Thomas), <i>b.</i> October 1, 1832, South Easton, Pa. [2872]</p> <p>2850. ANNA STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 2, 1834, <i>d.</i> November 25, 1848.</p> <p>2851.   EMILY STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 6, 1837, m. Samuel L. Fisler, <i>b.</i> Gloucester County, N. J. [2882]</p> <p>2852.   CLEMENT STEWART<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 25, 1842, m. June 27, 1867, Harriet Heist Driukhouse (Samuel). [2886]</p> |
|---|---|

**2844. Edward Farmer Stewart**<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaret Runkle** (Adam D.).

Edward Farmer Stewart<sup>7</sup> was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1839, was admitted to the bar in 1842, became a student at Princeton Theological Seminary, was licensed by Newton Presbytery in 1845, a member of the Easton School Board, member of the American Philological Society, candidate for Congress, Eleventh District of Pennsylvania, 1854, President of the First National Bank, of Easton, Pa., and elder in the Dutch Reformed Church.

**Edward Farmer Stewart**<sup>7</sup> and **Margaret Runkle** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2853.   LAURA STEWART<sup>8</sup>, m. 1874, Dr. Henry Daniel Lachenour. [2855]</p> | <p>2854.   ELLA STEWART<sup>8</sup>, m. Rev. Henry Mason Baum. [2858]</p> |
|---|---|

**2853. Laura Stewart**<sup>8</sup> and **Dr. Henry D. Lachenour** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2855. MARGARET LACHENOUR<sup>9</sup>, m. Fred Nesbitt.</p> <p>2856.   LAURA LACHENOUR<sup>9</sup>, m. Frank Ormsby. [2856a]</p> | <p>2857. HENRY LACHENOUR<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|--|---|

**2856. Laura Lachenour**<sup>9</sup> and **Frank Ormsby** had

- 2856a. FRANK GRATACAP ORMSBY<sup>10</sup>, *b.* June 21, 1903.

\* Cope's Prominent Citizens of Easton, Pa.

**2854. Ella Stewart<sup>3</sup> and Rev. Henry Mason Baum** had2858. STEWART BAUM<sup>2</sup>.2859. EDITH BAUM<sup>2</sup>.2860. ARTHUR BAUM<sup>2</sup>.**2845. Ellen Stewart<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Prof. James Clement Moffat**.

Rev. James Clement Moffat, D.D., was born in Scotland, came to America, graduated at Princeton College in 1835, was tutor at Princeton 1837-1839, Professor of Latin and Greek in Lafayette College 1839-1841, Professor of Latin and Modern History in Miami University 1841, Professor of Church History in Princeton Theological Seminary 1861-1888, and author of "Æsthetics," "Life of Chalmers," "Comparative View of Religions," etc.

**Ellen Stewart<sup>7</sup> and Rev. James Clement Moffat** had

2861. ||EDWARD STEWART MOFFAT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 5, 1844, Oxford, O., m. October 16, 1872, Anna Robeson McCartney (Judge Washington, m. April 18, 1839, Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (William), *b.* April 21, 1814, *d.* De-

cember 25, 1839), *b.* September 23, 1845; he *d.* ——. [2865]

2862. JAMES CLEMENT MOFFAT<sup>8</sup>.2863. ELIZABETH MOFFAT<sup>8</sup>.2864. ——— MOFFAT<sup>8</sup>.**2861. Edward Stewart Moffat<sup>8</sup>** (Ellen Stewart<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. James Clement Moffat, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Robeson McCartney** (Judge Washington).

Edward Stewart Moffat<sup>8</sup>, A.M., M.E., studied at Princeton College, graduated at Columbia School of Mines, class of 1868, was a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Adjunct Professor of Mining and Metallurgy at Lafayette College 1868-1873, Superintendent of Port Oram Iron Works 1872-1876, Superintendent of Secaucus Iron Works 1876-1878, Superintendent of Musconetcong Iron Works 1878-1882, from 1887 with the Lackawanna Iron and Coal Company, Scranton, Pa., and its General Manager.

Anna Robeson McCartney was the daughter of the Hon. Washington McCartney, LL.D.,\* born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, August 24, 1812, died July, 1856, a graduate of Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., Professor of Mathematics in Lafayette College in 1835-1836, 1837-1843, Professor of Mathematics and Modern Languages at Jefferson College in 1836 and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Lafayette College for several years. He was admitted to the bar of Northampton County in January, 1838, was elected President-Judge of the Third Judicial District in 1851. He established a law school, which was incorporated in 1854 under the name of "Union Law School." Marshall College conferred LL.D. upon him in 1852. He was influential in establishing the Easton High School in 1850. He was author of "Differential Calculus," 1844, and "History of the Origin and Progress of the United States," 1847. His wife was Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (William, Esq., of N. J.).

\* Cope's Prominent Citizens of Easton, Pa

**Edward Stewart Moffat<sup>8</sup> and Anna Robeson McCartney**

had

2865. ETHEL MAXWELL MOFFAT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 9, 1873, *d.* January 27, 1881.  
 2866. EDWARD STEWART MOFFAT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* March 7, 1876.  
 2867. MAXWELL CLEMENT MOFFAT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* September 26, 1877, *d.* January 11, 1881.

- 2867a. KEITH DOUGLAS MOFFAT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 27, 1880, *d.* January 18, 1881.  
 2867b. DOUGLAS MAXWELL MOFFAT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* November 16, 1881.  
 2867c. ELEANOR STEWART MOFFAT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 1, 1883.  
 2867d. CONSTANCE KEITH MOFFAT<sup>9</sup>, *b.* August 26, 1890, *d.* October 15, 1899.

**2846. Mary Stewart<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Francis Marion Wells** had

2868. DR. GEORGE WELLS<sup>8</sup>; Wayne, Pa.  
 2868a. EDWARD WELLS<sup>8</sup>.  
 2868b. || FRANCIS MARION WELLS<sup>8</sup>, m. I. ———; 2 ———; he *d.* 1903, aet. 55; San Francisco, Cal. [2868b c]

- 2868c. ANNA WELLS<sup>8</sup>; Wayne, Pa.  
 2868d. MABEL WELLS<sup>8</sup>.  
 2868e. JOHN WELLS<sup>8</sup>.

**2868b. Francis Marion Wells<sup>8</sup>** and ——— and ———.

Francis Marion Wells<sup>8</sup> was a sculptor by profession; he modeled the statue on the City Hall Dome, San Francisco, the Marshall gold discovery monument, and other notable works of art in different parts of the United States.

**Francis Marion Wells<sup>8</sup>** and ——— and ——— had

- 2868b c. ——— WELLS<sup>9</sup>.

- | 2868b d. ——— WELLS<sup>9</sup>.

**2847. William Green Stewart<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Helen Hill Pollock** and **Ella** ——— had

- 2868f. || FRANK WELLS STEWART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 4, 1849, m. Lillie Runkle Burke. [2868f g]

- 2868g. CLARENCE POLLOCK STEWART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* December 13, 1851.  
 \* \* \* \*

**2868f. Frank Wells Stewart<sup>8</sup>** and **Lillie Runkle Burke**.

Frank Wells Stewart<sup>8</sup>, A.M., was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1869, a member of  $\theta \Delta X$  fraternity, a merchant of Easton, Pa., and a member of the Board of Control; now in the real estate business.

**Frank Wells Stewart<sup>8</sup>** and **Lillie Runkle Burke** had

- 2868f g. HELEN STEWART<sup>9</sup>, *d.* December, 1881, aet. 3 years.

- | 2868f h. FRANK WELLS STEWART<sup>9</sup>, JR., *b.* February 27, 1885.

**2848. Charles F. Stewart<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Eliza Chidsey<sup>7</sup>** (Russell Smith<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles Stewart<sup>7</sup>, M.D., a graduate of Miami University, Ohio, class of 1847, received his degree of M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1853; he never practiced, but devoted himself to business—Stewart and Co., Wire Mills, South Easton, Pa.



Anna Eliza Chidsey<sup>1\*</sup> was the daughter of Russell Smith<sup>6</sup>, born at Foxon, East Haven, Conn., June 4, 1802, died December 1, 1865, came to Easton, Pa. in 1830, went into business, was one of the founders of the Thomas Iron Company, Hokendauqua, Director of the Warren Foundry and Machine Company, Phillipsburg, N. J., Director and then President of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank (First National), Easton, Director of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church, Easton (now the Brainerd-Union), and elder, and his wife, Eliza Wooden, died March 17, 1846, the granddaughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, born at East Haven, Conn., April 24, 1773, died August 2, 1861, and Betsey Holt, born October 2, 1781, died March 8, 1806, the great-granddaughter of Isaac<sup>4</sup>, born at East Haven, Conn., November 8, 1731, died July 30, 1814, and Sarah Bradley, the great-great-granddaughter of Caleb<sup>3</sup>, born at East Haven, Conn., May 9, 1697, died September 6, 1785, and Abigail Smith, the great-great-great-granddaughter of Caleb<sup>2</sup>, born at East Haven, Conn., November 20, 1661, died February 20, 1713, and Hannah Dickerman, the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup>, born in England, 1621, came to America in 1644, died at East Haven, Conn., December 31, 1688, and Elizabeth

**Charles F. Stewart<sup>1</sup>** and **Anna Eliza Chidsey** had

2869. **RUSSELL CHIDSEY STEWART<sup>1</sup>**, *b.* September 2, 1859, *m.* January 21, 1885, Mathilda Seitz. [2871]

2870. **JOHN STEWART<sup>1</sup>**, *b.* October 2, 1865, *m.* December 4, 1884, Fannie Dale, Phillipsburg, N. J.

**2869. Russell Chidsey Stewart<sup>1</sup>** (Charles Stewart<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, *m.* John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mathilda Seitz**.

Russell Chidsey Stewart<sup>1</sup>, a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1878, studied law at Columbia Law School, New York, was admitted to the bar January, 1881, became District Attorney of Northampton County, Pa., 1887-1890, and was Secretary of the National Bar Association in 1888.

**Russell Chidsey Stewart<sup>1</sup>** and **Mathilda Seitz** had

2871. **ANNA STEWART<sup>2</sup>**.

**2849. Elizabeth Stewart<sup>1</sup>** (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, *m.* John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas L. McKeen**.

Thomas L. McKeen, A.M., graduated at Lafayette College, class of 1852, was in the lumber business from 1852-1871, Major Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, Director of Warren Foundry and Machine Shop, Director of the Easton National Bank, Trustee of Lafayette College from 1871- —, and was an inventor.

**Elizabeth Stewart<sup>1</sup>** and **Thomas L. McKeen** had

2872. **EMILY STEWART MCKEEN<sup>2</sup>**, *b.* September 14, 1855, *m.* October 8, 1875, Andrew Dwight Chidsey<sup>1</sup> (Russell S.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* September 30, 1848; she *d.* July 25, 1893. [2878]

2873. **HELEN ESTELLE MCKEEN<sup>3</sup>**, *b.* November 27, 1857, *m.* May 10, 1890, Morris Kirkpatrick, *d.* October 1, 1899; she *d.* June 1, 1890.

2874. **LIZZIE MCKEEN<sup>2</sup>**, *b.* July 26, 1860.

2875. **MARY WELLS MCKEEN<sup>3</sup>**, *b.* April 7, 1863.

2876. **JAMES MCKEEN<sup>4</sup>**, *b.* August 28, 1868.

2877. **FANNIE MCKEEN<sup>5</sup>**, *b.* May 25, 1871.

2877a. **JOHN STEWART MCKEEN<sup>6</sup>**.

\* Autumn Leaves from Family Trees, Gen. Rodenbough.

**2872. Emily Stewart McKeen**<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Stewart<sup>7</sup>, m. Thomas L. McKeen, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Andrew Dwight Chidsey**<sup>7</sup> (Russell S.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) had

2878. HELEN STREET CHIDSEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* July 5, 1876, m. Charles Hulick.

2879. ANDREW DWIGHT CHIDSEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* October 7, 1879.

2880. THOMAS MCKEEN CHIDSEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* January 26, 1884.

2881. HAROLD CHIDSEY<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 1, 1889.

**2851. Emily Stewart**<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel L. Fisler** (George).

Samuel L. Fisler, A.M., was graduated at Lafayette College, class of 1861, with Honorary Oration, taught at Towanda, Pa., from 1861-1865, was lumber manufacturer 1865-1869, first President of the Y. M. C. A., Easton, Pa., since 1869 Superintendent of Grounds, and since 1873 Treasurer of Lafayette College, Postmaster of Easton under the Harrison administration, and author of "Slate Industry" in "Industrial Statistics of Pennsylvania," 1885.

**Emily Stewart**<sup>7</sup> and **Samuel L. Fisler** had

2882. ||DR. HARRY CATTELL FISLER<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 8, 1873, m. Harriet Mann (Levi). [2885]

2883. LAURA FISLER<sup>8</sup>, *d.* — —.

2884. FRANK FISLER<sup>8</sup>, *d.* — —.

**2882. Dr. Harry Cattell Fisler**<sup>8</sup> (Emily Stewart<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel L. Fisler, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Harriet Mann** (Levi).

Dr. Harry Cattell Fisler<sup>8</sup> is a graduate of Lafayette College, Classical Department, class of 1892, of the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, a member of *A K E* fraternity, and a practicing physician.

**Dr. Harry Cattell Fisler**<sup>8</sup> and **Harriet Mann** had

2885. EMILY FISLER<sup>9</sup>.

2885a. — FISLER<sup>9</sup>.

**2852. Clement Stewart**<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Harriet Heist Drinkhouse** (Samuel).

Clement Stewart attended Lafayette College in 1860 and 1861, was a member of *Z Ψ* fraternity, graduated at Princeton College in 1864, private in Thirty-eighth Pennsylvania Militia, member of Borough Council in South Easton, and Assistant Postmaster at Easton, Pa.

**Clement Stewart**<sup>7</sup> and **Harriet Heist Drinkhouse** had

2886. ||MARIE STEWART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 9, 1868, m. June 12, 1895, Bingham Hood Coryell, *b.* August 8, 1865; Williamsport, Pa. [2889]

2887. ||RALPH TINDALL STEWART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 27, 1870, m. Margaret G. Clark. [2891]

2888. CLARENCE DUDLEY STEWART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 11, 1873.

2888a. RODNEY LONG STEWART<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 13, 1881.

**2886. Marie Stewart**<sup>3</sup> (Clement Stewart<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Bingham Hood Coryell**.

Bingham Hood Coryell was a student at Lafayette College, class of 1888; he left college and engaged in manufacturing and general contracting business.

**Marie Stewart**<sup>3</sup> and **Bingham Hood Coryell** had

2889. CLEMENT STEWART CORYELL<sup>9</sup>.

| 2890. MARGARET BINGHAM CORYELL<sup>9</sup>.

**2887. Ralph Tindall Stewart**<sup>3</sup> (Clement Stewart<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth Green<sup>6</sup>, m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaret G. Clark** had

2891. — STEWART<sup>9</sup>, *d.* —.

| 2892. MARIE STEWART<sup>9</sup>, *b.* June 24, 1903.

**2821. John Green**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah L. Hart** (Nathaniel) had

2893. || EDWARD HART GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 20, 1837, m. April 22, 1863, Caroline Swift Boutcher<sup>2</sup> [Caleb Boutcher<sup>1</sup>, m. Mary Swift<sup>2</sup> (Edward Swift<sup>1</sup>, m. Elizabeth Shewell<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>))], *b.* September 9, 1839, *d.* January 25, 1880; he *d.* January 27, 1879. [2897a]

2894. JULIETTE R. GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* July 7, 1845, unmarried, *d.* July 21, 1893.

2895. KATE S. GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2896. JANE H. GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2897. JAMES HARVEY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, *d.* January 27, 1848, aet. 3 months.

**2893. Edward Hart Green**<sup>7</sup> (John Green<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Caroline Swift Boutcher**<sup>2</sup> [Caleb Boutcher<sup>1</sup>, m. Mary Swift<sup>2</sup> (Edward Swift<sup>1</sup>, m. Elizabeth Shewell<sup>3</sup> (Joseph Shewell<sup>2</sup>, Robert Shewell<sup>1</sup>))] .

Edward Hart Green<sup>7</sup> attended Lafayette College during the Sophomore and Junior years, class of 1856. He was engaged in the manufacture of iron, was President of the Easton and South Easton Passenger Railway, and was a member of Town Council, 1873.

**Edward Hart Green**<sup>7</sup> and **Caroline Swift Boutcher** had

2897a. DR. JOHN TRAILL GREEN<sup>8</sup>, A.M., M.D., *b.* at Easton, Pa., February 29, 1864, unmarried, *d.* November 3, 1892; graduate of Lafayette College 1885, University of Pennsylvania 1888; member of Φ B K.

*b.* August 11, 1865, Easton, Pa.; graduate of Lafayette College 1886; chemist; member of Φ K Ψ.

2899. EDWARD HART GREEN<sup>8</sup>.

2900. JULIETTE H. GREEN<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 17, 1871, *d.* May 9, 1872.

2898. CHARLES BOUTCHER GREEN<sup>8</sup>, M.E.,

**2822. Dr. Traill Green**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Traill, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Harriet Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Traill Green<sup>6</sup>, M.D. LL.D., was educated at Easton Union Academy and Dr. Vanderveer's Minerva Academy. He commenced his medical studies under Dr. Joseph K. Swift, of Easton, "an eminent physician and surgeon and a highly cultivated gentleman," entered the University of Pennsylvania, and after two full courses enrolled himself under Dr. J. K. Mitchell, Professor of Medicine in Chapman's Institute, graduating from the University with the degree of M.D. in 1835. After graduation he was appointed physician of the Fifth Street Dispensary, Philadelphia. He returned to Easton in 1836. In 1837 he was appointed Professor of Chemistry in Lafayette College. In 1841 he accepted a call from Marshall College, as Professor of the Natural Sciences, and remained there until 1848 when

he returned to Easton, and in 1849 was reappointed to the chair of Chemistry in Lafayette College. He was alive to all the interests of the town and prepared the way for many reforms by public lectures. He was the first President of the Board of Directors of the Easton Cemetery Company and continued so until his death, was a charter member of the Easton Gas Company, and Director from 1850, founder of the Northampton County Medical Society, one of the founders of the American Academy of Medicine, 1876, one of the first members of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1851, of which he continued a member and fellow until his death. In Lafayette College he was at various times Professor of Chemistry, Trustee, Acting President, Chairman of the Building Committee, a member of the Prudential Committee, Dean and general adviser. He built and presented to the College its Astronomical Observatory and after his death, his books and valuable cabinet of minerals. He fought, to a successful issue, the admission of women medical students into the clinics at the hospitals of Philadelphia 1868-9, into the County Medical Society, into the State Medical Society, into the American Medical Society, and into the women's wards of the State Insane Hospitals. He was conspicuously engaged in the work of temperance, and was prominent in the Law and Order Society. He served on the State Medical Board of Pennsylvania in 1861 and 1862. He was a member of the Board of Control of Easton from August 15, 1856 until April 3, 1866, and its President from 1858 until 1866. He was trustee of the Insane Hospital at Harrisburg for twenty-four years, and in 1868 the Legislature appointed him one of the Commissioners to build a new Insane Hospital at Danville. He was a voluminous writer, contributing many valuable articles to medical and other journals. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

He devoted his whole life to the good of others. "For he was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost and of faith." \*

**Dr. Traill Green<sup>6</sup> and Harriet Moore** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2901. ELIZABETH GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 2, 1846, <i>d.</i> January 25, 1849.</p> <p>2902.   ELLA GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 11, 1849, <i>m.</i> May 19, 1881, Dr. Charles McIntire; Easton, Pa.</p> <p>2903. CLARA GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 2, 1852, <i>d.</i> May 17, 1853.</p> | <p>2904. FRANCES GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 3, 1855, unmarried, <i>d.</i> November 25, 1896.</p> <p>2905. ROBERT TRAILL GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 15, 1857, <i>d.</i> September 16, 1857.</p> <p>2906.   DR. EDGAR MOORE GREEN<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 20, 1862, <i>m.</i> June 8, 1898, Mary Brodhead<sup>3</sup> (Edward L.<sup>2</sup>, William A.<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> March 31, 1876. [2907]</p> |
|--|--|

**2902. Ella Green<sup>7</sup>** (Dr. Traill Green<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Harriet Moore<sup>7</sup> (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Charles McIntire.**

Dr. Charles McIntire, A.M., M.D., born August 30, 1847, Philadelphia, was a graduate of Lafayette College 1868, with honorary oration, of the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, 1873, Assistant in Chemistry in Lafayette College 1868-72, Adjunct Professor of Chemistry 1872-4, Medical Director of Physical Training 1884-8, Lecturer on Hygiene 1882. He was Secretary of the Northampton County Medical Society for many years, Secretary of the American Academy of Medicine and its President, editor of various medical publications and author of numerous articles on scientific and medical subjects.

\* Biographical sketch, by J. W. Moore, in Memorial Volume published from Proceedings of the Medical Society of Northampton County, June 18, 1897.

**2906. Dr. Edgar Moore Green**<sup>7</sup> (Dr. Traill Green<sup>6</sup>, m. Harriet Moore<sup>7</sup> (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Brodhead**<sup>7</sup> (Edward L.<sup>2</sup>, William A.<sup>1</sup>).

Edgar Moore Green<sup>7</sup>,\* A.M., M.D., was graduated from Lafayette College, class of 1883, was Junior orator, took the Mathematical prize, Early English Text Society prize, Astronomical prize, was Honorary Astronomical orator, member of  $\Phi K \Psi$  fraternity, graduated, M.D., from University of Pennsylvania, class of 1886, taking prize for highest average standing in class and Medical News prize for thesis. He was one of the editors of the *Lehigh Valley Medical Magazine*, 1890, Vice-President of Philadelphia Alumni Association of Lafayette College, member of Pennsylvania State Medical Society, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; in active practice.

**Dr. Edgar Moore Green**<sup>7</sup> and **Mary Brodhead** had

2907. ELIZABETH TRAILL GREEN<sup>3</sup>, b. June 28, 1901, Easton, Pa.

**2652. Joseph Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Julia Hiling** and ——— had

2908. — GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Mr. Hays. | \* \* \* \*

**2653. George Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Henrietta Hiling** had

2909. CHARLES GREEN<sup>6</sup>, d. aet. 26.

2910. ||GEORGE GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. — Wharton, of Morrisville, N. J.; Missouri. [2912]

2911. HENRIETTA GREEN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1816, d. May 23, 1887; buried in the Easton Cemetery.

**2910. George Green**<sup>6</sup> (George Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Wharton** had

2912. — GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2913. — GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2914. — GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2915. — GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2916. — GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

2917. — GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

**2654. Rebecca Green**<sup>5</sup> (Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William B. Green**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) had

2918. ||SAMUEL B. GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. Elizabeth Cook<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>); 2. Lydia Green<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). [2925]

2919. ENOCH GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. — —; removed to Illinois.

2920. ||ABIJAH GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. — —; removed to Kentucky. [2932]

2921. WILLIAM GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. — —; Philadelphia, Pa.

2922. ||REBECCA GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. William Hendrickson<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), d. July, 1881; she d. — —. [2933]

2923. ELY GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. Deborah Green<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), his cousin.

2924. MARY GREEN<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. Montgomery Phillips; 2. Peter Van Zandt.

\* The compiler is indebted to Dr. Green for the use of his abstracts pertaining to the Moore and collateral families from the New York Genealogical Record and the New England Genealogical Register

**2918. Samuel B. Green**<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca Green<sup>5</sup>, m. William B. Green, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Cook**<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) and **Lydia Green**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) had

2925. ||MARY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. William Reed<sup>5</sup>  
(Asa<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>);  
she *d.* June 29, 1849, aet. 37.  
[2929]
2926. ||JONATHAN GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Elizabeth  
Hart<sup>6</sup> (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Enoch<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, Jo-  
siab<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>). [2930]

- \* \* \* \* \*
2927. ||ARMITAGE GREEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Jane Green<sup>6</sup>  
(David<sup>5</sup>, James Cummings<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). [2931]
2928. MARY ELIZABETH GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

**2925. Mary Green**<sup>7</sup> and **William Reed** had

2929. SARAH ELIZABETH REED<sup>8</sup>, m. John  
Riley.

**2926. Jonathan Green**<sup>7</sup> and **Elizabeth Hart** had

2930. LYDIA GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. William Morris.

**2927. Armitage Green**<sup>7</sup> and **Jane Green** had

2931. ELLA GREEN<sup>8</sup>, m. Samuel Atchley.

**2920. Abijah Green**<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca Green<sup>5</sup>, m. William B. Green, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

2932. (Daughter) GREEN<sup>7</sup>.

**2922. Rebecca Green**<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca Green<sup>5</sup>, m. William B. Green, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Hendrickson**<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) had

2933. ELIZABETH HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m. Ed-  
ward Hepburn.
2934. RACHEL HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m. George  
Fox Crozier.
2935. CHARLES HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, *d.* aet. 20.
2936. RICHARD HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m. Eliza-  
beth Leigh; moved to Illinois.
2937. MONTGOMERY HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m.  
Virginia Howell (Lott).
2938. MARCIA HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, *d.* aet. 19.
2939. ISRAEL HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m. Annie  
Rulon.

2940. WILLIAM G. HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m.  
Licia Rotes.
2941. LOUISE HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>.
2942. VIRGINIA HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>.
2943. DAVID HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>.
2944. GEORGE HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, *d.* in in-  
fancy.
2945. WESLEY HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m. Rebecca  
Leigh.

**40. Mary Moore**<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Nathaniel Woodward** (Lambert).

Nathaniel Woodward<sup>2</sup> was the son of Lambert Woodward<sup>1</sup>, who made his residence in Newtown, L. I., in 1666. He died about 1690, and left a daughter Margaret, who married John Burroughs, Lambert, who died unmarried, and

Nathaniel, who married Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>. Nathaniel Woodward's name appears on the Dongan Charter, 1686.

**Mary Moore<sup>3</sup> and Nathaniel Woodward** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2946.    LAMBERT MOORE WOODWARD <sup>4</sup> , m. ———, <i>d.</i> early in the Revolution. [2950]<br>2947.   MOORE WOODWARD <sup>4</sup> , m. 1735 Sarah Coe <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Capt. John <sup>2</sup> , Robert <sup>1</sup> ). [43], [2955] | 2948.    JOSEPH WOODWARD <sup>4</sup> , m. 1736, Temperance Fish. [2958a]<br>2949.    ABIGAIL WOODWARD <sup>4</sup> , m. February 9, 1733, Benjamin Coe <sup>4</sup> (Jonathan <sup>3</sup> , Capt. John <sup>2</sup> , Robert <sup>1</sup> ), <i>d.</i> April 12, 1743; she <i>d.</i> ——. [2961] |
|---|---|

**2946. Lambert Moore Woodward<sup>4</sup>** (Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ———.

Lambert Moore Woodward succeeded to the paternal farm at Newtown, L. I.

**Lambert Moore Woodward<sup>4</sup> and ———** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2950.   CAPT. NATHANIEL WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> , m. Mary Lawrence <sup>4</sup> (Jonathan <sup>3</sup> , of Rockland County, Jonathan <sup>2</sup> , Maj. Thomas, of Newtown) the widow of Samuel Betts.<br>2951. THOMAS WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> , m. Sarah Hunt, the widow of John Burroughs <sup>4</sup> . | 2952. GILBERT WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> ; after the French War, he removed to Santa Cruz, W. I., where he died.<br>2953. LAMBERT WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> ; Whig in Revolution.<br>2954. PHILIP WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> . |
|--|--|

**2950. Capt. Nathaniel Woodward<sup>5</sup>** (Lambert Moore Woodward<sup>4</sup>, Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Lawrence<sup>4</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Maj. Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Capt. Nathaniel Woodward<sup>5</sup> was in the patriot army in the Revolution. He was one of the persons who made complaint of the "fresh insult" offered to the United Colonies when a supposed King's standard was seen floating from a pole on the property of John Moore, Jr., at Newtown, about May 27, 1776.\*

**2947. Moore Woodward<sup>4</sup>** (Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Coe<sup>4</sup>** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Coe<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Samuel Coe<sup>3</sup>, an elder of the Presbyterian Church, of Newtown, and a trustee of the town, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of John Van Zandt, whom he married in 1712. He removed, in 1734, to New Hempstead (Ramapo), where he died in 1742, as appears from his will, dated May 11, 1741, proved October 30, 1742. She was the granddaughter of Capt. John Coe<sup>2</sup>, who was born in 1626, and was prominent in Newtown affairs. He was the first owner of the mill on Flushing Creek, which afterward became Rapelje's. She was the great-granddaughter of Robert Coe<sup>1</sup>, who came from Suffolk County, England, to Watertown, Mass., and May 29, 1635, went to Weathersfield, Conn., with Rev. Richard Denton's party. Later he was at Stamford, at Newtown, L. I., 1652, and finally settled at Jamaica, L. I.

**Moore Woodward<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Coe** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2955. SAMUEL WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> .<br>2956. NATHANIEL WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> . | 2957. JOHN WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> .<br>2958. OLIVER WOODWARD <sup>5</sup> . |
|---|--|

\* See Introduction.

**2948. Joseph Woodward<sup>4</sup>** (Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Temperance Fish** had  
2958a. || — WOODWARD<sup>5</sup>, m. — —. [2959]

**2958a. — Woodward<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph Woodward<sup>4</sup>, Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — had  
2959. JOSEPH WOODWARD<sup>6</sup>; New Utrecht. | 2960. ANN N. WOODWARD<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. —  
Also; 2. — Raymond.

**2949. Abigail Woodward<sup>4</sup>** (Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Benjamin Coe<sup>4</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin Coe<sup>4</sup> was the son of Jonathan Coe<sup>3</sup>, who died about 1750. He was the grandson of Capt. John Coe<sup>2</sup>, and great-grandson of Robert Coe<sup>1</sup>. [2955]

**Abigail Woodward<sup>4</sup> and Benjamin Coe** had

2961. JONATHAN COE<sup>5</sup>, a patriot, *d.* in imprisonment at Flatbush during the Revolution. | 2962. || BENJAMIN COE<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1741, m. 1. Phebe Horton (Rev. Simon); 2. Elizabeth Edsall (Philip); he *d.* March 9, 1821, 80th year. [2963]

**2962. Judge Benjamin Coe<sup>5</sup>** (Abigail Woodward<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Coe, Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Phebe Horton** (Rev. Simon) and **Elizabeth Edsall** (Philip, Esq.).

Judge Benjamin Coe<sup>5</sup>\* participated in the early revolutionary movements on Long Island. Without education, but possessed of excellent natural abilities, Mr. Coe rose to political eminence, enjoyed the office of judge, and a seat in the State Senate. He was, withal, a man of piety, and mighty in the Scriptures. At the age of twenty-five he became a member, and soon after an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Newtown, of which he continued through life a chief and most zealous supporter. He died March 9, 1821, aged eighty years.

Phebe Horton† was the daughter of Rev. Simon Horton, who came from Boston to New Jersey in 1727, graduated at Princeton in 1731, settled in East Jersey in 1735, and removed from thence to Newtown, L. I., in 1746. Here he labored assiduously, and with the respect and approbation of his people, for a period of forty years, and died 1786, at the age of 76. It appears, by the records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, that in 1738, the Presbytery of Long Island was united with that of East Jersey, and Mr. Horton, probably in that way, became acquainted with the leading men of this congregation, which opened the door for his settlement, at Newtown, at a subsequent period.

**Benjamin Coe<sup>5</sup> and Phebe Horton and Elizabeth Edsall** had

2963. ABIGAIL COE <sup>6</sup> , m. Hon. James Burt ; Warwick, N. Y.	2966. ELIZABETH COE <sup>6</sup> , m. Thomas Betts.
2964. GROVER COE <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 2, 1764, m. Mary Van Arsdale (Rev. Jacob) ; merchant, Springfield, N. J.	2967. MARY COE <sup>6</sup> .
* * * * *	2968.    BENJAMIN COE <sup>6</sup> , <i>b.</i> June 11, 1784, m. Catharine Nostrand (John) ; he <i>d.</i> August 17, 1817. [2972]
2965. SAMUEL COE <sup>6</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.	2969. SARAH COE <sup>6</sup> , <i>d.</i> unmarried.
2965a. PHEBE COE <sup>6</sup> , m. Aaron Furman.	2970. FRANCES COE <sup>6</sup> .
	2971. SUSAN COE <sup>6</sup> .

\* Riker's Annals of Newtown.

† Thompson's Long Island.



**2868. Benjamin Coe**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin Coe<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Edsall, Abigail Woodward<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Coe, Mary Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Nostrand** had

2972. BENJAMIN COE<sup>7</sup>.

| 2973. CORNELIA COE<sup>7</sup>, m. Abram Meserole.

**41. Margaret Moore**<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Prudden**<sup>3</sup>, Jr. (Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>).

Rev. John Prudden<sup>2</sup>, of Jamaica, L. I., and Newark, N. J., had a daughter and son who married a son and daughter of Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>, of Newtown, L. I., Joanna Prudden, who married Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup> and removed to Hopewell, N. J., and John Prudden, Jr., above named, who married Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup> and lived in Newark, N. J.\*

The will of John Prudden<sup>3</sup>, Jr., is in Essex Box, 1711-1723, Department of State, Trenton, N. J. There is a copy in Liber 2, folio 11. Mr. William R. Alling, of Newark, N. J., has a will on parchment which differs somewhat from the Trenton one.† The Trenton will is here reproduced :

The last will and testament of John Prudden junr I John Prudden junr of Newark in the county of Essex and province of New Jersey being about forty years of age And now by the holy providence of God laid upon a bed of sickness brought very Low And daily expecting my change and dissolution I being yet sound in mind of good understanding and perfect memory Doe make constitute, ordain and declare this to (be) Last Will and Testament.

And in the name of God Amen

First of all I commit my soul inmortall unto God who gave it to glorifye him and to be glorified by him forever as for my frail and corruptable body made of the dust I (will) and appoint a decent and christian buriall in hope of a glorious resurrection to (eternall) Life through Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer and only Savior who I verily believe bleed and was delivered to death for my offenses and raised again for my justification that when this mortall shall be clothed with immortality I may both in soul and body together glorifie and enjoy him fforever Amen 2dly and as for my temporal estate and goods which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife that now is Margaret Prudden by Name and her two daughters Born by her unto me Namely Abigail and Joanna Prudden committing the care trust managment and improvement of what estate personal or real I have now in possession And that shall any manner of ways belong unto me for her and their support and comfort during her life or Remarriage peaceably and quietly without opposition and controule of any person under any pretense whatsoever but if she shall see cause to remarry then her Third part shall be set out to her and the children's part (secured) for them untill they shall come of age and marry with her (consent) which shall first happen. moreover I will that if my daughters *viz.* Abigail and Joanna live to be married they shall then receive and be put in possession of their third part of my estate respectively if (one) dye before marriage the other sister surviving shall inherit (and if it) shall so happen by the allwise providence of God that both of them dye before (marriage) and without lawful issue that then my lands shall fall to my loving and only brother Joseph Prudden by name according to this my will and testament. Lastly I Doe make and constitute my loving wife that now is Margaret by name sole executriss of my last will and testament to do and perform all things according to my mind herein signified as near as may be done and in full conformation of this as my last will and testament I have set my hand and seal herewith this eleventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelve.

John Prudden his seale

Signed and sealed in the presence of us James Nuttman J. Arents.

By his excellency Robert Hunter Esq Captain Generale Governor in chief in and over the providences of New Jersey New York and all the several tracts of land depending thereon in America and vice admiral of the seas &c.

On the back of the will the following memoranda are written :

Memorandum that on ye 27th of Aprill 1715, Margarit Prudden Executrix of ye last will and Testamt of John Pruden decd. came to me Thomas Gordon Surrogate and took oath well and truly to Execute ye Same.

Jurat anno vt die Supra dict. Coram me

Thomas Gordon Surrogate.

\* See page 170.

† On deposit at Washington's Headquarters, Morristown, N. J.

Memorandum yt on ye 27d of Aprill anno 1715 James Nutman and Jacob Arents ye hereunto Subscribing witnesses Came Before me Thomas Gordon Surrogate and being solemnly sworn on ye holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose that they did See ye within named Testator John Prudden Sign Seall publish and Declare the within written Instrumt to be his last will and Testamt and at ye Same Time he was of Sound mind and memory to the best of their and each of their understanding.

Jurat anno vt die Supra dict. Coram me.

Thomas Gordon Surrogate.

The inventory taken by David Ogden and Joseph Baldwin, April 27, 1715, is in the same box.

On the parchment in the possession of Mr. William R. Alling is the following :

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting

Know ye that on the twenty seventh day of April Anno Domini 1715 the last will and testament of John Pruden junr was proved before Thomas Gordon Esq being thereto sufficiently authorized and appointed and is approved and allowed of by me having whilst he lived and at the time of his death goods chattels and credits in divers places within the province by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and the granting administration of the same also the having of accounts — and reckonings, and the final discharge and dismission of the same unto me solely and not unto any other inferior judge are manifestly known to belong and the administration of the all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and by last will and testament in any manner of wayes concerning was granted unto Margaret Pruden sole executrix in the said last will and testament named (chiefly) of well and truly administering the same and of making a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and exhibiting the same unto the (secretary afst) on or before the twenty-seventh day July next and of rendering a just and true account (which) (thereat) she shall be lawfully required having first solemnly sworn to the truth thereof.

In testimony whereto I have caused the prerogative seal to be hereunto affixed this twenty seventh day of April in the first year of her majesty's reign Anno Domini 1718.

In the records of Newark, N. J., the following is found :

Town Meeting Apriel ye 28th, 1714, The Names of ye Persons Concerned in ye Sd. Common Line, with their proportion of fence annexed to their Names Successively, beginning at ye bound Creek and Thence Runing Northwardly to ye Main River Mr. Prudden and ye Widow Margaret Pruden 1 ch. 65 links.

**Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup> and John Prudden, Jr.,** had

2974. ||ABIGAIL PRUDDEN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1704, m. Deacon Samuel Alling<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 2d, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1st, m. Elizabeth Winston, Roger<sup>1</sup>, m. Mary Nash), Newark,

N. J., b. 1698, d. February 6, 1793, aet. 95; she d. September 18, 1758, aet. 54. [2976]

2975. JOANNA PRUDDEN<sup>4</sup>, unmarried.

**2974. Abigail Prudden<sup>4</sup>** (Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Deacon Samuel Alling<sup>4\*</sup>** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>) had

2976. ||JOHN ALLING<sup>5</sup>, b. 1723±, m. Martha Crane, d. 1795; he d. 1753. [2981]

2977. ||CAPT. JOSEPH ALLING<sup>5</sup>, m. Abigail —, b. 1724, d. March 14, 1759; he d. November 21, 1799, Newark, N. J. [3011]

2978. PRUDDEN ALLING<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, d. Morristown, N. J.; Sheriff.

2979. — ALLING<sup>5</sup>, m. Stephen Ward.

2980. — ALLING<sup>5</sup>, m. Joseph Crane.

**2976. John Alling<sup>5</sup>** (Abigail Prudden<sup>4</sup>, m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha Crane** had

2981. ||LIEUT. JOHN ALLING<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1746, m. Abigail Young; he d. December, 1795. [2984]

2982. ||DEACON ISAAC ALLING<sup>6</sup>, b. 1749, m. 1. Mary Clesbin, b. 1749, d. March

20, 1792; 2. Joanna Congad, d. 1840; he d. 1819. [3004]

2983. STEPHEN ALLING<sup>6</sup>, m. — —.

\* The Alling Family.

**2981. Lieut. John Alling<sup>6</sup>** (John Alling<sup>5</sup>, Abigail Prudden<sup>4</sup>, m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail Young** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2984. MATILDA ALLING<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 2, 1770, m. Jotham Baldwin, <i>b.</i> December 16, 1769, <i>d.</i> March 15, 1802; she <i>d.</i> April 3, 1860. [2989]</p> <p>2985. JOHN ALLING<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 27, 1772, m. January 18, 1798, Sarah Hamilton, <i>b.</i> 1780, <i>d.</i> 1853; he <i>d.</i> June 14, 1852. [2995]</p> | <p>2986. YOUNG STEPHEN ALLING<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 1, 1775, <i>d.</i> February 4, 1831.</p> <p>2987. PRUDDEN ALLING<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 2, 1779, m. ———, <i>d.</i> January 31, 1857.</p> <p>2988. ABBY ALLING<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 15, 1783, <i>d.</i> December 28, 1870.</p> |
|---|---|

**2984. Matilda Alling<sup>7</sup>** (Lieut. John Alling<sup>6</sup>, John Alling<sup>5</sup>, Abigail Prudden<sup>4</sup>, m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jotham Baldwin** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2989. ABBY COOK BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1796, <i>d.</i> 1827.</p> <p>2990. EBENEZER BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1797, <i>d.</i> 1880±.</p> <p>2991. ROBERT BROWN BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1800, <i>d.</i> 1802.</p> | <p>2992. JULIA BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August, 1802, <i>d.</i> September 1, 1891.</p> <p>2993. MARTHA MARIA BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 28, 1807, <i>d.</i> June 1, 1839.</p> <p>2994. STEPHEN ALLING BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 30, 1810, <i>d.</i> December 25, 1812.</p> |
|--|---|

**2985. John Alling<sup>7</sup>** and **Sarah Hamilton** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>2995. JOHN ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>2996. MATILDA ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>2997. CHARLES ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>2998. ALBERT ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>2999. WILLIAM ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> | <p>3000. MARIA ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>3001. CAROLINE ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>3002. ALFRED H. ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>3003. SARAH EMELINE ALLING<sup>8</sup>.</p> |
|--|--|

**2982. Deacon Isaac Alling<sup>6</sup>** (John Alling<sup>5</sup>, Abigail Prudden<sup>4</sup>, m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Cleshin** and **Joanna Congad** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3004. ISAAC ALLING<sup>7</sup>, JR., m. and had Theodore Alling<sup>7</sup>, lived in Hanover, N. J., <i>d.</i> in New York.</p> <p>3005. DAVID ALLING<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 17, 1773, <i>d.</i> February 25, 1855.</p> | <p>3006. MARY ALLING<sup>7</sup>, m. April 24, 1806, Rev. Stephen Hayes. [3009]<br/>* * * * *</p> <p>3007. CAROLINE ALLING<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3008. ALEXANDER ALLING<sup>7</sup>.</p> |
|---|--|

**3006. Mary Alling<sup>7</sup>** and **Rev. Stephen Hayes** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3009. JULIETTE HAYES<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. Norton, Guilford, Conn.</p> | <p>3010. MARTHA HAYES<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. Norton, Guilford, Conn.</p> |
|---|---|

**2977. Capt. Joseph Alling<sup>5</sup>** (Abigail Prudden<sup>4</sup>, m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail** — had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3011. SAMUEL ALLING<sup>6</sup>, m. Priscilla Ball.</p> | <p>3012. JOANNA ALLING<sup>6</sup>, m. Dr. William Burnet. [3013]</p> |
|--|---|

**3012. Joanna Alling<sup>6</sup>** and **Dr. William Burnet** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3013. ABIGAIL BURNET<sup>7</sup>, m. — Riggs.</p> <p>3014. — BURNET<sup>7</sup>, m. Governor Pennington, Speaker of the House.</p> <p>3015. — BURNET<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph C. Hornblower, Chief Justice of N. J.,</p> | <p>whose daughter was the wife of Justice Joseph P. Bradley, of the U. S. Supreme Court.</p> |
|---|--|

**42. Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Judge Isaac Hicks<sup>4</sup>** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)\*.

Judge Isaac Hicks<sup>4</sup> was the son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, of Flushing, Long Island, and Mary Washburn, the grandson of John<sup>2</sup>, of Flushing, Long Island, where he was granted a patent of land by Governor Kieft, October 10, 1645, a member of the Hempstead convention that met February 28, 1665, and Herodeas Long, of England, the great-grandson of Robert<sup>1</sup>, who came from London to America in the ship *Fortune*, which followed the *Mayflower* and landed at New Plymouth, Mass., November 11, 1621, bringing over parts of families left behind by those who came in that famous vessel the year before. He was a leather-dresser from Bermondsey Street, Southwark, London. His father, James Hicks, married Phebe —, was lineally descended from Ellis Hicks, who was knighted by Edward, the Black Prince, on the battlefield of Poitiers, September 9, 1356, for bravery in capturing a set of colors from the French. Margaret Winslow, the second wife of Robert Hicks<sup>1</sup>, with her children, came over in the ship *Ann*, which arrived at Plymouth during the latter part of June, 1622. They settled at Duxbury, Mass., but two of the sons, John and Stephen, came to Long Island about 1642.†

**Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup> and Judge Isaac Hicks** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3016. SAMUEL HICKS <sup>4†</sup> .                             | 3022. THOMAS HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                       |
| 3017. CHARLES HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                             | 3023. HENRY HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                        |
| 3018. BENJAMIN HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                            | 3024. JOHN HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                         |
| 3019.   GILBERT HICKS <sup>4</sup> , m. Mary Rodman.<br>[3028] | 3025. EDWARD HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                       |
| 3020. ISAAC HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                               | 3026. MARGARET HICKS <sup>4</sup> , m. Thomas<br>Hicks. |
| 3021. JAMES HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                               | 3027. MARY HICKS <sup>4</sup> .                         |

**3019. Gilbert Hicks<sup>4</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Judge Isaac Hicks, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Rodman** had

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 3028. ISAAC HICKS <sup>5</sup> .     | 3031. MARY HICKS <sup>5</sup> .                                      |
| 3029. SARAH HICKS <sup>5</sup> .     | 3032.   JOSEPH R. HICKS <sup>5</sup> , m. Margaret<br>Thomas. [3033] |
| 3030. ELIZABETH HICKS <sup>5</sup> . |  |

**3032. Joseph R. Hicks<sup>5</sup>** (Gilbert Hicks<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Judge Isaac Hicks, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaret Thomas** had

- |                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3033. CHARLES HICKS <sup>6</sup> .   | 3037. GILBERT W. HICKS <sup>6</sup> . |
| 3034. JOSEPH HICKS <sup>6</sup> .    | 3038. MARY HICKS <sup>6</sup> .       |
| 3035. ELIZABETH HICKS <sup>6</sup> . | 3039. WILLIAM HICKS <sup>6</sup> .    |
| 3036. MARGARET HICKS <sup>6</sup> .  | 3040. ISAIAH HICKS <sup>6</sup> .     |

**43. Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>** (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel Coe<sup>4</sup>** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)‡.

\* Mr. Benjamin Hicks, of Old Westring, L. I., furnished the Hicks data.

† Robert Hicks<sup>1</sup>, m. 1. Elizabeth Morgan, and had Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>; 2. Margaret Winslow, and had Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Lydia<sup>2</sup>, Phebe<sup>2</sup>. John Hicks<sup>2</sup>, m. 1. Herodeas Long, and had Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>; 2. Rachel Starr, by whom there were no children. Thomas Hicks<sup>3</sup>, m. 1. Mary (Butler) Washburn, widow of John, and had Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup> (1669-1755), the grandfather of the famous Quaker preacher, Elias Hicks; 2. July 6, 1677, Mary Doughty, and had Isaac<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Phebe<sup>4</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaac Hicks<sup>4</sup>, m. Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

‡ See will of Capt. Samuel Moore, 1717.

§ Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I.

Daniel Coe<sup>4</sup> was the son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and ———, the grandson of Capt. John<sup>2</sup> and ———, the great-grandson of Robert\*, born 1592, who, with his wife and children, took ship at Ipswich, in Suffolk County, England, and came to America in 1634. The family had been located in Suffolk County. He removed from New England to Newtown, L. I., and settled at last at Jamaica, L. I. He was High Sheriff from 1669 to 1672<sup>†</sup>.

**Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup> and Daniel Coe** had

3941. HANNAH COE<sup>4</sup>, m. — Johnson.<sup>‡</sup>

## 5. Joseph Moore<sup>2</sup> (Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah Halsey<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary —, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

There has been a difference of opinion among genealogists as to the location of this son of Rev. John Moore. Riker placed him at Southampton, and the preponderance of later evidence seems to confirm the truth of his statement. The records of Southampton indicate that he was there as early as 1683, in which year he is on the tax list for £83. It appears that he owned the lot occupied by John Moore, in 1641. He was baptized in New York, as shown by the records of the Dutch Church:

"1661, June 11, John Moor, Predict Joseph, tot Middelb. in N. Nederi."<sup>§</sup>

He died about 1726, as is indicated by his will, which follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

I Joseph More belongin to Southampton in ye county of Suffolk and Coloney of New York gentl-man being well in body and of perfect mind and memory yet calling to mind the mortallty of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die doe make and appoint this to be my last Will and Testament principally and first of all I recomond my soul into the hands of God that gave it to me and my body to the Earth to be desently buried at the discretion of my executors and as for such worly things and goods as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I demise and dispose in the following way and manner;

Imprimes I give to my beloved wife Sarah all that she broght with her; namly one feather bead and bolster and two pilows and a set of calyco curtains three coverlids; and one duck blanket and three pair of sheets and two chest of drawers and one trunk and six chairs varnished and all her cloaths and fifty pounds out of my estate.

2ly. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Sanford ten pounds and ten more.

3ly. I give to my daughter Sarah Cook twenty pound & twenty more.

4ly. I give to my daughter Ruth More one hundred pounds.

5ly. I give to my daughter Abigail More one hundred pounds and also that my daughters Ruth and Abigail shall have liberty to dwell in my house soe long as they live unmarried they providing for themselves.

6ly. I give to my Granson Daniell More Provided he lives with me till he is twenty one year old and is obedient to me as a son to a father all my lot of land lying at Sagpond bounded north with the land of Lemuell Howall deceased east by the pond and South by a highway and west by the land of Ezekiell Sanford and half a fifty of Comonag to him and to his heirs and assigns forever and also a set of coopers tooles.

7ly. I give to my daughter in law Sarah Gilman twenty pound.

8ly. I give unto my two gransons Caleb and David More to each of them twenty pound a peice and if there be more given to my children then I shall leave to be devided among them then each of them to abate according to each ons proportion and if there be more of my estate then is given away then the remaing part of my estate more then given above in legasies to be devided equally devided among my own children acoring to each ones proportion according to their leagases and I doe hereby by apoint and desire my freinds David Pierson and Theophilus Peirson and Abram Halsey to be executors in trust to this my last Will and Testament and I doe hereby impourer my said executors to sell and give good thites to stand in law for seven peices of land namly my housing and home lot excepting my daughters liveing the house as

\* Robert Coe<sup>1</sup> and ——— had Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1626, Robert<sup>2</sup>, d. at Stratford, Conn., in 1659, aet. 32, leaving a son John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. 1629, m. Abigail Carman (John), Capt. John Coe<sup>2</sup>, b. 1626, and ——— had Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, d. s. p., Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, d. s. p., Samuel Coe<sup>3</sup>, m. 1712, Margaret Van Zandt and d. 1742, aet. 70. They had Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Margaret<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Skillman, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, m. Moore Woodward [2947], Abigail<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Robert Coe<sup>4</sup>, d. 1734, aet. 75, m. ——— and had John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Coe<sup>5</sup> and ——— had Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, m. February 9, 1733, Abigail Woodward (Mary Moore<sup>4</sup>, m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Rev. John<sup>5</sup>). [2949]

† David Coe, of Stratford, Conn., is compiling a Genealogy of the Coe Family.

‡ Will of Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup>, d. 1717.

§ N. Y. Genealogical Record, VI, 93.

before and my ten acres I had of James Hildreth and all ye peice of land by John Lupton bounded two sides by the Highway and all my moveable estate and I would have them use their discretion in selling it and not to be in too much hast in selling only as they shall think fit for as to pay the legasies and if at my decease any of my children be not arived to the age of eighteen years or my gransons to the age of twenty one years then to put out their parts to use till the come of age and then pay them with the interest if any be and my other legasies to be paid in a year after my deceas and all my just debts and my will is that my executors shall be honestly payd for their troble allso I give to my granson Daniell More being omited before my plate butons and shoos buckell and shirt buckle, my gun and sword and my cane and my grindingston axle tree and winch and I doe hereby ratife and confirm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seall in Sonthampton this twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord God 1723.

Joseph More. (L.S.)

Signed sealed and declared to be his last Will and Testament in presents of these witnesses.

Thomas Cooper  
Theophilus Howell  
Jacob Scellex.

Be it known to all men by these presents that I Joseph More of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and Coloney of New York Gentlman have made and declared my last Will and testament in writing bearing date the twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord 1723.

I the said Joseph More by this Codisell do ratife and confirm my last Will and testament and I do hereby give unto my negro caled Peter half acre of land dureing his naturall life for him to use in the south east corner of my home lot and I doe set him free at my deceas and my will and meaning is that this codicel be adjudged to a part of my last Will testament and that all things herein contained be faithfully and truly performed in every respect as if the same was set down in my last Will and testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand seall this twenty fourth day of December in the year of our Lord 1725. [L. S.]

Signed, sealed and declared by the said Joseph More to be his last Codiceil  
Edward Pettey, Job Person, Elisha Howell Jur.

Sarah Halsey<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary ——. The will of Thomas<sup>2</sup> is dated August 3, 1688, and his property amounted to £248, 15s, the granddaughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and his wife ———, who was murdered by the Indians. Thomas<sup>1</sup> was one of the twenty original settlers of Southampton, whose names are affixed to the articles of agreement formed at Lynn, Mass. He was in Lynn in 1637, and in 1638 owned 100 acres there. He died August 27, 1678, and the inventory shows property amounting to £672, 9s, 2d.

### Joseph Moore<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Halsey had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 3042.    ENSIGN JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> , JR., m. January 17, 1705/6, Hannah Deming <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> , Thomas <sup>1</sup> ); he was living in 1712, but died before his father. [3048] | b. April 9, 1681, d. 1755; she d. April 26, 1738. [3214].  |
| 3043.    ELIZABETH <sup>3</sup> , b. 1681, m. Ezekiel Sandford <sup>3</sup> (Ezekial <sup>2</sup> , Robert <sup>1</sup> ), Bridgehampton or Water Mill, L. I.,                                      | 3044.    SARAH <sup>3</sup> , m. Abial Cook <sup>3</sup> (Abial <sup>2</sup> , Ellis <sup>1</sup> ) d. April, 1740. [3236] |
|   | 3045. RUTH <sup>3</sup> .  |
|   | 3046. ABIGAIL <sup>3</sup> .   |
|   | 3047. MARY <sup>3</sup> .  |

### 3042. Ensign Joseph Moore<sup>3</sup>, Jr. (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah Deming<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Moore<sup>3</sup> was Ensign in 1700\*. He lived at Mecox, on a property called the "Moore lot" as late as 1846.

Hannah Deming<sup>3</sup> (Diamond, Dimon) was the daughter of James Deming<sup>2</sup>, born 1646, died December 13, 1721 (will)† and his wife Hannah James, died September 20, 1706, daughter of Rev. Thomas James,‡ died 1696, whom he married

\* Documentary History of the State of New York, I.; also Report of New York State Historian, I, Colonial Series, 1897, 420.

† New York Surrogate's office, 9, 344.

‡ Will, New York, Surrogate's office, 6, 123.

about 1677, the granddaughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, who first appeared in Wethersfield, Conn., where he married Mary Sheaff, July 24, 1645, thence removed to Farmington, Conn., and thence to Southampton. In the latter place he is first mentioned in 1658; in February, 1659/60, he received a grant of land and removed in 1663 to East Hampton. His will is dated 1682. His wife, Mary —, died August 21, 1706.

**Joseph Moore<sup>3</sup>, Jr., and Hannah Deming** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 3048.    DANIEL <sup>4</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1709, Bridgehampton, L. I., m. Anne Sayre <sup>4</sup> (Capt. Daniel <sup>3</sup> , Daniel <sup>2</sup> , Thomas <sup>1</sup> ), <i>b.</i> 1708, <i>d.</i> July 8, 1787, aet. 78; he <i>d.</i> May 10, 1791, aet. 82, Bridgehampton, L. I., buried at Bull's Head. [3051]. | 3049. CALEB <sup>4</sup> ; there was a Caleb Moore in Cumberland County, N. J.<br>3050. DAVID <sup>4</sup> , (?) m. 1743, Elizabeth Rolf, Morristown*, N. J. |
|---|--|

**3048. Daniel Moore<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jr., Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anne Sayre<sup>4</sup>** (Capt. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel Moore<sup>4</sup> resided at Southampton, L. I. His cattle were marked with "earmark slope under left ear, half penny on same, slope over right," January 22, 1752.†

The inscription on his tombstone is as follows :

IN MEMORY OF MR. DANIEL MOORE, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE MAY 10, 1791,  
IN THE 83 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Anne Sayre<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Capt. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, of Saggs, born 1666, died May 11, 1748, and Sarah —, his wife, born 1667, died May 15, 1733, the granddaughter of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, of North End, later of Bridgehampton, who died 1707, and who married 1. Hannah Foster (Christopher), 2. Sarah —, the great-granddaughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, a native of Bedfordshire, England, born 1590±, died 1670. In 1638 he owned 60 acres at Lynn, Mass. He was one of the eight original "undertakers" of Southampton, coming there in May or June, 1640. The inscription on her tombstone is :

IN MEMORY OF ANNE, WIFE OF DANIEL MOORE, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JULY  
THE 8TH, 1787, IN THE 79 YEAR OF HER AGE.

**Daniel Moore<sup>4</sup> and Anne Sayre** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 3051.    DANIEL <sup>5</sup> , JR.<br>3052.    STEPHEN <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> 1737, m. April 21, 1761, Eunice Ford (Samuel, Sr., brother of Col. Jacob Ford, Sr., m. Sarah Baldwin), <i>b.</i> April 3, 1743; she <i>d.</i> March 8, 1808, the widow of John Scott; he <i>d.</i> January 19, 1777, aet. 39, Speedwell, N. J. (will) [3060]<br>3053.    DAVID <sup>5</sup> , m. March 30, 1769, 1. Bethia Cutler (Uriah); 2. —; joined First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., July 18, 1773. [3074]<br>3054.    SILAS <sup>5</sup> ; settled in Morris County, N. J. [3148]<br>3055. HENRY <sup>5</sup> .‡<br>3056.    DEACON JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> April 4, 1745, m. September 25, 1766, 1. Abigail Fitch (William, m. Mary Paine, a | descendant of Rev. James Fitch, Norwich, Conn., 1622-1702), <i>b.</i> June 23, 1745, <i>d.</i> April 5, 1785; November 2, 1785, 2. Hannah Shepard (Josiah, m. Rebecca Bacon, a descendant of Ralph Shepard, Concord, Mass., 1603-1693), <i>b.</i> April 29, 1759, <i>d.</i> September 5, 1841; he <i>d.</i> January 29, 1823, aet. 78; Canterbury, Conn. [3151]<br>3057. HANNAH <sup>5</sup> , m. 1767, 1. Timothy Losey; 2. Aaron Bigelow; removed to Ohio; had children.<br>3058.    ELIZABETH <sup>5</sup> , m. December 14, 1779, Matthew Piersou; remained on Long Island. [3203]<br>3059. ANNA <sup>5</sup> , m. — Pellice; removed to New England. |
|---|---|

\* Morristown, N. J., Records.

† Southampton, L. I., Records.

‡ Authority, W. S. Pelletreau.

**3051. Daniel Moore<sup>5</sup>, Jr.** (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

The records of Southampton give "Daniel Moor, Jr., earmark slope under right ear, half penny upon same, slope on left ear, half penny under same, January 22, 1752." This shows that he was a resident of the town in 1752. In 1776 Daniel Moore\* had sons, Henry, Joseph, Daniel, living in Bridgehampton. Henry is on the records with 2 males, 3 females; Joseph, 3 males, 4 females; Daniel, 2 males, 3 females. Rev. Isaac Todd [3066] in his letters, in reference to the genealogy of Daniel's family, does not mention Henry. He says: "David (a slip of the pen for Daniel) went to Albany, or near there, and settled. He had several children. One or more of these settled in Cherry Valley. One or two of the sons of David (meaning Daniel) were Presbyterian clergymen. A Daniel Moore† went to Albany and had twelve children; one lived at Monticello, about four miles from Cherry Valley; two were Baptist ministers, Joseph and Lucas. This Daniel Moore and wife Elsie — had a daughter, Eunice Moore, born January 22, 1765, at Knowlton, Warren County, N. J.,‡ who married, November 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, born June 18, 1763, died November 15, 1841; she died 1811.

**3052. Stephen Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eunice Ford** (Samuel, Sr.).

Stephen Moore<sup>5</sup> was a fuller by trade. He owned a fulling mill at Speedwell, N. J. He removed to Mendham, N. J., and owned a forge there.

**Stephen Moore<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Ford** had

3060. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1761, m. Davis Vail.

3061. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, m. February 13, 1785, Nathaniel Tingley.

3062. BETSY<sup>6</sup>, m. Jackson Ayres.

3063. PHOEBE<sup>6</sup>, b. Southampton, L. I.,‡ m. Abraham Hedges.

3064. ‖EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1770±, m. Robert Todd; adopted by Isaac Tompkins. [3066]

3065. ‖SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1773, m. 1. Elizabeth Reeves (Nathau); 2. Polly Ayres; he d. March 12, 1847, aet. 74 (will); adopted by his uncle, James Ford. [3069]

**3064. Eunice Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Robert Todd** had

3066. ‖REV. ISAAC TODD<sup>7</sup>, b. December 2, 1797, New Vernon, N. J., m. ———, d. April 12, 1885, Holmanville, N. J. [3068]

3067. HARRIET TODD<sup>7</sup>.

**3066. Rev. Isaac Todd<sup>7</sup>** (Eunice Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Robert Todd, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ———.

Rev. Isaac Todd<sup>7</sup> was graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., in the class of 1827, at Princeton Theological Seminary after three years of study, was ordained by Presbytery of Susquehanna September 19, 1833, was stated supply at Gibson, Pa., 1831-1832, Northumberland and Tunkhannock 1833-1835, Windham, Braintrim, Canton, and Orwell 1836-1837, Troy 1839, pastor 1842-

\* W. S. Pelletreau.

† Mrs. M. A. B. Maynard, Utica, N. Y.

‡ Appendix.

§ Morristown, N. J., Records.



1851, Milford 1853-1861, and at Holmanville, N. J., 1861-1885; resided at Lakewood, N. J. He furnished most of the information in reference to the New Jersey families of this branch, in letters written to Mrs. Susan Baldwin in 1883.

**Rev. Isaac Todd**<sup>7</sup> and — — had

3068. ||REV. FRANCIS MAKEMIE TODD<sup>8</sup>.

**3068. Rev. Francis Makemie Todd**<sup>8</sup> (Rev. Isaac Todd<sup>7</sup>, Eunice Moore<sup>6</sup>, m. Robert Todd, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

Rev. Francis Makemie Todd<sup>8</sup> was born at Troy, Pa., August 4, 1839, graduated at Lafayette College in 1863, after which he went into business. He attended Princeton Theological Seminary three years and was graduated in the class of 1875. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Washington City, October 27, 1878, was stated supply at Manassas, Va., and First Church, Prince William and Clifton 1878-88, pastor at Manassas 1888-91, stated supply at Monroeton, Pa., 1891, pastor 1892, and stated supply at Greenwood 1893.

**3065. Samuel Moore**<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Reeves** and **Polly Ayres** had

3069. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* August 23, 1799.

3070. IRA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* May 12, 1801, m. February 25, 1828, Joanna Leonard, New York.

3071. JULIA FORD<sup>7</sup>, *b.* July 4, 1803, m. — Byram; removed to Ohio.

3072. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 5, 1805, m. October 22, 1828, John Hall, Denville, N. J.; she *d.* March 20, 1830, aet. 24.

3073. WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>7</sup>, *b.* December 20, 1812.

**3053. David Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Bethia Cutler** had

3074. RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, *b.* April 29, 1771.

3075. PHOEBE<sup>6</sup>, *b.* August 10, 1772, m. Anthony Cosart.

3076. ||LOAMMI<sup>6</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1776, near Rockaway, Morris County, N. J., m. March 30, 1799, Huldah Byram (Naphthali), *b.* November 19, 1779; a lineal descendant of John Alden

of the Mayflower; *d.* October 18, 1860, aet. 81, Easton, Pa.; he *d.* June 25, 1841, aet. 65. [3080]

3077. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel De Groat.

3078. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>.

3079. ||HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, m. — Cooper, Denville, N. J. [3146]

**3076. Loammi Moore**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Huldah Byram** (Naphthali) had

3080. ||SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, *b.* October 22, 1800, Morristown, N. J., m. October 22, 1822, 1. Silas Pierson<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Elijah<sup>1</sup>), *b.* January 17, 1790, *d.* October 24, 1824; November 10, 1829, 2. Rev. Daniel Young, *d.* August 5, 1881; she *d.* — —. [3093].

3081. ||NAPHTHALI BYRAM<sup>7</sup>, *b.* June 23, 1802, Morristown, N. J., m. September 6, 1827, Eliza Washington Woolfolk; he *d.* October 22, 1875, Augusta, Ga. [3103]

3082. ||SUSAN MARIA<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 20, 1804, Morristown, N. J., m. May 4, 1831,

Caleb Dodd Baldwin<sup>6</sup> (Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), *b.* June 15, 1795, Bloomfield, N. J., *d.* February 4, 1868; she *d.* August 31, 1892, Easton, Pa. [3108]

3083. PHOEBE BETHIA<sup>7</sup>, 1st, *b.* August 27, 1805, Morristown, N. J., *d.* May 10, 1806, Morristown, N. J.

3084. ||PHOEBE BETHIA<sup>7</sup>, 2nd, *b.* April 13, 1807, Morristown, N. J., m. July 9, 1833, 1. Rev. F. A. Rauch, *d.* March 2, 1841; July 17, 1844, 2. John P. Hiester, M.D., *d.* June 20, 1846, Reading, Pa.

3085. HENRY SOUTHARD<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 5, 1808, Morristown, N. J., *d.* October 31, 1809, Morristown, N. J.
3086. || ABBY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 29, 1810, Morristown, N. J., *m.* May 18, 1842, 1. Rev. Andrew S. Young, *d.* February 14, 1848; March, 1851, 2. Professor James H. Coffin, Lafayette College, *d.* February, 1873; she *d.* December 9, 1880, Easton, Pa. [3127]
3087. AMY SOPHIA<sup>1</sup>, 1st, *b.* August 14, 1812, Morristown, N. J., *d.* October 5, 1813, Morristown, N. J.
3088. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 4, 1814, Morristown, N. J., *d.* December 1, 1817, Morristown, N. J.
3089. AMY SOPHIA<sup>1</sup>, 2nd, *b.* August 14, 1816, Morristown, N. J., *d.* November 16, 1820, Morristown, N. J.
3090. || WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 21, 1818, Morristown, N. J., *m.* August 7, 1844, Anna Jane Eaton (Widow Irwin), Cincinnati, O.; he *d.* January 8, 1895, Cincinnati, O. [3130]
3091. || HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, *b.* July 29, 1820, Morristown, N. J., *m.* April 11, 1844, Traill Green<sup>6</sup>, M.D., LL.D. (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, *m.* Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), *b.* May 25, 1813, Easton, Pa., *d.* April 29, 1897, Easton, Pa. [2822], [2901]
3092. JAMES EDGAR<sup>1</sup>, *b.* July 28, 1823, Morristown, N. J., unmarried, *d.* June 7, 1844, Cincinnati, O.

**3080. Sarah Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Silas Pierson<sup>3</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Elijah<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Daniel Young** had

3093. || DELIA PIERSON<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Daniel R. Clymer. [3094]

\* \* \* \* \*

**3093. Delia Pierson<sup>8</sup>** (Sarah Ann Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Silas Pierson, Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel R. Clymer** had

3094. MARIA CLYMER<sup>9</sup>, *d.* young.
3095. || ANNA CLYMER<sup>9</sup>, *m.* 1. Edward Brooke; 2. Rev. Randolph H. McKim, Washington, D. C. [3099]

3096. LILLIE CLYMER<sup>9</sup>, *d.* young.
3097. ROBERT CLYMER<sup>9</sup>, *d.* young.
3098. — CLYMER<sup>9</sup>.

**3095. Anna Clymer<sup>9</sup>** and **Edward Brooke** had

3099. || ANNA BROOKE<sup>10</sup>, *m.* Blair Lee; Washington, D. C. [3099a]
3100. ROBERT E. BROOKE<sup>10</sup>.

3101. GEORGE CLYMER BROOKE<sup>10</sup>.
3102. FREDERICK BROOKE<sup>10</sup>.

**3099. Anna Brooke<sup>10</sup>** and **Blair Lee** had

- 3099a. — LEE<sup>11</sup>.
- 3099b. — LEE<sup>11</sup>.

- 3099c. — LEE<sup>11</sup>.

**3081. Naphthali Byram Moore<sup>7</sup>** (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Washington Woolfolk** had

3103. VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Rev. Samuel Pinkerton.
3104. RUSSELLWOOD<sup>8</sup>, *d.* young.
3105. ANNA<sup>8</sup>, *m.* James Edmondson.

3106. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, *d.* young.
3107. MARY<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Capt. William H. Warren; she *d.* —; Augusta, Ga.

**3082. Susan Maria Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Caleb Dodd Baldwin**<sup>6</sup> (Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>)\* had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>3108.   JOSEPHINE WALDO BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 21, 1832, <i>m.</i> May 18, 1854, William Samuel Marx, <i>d.</i> —, Allentown, Pa.; Easton, Pa. [3115]</p> <p>3109. FRANCIS H. BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 9, 1834, unmarried; Cincinnati, O.</p> <p>3110. SUSAN ELIZABETH BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 2, 1836, <i>d.</i> June 21, 1850.</p> <p>3111.   CHARLOTTE ALLEN BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 18, 1838, <i>m.</i> June 15, 1862, Dr. Richard Halsted Ward; Troy, N. Y. [3120]</p> | <p>3112. HENRY MOORE BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 11, 1840, Lieutenant of Fifth United States Artillery, <i>d.</i> November 8, 1864, Winchester, Va., from wounds received in the battle of Cedar Creek.</p> <p>3113. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RAUCH BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 7, 1842, Bloomfield, N. J., <i>m.</i> Fannie Hutchins; Allentown, Pa. [3124]</p> <p>3114. JAMES EDGAR BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, <i>d.</i> young.</p> |
|--|--|

**3108. Josephine Baldwin**<sup>8</sup> (Susan Maria Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Caleb Dodd Baldwin, Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William S. Marx** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>3115. MARION DALE MARX<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3116. FRANK BALDWIN MARX<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3117.   WILLIAM BYRAM MARX<sup>9</sup>, <i>m.</i> December 27, 1888, Eliza Wilson Fox (Edward J.). [3119]</p> | <p>3118. HENRY FORSTER MARX<sup>9</sup>, A.M., <i>b.</i> July 28, 1865, graduate of Lafayette College 1885, took March prize, philological oration; tutor there 1885-7; at Johns Hopkins 1887-9; Librarian of Easton Library 1902.</p> |
|--|--|

**3117. William Byram Marx**<sup>9</sup>, and **Eliza Wilson Fox** had

3119. EDWARD JOHN FOX MARX<sup>10</sup>, *b.* August 23, 1892.

**3111. Charlotte Baldwin**<sup>8</sup> (Susan Maria Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Caleb Dodd Baldwin, Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. R. Halsted Ward** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3120. HARRY WARD<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3121. ALICE WARD<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>3122. CAROLINE WARD<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3123. RICHARD WARD<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|---|--|

**3113. Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin**<sup>8</sup> (Susan Maria Moore<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Caleb Dodd Baldwin, Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Fannie Hutchins**.

Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin<sup>8</sup>, A.M., was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1861, was admitted to the bar of Lehigh County, August 8, 1863, was a private in the Fifth Pennsylvania Militia 1862, graduate of Law Department of Harvard College 1864, and has continued in practice in Allentown, Pa., since then. He is a member of the order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

**Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin**<sup>8</sup> and **Fannie Hutchins** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3124. HENRY LATHROP BALDWIN<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3125. HOWARD BALDWIN<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>3126. ALDEN BALDWIN<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3126a. TRAILL GREEN BALDWIN<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|--|---|

\* Baldwin Genealogy.

**3084. Phoebe Bethia Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Frederick Augustus Rauch, Ph.D., D.D.** and **Dr. John P. Hiester.**

Rev. Frederick Augustus Rauch,\* Ph.D., D.D., Professor of German in Lafayette College 1833-8, was born in Kirchbracht, Hesse Darmstadt, July 27, 1806; he was graduated from the University of Marburg 1827, Professor in Geissen and Heidelberg 1829-31, first President of Marshall College from 1835 until his death, March 2, 1841; he was author of "De Sophoclis Electra," "De Resurrectione Mortuorum," "Psychology," "The Inner Life," and "Commentary on Goethe's Faust."

**3086. Abby Elizabeth Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. Andrew Young** and **Prof. James H. Coffin.**

Professor James H. Coffin,\* LL.D., was born in Williamsburg, Mass., on the 6th of September, 1806. He graduated at Amherst College in 1828, and the year following, established, at Greenfield, Mass., the Fellenberg Manual Labor Institution, which for eight years continued to be one of the rarely successful instances of this system in our country. He afterwards became the principal of the Ogdensburg, N. Y., Academy, and in 1839, a member of the faculty of Williams College. In 1846 he became Professor of Mathematics in Lafayette College, where he remained till his death, February 6, 1873. Professor Coffin was an eminent scholar, a diligent and fruitful worker in mathematics and the sciences, particularly in the department of Meteorology. His work in this field he carried on from the time of his graduation, even in the midst of his constant labors as an educator. He was fitted for it by the best gifts of heart and head. He was a man of clear, strong, and candid mind, of scrupulous integrity of character, of conscientious regard for accuracy in the execution of his work, and above all, a lover of the truth for its own sake. His great work, "The Winds of the Globe," almost completed at the time of his death, was finished by his son, and published under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution in 1876.

**Abby Elizabeth Moore**<sup>7</sup> and **Rev. Andrew Young** and **Prof. James H. Coffin** had

3127. ||JAMES EDGAR YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, A.M., *b.* Trappe, October 26, 1814, m. Annie E. Hulick, Easton, Pa.; he *d.* February 6, 1876. [3129]

\* \* \* \* \*  
3128. HENRY COFFIN<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in infancy.

**3127. James Edgar Young**<sup>8</sup> and **Annie E. Hulick.**

James Edgar Young<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Lafayette College, of the class of 1863; he taught 1863-4, was in the Fifth Pennsylvania Militia in 1863, civil engineer on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad, and in the manufacturing business 1874-6.

**James Edgar Young**<sup>8</sup> and **Annie E. Hulick** had

3129. RUTH YOUNG<sup>9</sup>, *d.* —.

**3090. William Henry Moore**<sup>7</sup> (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Jane Eaton** had

3130. ||JAMES EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 26, 1815, m. September 19, 1872, Harriett Johnson; Cincinnati, O. [3136]

3131. WILLIAM EATON<sup>8</sup>, *b.* February 27, 1818; Springfield, Ill.

3132. HARRIETT<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 2, 1850, *d.* March 14, 1851.

3133. MARY KEYS<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 21, 1852; San Antonio, Texas.

3134. FRANCIS BYRAM<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 14, 1854, m. Thanksgiving Day, 1878, Linnie Costamagna; Cincinnati, O.

3135. ANNA VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 10, 1857; Springfield, Ill.

\* Men of Lafayette, Coffin.

**3130. James Edgar Moore**<sup>3</sup> (William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Loammi<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Harriett Johnson** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3136. ABIGAIL ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 4, 1873.</p> <p>3137. ANNA EATON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 13, 1875, <i>m.</i> February 18, 1896, John Dalton De Witt.</p> <p>3138. NICHOLAS BYRAM<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 17, 1877, <i>d.</i> September, 1878.</p> <p>3139. GRACE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 19, 1880.</p> | <p>3140. RALPH EMERSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 22, 1882.</p> <p>3141. JAMES EDGAR<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 11, 1884.</p> <p>3142. WILLIAM HARDING<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 18, 1886.</p> <p>3143. RUTH STANDISH<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 22, 1889.</p> <p>3144. LOIS ALDEN<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 16, 1891.</p> <p>3145. HARRIETT MAY<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 24, 1894.</p> |
|---|---|

**3079. Hannah Moore**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Cooper** had

- |                                     |                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3146. STEPHEN COOPER <sup>7</sup> . | 3147. DAVID COOPER <sup>7</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

**3054. Silas Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3148. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>.</p> <p>3149. CEPHAS<sup>6</sup>.</p> | <p>3150. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, <i>m.</i> — Dickerson; Crown Point, N. Y.; some of her children settled in Vermont.</p> |
|--|---|

**3056. Deacon Joseph Moore**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail Fitch** (William) and **Hannah Shepard** (Josiah).

Deacon Joseph Moore<sup>5</sup> was a patriot refugee from Southampton to Canterbury, Connecticut, in 1776. He lost all his property and was so poor in consequence that he was excused from paying his pole tax.\* He lived at Sag Harbor earlier, but remained at Canterbury, where he died and was buried. His house is still standing. His tombstone is in a good state of preservation.

**Deacon Joseph Moore**<sup>5</sup> and **Abigail Fitch** and **Hannah Shepard**† had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3151. MARY<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 18, 1767, Sag Harbor, L. I., <i>d.</i> November 27, 1770.</p> <p>3152. ‖ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 20, 1769, Sag Harbor, L. I., <i>m.</i> Simon Shepard, <i>b.</i> May 16, 1764, <i>d.</i> August 2, 1847; she <i>d.</i> April 7, 1841, buried at Scotland, Conn. [3168]</p> <p>3153. ‖ANNA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 27, 1770, Sag Harbor, L. I., <i>m.</i> January 14, 1789, Timothy Shepard, <i>b.</i> June 18, 1764, <i>d.</i> October 5, 1847, Canterbury, Conn.; she <i>d.</i> March 25, 1854. [3195]</p> <p>3154. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 21, 1771, Sag Harbor, L. I., <i>m.</i> Simon Shepard (David, <i>m.</i> Phebe Cady); she <i>d.</i> March 6, 1860.</p> <p>3155. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 4, 1773, Sag Harbor, L. I.</p> <p>3156. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 25, 1775, <i>d.</i> April 28, 1775, Sag Harbor, L. I.</p> <p>3157. WILLIAM FITCH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 30, 1776, Sag Harbor, L. I.</p> <p>3158. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> January 24, 1778, <i>d.</i> January 30, 1779, Canterbury, Conn.</p> | <p>3159. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 22, 1780, Canterbury, Conn., <i>m.</i> John Gordon, M.D.; she <i>d.</i> after 1854.</p> <p>3160. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> January 18, 1783, Canterbury, Conn., <i>d.</i> November 11, 1803, in West Indies.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* * * *</p> <p>3161. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 13, 1786, Canterbury, Conn., <i>d.</i> February 18, 1818.</p> <p>3162. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 30, 1788, Canterbury, Conn., <i>d.</i> October 21, 1788.</p> <p>3163. HIRAM<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 28, 1790, Canterbury, Conn., <i>d.</i> July 20, 1790.</p> <p>3164. MARY<sup>6</sup>, 2d, <i>b.</i> January 26, 1792, Canterbury, Conn., <i>d.</i> December 10, 1796, Canterbury, Conn.</p> <p>3165. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 15, 1793, Canterbury, Conn., <i>m.</i> William Child.</p> <p>3166. ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 31, 1796, Canterbury, Conn., <i>m.</i> Sylvanus Shepard; she <i>d.</i> April 7, 1858.</p> <p>3167. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 30, 1798, Canterbury, Conn.</p> |
|---|---|

\* Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk County, Onderdonk, 1891.

† Dr. William H. Shepard [3202] furnished these records.

**3152. Elizabeth Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Simon Shepard** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3168. JOSEPH SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 5, 1792, <i>d.</i> young.</p> <p>3169. EUNICE SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 28, 1794.</p> <p>3170.    WILLIAM SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 18, 1796, <i>d.</i> June 6, 1878, <i>m.</i> August 26, 1818, Martha Gallup, <i>d.</i> July 2, 1858, <i>aet.</i> 65. [3176]</p> <p>3171. JARED SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 19, 1798, <i>d.</i> young.</p> <p>3172. HIRAM SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 22, 1801, <i>d.</i> young.</p> | <p>3173. CHESTER SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> September 3, 1803, <i>m.</i> Mary Fox; Hampton, Conn.; his children resided at Middletown, Conn.</p> <p>3174. CHAUNCEY SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 28, 1806, <i>m.</i> Abby Tingley; East Orange, N. J.</p> <p>3175. JAMES FITCH SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 2, 1810; Toledo, Ohio.</p> |
|---|--|

**3170. William Shepard<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Simon Shepard, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha Gallup** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3176.    ELIZABETH MOORE SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 17, 1819, <i>m.</i> William M. Johnson, <i>d.</i> October 14, 1865. [3185]</p> <p>3177. LUCY G.<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 13, 1821, <i>m.</i> Samuel Palmer.</p> <p>3178. MARTHA M.<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 27, 1823, <i>m.</i> William M. Potter, <i>d.</i> July 3, 1877.</p> <p>3179. ABBY Y.<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 26, 1825, <i>m.</i> Capt. William Hall.</p> <p>3180. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 30, 1827, <i>m.</i> Walter Palmer; Plainfield, Conn.</p> | <p>3181. MARGARET<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 20, 1829, <i>d.</i> October 13, 1843.</p> <p>3182.    SUSAN HUNTINGTON SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 20, 1831, <i>m.</i> July 31, 1854, Olney Dodge. [3191]</p> <p>3183. SIMON SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, 3rd, <i>b.</i> August 7, 1833; Brooklyn, Conn.</p> <p>3184. WILLIAM SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 27, 1835; Plainfield, Conn.</p> |
|---|---|

**3176. Elizabeth Moore Shepard<sup>8</sup>** and **William M. Johnson** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3185. HARRIET JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>m.</i> John Johnson; Pomfret, Conn.</p> <p>3186. HIRAM JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>m.</i> Susan Cole; Norwich, Conn.</p> <p>3187. WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, JR.</p> | <p>3188. ANNE JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>m.</i> George Read; Boston, Mass.</p> <p>3189. ISAAC JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> young.</p> <p>3190. MARY H. JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, <i>m.</i> H. V. Lathrop; Danielson, Conn.</p> |
|---|--|

**3182. Susan Huntington Shepard<sup>8</sup>** and **Olney Dodge** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>3191. SUSAN E. DODGE<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 31, 1855, <i>m.</i> April 22, 1886, David D. Earle.</p> <p>3192. MARY A. DODGE<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 13, 1860, <i>m.</i> November 23, 1882, Frank H. Tillinghast.</p> | <p>3193. JOHN GALLUP DODGE<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 29, 1867, <i>m.</i> Lottie Lester.</p> <p>3194. CHARLES OLNEY DODGE<sup>9</sup>, <i>b.</i> January 18, 1872.</p> |
|--|--|

**3153. Anna Moore<sup>6</sup>** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Timothy Shepard<sup>6</sup>** (Squire<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

Timothy Shepard<sup>6</sup> was the son of Squire Shepard<sup>5</sup>, born February 14, 1735, married December 26, 1758, died October 29, 1822, and his wife Sarah Pierce, born April 24, 1736, died March, 1835, the grandson of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, born April 2, 1711, married January 20, 1731, died 1793, and Mary Spalding, born October 12, 1711, the great-grandson of Isaac Shepard<sup>3</sup>, Jr., born 1668, died January 23, 1747/8, and Hannah Spalding, the great-great-grandson of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, born June 20, 1639, married December 10, 1667, died February 12, 1676, and Mary Smedley,

born June 7, 1648, died about 1699, the great-great-great-grandson of Ralph<sup>1</sup>, born 1603, married in England, died September 11, 1693, and Thanksford —, born in England.

**Anna Moore<sup>6</sup> and Timothy Shepard** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3195. DANIEL MOORE SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> February 5, 1790, <i>m.</i> — — April, 1813.</p> <p>3196. PIERCE SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> October 9, 1792, <i>m.</i> October 2, 1815, Esther Cleveland, <i>d.</i> March 3, 1832.</p> <p>3197.   TIMOTHY SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, JR., <i>b.</i> June 13, 1797, <i>m.</i> January 4, 1825, Elizabeth Vail, <i>b.</i> November 30, 1803, <i>d.</i> February 15, 1881; he <i>d.</i> December 20, 1890; 1790 removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Royalton, Vt.; 1803 to Potsdam, N. Y. [3201]</p> | <p>3198. NANCY SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 24, 1795, <i>m.</i> December 25, 1817, Harvey Tambling.</p> <p>3199. HARRY FITCH SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> November 16, 1800, <i>m.</i> — —, March, 1833.</p> <p>3200. LEWIS MORRIS SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> May 28, 1807, <i>d.</i> September 9, 1809.</p> <p>3200a. LEWIS MORRIS SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, <i>b.</i> April 23, 1810, <i>m.</i> — —, January 31, 1839; Royalton, Vt.</p> |
|---|--|

**3197. Timothy Shepard<sup>7</sup>, Jr.** (Anna Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Timothy Shepard, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Vail** had

3201. ||DR. CHARLES H. SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, *b.* September 28, 1825, *m.* November 2, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Coan, *b.* October 29, 1829, *d.* June 14, 1866; he came to New York in 1840. [3202]

**3201. Dr. Charles H. Shepard<sup>8</sup>** (Timothy Shepard<sup>7</sup>, Anna Moore<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Timothy Shepard, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Elizabeth Coan** had

3202. DR. WILLIAM H. SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, *b.* April 11, 1863, *m.* — —, October 14, 1891; physician, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**3058. Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Matthew Pierson** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>3203. — PIERSON<sup>6</sup>, <i>m.</i> Mr. Beglow; she came from Long Island to New Jersey and after marriage removed to Ohio.</p> <p>3204. HIRAM PIERSON<sup>6</sup>.</p> <p>3205.   ELIZABETH PIERSON<sup>6</sup>, <i>m.</i> Halsey Tappan; had four children living in 1848; was then a widow, living at Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y. [3208]</p> | <p>3206.   (DENSY) PRUDENCE PIERSON<sup>6</sup>, <i>m.</i> David Sanford; in 1848 was a widow, living at Bull's Head, Long Island. [3212]</p> <p>3207. SILAS PIERSON<sup>6</sup>, <i>m.</i> — —; had ten children, of whom five were living in 1848.</p> |
|--|--|

**3205. Elizabeth Pierson<sup>6</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>, *m.* Matthew Pierson, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Halsey Tappan** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3208. — TAPPAN<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3209. — TAPPAN<sup>7</sup>.</p> | <p>3210. — TAPPAN<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3211. — TAPPAN<sup>7</sup>.</p> |
|---|---|

**3206. Prudence Pierson<sup>6</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup>, *m.* Matthew Pierson, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **David Sanford** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3212. HIRAM SANFORD<sup>7</sup>.</p> | <p>3213.   LAVINA SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, <i>m.</i> William Crowell; lived at Sag Harbor in 1848.</p> |
|---|--|

**3043. Elizabeth Moore<sup>1</sup>** (Joseph<sup>1</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ezekiel Sandford<sup>3\*</sup>** (Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Ezekiel Sandford<sup>3</sup>, of Bridgehampton, or Water Mill, L. I., was the son of Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, born March 13, 1648, who received fifteen acres of land in Bridgehampton, in 1678, and died 1714, and Hannah—, his wife, the grandson of Robert<sup>1</sup>, who, in 1645, was at Hartford, Conn., and died in June, 1676, and Ann Adams (Jeremy), his wife, who died in 1682.

**Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>** and **Ezekiel Sandford<sup>†</sup>** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3214.   EZEKIEL SANDFORD<sup>4</sup>, m. November 1, 1738, Widow Phebe Higgins, of Elizabeth, N. J. [3220]</p> <p>3215. SARAH SANDFORD<sup>4</sup>, m. — Hedges.</p> <p>3216. ABIGAIL SANDFORD<sup>4</sup>, m. — Sayre.</p> <p>3217. PHEBE SANDFORD<sup>4</sup>, m. — Jessup.</p> | <p>3218.   SYLVANUS SANDFORD<sup>4</sup>, b. 1743, m. —, d. February 22, 1778. [3233]</p> <p>3219.   DAVID SANDFORD<sup>4</sup>, m. —. [3234]</p> |
|--|---|

**3214. Ezekiel Sandford<sup>4</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Widow Phebe Higgins** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3220.   JAMES SANDFORD<sup>5</sup>, b. 1779, m. Sarah —, b. 1789. [3223].</p> <p>3221.   HIRAM SANDFORD<sup>5</sup>, b. 1784, m. —, d. April 12, 1865; Sag, L. I. [3232]</p> | <p>3222. ISAAC SANDFORD<sup>5</sup>; a rich farmer of Illinois.</p> |
|---|---|

**3220. James Sandford<sup>5</sup>** (Ezekiel Sandford<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah** — had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>3223. BENJAMIN F. SANDFORD<sup>6</sup>, b. 1821.</p> <p>3224.   JAMES LAWRENCE SANDFORD<sup>6</sup>, b. 1823, m. Nancy —; Bridgehampton, L. I. [3226]</p> | <p>3225. JOHN A. SANDFORD<sup>6</sup>.</p> |
|--|--|

**3224. James Lawrence Sandford<sup>6</sup>** (James Sandford<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel Sandford<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Nancy** — had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3226. HELEN A. SANDFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1846.</p> <p>3227. CAROLINE E. SANDFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1848.</p> <p>3228. JAMES A. SANDFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1850.</p> | <p>3229. NATHAN L. SANDFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1854.</p> <p>3230. JOHN R. SANDFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1858.</p> <p>3231. HENRY L. SANDFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1863.</p> |
|---|--|

**3221. Hiram Sandford<sup>5</sup>** (Ezekiel Sandford<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — had

3232. ESTHER SANDFORD<sup>6</sup>, b. 1817, m. Henry Rogers.

**3218. Sylvanus Sandford<sup>4</sup>** (Ezekiel Sandford<sup>3†</sup>) and — — had

3233. CHARLES SANDFORD<sup>5</sup>.

\* Howell's Southampton, L. I.

† Ezekiel Sandford<sup>4</sup> married, after the death of Elizabeth Moore, Dorcas —. Some of the children here given may belong to her.



**3219. David Sandford<sup>4</sup>** (Ezekiel Sandford<sup>3\*</sup>) and ——— had3234. LEWIS SANDFORD<sup>5</sup>.| 3235. ZACHARIAH SANDFORD<sup>6</sup>.**3044. Sarah Moore<sup>8</sup>** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abial Cook<sup>3</sup>** (Abial<sup>2</sup>, Ellis<sup>1</sup>).

Abial Cook<sup>3</sup> was the son of Abial<sup>2</sup>, born 1663, after the death of his father; he left a will; he was the grandson of Ellis<sup>1</sup>, who was on the Southampton list in 1644; as early as 1659 he removed to Mecox, and in 1690, his widow, Martha Cooper (John, of Southampton), exchanged the Southampton house for one at Water Mill, then called Mill Neck, belonging to Thomas Stephens, who had married, October 20, 1675, Elizabeth Cook<sup>2</sup>.

**Sarah Moore<sup>8</sup> and Abial Cook<sup>3</sup> had†**3236. ||ELLIS COOK<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1703, ? *m.* 1740, Mary Williams (John, of Watermill); removed to Hanover, N. J., about 1747. [3246]3237. MATTHEW COOK<sup>4</sup>.3238. ||ABIAL COOK<sup>4</sup>, *m.* ———; Upper Freehold, N. J. [3353]3239. PHEBE COOK<sup>4</sup>.3240. SUSANNA COOK<sup>4</sup>.3241. ZEBULON COOK<sup>4</sup>.3242. SAMUEL COOK<sup>4</sup>.3243. ELEMUEL COOK<sup>4</sup>.3244. ABIGAIL COOK<sup>4</sup>.3245. ANNE COOK<sup>4</sup>.**3236. Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Williams (?)** had3246. ||WILLIAMS COOK<sup>5</sup>, *m.* 1. ———; 2. ———. [3251]3247. ||COL. ELLIS COOK<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1732, *m.* Margaret G. Cocker, *d.* April 7, 1797; Hanover, Morris County, N. J. [3263]3248. ||JONATHAN COOK<sup>5</sup>, *m.* ———. [3336]3249. ||EPAPHRAS COOK<sup>5</sup>, *b.* January 20, 1738, *m.* ———, *d.* April 13, 1809; Livingston, N. J. [3342]3250. ||JOHN COOK<sup>5</sup>. [3347]**3246. Williams Cook<sup>5</sup>** (Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— and ——— had3251. ||ELLIS COOK<sup>6</sup>, *m.* Isabella ———. [3256]3252. WILLIAMS COOK<sup>6</sup>.

\* \* \* \*

3253. CALVIN COOK<sup>6</sup>.3254. (Daughter) COOK<sup>6</sup>, Troy, N. Y.3255. (Daughter) COOK<sup>6</sup>, Troy, N. Y.**3251. Ellis Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Williams Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Isabella** ——— had3256. ||SAMUEL COOK<sup>7</sup>, *m.* ———; Vermont. [3259]3257. SARAH COOK<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Cyrus Ball.3258. MARTHA COOK<sup>7</sup>, *m.* Cyrus Ball.**3256. Samuel Cook<sup>7</sup>** (Ellis Cook<sup>6</sup>, Williams Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>8</sup>, *m.* Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had3259. ||MARTINDALE COOK<sup>8</sup>, *m.* ———. [3261]3260. ||JAMES COOK<sup>8</sup>, *m.* ———. [3262]\* See note under Elizabeth Moore<sup>8</sup> and Ezekiel Sandford. [3214]

† Will.

**3259. Martindale Cook<sup>8</sup>** and — — — had3261. RAYMOND COOK<sup>9</sup>; Hoboken, N. J.**3260. James Cook<sup>8</sup>** and — — — had3262. RAYMOND COOK<sup>9</sup>; Hoboken, N. J.**3247. Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>** (Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha G. Cocker** had3263. ||ZEBULON COOK<sup>6</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1755, m. Mary Jones, *d.* December 12, 1810; Hanover, N. J. [3271]3264. ||JAMES COOK<sup>6</sup>, *b.* March 25, 1760, m. 1. Elizabeth P. Condit; 2. Ruth Pier-son; Sucasunna, Morris County, N. J. [3313]3265. ||JABEZ COOK<sup>6</sup>, m. — — —; Auburn, N. Y. [3323]3266. ||DR. AMBROSE COOK<sup>6</sup>, m. — — —; Bound Brook, N. J. [3324]3267. MARGARET COOK<sup>6</sup>, m. W. Kitchell.3268. MATILDA COOK<sup>6</sup>, m. David Plum.3269. RULETTA COOK<sup>6</sup>.3270. DR. GEORGE WHITFIELD COOK<sup>6</sup>; Hud-son, N. Y.**3263. Zebulon Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Jones** had3271. ||ELLIS COOK<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 26, 1784, m. — — —. [3278]3272. ||JOHN COOK<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 28, 1786, m. — — —, *d.* February 12, 1863; Hanover, N. J. [3287]3273. ||JABEZ COOK<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 12, 1789, m. — — —; Newark, N. J. [3312]3274. CLARISSA COOK<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 4, 1776.3275. MARGARET G. COOK<sup>7</sup>, *b.* January 20, 1779.3276. MARY COOK<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1781.3277. PHEBE COOK<sup>7</sup>, *b.* August 12, 1792.**3271. Ellis Cook<sup>7</sup>** (Zebulon Cook<sup>6</sup>, Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had3278. ||JABEZ COOK<sup>8</sup>, *b.* 1811, m. — — —; Newark, N. J. [3281]3279. ||LINDSLEY G. COOK<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January, 1818, m. — — —. [3283]3280. JEANNETTE COOK<sup>8</sup>.**3278. Jabez Cook<sup>8</sup>** and — — — had3281. WILLIAM COOK<sup>9</sup>.3282. HORACE COOK<sup>9</sup>.**3279. Lindsley G. Cook<sup>8</sup>** and — — — had3283. HENRY COOK<sup>9</sup>.3285. EDWARD COOK<sup>9</sup>.3284. CHARLES COOK<sup>9</sup>.3286. FRANK COOK<sup>9</sup>.**3272. John Cook<sup>7</sup>** (Zebulon Cook<sup>6</sup>, Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had3287. ISAAC M. COOK<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 3, 1813, *d.* June 15, 1841, Alabama.3288. ||DAVID T. COOK<sup>8</sup>, *b.* October 18, 1815, m. — — —; Hanover, N. J. [3294]3289. ||PROF. GEORGE H. COOK<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 5, 1818, m. — — —; Rutgers Col-lege, New Brunswick, N. J. [3301]3290. JOHN H. COOK<sup>8</sup>, *b.* January 26, 1823.3291. MATTHIAS M. COOK<sup>8</sup>, *b.* March 17, 1825.3292. SARAH M. COOK<sup>8</sup>.3293. JOANNA COOK<sup>8</sup>.



3319. ||RUTH COOK<sup>3</sup>, m. James Madison Porter, Jr., Easton, Pa., *b.* March 6, 1833, *d.* August 2, 1879; Hackettstown, N. J. [3322]  
3320. MARTHA COOK<sup>9</sup>.

3321. SILAS C. COOK<sup>9</sup>, JR., A.M., *b.* December 11, 1824, Easton, Pa., left Lafayette College in Junior year and graduated at Princeton College 1845, admitted to the bar at Easton 1848, *d.* October 17, 1865.

**3319. Ruth Cook<sup>9</sup>** (Dr. Silas C. Cook<sup>8</sup>, Dr. Silas Cook<sup>7</sup>, James Cook<sup>6</sup>, Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **James Madison Porter<sup>3</sup>, Jr.** (James Madison<sup>2</sup>, Col. Andrew<sup>1</sup>).

James Madison Porter<sup>3</sup>, Jr., A.M., graduated at Lafayette College in 1852, was admitted to the bar in 1855, and was District Attorney 1869. He was the son of Judge James Madison Porter<sup>2</sup>, LL.D., to whom more than to any one person Lafayette College owes its origin; he was born near Norristown, Pa., January 6, 1793. His early education was carefully conducted up to his preparation for the Junior class, with the intention of entering the College of New Jersey, at Princeton. This purpose, however, he abandoned, and read law in Reading, Pa., with his brother, then President-Judge of the Third District, and was admitted to the bar April 23, 1813. He first located in Philadelphia, remaining till 1818, after which, until his death, he resided in Easton. In a few years he stood at the head of the bar in legal and forensic ability, although still comparatively a young man. In 1837-38 he was one of the foremost members of the convention for revising the Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was President-Judge of the Twelfth Judicial District from June, 1839, till July, 1840. Under President Tyler's administration, he was for some time a member of his Cabinet as Secretary of War. In 1849, he was elected a member of the State Legislature. In the spring of 1853, he was elected President-Judge of the Twenty-second District, but on account of ill health he was obliged to resign early in 1855. From this time he pursued the practice of law until his death, November 11, 1862. In 1843, he received from Marshall College the degree of Doctor of Laws. He was for twenty-five years President of the Board of Trustees of Lafayette College, and for many years, also, Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy. His reputation as a man of great learning and eminent legal ability drew many young men whose names appear in the catalogues of that period as students of law.

James Madison Porter<sup>3</sup>, Jr., was the grandson of Colonel Andrew Porter<sup>1</sup>,\* who served through the whole of the Revolution, and at its close was Colonel of the Fourth or Pennsylvania Regiment of Artillery. He was engaged for several years in scientific commissions connected with running the lines between New York and Pennsylvania. In 1809, he was appointed Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania. His wife was Elizabeth Parker.

**Ruth Cook<sup>9</sup> and James Madison Porter, Jr., had**

3322. ||JAMES MADISON PORTER<sup>10</sup>, 3rd, *b.* May 10, 1864, m. Mary Virginia Drake; Easton, Pa. [3322b]

- 3322a. ELIZA MICHLER PORTER<sup>10</sup>, m. Ross Hall Skillern, Philadelphia, Pa.

**3322. James Madison Porter<sup>10</sup>, 3d** (Ruth Cook<sup>9</sup>, m. James Madison Porter, Jr., Dr. Silas C. Cook<sup>8</sup>, Dr. Silas Cook<sup>7</sup>, James Cook<sup>6</sup>, Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Virginia Drake.**

\* Professor James Madison Porter has the minutes of a court martial, at Valley Forge, of which Col. Porter was clerk.

James Madison Porter<sup>10</sup>, 3d, C.E., was a graduate of Lafayette College in 1886, Assistant Engineer of Lehigh Valley Railroad, Engineer for Tippet & Wood Company 1887-1890, member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Associate Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Instructor in Civil Engineering, Lafayette College, January to June, 1890, Adjunct Professor June, 1890, Professor of Civil Engineering 189- —, contributor of articles to *Engineering News*. He was engineer of the iron bridge across the Delaware River at Easton, Pa. The Department of Civil Engineering has been brought to its present efficiency by him.

**James Madison Porter<sup>10</sup>, 3d**, and **Mary Virginia Drake** had  
3322b. JAMES MADISON PORTER<sup>11</sup>, 4th.

**3265. Jabez Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — had  
3323. GEORGE WHITEFIELD COOK<sup>7</sup>.

**3266. Dr. Ambrose Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — had

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 3324. MARIA COOK <sup>7</sup> .                                   | 3328. DR. RICHARD COOK <sup>7</sup> . |
| 3325.   ROBERT COOK <sup>7</sup> , m. — —; Holmdell, N. J. [3332] | 3329. JOHN COOK <sup>7</sup> .        |
| 3326. EDWARD COOK <sup>7</sup> .                                  | 3330. THERESA A. COOK <sup>7</sup> .  |
| 3327. DR. GEORGE WHEELER COOK <sup>7</sup> ; Hudson, N. J.        | 3331. ALETHEIA B. COOK <sup>7</sup> . |

**3325. Dr. Robert Cook<sup>7</sup>** (Ambrose Cook<sup>6</sup>, Col. Ellis Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3332. DR. HENRY G. COOK <sup>8</sup> , m. — —. | 3334. ROBERT W. COOK <sup>9</sup> , m. — —; Holmdell, N. J. |
| 3333. AMBROSE COOK <sup>9</sup> .              | 3335. SARAH E. COOK <sup>9</sup> .                          |

**3248. Jonathan Cook<sup>5</sup>** (Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — had

- |                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 3336. JONATHAN COOK <sup>6</sup> . | 3337.   WILLIAMS COOK <sup>6</sup> , m. — —. [3338] |
|------------------------------------|---|

**3337. Williams Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Jonathan Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — had

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 3338.   BENJAMIN COOK <sup>7</sup> , m. — —; Hanover, N. J. [3341] | 3339. ELIZABETH COOK <sup>7</sup> . |
|  | 3340. JANE COOK <sup>7</sup> .      |

**3338. Benjamin Cook<sup>7</sup>** and — — had

- |                                    |                              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3341. WILLIAMS COOK <sup>8</sup> . | 3341b. — COOK <sup>8</sup> . |
| 3341a. — COOK <sup>8</sup> .       | 3341c. — COOK <sup>8</sup> . |

**3249. Epaphras Cook<sup>5</sup>** (Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3342. ||PETER COOK<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1768, m. ———, *d.* April 11, 1841. [3344]

3343. ||ABRAHAM COOK<sup>6</sup>, *b.* February 11, 1782, m. ———, *d.* March 11, 1825. [3343]

**3342. Peter Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Epaphras Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3344. JAMES H. COOK<sup>7</sup>.

3345. GEORGE COOK<sup>7</sup>.

**3343. Abraham Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Epaphras Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3346. ASHBEL COOK<sup>7</sup>.

3346a. JAMES COOK<sup>7</sup>.

**3250. John Cook<sup>5</sup>** (Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3347. ||SILAS COOK<sup>6</sup>; Montville, N. J. [3348]

**3347. Silas Cook<sup>6</sup>** (John Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3348. ||FREDERICK COOK<sup>7</sup>, m. ———, [3352]

3350. SILAS COOK<sup>7</sup>.

3351. ISAAC COOK<sup>7</sup>.

3349. CHARLES COOK<sup>7</sup>.

**3348. Frederick Cook<sup>7</sup>** and ——— had

3352. ALBERT S. COOK<sup>8</sup>; California.

**3238. Abial Cook<sup>4</sup>** (Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3353. ||ABIAL COOK<sup>5</sup>, *b.* November 15, 1723, m. Mary Thompson. [3361]

3354. NATHANIEL COOK<sup>5</sup>, *b.* April 10, 1728; Saratoga, N. Y.

3355. SARAH COOK<sup>5</sup>.

3356. FRANCES COOK<sup>5</sup>.

3357. SUSANNA COOK<sup>5</sup>.

3358. MARY COOK<sup>5</sup>.

3359. PHEBE MOORE<sup>5</sup>.

3360. ABIGAIL COOK<sup>5</sup>.

**3353. Abial Cook<sup>5</sup>** (Abial Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and *Mary Thompson* had

3361. WILLIAM COOK<sup>6</sup>, *b.* February 26, 1769.

3362. ||SAMUEL COOK<sup>6</sup>, *b.* January 30, 1775, m. ———; Holmdell, N. J. [3367a]

3363. NATHANIEL COOK<sup>6</sup>.

3364. SARAH COOK<sup>6</sup>.

3365. SUSANNA COOK<sup>6</sup>.

3366. HANNAH COOK<sup>6</sup>.

3367. ELIZABETH COOK<sup>6</sup>.

**3362. Samuel Cook<sup>6</sup>** (Abial Cook<sup>5</sup>, Abial Cook<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Moore<sup>3</sup>, m. Abial Cook, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3367a. WILLIAM B. COOK<sup>7</sup>, *d.* in Illinois and left children.

**6. Elizabeth Moore**<sup>2</sup> (Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Content Titus**<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>, Silius, died 1637, married Constantia —, died 1667).

Robert Titus, the immigrant, embarked from London 3d April, 1635. The passenger list, preserved in the public record office, London, contains the following entry: "Theis under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in ye Hopewell, Mr. Wm. Bundic. The parties have brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are no Subsidy men, they have taken the oath Alleg. and Supremacie."

Here follow between twenty and thirty names, some from Essex, some from Derbyshire, Herts and Cambridge. Among them are these names: Robert Titus, Husbandman of St. Katherines, aged 35; Hannah Titus, Uxor, age 31; Jo Titus, age 8; Edmond Titus, age 5.

After the arrival of Robert Titus and his family in Boston, in the summer of 1635, land was granted to him in what is now the town of Brookline, near Muddy River, adjoining Boston. Here they remained two or three years, when they removed to Weymouth, about nine miles to the southeast. Their land is described in the records of the town of Weymouth, and was located in the present village of North Weymouth, not far from the place of the unfortunate settlement made by Captain Weston, in September, 1622. In the spring of 1644 Robert Titus, in company with about forty families, including the minister of Weymouth, Rev. Samuel Newman, removed to the town of Rehobeth, just east of Providence, Rhode Island. While at Rehobeth, he was often entrusted by the freeman with offices of confidence. He was Commissioner from Rehobeth to the Court of Plymouth in the years 1648-9, and in 1650 and in 1654. He had some trouble with the authorities because he harbored Abner Ordway and family, they being of "evil fame." This probably signified that they were Quakers. In 1654, on the "23d of 3d month," Robert Titus sold his property at Rehobeth to Robert Jones, of Nantasket, and removed to Long Island. Edmond, his second son, had been in Hempstead since about 1650. John, the eldest, remained in Rehobeth, North Purchase, now Attleboro. His other children went with him to Long Island. His sons, Samuel, Abiel and Content were freeholders in Huntington, Long Island, in 1666. Robert Titus died before his wife. Her will was dated at Huntington, 14th of May, 1672, and proved 28th May, 1679. She gives to her son Content, her house and all her lands, he paying his brother John ten pounds. She adds:

"And also I give to my son John my mare, and to my son Edmond I give a horse, and to my son Samuel a browne cow and a yearlen stear, and I give to my son Samuel's wife my warming pan, and to my son Abiall's wife my smoothing iron, and to my son Content's wife my skimmer, and for what remnantes I have of serge and cloth, my will is that it be equally divided among all my children, and to my dafter Susane I give my sarg hooede, and for all the rest of the estate within the house and without it I give to my sun Abiall and Content to be equally divided between them two, and to this my will.\*

"I set my hand in the presence of

Richard Williams.  
Thomas Skidmore.

the H mark of  
Hana Titus."

Robert Titus<sup>†</sup> had six children—John, Edmond, both born in England, Samuel, Susanna, Abiel, Content.

Content Titus<sup>2</sup> was born at Weymouth, Mass., 28th March, 1643. He was a landholder in Huntington, Long Island in 1666, and in Newtown in 1672. In 1675 he was taxed for 1 male, 20 land, 1 horse, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 1 3-yr, 2 2-yr, 2 1-yr, 10 sheep, 1 swine. He was active in church and state, was Overseer April, 1679 to 1681, Commissioner of the Town Court 1686-1690, Supervisor 1686, Assessor 1686, 1693 was a Captain<sup>‡</sup> in the war against the Indians, and became an elder of the Presbyterian Church in 1724 at the age of 80. He died 17th January,

\* Will and inventory recorded in New York Surrogate's office, Liber L., 454.

† The Titus family in America by Rev. Anson Titus, Jr., of Weymouth, Mass., in New York Genealogical Record, XII, 93.

‡ Report of New York State Historian, Colonial Series, I, 1897, 499, 500

1730, aged 87. His gravestone, which was in the southwest corner of the ancient burial place at Newtown, L. I., has been removed to the First Presbyterian Church ground (1901).

**Elizabeth Moore<sup>2\*</sup> and Capt. Content Titus<sup>†</sup> had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3368. ROBERT TITUS<sup>3</sup>; removed to New Castle County, Del., in 1731.</p> <p>3369.   SILAS TITUS<sup>3</sup>, m. 1715, Sarah Hunt<sup>3</sup> (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>); he <i>d.</i> November 2, 1748. [3375]</p> <p>3370.   JOHN TITUS<sup>3</sup>, m. Rebecca —, <i>d.</i> 1762; he <i>d.</i> 1761. [3446]</p> <p>3371.   TIMOTHY TITUS<sup>3</sup>, m. Mary —; he <i>d.</i> about 1757 (will). [3798]</p> | <p>3372. HANNAH TITUS<sup>3</sup>, unmarried.</p> <p>3373.   PHEBE TITUS<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>), who came to Trenton Township not long after 1700. [3834]</p> <p>3374. ABIGAIL TITUS<sup>3</sup>, m. George Furniss.</p> |
|---|---|

**3369. Silas Titus<sup>3</sup> (Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah Hunt.**

Silas Titus<sup>3</sup> remained at Newtown, L. I. He was a trustee of the town and an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

**Silas Titus<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Hunt had**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3375.   EPHRAIM TITUS<sup>4</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1696, m. Mary Armitage<sup>3</sup> (Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Yorkshire, England), <i>d.</i> 1755, aet. 74; he <i>d.</i> 1789, aet. 93. [3380]</p> | <p>3376. EDWARD TITUS<sup>4</sup>.</p> <p>3377. JOHN TITUS<sup>4</sup>.</p> <p>3378. SARAH TITUS<sup>4</sup>.</p> <p>3379. SUSANNA TITUS<sup>4</sup>.</p> |
|---|---|

**3375. Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup> (Silas Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Armitage.<sup>‡</sup>**

Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup> was an early settler of Hopewell Township, N. J. He came as early as 1722. He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

**Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup> and Mary Armitage had**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3380.   MARTHA TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. Henry Woolsey<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>); she <i>d.</i> —; Pennington, N. J. [3385]</p> <p>3381. HANNAH TITUS<sup>5</sup>.</p> <p>3382. PRISCILLA TITUS<sup>5</sup>.</p> | <p>3383. LYDIA (?) TITUS<sup>5</sup>.</p> <p>3384.   RUTH TITUS<sup>5</sup>, <i>b.</i> 1737, m. William Phillips<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), <i>b.</i> May 21, 1736, <i>d.</i> December 8, 1778; she <i>d.</i> 1818, aet. 81. [3388]</p> |
|--|---|

**3380. Martha Titus<sup>5</sup> (Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup>, Silas Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Henry Woolsey had**

3385. ||MARTHA WOOLSEY<sup>6</sup>, m. Philip Van Cleve<sup>5</sup> (Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Johannes Van Cleaf<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1843, aet. 86; she *d.* —, Pennington, N. J. [3386]

**3385. Martha Woolsey<sup>6</sup> (Martha Titus<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup>, Silas Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and Philip Van Cleve<sup>§</sup> had**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3386. HENRY W. VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. Esther Moore; he <i>d.</i> 1859, aet. 72; no children.</p> | <p>3387. NANCY VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, unmarried, <i>d.</i> 1841, aet. 57.</p> |
|--|---|

\* Lived next door to the house of her father, Rev. John Moore, at Newtown, L. I.

† The following genealogy is taken principally from Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing.

‡ See [2475]

§ See [2500]



**3384. Ruth Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup>, Silas Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Phillips<sup>\*</sup>** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3388. MARY PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> December 4, 1757, <i>d.</i> aet. 20.</p> <p>3389.   CATHARINE PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> March 9, 1761, m. Thomas Phillips<sup>6*</sup> (Capt. John<sup>5</sup>, m. Hannah Hart, First Regiment, 1777, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, Zerubabel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. George<sup>1</sup>, Wattertown, Mass.); she <i>d.</i> aet. 37; lived in Hopewell, N. J. [3394]</p> | <p>3390.   SARAH PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> August 16, 1763, m. — Davis. [3424]</p> <p>3391. MARTHA PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> July 3, 1767, <i>d.</i> aet. 30.</p> <p>3392.   EPHRAIM PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, <i>b.</i> June 14, 1770, m. Sarah Smith, <i>d.</i> 1824; he <i>d.</i> March 5, 1834. [3430]</p> <p>3393. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, m. — Price.</p> |
|--|---|

**3389. Catharine Phillips<sup>6</sup>** (Ruth Titus<sup>5</sup>, m. William Phillips, Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup>, Silas Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas Phillips** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>3394.   WILLIAM PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, m. Martha Van Cleve<sup>3</sup> (Col. John<sup>4</sup>, m. Elizabeth Moore (Joseph), Chreinyonce<sup>1</sup>). [2478], [3400]</p> <p>3395.   JOHN PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Elizabeth Sexton; 2. Ruth Sexton. [3410]</p> | <p>3396. ELIJAH PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, m. — —.</p> <p>3397.   EPHRAIM PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, m. — —; went West. [3415]</p> <p>3398.   ENOCH PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, m. Sarah Blackwell. [3422]</p> <p>3399. SARAH PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Moore.</p> |
|---|--|

**3394. William Phillips<sup>7</sup>** and **Martha Van Cleve** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>3400. JOHN V. PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Biles; lived in St. Louis.</p> <p>3401. THOMAS PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, <i>d.</i> young.</p> <p>3402. JOSEPH M. PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Etta Sutphen.</p> <p>3403. SARAH PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. William L. Titus.</p> <p>3404. CHARLES T. PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Margaret Ann Biggs; lived in Washington, D. C.</p> | <p>3405. JANE M. PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Andrew I. Lanning.</p> <p>3406. CATHARINE PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. William L. Titus.</p> <p>3407. WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Mattie R. Holcomb.</p> <p>3408. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.</p> <p>3409. MILLIE PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.</p> |
|---|---|

**3395. John Phillips<sup>7</sup>** and **Elizabeth Sexton** and **Ruth Sexton** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>* * * * *</p> <p>3410. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, m. 1. — Humphrey; 2. William G. Marshall.</p> <p>3411. RUTH PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, m. — —.</p> | <p>3412. CATHARINE PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, m. William G. Marshall.</p> <p>3413. JOHN S. PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, m. — Hoff.</p> <p>3414. WILLIAM PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, <i>d.</i> young.</p> |
|---|--|

**3397. Ephraim Phillips<sup>7</sup>** and — — had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3415. JOHN PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3416. ISAAC PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3417. EPHRAIM PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3418. CHARLES PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> | <p>3419. THOMAS PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3420. SARAH PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> <p>3421. CATHARINE PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|--|---|

**3398. Enoch Phillips<sup>7</sup>** and **Sarah Blackwell** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3422. DAVID PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, m. 1. Abbie Perrine; 2. Mary Blackwell.</p> | <p>3423. MARTHA PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.</p> |
|--|---|

**3390. Sarah Phillips<sup>6</sup>** (Ruth Titus<sup>5</sup>, m. William Phillips, Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup>, Silas Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Davis** had

\* See under Kessiah Phillips, p. 177.

3424. JOHN DAVIS<sup>1</sup>.  
 3425. GEORGE DAVIS<sup>1</sup>.  
 3426. EPHRAIM DAVIS<sup>1</sup>.

3427. CHARLES DAVIS<sup>1</sup>.  
 3428. JOSEPH DAVIS<sup>1</sup>.  
 3429. ELIZA DAVIS<sup>1</sup>.

**3392. Ephraim Phillips<sup>6</sup>** (Ruth Titus<sup>5</sup>, m. William Phillips, Ephraim Titus<sup>4</sup>, Silas Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Smith** had

3430. ||GEORGE PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, *b.* September 11, 1803, m. Abigail Ketcham (Levi); Pennington, N. J.; he *d.* 1869.  
 [3432]

3431. MARY PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, m. — Fiester.

**3430. George Phillips<sup>7</sup>** and **Abigail Ketcham** had

3432. SARAH ELIZABETH PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.  
 3433. ||DR. WILLIAM WILSON LATTA PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. 1. Margaret McKelway (Dr. John), Trenton; 2. Meta McAlpine (Alexander); he *d.* 1895.  
 [3437]

3434. ||EPHRAIM PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary McClure. [3440]  
 3435. GEORGE EUGENE PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.  
 3436. FRANCES E. PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

**3433. Dr. William Wilson Latta Phillips<sup>8</sup>** and **Margaret McKelway** and **Meta McAlpine**.

Dr. William Wilson Latta Phillips<sup>8</sup>, A.M., was a graduate of Princeton College, class of 1848, and of Jefferson Medical College 1851. In 1861 he became Surgeon of the First N. J. Cavalry, and in 1862 Surgeon-in-Chief, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; he practiced medicine at Trenton, N. J.

**Dr. William Wilson Latta Phillips<sup>8</sup>** and **Margaret McKelway** and **Meta McAlpine** had

3437. ISABELLA PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, m. Joseph Thompson; Mays Landing, N. J.  
 \* \* \* \* \*

3438. WILLIAM WILSON LATTA PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.  
 3439. HELEN PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.  
 3439a. MCALPINE PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.

**3434. Ephraim Phillips<sup>8</sup>** and **Mary McClure** had

3440. GEORGE E. PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.  
 3441. WILLIAM E. PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.  
 3442. MARY A. B. PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.

3443. J. WALTER PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.  
 3444. ROBERT H. C. PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.  
 3445. EMMA B. PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>.

**3370. John Titus<sup>3</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca** —.

John Titus<sup>3</sup> came to Hopewell Township, N. J., from Newtown, L. I., before 1717. His will is dated January 1, 1761, and was proved May 1, 1761.

**John Titus<sup>3</sup>** and **Rebecca** — had

3446. ||JOSEPH TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. 1. Elizabeth —, *d.* February 19, 1762, aet. 38; November 12, 1764, 2. Pelatiah Moore, *d.* October 25, 1773, aet. 48; April 5, 1775, 3. Martha Moore, sister\* of Nathaniel, of Hopewell, *d.* April 4, 1801, aet. 76; he *d.* December 4, 1797, aet. 76, Titusville, N. J.  
 [52], [3456]

3447. ||ANDREW TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Burrows, half-sister of Maj. Stephen (Stephen, Sr., m. — Moore); he *d.* 1800 (will); Titusville, N. J.  
 [3524]

3448. ||SAMUEL TITUS<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1727, m. October 10, 1753, Rebecca Johnson (John), *b.* 1737; he *d.* —. [3578]

\* The compiler of this Genealogy cannot locate this Martha Moore.

3449. BENJAMIN TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. Catharine Moore; had children. [96]  
 3450. ||JOHN TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. —; Harbourn, N. J.; will 1784 (?) [3688]  
 3451. PHILIP TITUS<sup>4</sup>; Harbourn, N. J.  
 3452. THOMAS TITUS<sup>4</sup>, d. 1769; administrator, Samuel Titus.
3453. ||REBECCA TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Blackwell. [3691a]  
 3454. ||MARY TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart (Ralph), d. March 22, 1799; she d. —. [3692]  
 3455. SUSAN TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. Thomas Blackwell.

**3446. Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>** (John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth** — and **Pelatih Moore** and **Martha Moore**.

John Titus<sup>4</sup> lived near Titusville, N. J. He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

**Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>** and **Elizabeth** — and **Pelatih Moore** and **Martha Moore** had

3456. ||URIEL TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. Hannah Ege. [3462]  
 3457. ||SAMUEL TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Baldwin (Moses), granddaughter of John Prudden, of Newark; he d. November 7, 1825, aet. 74. [3498]  
 3458. ||JOSEPH TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. —. [3511]
3459. HANNAH TITUS<sup>5</sup>, d. December 29, 1802, aet. 57.  
 3460. ||REBECCA TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. John Guild Hunt<sup>1</sup> (John Price<sup>6</sup>, Wilson<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>). [3518]  
 3461. ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. — Phillips.

**3456. Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Ege** had

3462. ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.  
 3463. ||JOSEPH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, JR., m. Eliza Burroughs<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); ruling elder of Pennington Church. [3465]
3464. ||MARGARET TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Charles Scudder<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. October 22, 1838, aet. 40; she d. December 7, 1831, aet. 30. [3485]

**3463. Joseph Titus<sup>6</sup>, Jr.** (Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Burroughs** had

3465. ||JEMIMA TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. John Welling<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), Titusville, N. J., deacon in the Pennington Church, elder in the church of Titusville. [3469].  
 3466. ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Benjamin Wesley Titus.
3467. ||URIEL B. TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Ann Forman<sup>3</sup> (John Fisher<sup>2</sup>, Dr. Samuel<sup>1</sup>), Freehold, N. J.; 2. Anna Demarest, Paterson, N. J. [3480]  
 3468. ||MARGARET A. TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. William Henry Wykoff, Cream Ridge. [3484]

**3465. Jemima Titus<sup>7</sup>** (Joseph Titus<sup>6</sup>, Jr., Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Welling** had

3469. ||JOHN CALVIN WELLING<sup>8</sup>, m. Charlotte Paul (Theodore), Belvidere, N. J. [3473]  
 3470. ||JOSEPH TITUS WELLING<sup>8</sup>, m. Helen Kingman (Frederick, a lawyer, Trenton, N. J.). [3475]
3471. ||ISAAC HENRY WELLING<sup>8</sup>, m. Carrie Surles; Scranton, Pa. [3477]

**3469. John Calvin Welling<sup>8</sup>** and **Charlotte Paul** had

3473. BESSIE WELLING<sup>9</sup>. | 3474. JOHN PAUL WELLING<sup>9</sup>.

**3470. Joseph Titus Welling<sup>6</sup> and Helen Kingman** had3475. FREDERICK WELLING<sup>9</sup>.3476. SUSIE WELLING<sup>9</sup>.**3471. Isaac Henry Welling<sup>6</sup> and Carrie Surles** had3477. JARED WELLING<sup>9</sup>.3479. FANNY WELLING<sup>9</sup>.3478. MARGARET WELLING<sup>9</sup>.**3467. Uriel B. Titus<sup>7</sup>** (Joseph Titus<sup>6</sup>, Jr., Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ann Forman** and **Anna Demarest**.

Uriel B. Titus<sup>7</sup> was educated at Lafayette College in the class of 1846, was a merchant of Titusville, N. J., First Lieutenant Twenty-first New Jersey Infantry and Captain on General Mott's staff. He removed to Trenton, N. J.

**Uriel B. Titus<sup>7</sup> and Ann Forman and Anna Demarest** had3480. FRANK TITUS<sup>8</sup>.3483. ANNA TITUS<sup>8</sup>.3481. SARAH TITUS<sup>8</sup>.

\* \* \* \* \*

3482. JOSEPH TITUS<sup>8</sup>.**3468. Margaret A. Titus<sup>7</sup>** (Joseph Titus<sup>6</sup>, Jr., Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **William Henry Wykoff** had

3484. REV. HENRY HOLMES WYKOFF<sup>8</sup>,  
Presbyterian clergyman, Sonoma,  
California.

**3464. Margaret Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charles Scudder** had3485. ELIZABETH SCUDDER<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

3488. ||URIEL TITUS SCUDDER<sup>7</sup>, m. Eliza  
Anderson<sup>4</sup> (Joseph B.<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>,  
Joshua<sup>1</sup>). [3496]

3486. SARAH A. SCUDDER<sup>7</sup>, m. James H. Clark.

3487. ||JOSEPH SCUDDER<sup>7</sup>, m. Amanda Tilton  
(William), Burlington County.  
[3489]

**3487. Joseph Scudder<sup>7</sup>** (Margaret Titus<sup>6</sup>, m. Charles Scudder, Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Amanda Tilton** had3489. ELLA SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, m. Martin Van Harlingen.3492. WILLIAM SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>.3490. SARAH SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry Lovitt.3493. ANNA SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>.3491. MARGARET SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>.3494. EDWARD SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>.3495. LILIAN SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>.**3488. Uriel Titus Scudder<sup>7</sup>** (Margaret Titus<sup>6</sup>, m. Charles Scudder, Uriel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Anderson** had3496. CHARLES SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>.3497. HERVEY SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>.

**3457. Samuel Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Baldwin** had

3498. ||DEACON ANDREW TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Hannah Woolsey<sup>5</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). [3501]

3499. JOSEPH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. — Smith (Jonathan).

3500. SAMUEL TITUS<sup>6</sup>.

**3498. Deacon Andrew Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Samuel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Woolsey** had

3501. ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>7</sup>, *d.* young.

3502. MARY ANN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Samuel Lilly, Lambertville, N. J.

3503. ||SAMUEL HENRY TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Elizabeth Muirhead<sup>5</sup> (John Guild<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). [3507]

3504. WILLIAM J. TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Harriet S. Hepburn (Edward).

3505. THEODORE FRELLINGHUYSEN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Margaret Atchley.

3506. GEORGE W. TITUS<sup>7</sup>, *d.* young.

**3503. Samuel Henry Titus<sup>7</sup>** (Deacon Andrew Titus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Muirhead** had

3507. MARY TITUS<sup>8</sup>.

3508. JOHN TITUS<sup>8</sup>.

3509. HENRY TITUS<sup>8</sup>.

3510. CHARLES TITUS<sup>8</sup>.

**3458. Joseph Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

3511. SAMUEL TITUS<sup>6</sup>.

3512. JONATHAN TITUS<sup>6</sup>.

3513. ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. — Baldwin.

3514. SMITH TITUS<sup>6</sup>.

3515. MARTHA TITUS<sup>6</sup>.

3516. HANNAH TITUS<sup>6</sup>.

3517. PHOEBE TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Elijah Drake.

**3460. Rebecca Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Guild Hunt** had

3518. SAMUEL HUNT<sup>6</sup>, *d.* in Cuba.

3519. WILSON HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Hannah Blackwell.

3520. ROBERT HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. — McPherson; 2. Sarah Lemon.

3521. ||JOHN STEVENSON HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. Caroline Atchley; 2. Henrietta Jones<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). [3522]

**3521. John Stevenson Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Rebecca Titus<sup>5</sup>, m. John Guild Hunt, Joseph Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Caroline Atchley** and **Henrietta Jones** had

3522. JOSHUA HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

| 3523. GUILD HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

**3447. Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>** (John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Burrowes** had

3524. ||JESSE TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. Mary Phillips (John). [3527]

3525. ||JOHN TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Mershon (Henry), *d.* January 28, 1828; he *d.* 1827. [3538]

3526. ||STEPHEN TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. Mary Smith<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>); he *d.* 1825 (will). [3566]

**3524. Jesse Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Phillips** had

3527. ||**ENOCH TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, m. Phebe Davis (Israel), *d.* November 12, 1866, aet. 80. [3534]

3528. **JESSE TITUS<sup>6</sup>**.

3529. **ANDREW TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, unmarried, *d.* 1826.

3530. **LOTT TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, m. Mary Everitt.

3531. **ABIGAIL TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, m. William Rogers.

3532. ||**STEPHEN TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, m. Nancy Mason; moved West. [3536]

3533. **MARY TITUS<sup>6</sup>**.

**3527. Enoch Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Jesse Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Phebe Davis** had

3534. **JOHN TITUS<sup>7</sup>**.

3535. **CATHARINE TITUS<sup>7</sup>**.

**3532. Stephen Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Jesse Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Nancy Mason** had

3536. (Son) **TITUS<sup>7</sup>**.

3537. (Son) **TITUS<sup>7</sup>**.

**3525. John Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Mershon** had

3538. ||**THEODORE TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, *b.* October 9, 1794, m. Catharine Flick Howell<sup>4</sup> (Ellett<sup>3</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), *b.* November 12, 1798, *d.* July 8, 1843; he *d.* January, 1865. [3542]

3539. **CHARLES TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, unmarried.

3540. **NOAH TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, unmarried.

3541. **THEODOCIA TITUS<sup>6</sup>**, m. Samuel Hunt (Jesse).

**3538. Theodore Titus<sup>6</sup>** (John Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Flick Howell** (Ellett<sup>3</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>).

Theodore Titus<sup>6</sup> had a farm of 300 or 400 acres in Trenton, N. J. He had a grist mill, brewery, etc. He owned between 30 and 40 slaves; he offered them their liberty, but few accepted. He lived in the house which was afterwards rebuilt, and is now the State Asylum of New Jersey.

**Theodore Titus<sup>6</sup> and Catharine Flick Howell** had

3542. **COL. HENRY THEODORE TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, m. Mary Hopkins (Gen. Hopkins), Jacksonville, Florida; was in the Nicaraguan Expedition under Walker; Titusville, Fla.

3543. ||**JULIA ELIZA TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, m. Samuel Miner, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [3551]

3544. **MARIAN ANN TITUS<sup>7</sup>**; lives with Mrs. Hodgskin.

3545. ||**SARAH MERSHON TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, *b.* October 15, 1826, m. May 19, 1845, Col. Samuel Bowman, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., *b.* October 31, 1818, *d.* April 19, 1889; she *d.* ——. [3554]

3546. **ELLET HOWELL TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, unmarried, *d.* in Mexico or Texas.

3547. ||**HELEN CATHARINE TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, m. James Black Hodgskin, Brooklyn, N. Y. [3555]

3548. ||**CAROLINE EUGENIA TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, m. 1. Eugene Provost (Col. Provost), Philadelphia, Pa.; 2. Rev. Edward Heberton, Bridgeton, N. J. [3562]

3549. **JOHN TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, *d.* aet. 2 years.

3550. **PHILIP TITUS<sup>7</sup>**, *d.* aet. 2 years.

**3543. Julia Eliza Titus<sup>7</sup>** (Theodore Titus<sup>6</sup>, John Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Samuel Miner** had

3551. **MARY MINER<sup>8</sup>**, *d.* young.

3552. **HENRY MINER<sup>8</sup>**, *d.* young.

3553. **THEODORE MINER<sup>8</sup>**, *d.* young.

**3545. Sarah Mershon Titus**<sup>7</sup> (Theodore Titus<sup>6</sup>, John Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Col. Samuel Bowman** had

3554. ELLA M. BOWMAN<sup>8</sup>, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

**3547. Helen Catharine Titus**<sup>7</sup> (Theodore Titus<sup>6</sup>, John Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **James Black Hodgskin** had

3555. — HODGSKIN<sup>8</sup>.  
3556. — HODGSKIN<sup>8</sup>.  
3557. — HODGSKIN<sup>8</sup>.  
3558. — HODGSKIN<sup>8</sup>.

3559. — HODGSKIN<sup>8</sup>.  
3560. — HODGSKIN<sup>8</sup>.  
3561. — HODGSKIN<sup>8</sup>.

**3548. Caroline Eugenia Titus**<sup>7</sup> (Theodore Titus<sup>6</sup>, John Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eugene Provost** and **Rev. Edward Heberton** had

3562. — PROVOST<sup>8</sup>.  
\* \* \* \* \*  
3563. — HEBERTON<sup>8</sup>.

3564. — HEBERTON<sup>8</sup>.  
3565. — HEBERTON<sup>8</sup>.

**3526. Stephen Titus**<sup>5</sup> (Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Smith** had

3566. ANDREW TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah Burroughs<sup>6</sup> (Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
3567. SMITH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Fanny Hunt (Richard). [3575]  
3568. JOHN TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Matilda Montgomery (Maj. William), Monmouth County; cashier of Old Trenton Banking Co. [3576]

3569. GEORGE TITUS<sup>6</sup>.  
3570. SARAH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. John Howell, Easton, Pa.  
3571. AARON TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Catharine Hart (Abner<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>).  
3572. BURROUGHS TITUS<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.  
3573. ASA TITUS<sup>6</sup>.  
3574. CHARLES TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Elizabeth Hoff.

**3567. Smith Titus**<sup>6</sup> (Stephen Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Fanny Hunt** had

3575. MARY TITUS<sup>7</sup>.

**3568. John Titus**<sup>6</sup> (Stephen Titus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Matilda Montgomery** had

3576. EMMA TITUS<sup>7</sup>.

3577. MARY TITUS<sup>7</sup>.

**3448. Samuel Titus**<sup>4</sup> (John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Johnson** had

3577a. CATHARINE TITUS<sup>5</sup>, b. November 1, 1754.  
3578. JOHNSON TITUS<sup>5</sup>, b. January 1, 1756, m. Anna Stout; he d. September 1, 1817; soldier in the Revolution. [3585]

3579. SOLOMON TITUS<sup>5</sup>, b. December 19, 1757, m. Susanna Reed<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), b. February 6, 1759, d. January 3, 1854; he d. December 19, 1838; deacon in Pennington Church; soldier in the Revolution. [3602]

3611. MARY JANE TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — Wykoff.  
3612. FURMAN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — Forgeny.  
3613. MARIA TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — Wykoff.



**3603. Nathaniel R. Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Solomon Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ann Van Cleve** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>3614. JOSEPH TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Phillips (Benjamin); he d. — —.</p> <p>3615. WILLIAM TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Frances Runkle.</p> <p>3616. JOHN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Letitia Howell (Benjamin).</p> | <p>3617. FREDERICK TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Ann Eliza Woolsey<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>).</p> <p>3618. REBECCA TITUS<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3619. ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620. PENELOPE TITUS<sup>7</sup>, d. 1864.</p> |
|--|--|

**3604. Mary Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Solomon Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas J. Blackwell** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3620a. ENOCH BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620b. SUSAN BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620c. CATHARINE BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620d. JOHN BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>.</p> | <p>3620e. MAHALA BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620f. MARY BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620g. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, d. August, 1856.</p> |
|--|---|

**3605. Susan Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Solomon Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Daniel Bowne** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3620h. WESLEY BOWNE<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620i. ANN ELIZABETH BOWNE<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620j. SAMUEL BOWNE<sup>7</sup>.</p> | <p>3620k. DANIEL BOWNE<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620l. SARAH BOWNE<sup>7</sup>.</p> <p>3620m. SUSAN BOWNE<sup>7</sup>.</p> |
|--|---|

**3606. Reuben Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Solomon Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Catharine Christopher** and **Charity Hart** and **Phebe Golden** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3621. LEWIS JOHNSON TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. February 10, 1817, m. Mary Holcombe (Emley).</p> <p>3622. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1819, m. 1. Gertrude McLenahan; 2. Isabella Wiley (David).</p> <p>3623. ENOCH ARMITAGE TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. September 17, 1821, m. Elizabeth Blackwell (Peter). [3791]</p> <p>3624. GEORGE LANNING TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1824, m. Susau Blackwell (Peter). [3792]</p> | <p>3625. WILLIAM H. TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. January 23, 1827, d. March 4, 1841.</p> <p>3626. REUBEN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. August 5, 1829, m. Abigail Waters.</p> <p>3627. BENJAMIN OGAN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. October 13, 1831, m. Emma Hobensack.<br/>* * * * *</p> <p>3628. JOHN GUILD TITUS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1836, m. Emma Burroughs (Westley).<br/>* * * * *</p> |
|--|---|

**3607. Abijah Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Solomon Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Eliza Grey** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>3629. ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — Vermule.</p> <p>3630. SARAH TITUS<sup>7</sup>, d. young.</p> <p>3631. JULIET TITUS<sup>7</sup>, d. young.</p> | <p>3632. HANNAH TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — Baynor.</p> <p>3633. GEORGE TITUS<sup>7</sup>, d. in childhood.</p> |
|--|---|

**3579b. Samuel Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — — — had

3634. ASA TITUS<sup>6</sup>.

**3580. Benjamin Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Anna Lee** had

3635. ||RANDALL TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Jane Hoagland. [3647]
3636. ||DAVID TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Phebe Ann Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> (Joseph M.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John<sup>5</sup>, Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). [3653]
3637. ||FURMAN TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Drake. [3657]
3638. LISCOMB R. TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Ida H. Schanck; he *d.* May 3, 1873, aet. 69; merchant of Trenton.
3639. ||ANDREW TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. Mary Elizabeth Potts (Judge Stacy); 2. Juliet Phillips (Henry D.<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Theophilus<sup>2</sup>, Theophilus<sup>1</sup>, Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, Zerubabel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. George<sup>1</sup>); deacon in First Church of Trenton. [3658].
3640. ||BENJAMIN WESLEY TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Elizabeth Titus<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Uriel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Content<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); deacon in First Church of Trenton; merchant of Trenton. [3668]
3641. ||NATHANIEL TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Emeline Johnson. [3675]
3642. ELIZA TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Lewis Drake.
3643. MARY TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Williamson Updike.
3644. LOUISA TITUS<sup>6</sup>, m. Byard Drake.
3645. SARAH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, *d.* young.
3646. STEPHEN TITUS<sup>6</sup>, *d.* young.

**3635. Randall Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jane Hoagland** had

3647. HARMON TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Lydia Updike.
3648. JANE TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. John Van Middleworth.
3649. BENJAMIN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Cunningham.
3650. STRYKER TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Cox.
3651. LISCOMB TITUS<sup>7</sup>, died in the West.
3652. MARY ANN TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Stryker Hoagland.
- 3652*a*. IDA TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Jacob Stryker.
- 3652*b*. WESLEY TITUS<sup>7</sup>.
- 3652*c*. ANDREW TITUS<sup>7</sup>.

**3636. David Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Phebe A. Van Cleve** had

3653. CHARITY TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Oakland West.
3654. JOSEPH TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Caroline Hunt.
3655. JAMES LIVINGSTON TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Harriet Hatch.
3656. ANDREW TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Jennie Cunningham.

**3637. Furman Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Drake** had

3657. ADELAIDE TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — Blackwell.

**3639. Andrew Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Elizabeth Potts** and **Juliet Phillips** had

3658. ELLA TITUS<sup>7</sup>, *d.* in infancy.
3659. CORA TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry Van Cleve.
3660. STACY TITUS<sup>7</sup>, *d.* in infancy.
3661. WILLIAM TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — — —.
3662. GARDINER TITUS<sup>7</sup>, m. — — —.
3663. JENNIE TITUS<sup>7</sup>.
- \* \* \* \* \*
3664. HENRY TITUS<sup>7</sup>.
3665. MARY TITUS<sup>7</sup>.
3666. MAGGIE TITUS<sup>7</sup>.
3667. ANDREW TITUS<sup>7</sup>.

**3640. Benjamin Wesley Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Titus** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 3668. FERNANDO WOOD TITUS <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> in childhood. | 3672. SARAH TITUS <sup>7</sup> , m. Lewis W. Scott; lawyer, Trenton, N. J. |
| 3669. EDWARD TITUS <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> aet. 19.             | 3673. JOHN WELLING TITUS <sup>7</sup> .                                    |
| 3670. REV. ALBERT C. TITUS <sup>7</sup> , m. Mary Whitehead.     | 3674. CHANDLER W. TITUS <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> in infancy.               |
| 3671. ANNA TITUS <sup>7</sup> , m. Frank H. Lalor.               | 3674a. HOWARD TITUS <sup>7</sup> , m. Sarah Gladding.                      |

**3641. Nathaniel Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Benjamin Titus<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Emeline Johnson** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 3675. ELIZABETH TITUS <sup>7</sup> , m. Archibald Updike. | 3678. HARVEY TITUS <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> young.  |
| 3676. JOHNSON TITUS <sup>7</sup> , m. Mary Updike.        | 3679. WESLEY TITUS <sup>7</sup> , m. Harriet Mapps. |
| 3677. FURMAN TITUS <sup>7</sup> , <i>d.</i> young man.    | 3680. IDA TITUS <sup>7</sup> .                      |
|   | 3681. EMMA TITUS <sup>7</sup> .                     |

**3580. Enos Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel Titus<sup>4</sup>, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Reed** and **Elizabeth Hill** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 3682. REBECCA TITUS <sup>6</sup> , m. Henry Blackwell.<br>* * * * *                                     | 3685. MARIA TITUS <sup>6</sup> , m. Joseph Bunn.  |
| 3683. CHARLES G. TITUS <sup>6</sup> , m. Charlotte Valentine.   | 3686. RUTH ANN TITUS <sup>6</sup> , m. Asher Howell <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> , David <sup>2</sup> , Daniel <sup>1</sup> ).   |
| 3684. STEPHEN H. TITUS <sup>6</sup> , m. 1. Rachel Parkes; 2. Isaruah Hunt; lived near Hopewell Church. | 3687. ADALINE AMANDA TITUS <sup>6</sup> , m. Sammel H. Burroughs <sup>6</sup> (Edmund <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ). |

**3450. John Titus<sup>4</sup>** (John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and ——— had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 3688. REBECCA TITUS <sup>5</sup> , m. Simeon Phillips <sup>3</sup> (William <sup>2</sup> , Joseph <sup>1</sup> ). | 3690. MARY TITUS <sup>5</sup> , m. Amos Hoagland. |
| 3689. HANNAH TITUS <sup>5</sup> , m. ——— Stillwell.   | 3691. ANNE TITUS <sup>5</sup> , m. ——— Ege.       |

**3453. Rebecca Titus<sup>4</sup>** (John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Thomas Blackwell** had

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 3691a. JOHN BLACKWELL <sup>5</sup> . | 3691b. BENJAMIN BLACKWELL <sup>5</sup> . |
|--------------------------------------|--|

**3454. Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>** (John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Josiah Hart** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3692.   ELIJAH HART <sup>5</sup> , m. Keziah Hunt (Edward). [3700]   | 3697. ELIZABETH HART <sup>5</sup> , m. Jacob Ege.   |
| 3693. REBECCA HART <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> July 19, 1741, m. Thomas Wilson.   | 3698.   TITUS HART <sup>5</sup> , m. 1. Rebecca Scudder; 2. Phebe Guild (Rev. John), <i>d.</i> 1834, aet. 96; he <i>d.</i> 1797, aet. 40; deacon in Pennington Church. [3757]             |
| 3694.   ANDREW HART <sup>5</sup> , m. Elizabeth Ege (Andrew); he <i>d.</i> 1817. [3718]  | 3699.   MARY HART <sup>5</sup> , m. Ishi Van Cleave <sup>6</sup> (Chreinyonce <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Benjamin <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ). [3772]. |
| 3695.   NATHANIEL HART <sup>5</sup> , m. Abigail Scudder <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> , Richard <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , Thomas <sup>1</sup> ); trustee of Hopewell Church 1786. [3732] |   |
| 3696. SARAH HART <sup>5</sup> , <i>b.</i> March 6, 1748, m. Andrew Smith <sup>5</sup> (Andrew <sup>2</sup> , Andrew <sup>1</sup> ).  |   |

**3692. Elijah Hart<sup>5</sup>** (Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Keziah Hunt** had

3700. ||**ENOCH HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Howell<sup>4</sup>  
(Daniel<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>); deacon  
in Ewing Church. [3705]  
3701. **PHILIP HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Nancy Hoff.

3702. **HANNAH HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Edmund Phil-  
lips.  
3703. **PHEBE HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Asher Atchley.  
3704. **BETSY HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Peter Phillips.

**3700. Enoch Hart**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah Hart<sup>6</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Howell** had

3705. ||**ELIAS HART**<sup>7</sup>, m. Sarah Titus (Jo-  
seph). [3708]  
3706. ||**DANIEL HART**<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Roberts  
Edmond). [3716]

3707. ||**ELIJAH HART**<sup>7</sup>, m. Keturah Smith<sup>6</sup>  
(Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, An-  
drew<sup>1</sup>). [3717]

**3705. Elias Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch Hart<sup>6</sup>, Elijah Hart<sup>6</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Titus** had

3708. ||**ENOCH HART**<sup>8</sup>, m. Cornelia Cain.  
[3711]  
3709. **ELIZABETH HART**<sup>8</sup>, m. Jonathan  
Green.

3710. ||**JOSEPH HART**<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah Phillips  
(Simeon). [3714.]

**3708. Enoch Hart**<sup>8</sup> and **Cornelia Cain** had

3711. **SARAH HART**<sup>9</sup>.  
3712. **MARY E. HART**<sup>9</sup>.

3713. **ANNA HART**<sup>9</sup>.

**3710. Joseph Hart**<sup>8</sup> and **Sarah Phillips** had

3714. **SIMEON HART**<sup>9</sup>.

3715. **LAURA HART**<sup>9</sup>.

**3706. Daniel Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch Hart<sup>6</sup>, Elijah Hart<sup>6</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Roberts** had

3716. **DEBORAH HART**<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry Whitenack.

**3707. Elijah Hart**<sup>7</sup> (Enoch Hart<sup>6</sup>, Elijah Hart<sup>6</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Keturah Smith** had

3717. **MARY HART**<sup>8</sup>, only daughter, m.  
Baker Hill.

**3694. Andrew Hart**<sup>5</sup> (Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Ege** had

3718. **ASA HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Rebecca Temple<sup>4</sup>  
(Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Return<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>).  
3719. **AMOS HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Hannah Titus (Capt.  
Timothy), b. November 4, 1785.  
3720. ||**ABNER HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Updike.  
[3725]

3721. ||**ADAM HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Charity Baldwin.  
[3730]  
3722. **HANNAH HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Job Robbins.  
3723. **MARY HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. Theophilus Stout.  
3724. **SARAH HART**<sup>6</sup>, m. John Phillips.  
3724a. **REBECCA HART**<sup>6</sup>.

**3720. Abner Hart<sup>6</sup>** (Andrew Hart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary Updike** had

3725. ANDREW HART<sup>1</sup>, m. Esther Golden.  
3726. WILLIAM HART<sup>7</sup>, m. Caroline Baker.  
3727. JOHN HART<sup>7</sup>, m. Penelope Blackwell.

3728. WILSON HART<sup>1</sup>, m. — Chamberlain.  
3729. MARIA HART<sup>7</sup>.

**3721. Adam Hart<sup>6</sup>** (Andrew Hart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charity Baldwin** had

3730. SAMUEL HART<sup>7</sup>.

3731. JOSEPH HART<sup>7</sup>.

**3695. Nathaniel Hart<sup>5</sup>** (Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail Scudder** had

3732. ||ELIZABETH HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May 5, 1778, m. Levi Knowles (John). [3736]  
3733. JOSIAH HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* October 21, 1782, m. 1. Elizabeth Moore<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>), *d.* August 16, 1850, aet. 67; 2. Widow Jane Boss (Poor), Philadelphia, Pa.; he *d.* May, 1864; trustee of Hopewell Church.

3734. ||MARY HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May 15, 1784, m. Ephraim Roberts<sup>3</sup> (Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), *d.* 1849, aet. 65; she *d.* — —. [3751]  
3735. ||JOSEPH SCUDDER HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* September 14, 1788, m. Abigail Moore<sup>6</sup> (Sackett<sup>5</sup>, Sackett<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). [451]

**3732. Elizabeth Hart<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel Hart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Levi Knowles** had

3736. NATHANIEL KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>, m. Anna M. Lambert.  
3737. RALPH KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Hoff.  
3738. MARY KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>.  
3739. ABIGAIL KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry Platt.

3740. ELIZA KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>, m. Lewis Shallcross.  
3741. SARAH KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>, 1st.  
3742. SARAH KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>, 2d.  
3743. ||LEVI KNOWLES<sup>7</sup>, m. Elizabeth A. Croskey. [3744]

**3743. Levi Knowles<sup>7</sup>** (Elizabeth Hart<sup>6</sup>, m. Levi Knowles, Nathaniel Hart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth A. Croskey** had

3744. JAMES R. KNOWLES<sup>8</sup>.  
3745. JULIA KNOWLES<sup>8</sup>.  
3746. MARY KNOWLES<sup>8</sup>.  
3747. GEN. OLIVER KNOWLES<sup>8</sup>.

3748. FANNIE KNOWLES<sup>8</sup>.  
3749. WILLIAM B. KNOWLES<sup>8</sup>.  
3750. LIZZIE KNOWLES<sup>8</sup>.

**3734. Mary Hart<sup>6</sup>** (Nathaniel Hart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ephraim Roberts** had

3751. ||SAMUEL ROBERTS<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Letitia Krewson (Henry); 2. Sarah Van Cleve<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ishi<sup>5</sup>, Chreinyonce<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). [3755]  
3752. ELIZA ROBERTS<sup>7</sup>, m. William Green.

3753. EDMUND ROBERTS<sup>7</sup>, m. Frances Glenn.  
3754. NATHANIEL ROBERTS<sup>7</sup>, m. Augusta Stillwell, Amwell.

**3751. Samuel Roberts**<sup>7</sup> (Mary Hart<sup>6</sup>, m. Ephraim Roberts, Nathaniel Hart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Letitia Krewson** and **Sarah Van Cleve** had

3755. — ROBERTS<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in childhood.

3756. — ROBERTS<sup>8</sup>, *d.* in childhood.

\* \* \* \* \*

**3698. Titus Hart**<sup>5</sup> (Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Scudder** and **Phebe Guild** had

3757. SAMUEL HART<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.

3758. MARY HART<sup>6</sup>, m. 1. Noah Stout; 2. Benjamin Hendrickson.

3759. NOAH HART<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.

3760. ABIGAIL HART<sup>6</sup>, m. Thomas Blackwell.

3761. SARAH HART<sup>6</sup>, m. Joseph Furman.

3762. ||REBECCA HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* January 2, 1791, m. John Stout. [3764]

\* \* \* \* \*

3763. ||ESTHER HART<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May 8, 1795, m. Peter Blackwell. [3791]

**3762. Rebecca Hart**<sup>6</sup> (Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John Stout** had

3764. MARIA STOUT<sup>7</sup>.

3765. TITUS STOUT<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Ann Krewson.

3766. HENRY STOUT<sup>7</sup>.

3767. JONATHAN STOUT<sup>7</sup>.

3768. REBECCA STOUT<sup>7</sup>, m. Elias Welling.

3769. ELIZABETH STOUT<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry Krewson.

3770. SARAH STOUT<sup>7</sup>.

3771. JOHN STOUT<sup>7</sup>.

**3699. Mary Hart**<sup>5</sup> (Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ishi Van Cleve** had

3772. JAMES VAN CLEVE<sup>6</sup>, *d.* young.

3773. ELEANOR VAN CLEVE<sup>6</sup>, *d.* young.

3774. ||BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE<sup>6</sup>, m. Elizabeth Roberts (Edmund), *d.* 1832, aet. 48. [3777]

3775. NOAH VAN CLEVE<sup>6</sup>, m. Harriet Woodruff (Hiram); no children.

3776. JOHN VAN CLEVE<sup>6</sup>, *d.* young.

**3774. Benjamin Van Cleve**<sup>6</sup> (Mary Hart<sup>5</sup>, m. Ishi Van Cleve, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Roberts** had

3777. ELEANOR VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Ephraim Woolsey<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>); 2. James B. Green. [2672]

3778. MARIA VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. James B. Green. [2672]

3779. ||JOHN VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, *d.* 1868, aet. 56, m. Martha Green (James B. Green); elder and trustee of Ewing Church; member of New Jersey Legislature. [3785]

3780. HARRIET VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>.

3781. ANN VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. Nathaniel Blackwell.

3782. JANE VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. James Garretson.

3783. ELIZA VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. Lemuel Anderson (George).

3784. SARAH VAN CLEVE<sup>7</sup>, m. 1. Benjamin Smith; 2. Samuel Roberts.

**3779. John Van Cleve**<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin Van Cleve<sup>6</sup>, Mary Hart<sup>5</sup>, m. Ishi Van Cleve, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Martha Green** had

3785. BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. Elizabeth Skirm (Abram).

3786. JAMES G. VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. Margaret Skirm (Abram).

3787. HENRY J. VAN CLEVE<sup>8</sup>, m. Cora Titus (Andrew).

3788. ALEXANDER G. VAN CLEVE<sup>3</sup>, m. Matilda Hendrickson<sup>6</sup> (Philip<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), Princeton, N. J.; mathematical fellowship at Princeton University.
3789. JOHN S. VAN CLEVE<sup>3</sup>, m. Harriet Warford.
3790. WILLIAM G. VAN CLEVE<sup>3</sup>, m. Kate Conner.

**3763. Esther Hart<sup>5</sup>** (Titus Hart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Titus<sup>4</sup>, m. Josiah Hart, John Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Peter Blackwell** had

3791. ||ELIZABETH BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. Enoch Titus. [3623]
3792. ||SUSAN BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. George Titus, brother of Enoch. [3624]
3793. MARY BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. Moore Hart.
3794. NOAH BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, unmarried.
3795. SAMUEL BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, unmarried.
3796. ||CHATTY BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, m. Reuben Titus. [3797]

**3796. Chatty Blackwell<sup>7</sup> and Reuben Titus** had

3797. JOHN GUILD TITUS<sup>3</sup>, m. Emma Burroughs (Wesley).

**3371. Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Mary** —.

Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup> left Newtown, L. I., and came to Hopewell Township, N. J., before 1722. His will is dated 1757.

**Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup> and Mary** — had

3798. ||TIMOTHY TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. 1. — Ketcham; 2. Tabitha — (Widow Brush); he d. 1818 (will). [3807]
3799. PHILIP TITUS<sup>4</sup>.
3800. DENNIS TITUS<sup>4</sup>.
3801. JEMIMA TITUS<sup>4</sup>.
3802. PHEBE TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. John Furman.
3803. MARY TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. Moore Scott.
3804. ||SUSANNA TITUS<sup>4</sup>, m. Edward Hunt. [3831]
3805. HANNAH TITUS<sup>4</sup>.
3806. SARAH TITUS<sup>4</sup>.

**3798. Timothy Titus<sup>4</sup>** (Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Ketcham** and **Tabitha** — had

3807. ||CAPT. TIMOTHY TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. Patience Hoff, d. July 13, 1827, aet. 70; he d. 1831, aet. 85. [3809]
3808. ||PHEBE TITUS<sup>5</sup>, m. 1. — Stout; 2. Peter Bake. [3825]

**3807. Capt. Timothy Titus<sup>5</sup>** (Timothy Titus<sup>4</sup>, Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Patience Hoff** had

3809. BENJAMIN TITUS<sup>6</sup>, b. October 5, 1779.
3810. CORNELIUS TITUS<sup>6</sup>, b. January 24, 1781, m. Mary Smith; lived in Parma, Michigan.
3811. HANNAH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, b. November 4, 1785, m. Amos Hart.
3812. ||ELIZABETH TITUS<sup>6</sup>, b. August 4, 1782, m. John H. Hart<sup>5</sup> (Levi<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>), d. aet. 80; removed about 1820 to Seneca County, N. Y. [3815]
3813. TIMOTHY TITUS<sup>6</sup>, b. December 3, 1790, m. Mary Bake (George); lived in Hastings, Mich.
3814. ||JANE TITUS<sup>6</sup>, b. September 20, 1788, m. Gideon R. Corwine. [3821]

**3812. Elizabeth Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Capt. Timothy Titus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy Titus<sup>4</sup>, Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **John H. Hart** had

3815. TITUS HART<sup>7</sup>, m. — —; lived at Trumansville, Tompkins County, N. Y.
3816. DANIEL HART<sup>7</sup>, m. — —; lived at Romulus, N. Y.
3817. ENOCH HART<sup>7</sup>, m. — —; lived at Varick, Tompkins County, N. Y.
3818. ELIZA HART<sup>7</sup>.
3819. AMANDA HART<sup>7</sup>.
3820. MARY HART<sup>7</sup>, m. John R. Smith.

**3814. Jane Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Capt. Timothy Titus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy Titus<sup>4</sup>, Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Gideon R. Corwine** had

3821. CORNELIUS CORWINE<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Hart (John).  
 3822. REBECCA CORWINE<sup>7</sup>.  
 3823. PHEBE CORWINE<sup>7</sup>, m. Isaac Farley; Titusville, N. J.

3824. GEORGE CORWINE<sup>7</sup>, m. Catharine Vandyke (Jeremiah); Hopewell, N. J.

**3808. Phebe Titus<sup>6</sup>** (Timothy Titus<sup>4</sup>, Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Stout** and **Peter Bake** had

3825. THEOPHILUS STOUT<sup>6</sup>.  
 3826. NOAH STOUT<sup>6</sup>.  
 3827. MARY STOUT<sup>6</sup>.  
 \* \* \* \* \*

3828. TIMOTHY BAKE<sup>6</sup>.  
 3829. HANNAH BAKE<sup>6</sup>.  
 3830. ROSANNA BAKE<sup>6</sup>.

**3804. Susanna Titus<sup>4</sup>** (Timothy Titus<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Edward Hunt** had

3831. TIMOTHY HUNT<sup>5</sup>.  
 3832. JOHN HUNT<sup>5</sup>.

3833. KEZIAH HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Elijah Hart<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

**3373. Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>** (Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jonathan Hunt** had

3834. ||EDWARD HUNT<sup>4</sup>, m. Hannah Drake. [3840]  
 3835. ||JONATHAN HUNT<sup>4</sup>, m. Abigail North. [3895]  
 3836. ||RICHARD HUNT<sup>4</sup>, m. Jemima Blackwell, *d.* January 9, 1814, aet. 64; he *d.* January 21, 1821, aet. 82;

both buried in Pennington, N. J. [3954]

3837. PHEBE HUNT<sup>4</sup>.  
 3838. ELIZABETH HUNT<sup>4</sup>.  
 3839. HANNAH HUNT<sup>4</sup>, m. Andrew Muirhead (John), 2d wife; she *d.* September 10, 1776, aet. 45.

**3834. Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>** (Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Hannah Drake** had

3840. ||OLIVER HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* August 16, 1754, m. Elizabeth Furman (Samuel); lived on his estate, near Princeton, called Cherry Hill. [3852]  
 3841. ||BENJAMIN HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* March 1, 1758, m. Sarah Furman (Samuel). [3874]  
 3842. ||VARNEL HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Achsah Pierson. [3865]  
 3843. WILLAH HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* March 25, 1763, m. Thomas Skillman, Cranbury, N. J.  
 3844. CHARLOTTE HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. her cousin, Israel Hunt.

3845. SARAH HUNT<sup>5</sup>.  
 3846. ||RICHARD HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* May 14, 1768, m. 1. Rnth Smith, *d.* November 24, 1824; 2. Sarah Scudder (Jedediah), widow of Samuel Green, *d.* September 11, 1872, aet. 89; he *d.* 1833. [3875]  
 3847. JONATHAN HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1770.  
 3848. MARY HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1772.  
 3849. JOAB HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1775.  
 3850. HANNAH HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1777.  
 3851. HENRY HUNT<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1780.

**3840. Oliver Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Furman** had

3852. SARAH HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Richard Bond, Trenton, N. J.  
 3853. ELIZABETH HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. David Bartine, of Methodist Episcopal Church.  
 3854. SAMUEL FURMAN HUNT<sup>6</sup>, Cincinnati, Ohio; graduated at Princeton with honors; lawyer, judge.

3855. ||JOHN HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Amanda Baird, Ohio; graduated at Princeton and New York Medical College; practiced medicine in Miami Valley, Ohio, for 40 years. [3856]



**3855. John Hunt<sup>6</sup> and Amanda Baird** had

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 3856. ELIZABETH HUNT <sup>7</sup> .              | 3861. JAMES HUNT <sup>7</sup> .                      |
| 3857. OLIVER HUNT <sup>7</sup> .                 | 3862. ALETHIA HUNT <sup>7</sup> , m. Isaac Wetherby. |
| 3858. ANNA HUNT <sup>7</sup> , <i>d. young</i> . | 3863. EDITH HUNT <sup>7</sup> , <i>d. young</i> .    |
| 3859. JOHN R. HUNT <sup>7</sup> .                | 3864. ANNA HUNT <sup>7</sup> .                       |
| 3860. SAMUEL F. HUNT <sup>7</sup> .              |  |

**3841. Benjamin Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Sarah Furman** had

- 3864a. MARGARET HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Elias Scudder Hunt.

**3842. Varnel Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Achsah Pierson** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 3865. PIERSON HUNT <sup>6</sup> .                             | 3870. HANNAH HUNT <sup>6</sup> .                              |
| 3866. SILLIMAN HUNT <sup>6</sup> .                            | 3871. JANE HUNT <sup>6</sup> .                                |
| 3867. ELIZA HUNT <sup>6</sup> .                               | 3872. BENJAMIN HUNT <sup>6</sup> , <i>d. in Mississippi</i> . |
| 3868. JONATHAN HUNT <sup>6</sup> , <i>d. in Mississippi</i> . | 3873. CAROLINE HUNT <sup>6</sup> , m. — Smith.                |
| 3869. THEODORE HUNT <sup>6</sup> , unmarried.                 | 3874. CHARLOTTE HUNT <sup>6</sup> , m. — Smith.               |

**3846. Richard Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ruth Smith and Sarah Scudder** had

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 3875. CORNELIA HUNT <sup>6</sup> .  | 3881.   JANE HUNT <sup>6</sup> , m. James Cook <sup>4</sup><br>(Anthony <sup>3</sup> , Jonathan <sup>2</sup> , Anthony <sup>1</sup> ).<br>[3886]   |
| 3876. ABIJAH HUNT <sup>6</sup> .  | 3882. CHARLES HUNT <sup>6</sup> .<br>* * * *   |
| 3877.   ELIAS SCUDDER HUNT <sup>6</sup> , m. 1. Margaret Hunt (Benjamin); 2. Hannah Bateman. [3884] | 3883.   LOUISA C. HUNT <sup>6</sup> , m. Elijah L. Hendrickson <sup>6</sup> (Timothy <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , William <sup>2</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ); member of New Jersey Legislature, 1853; trustee of Ewing Church.<br>[3892] |
| 3878. RANDOLPH S. HUNT <sup>6</sup> .   |  |
| 3879. MARY V. HUNT <sup>6</sup> .   |  |
| 3880. JOAB HUNT <sup>6</sup> , unmarried; Mississippi; physician.                                   |  |

**3877. Elias Scudder Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Richard Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Margaret Hunt and Hannah Bateman** had

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 3884. RICHARD HUNT <sup>7</sup> , <i>d. young</i> . | 3885. ABIJAH HUNT <sup>7</sup> , <i>d. young</i> .<br>* * * * |
|---|---|

**3881. Jane Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Richard Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **James Cook** had

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3886.   E. ROSSEAU COOK <sup>7</sup> , m. Letitia Neeley. [3888] | 3887.   MARY COOK <sup>7</sup> , m. William H. Brace.<br>[3889] |
|--|---|

**3886. E. Rosseau Cook<sup>7</sup> and Letitia Neeley** had

3888. MINNIE COOK<sup>8</sup>, *d. young*.

**3887. Mary Cook<sup>1</sup> and William H. Brace** had3889. LILLIE BRACE<sup>8</sup>.3890. LULU BRACE<sup>8</sup>.**3883. Louisa C. Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Richard Hunt<sup>6</sup>, Edward Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elijah L. Hendrickson** had3892. CORNELIA HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m. Edward M. Burroughs.3894. ANNA L. HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>, m. George L. Howell.3893. FRANCES HENDRICKSON<sup>7</sup>.**3832. Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>** (Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Abigail North** had3895. DANIEL HUNT<sup>5</sup>.3900. JEREMIAH HUNT<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.3896. ||ISRAEL HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Charlotte Hunt (Edward). [3906]3901. ||REUBEN HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Valeria Mershon, d. 1834, aet. 60; he d. 1832, aet. 58. [3928]3897. ||JONATHAN HUNT<sup>5</sup>, b. May 26, 1756, m. 1. Mary Stout, b. January 10, 1759, d. September 20, 1836; 2. Mary Salter; he d. October 18, 1822.3902. REBECCA HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Benjamin Lawrence.

[3916]

3903. MARY C. HUNT<sup>5</sup>.3898. ||JESSE HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Hunt (John); he d. Cincinnati, Ohio.

[3923]

3904. ABIGAIL HUNT<sup>6</sup>.3899. ||RICHARD HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. — Stevens.

[3925]

3905. ABIJAH HUNT<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, d. in Mississippi; killed in duel with Poindexter.**3896. Israel Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Charlotte Hunt** had3906. ||MARY HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. John Boggs, of the Baptist Church. [3911]3909. ||JOHN HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Lucy Servis. [3913]3907. CHARLES HUNT<sup>6</sup>, d. young.

[3923]

3910. WESLEY HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Louisa Titus (Joab), Hopewell, N. J.3908. HANNAH HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. John Vanderveer.**3906. Mary Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Israel Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rev. John Boggs** had3911. ELIZABETH BOGGS<sup>7</sup>.3912. MARY JANE BOGGS<sup>7</sup>.**3906. John Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Israel Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Lucy Servis** had3913. DAVID HUNT<sup>7</sup>.3915. DR. JOHN HUNT<sup>7</sup>.3914. WESLEY HUNT<sup>7</sup>.**3897. Jonathan Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Stout** and **Mary Salter** had3916. DAVID HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. — Calvitt, Mississippi; was one of the founders of Oakland College, Mississippi; he gave \$50,000 to the Colonization Society.3918. ||HENRY S. HUNT<sup>6</sup>, b. March 27, 1795, m. Ida Schenck, Ringoes, N. J. [3919]

\* \* \* \* \*

3917. DR. ANDREW HUNT<sup>6</sup>, lived in New York.

**3918. Henry S. Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Jonathan Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ida Schenck** had

3919. JONATHAN A. HUNT<sup>7</sup>, m. Elizabeth Emory.

3920. ANN MARY HUNT<sup>7</sup>, b. October 28, 1831, m. Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow, b. November 22, 1825, Easton, Pa. [3922]

**3920. Ann Mary Hunt<sup>7</sup>** (Henry S. Hunt<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow**.

Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow, born November 22, 1825, at Neshanic, N. J., graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 1845, was admitted to the Medical Society of Somerset County, N. J., 1846, and at once began to practice at Neshanic; he was admitted to the Medical Society of Hunterdon County, May 6, 1851, and was elected Secretary the same day; he moved to Flemington at that time and practiced there until October 28, 1851, when he resigned from the Society, was elected an honorary member, and removed to Easton, Pa. Here he practiced till the breaking out of the Civil War, when he entered the army as Surgeon of the First Pennsylvania Volunteers. He afterwards became Staff Surgeon, and was in charge of various large general hospitals at Nashville and elsewhere.\* At the close of the war he settled in Knoxville, Tenn., practicing his profession there for fourteen years. He was appointed by Governor Brownlow a trustee of the University of Tennessee, and was also a State Director of the Knoxville and Ohio Railroad Company. In 1880 he returned to Easton, where he still lives and practices. Dr. Ludlow has always been much interested in the welfare of the horse, and he found time some years ago to publish, under the name of "Science in the Stable," a small work giving the results of a long series of experiments and observations on the hygiene of that animal.

**Ann Mary Hunt<sup>7</sup> and Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow** had

3921. CLARA S. LUDLOW<sup>8</sup>, b. December 26, 1852; engaged in studying mosquitoes in the Philippine Islands under the auspices of the Surgeon-General United States Army; is accredited with several new species, etc.

3921a. MAJ. HENRY HUNT LUDLOW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1854; graduate of West

Point 1876; Major in Artillery Corps; author of the Trigonometry used at West Point.

3921b. DR. DAVID HUNT LUDLOW<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1857, m. Ellen H. Fulmer (William, m. Henrietta Thatcher); Easton, Pa.

**3921b. Dr. David Hunt Ludlow<sup>8</sup> and Ellen H. Fulmer.**

Dr. David Hunt Ludlow<sup>8</sup>, born at Easton, Pa., June 14, 1857, was a graduate of the University of Tennessee in 1875. After post-graduate work there and at the University of Cincinnati, he accepted the Associate Professorship of Mathematics at his Alma Mater, but resigned in 1879 to devote himself to law. He was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in 1881 and practiced in that city until 1887, when considerations of health led him to Denver, where he took up the study of medicine. After graduating and taking two years of clinical work there, and special post-graduate study at Johns Hopkins and at the Philadelphia Polyclinic, he returned to Denver and became Lecturer on Physiology at the Gross Medical College. He was one of the founding members

\* For details of his military services see records of the Loyal Legion.

of the Denver Clinical and Pathological Society, and its reporting secretary. He practiced in Denver until he was called to Easton in 1896 to relieve his father from the more arduous work of his practice, and there he has since remained.

**Dr. David Hunt Ludlow<sup>8</sup>** and **Ellen H. Fulmer** had

3922. HENRIETTA LUDLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. August 17,  
1901; Easton, Pa.

**3898. Jesse Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Elizabeth Hunt** had

- 3922a. GEORGE N. HUNT<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.

3923. LOUISA HUNT<sup>6</sup>, d. young.

3924. JANE FRANCES HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Hon.  
Nathaniel G. Pendleton, M. C.  
and father of Hon. George H.

Pendleton<sup>7</sup>, United States Senator,  
from Ohio, and of Anna P. Pendle-  
ton, who m. Rev. Noah Hunt  
Schenck, D.D.

**3846. Richard Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and — **Stevens** had

3925. BENJAMIN HUNT<sup>6</sup>, unmarried,  
drowned in the South.

3926. MARGARET HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. — Hamilton.  
3927. MARIA HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. — —.

**3901. Reuben Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Valeria Mershon** had

3928. JEREMIAH HUNT<sup>6</sup>; settled in Ohio.

3929. LEWIS HUNT<sup>6</sup>; settled in Missouri,  
where he died.

3930. HARVEY HUNT<sup>6</sup>; went West.

3931. DR. CHARLES HUNT<sup>6</sup>; Illinois.

3932. JAMES HUNT<sup>6</sup>; lawyer, Ohio.

3933. ||DR. CICERO HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Annie Iredell  
(Robert), Hatborough, Pa.; Rin-  
goes, N. J. [3939]

3934. ||AUGUSTUS HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Wilhemina Wil-  
liamson; Philadelphia, Pa. [3943]

3935. ||CATHARINE HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Ralph Mer-  
shon. [3950]

3936. JULIET HUNT<sup>6</sup>.

3937. ||ELEANOR HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Dr. John  
Thomas. [3953]

3938. SARAH HUNT<sup>6</sup>, m. Nathaniel Furman,  
Principal of High School, Newtown,  
Pa.

**3933. Dr. Cicero Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Reuben Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Annie Iredell** had

3939. ROBERT I. HUNT<sup>7</sup>, m. Catharine  
Skillman.

3940. FRANCES M. HUNT<sup>7</sup>, m. A. J. McCrea.

3941. MARY HUNT<sup>7</sup>, m. Andrew Blackwell.

3942. LOUISA HUNT<sup>7</sup>, m. Jacob J. Fisher.

**3934. Augustus Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Reuben Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Wilhemina Williamson** had

3943. DAVID W. HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

3944. CICERO HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

3945. ANNIE I. HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

3946. SALLIE W. HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

3947. MARY K. HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

3948. EMMA HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

3949. HOWARD A. HUNT<sup>7</sup>.

**3935. Catharine Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Reuben Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Ralph Mershon** had

3950. ELEANOR MERSHON<sup>1</sup>.  
3951. HARRISON MERSHON<sup>1</sup>.

3952. LEWIS MERSHON<sup>1</sup>.

**3937. Eleanor Hunt<sup>6</sup>** (Reuben Hunt<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Dr. John Thomas** had

3953. EUSEBIA THOMAS<sup>1</sup>.

**3836. Richard Hunt<sup>4</sup>** (Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Jemima Blackwell** had

3954. PHEBE HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Henry Vandyke, Princeton, N. J.

3959. JEMIMA HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Abram Vanpelt.

3955. ELIZABETH HUNT<sup>5</sup>.

3960. ||JONATHAN HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. Rebecca Blue, d. April 15, 1852, aet. 71; he d. December 10, 1848, aet. 67; buried at Pennington, N. J. [3961]

3956. KESIAH HUNT<sup>5</sup>.

3957. HARRIET HUNT<sup>5</sup>.

3958. CATHARINE HUNT<sup>5</sup>, m. — Grove.

**3960. Jonathan Hunt<sup>5</sup>** (Richard Hunt<sup>4</sup>, Phebe Titus<sup>3</sup>, m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore<sup>2</sup>, m. Content Titus, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) and **Rebecca Blue** had

3961. RICHARD HUNT<sup>6</sup>; went West.

3964. ELIZA HUNT<sup>6</sup>.

3962. MARIA HUNT<sup>6</sup>.

3965. MARTHA ANN HUNT<sup>6</sup>.

3963. EZEKIEL HUNT<sup>6</sup>.

3966. BLACKWELL HUNT<sup>6</sup>.

## CONTENTS OF APPENDIX.

- I.—The Disposall of the Vessell, March 10, 1639/40.
- II.—Indian Deed of December 13, 1640.
- III.—"The Whaling Squadron," March 7, 1644.
- IV.—"A Coppie of y<sup>e</sup> Combynation of Southampton, with Harford."
- V.—Harvard College.
- VI.—List of Names at Town Meeting, June 24, 1647.
- VII.—"A List of the ffreemen Inhabiting the Towne of Southampton, March y<sup>e</sup> Sth, 1649."
- VIII.—A List of All the Townsmen, May the 10th, 1649.
- IX.—The Agreement between Southampton and Rev. Mr. Fordham, April, 1649.
- X.—Resolution of the States General Authorizing the Sending of Arms and Ammunition to New Netherland, April 11, 1650.
- XI.—Extract from the Journal of the Select Men, 3 November, 1650.
- XII.—Gov. Stuyvesant to the Magistraats off Heemstead, July 17, 1657.
- XIII.—The Magistrates of Gravesend to the Directors at Amsterdam, September 14, 1651.
- XIV.—Resolution of the States General Referring a Letter of the Amsterdam Chamber, March 21, 1651.
- XV.—Jeremy Wood, March 26, 1659.
- XVI.—Indian Rates, 1656.
- XVII.—Indian Deed of 1666.
- XVIII.—Residents of Newtown, 1655/56.
- XIX.—Freeholders of Newtown, December 4, 1666.
- XX.—Grant of New Netherland, &c., to the Duke of York, March 12, 1664.
- XXI.—Commission of Charles II to Richard Nicoll, etc., April 26, 1664.
- XXII.—The General Assembly of Connecticut claims "the islands adjoining," May 12, 1664.
- XXIII.—Nicoll's Call of Duke's Laws Convention, February 8, 1665.
- XXIV.—Analysis of the Duke's Laws.
- XXV.—Congratulation upon the Enactment of the Duke's Laws.
- XXVI.—Duke of York to Lieutenant Brockholes, March 28, 1682.
- XXVII.—Duke of York to Governor Andros, April 6, 1675.
- XXVIII.—Observacons upon the Charter of New York.
- XXIX.—Instructions to Governor Dongan, May 29, 1686.
- XXX.—A Declaration of the Inhabitants Soudjers, May, 1689.
- XXXI.—Leisler's Declaration in Favour of King William and Queen Mary, June 3, 1689.
- XXXII.—Leisler's Protest against Major Ingoldesby, January 31, 1690.
- XXXIII.—Leisler to Gov. Sloughter, March 20, 1690/1.
- XXXIV.—Nicoll's Charter, 1666.
- XXXV.—Dongan's Charter, November 25, 1686.
- XXXVI.—Sheriffs of Long Island.
- XXXVII.—Island of Nassau.
- XXXVIII.—Indian Deed to Daniel Coxe, March 30, 1688.
- XXXIX.—"Re-survey of Hopewell Tract for Col. Cox, 31,000," 1707.
- XL.—Deed of Thomas Revell, agt. of W. J. Society to Johannis Lawrenson, July 12, 1697.
- XLI.—Deed of Johannis Lawrenson to Richbell Mott, May 14, 1700.
- XLII.—Deed of Govr Basse to Ralph Hunt, etc., for 100 Acres for Public Uses, March 18, 1698/9.
- XLIII.—A Duplicate for the Township of Hopewell, June 26, 1753.
- XLIV.—Pole of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1738.
- XLV.—Abstracts of Wills of Old England, New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
- XLVI.—Other Moore Families.
- XLVII.—Some Allied Families.
- XLVIII.—Revolutionary Soldiers.
- XLIX.—Soldiers 1812-14.
- L.—Patent to David Martin.
- LI.—Subscribers for Two Silver Cups for the Communion Service of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J.
- LII.—Marriages.
- LIII.—Town Officers of Newtown, L. I.
- LIV.—Some Early Arrivals in America.

# APPENDIX

## I.

### "THE DISPOSALL OF THE VESSELL."\*

March 10, 1639/40.

"In consideracon that Edward Howell hath disbursed 15 lb and Edmond Harrington 10 lb, Josias Stanborough 5 lb, George Welbe 10 lb, Job Sayre 5 lb, Edmond Needam 5 lb, Henry Walton 10 lb, & Thomas Sayre 5 lb. Itt is Agreede vpon that wee the forenamed vndertakers haue disposed of our sewerall ptes of our vessell to Daniel How, In Consideracon whereof hee is to Transporte them soe much goods either to them, their heirs, executors and Assignes (if they shall Desire it) as their sewerall somme or sommes of Money shall ammount vnto, and moreower to each of those psons Above named, or their Assignes, he shall transporte to each man A Person and a Tunne of goods free. But in case that any of the forenamed Persons shall not have occasion for the transportation of soe much goods as his monney shall Ammount vnto, that then the said Daniell is to make them payment of the remainder of the monney by the end of two yeares next ensueing the date hereof, and likewise this vessell shall be for the vse of the Plantacon, and that the said Daniell shall not sell this vessell without the consent of the maior pt of the Company. And that the Vessell shall be reddey at the Towne of Lynne to Transporte such goods as the Afforesaid vndertakers shall Appointe, That is to say three tymes in the yeare. furthermore if In case that any Persons shall not have occasion to Transporte any goods, that then the said Daniell is to pay them their somme or sommes of money, together with Allowance for a Tunne of goods & A pson within the tearm of two yeares next ensueing the date hereof, for the full performance, hereof the said Daniell How has——[three or four lines mutilated and illegible.]

"furthermore whereas it is expressed formerly that the vessell shall come to our Intended Plantacon three tymes in the yeare, wee thought good to express the tymes, viz : the first Moneth, the fourth moneth and the eighth moneth.

"furthermore for the rates of Persons goods and chattels that if there prove any difference between vs the vndertakers and the said Daniell How that then it shall be referred to two men whome they and he shall chuse.

"furthermore for as much as Allen Bread, Thomas Halsey and William Harker, Are by the Consent of the Company come into and pty vndertakers with us, wee Edward Howell, Daniel How & Henry Walton have consigned three of our ptes that is to each man a house lott, Planting lott and farme answerable to the rest of ye vndertakers for their disbursements of five pounds A man to vs the above said vndertakers, that is to say whereas Mr. Howell had 3 lotts, he shall have but two & Daniell How for three lotts shall have but two & Henry Walton for 2 lotts shall have but one.

" Edward Howell,

" Daniel How,

" Henry Walton."

## II.

### "INDIAN DEED OF DECEMBER 13, 1640."\*

" This Indenture made the 13th day of December Anno Dom. 1640, between Pomatuck, Mandush, Mocomanto, Pathemanto, Wybennett, Wainmenowog, Heden, Watemexoted, Checkepuchat, the native Inhabitants and true owners of the eastern part of the Long Island on the one part, and Mr. John Gosmer, Edward Howell, Daniell How, Edward Needham, Thomas Halsey, John Cooper, Thomas Sayre, Edward Harrington, Job Sayre, George Welbe, Allen Bread, William Harker, Henry Walton on the other part, witnesseth, that the sayd Indians for due Consideration of sixteen coats already received, and also three score bushells of Indian corn to be paid vpon lawfull demand the last of September which shall be in the yeare 1641, and further in consideration that the above named English shall defend vs the sayd Indians from the unjust violence of whatever Indians shall illegally assaile vs, doe absolutely and forever give and grant and by these presents doe acknowledge ourselves to have given & granted to the parties above mencioned without any fraude, guile, mentall Reservation or equivocation to them their heirs and successors forever all the lands, woods, waters, water courses, easenits, profits & emoluments, thence arising whatsoever, from the place commonly known by the name of the place where the Indians layle over their canoes out of the North bay to the south side of the Island, from thence to possess all the lands lying eastward betweene the foresaid bound by water, to wit all the land pertaining to the parteyes aforesaid, as also all the old

\* Howell's History of Southampton, L. I.

ground formerly planted lying eastward from the first creek at ye westermore end of Shinnecock plaine. To have & to hold forever without any claime or challenge of the least title interest, or propriety whatsoever of vs the sayd Indians or our heyres or successors or any others by our leave, appointment, license, counsel or authority whatsoever, all the land bounded as is abovesaid. In full testimonie of this our absolute bargaine contract and grant indented and in full and complete ratification and establishment of this our act and deed of passing over all our title & interest in the premises with all emoluments & profits thereto appertaining, or in any wise belonging, from sea or land within our Limits above specified without all guile wee have sett to our hands the day and yeare above sayd.

"Memorand. Before the subscribing of this present writing it is agreed that ye Indians above named shall have liberty to breake up ground for their vse to the westward of the creek aforementioned on the west side of Shinnecock plain.

"Witnesses of the deliverie & subscribing of this writing.

" Abraham Pierson,	" Manatacnt, his x mark,
" Edward Stephenson,	" Mandush, his x mark,
" Robart Terry,	" Wybenet, his x mark,
" Joseph Houe,	" Howes, his x mark,
" Thomas Whitehone,	" Setommecoke, his x mark,
" Joseph Griffeths,	" Mocomanto, his x mark,
" William Howe,	" these in the name of all the rest.

" Recorded in ye office at New York Oct. 3 1665, by Matthias Nicholls, Sec."

### III.

#### " THE WHALING SQUADRON."\*

" March 7, 1644. Yt is ordered by this present Court that yff by the providence of God there shall bee henceforth within the bounds of this plantacon any whale or whales Cast vp for the preuention of Disorder yt is Consented vnto that there shall be foure Wards in this Towne eleaven persons in each ward. And by lott two of each ward [when any such whale shall be cast vp shall be imployd for the Cutting out of the sayd whale who for their paynes shall haue a double share, And every Inhabitant with his child or servant that is above sixteen years of age shall haue in the division of their part an equall proportion prouided that such person when yt falls into his ward be a sufficient man to (be) imployed aboute yt.

" And yt is further agreed upon that there shall be in each ward elenen persons."

##### FFOR YE FIRST WARD.

William Barnes, Geo. Wood (Westerfield†), Thomas Cooper (Olney, Buckinghamshire), Richard Stratton, Job Sayre (Lynn), Thomas Burnett (Lynn), John White (Lynn; Weymouth, Mass.), William Mulford, Thomas Halsey, Junr (Great Gaddesden, Hertfordshire), Thomas Talmage, Senr (Newton Stacey, Southampton Co.), and Mr. Johnes (Dinder, Somerset).

##### FFOR YE SECOND WARD.

Richard Jaques, Thomas Talmage, Junr, Mr. Pierson (Yorkshire), Robert Rose (Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England), Mr. Gosmer (Fordwick, Kent Co., England), Thomas Halsey, Senr, Mr. Stanborough (Lynn), Richard Barrett, Richard Post, Thomas Tomson (Lynn), & Robert Talmage.

##### FFOR YE THIRD WARD.

Richard Gosmer (Fordwick, Kent Co., England), Arthur Bostock (Cheshire, England), Henry Peirson (Yorkshire, England), John Hande (Stanstrede, Kent Co., England), Thomas Hildreth (England), John Mulford, John Moore (Lynn: see Savage's Dictionary), Ellis Cooke, Robert Bond (Lynn), fluk Daues, and Mr. Howe (Lynn).

##### FFOR YE FOURTH WARD.

John Cooper, Senr, [Tris]trum Hedges (England), John Cooper, Junr, John Cory, Mr. Howell (Lynn, Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.), Mr. Odell, John Howell, Richard Smith (Boston), & Thomas Sayre (Lynn; Bedfordshire).

### IV.

#### " A COPPIE OF YE COMBYNATION OF SOUTHAMPTON, WITH HARFORD."†

" Whereas formerly sune Ouerturs haue by letters paste betwixt sune deputed by the Jurisdiction of Conectecote and others of ye plantation of Southampton vpon Long Island concerning vnion into one boddy and government, whereby ye said Towne might be interested in ye general combination of ye united Collonies for prosecution and issuing whereof, Edward Hopkins and John Haines being authorised wth power from ye Generall Corte for ye Jurisdic-

\* Howell's History of Southampton, L. I.

† The parentheses have been placed by the compiler.

‡ Trumbull's Colonial Records of Connecticut, I, 566.



tion of Connecticut, and Edward Howell, John Gosmer and John Moore, deputed by ye Towne of Southampton, It was by the said parties concluded & agreed, and ye said Towne of Southampton doe by their said deputies, for themselves and their successors assotiate and joyne themselves to ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut to be subject to al the lawes there established, according to ye word of God and right reson with such exceptions & limmitations as are hereafter expressed.

"The Towne of Southampton by reson of ther passage by sea being vnder more difficulties and vncertainties of repaying to ye several Cortes held for ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut, upon ye mayne land, wherby they may be constrained to be absent both at ye times of election of Magistrats, and other ocations wch may prove prjudicial to them: for prventing wherof, it is agreed yt for ye prsent, vntil more plantations be settled neere to ye Towne of Southampton, wch may be helpful each to other in publike ocations [and yt by mutual agreement betwixt ye said Towne and ye Generall Corte for ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut it be otherwise ordered] there shall be yearly chosen two Magistrats inhabiting wthin ye said Towne or liberties of Southampton, who shall haue ye same power wth ye Prticular Courts vpon ye Riuer of Connecticut, though no other Magistrats of ye Jurisdiction be present for ye Administration of Justice and other ocations wch may concerne the welfare of ye said Towne, offences only wch concerne life excepted, or limbe, wch always shall be tryed by a Courte of Magistrats to be held at ye Riuers mouth, wch said Magistrats for ye Towne aforesaid, shall be chosen in manner following.

"The Towne of Southampton by ye freemen thereof shall yerely prsent to sume Generall Courte for ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut, or to ye Governor thereof, before ye Courte of Election wch is ye second Thursday in Aprill, the names of three of their members of their said Towne, and such as are freemen therof whome they nominate for Magistrats the year ensuing, out of wch ye Generall Courte for ye Jurisdiction shall chovse two, who vpon oath taken before one or both of ye Magistrats for ye pcedent yeare at Southampton, for ye due execution of their place, shal haue as ful power to proceede therein as if they had been sworne before ye Gouvernor at Connecticut. It is also provided yt ye freemen of ye said Towne of Southampton shal haue libertie to voat in ye Courts of Election for ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut, in regard of ye distance of ye place, by proxie. But in case the Towne of Southampton shall by any extreordinarie hand of Providence, be hindered from sending ye names of ye three prsons to be in Election for Magistrats, vnto ye Generall Court in Aprill, or hauing sent, ye same doe Miscarrie, it is in such case then provided and agreed, yt ye two Magistrats for ye pcedent yeare shall supply ye place vntill ye next Generall Courte for election.

"It [is] agreed and concluded, yt if vpon vewe of such orders as are alreddy established by ye General Courte for ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut, there be found any difference therein from such as are also for ye present settled in ye Towne of Southampton, the said Towne shall haue libertie to regulate themselves according as may be most sutable to their owne comforts and conveniences in their owne judgment, provided those orders made by them concerne themselves only and intrence not vpon ye interests of others or ye Generall Combination of ye vnitied Collonies, and are not cross to ye rule of righteousness. The like power is also reserved unto themselves for the future, for making of such orders as may concerne their Towne ocations.

"It is agreed & concluded, yt if any party find himself agreed by any sentence or judgment passed by ye Magistrats residing at Southampton, he may appeale to sum prticular or General Court vpon [the] Riuer, provided he put in securitie to ye satisfaction of one or both of ye Magistrats at Southampton, spedily to prosecute his said appeale, and to answer such costs and damages as shal be thought meete by ye Court to which he appeals, in case there be found no just cause for his appeale.

"It is agreed & concluded yt ye said Towne of Southampton shal only beare their own charges in such Fortifications as are necessarie for their own defence, maintaining their own officers and al other things that concerne themselves, not being lyable to be taxed for fortifications or other expences yt only apertaine to the plantations upon the Riuer, or elsewhere. But in such expences as are of mutuall & common concernement, both ye one and the other shall beare an equall share in such proportion as is agreed by the vnitied Collonies, vizt according to the number of males in each plantation from 16 to 60 years of age.

"The oath to be taken at Southampton.—I, A. B., being an Inhabitant of Southampton by ye Providence of God, combined with ye Providence of God, combined with ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut, doe acknowledg myself to be subject to ye Government thereof, and do sweare by the greate and dreadfull name of the euerliving God, to be true and faithfull to the same, and to submit both my person & estate thereunto, according to all the wholesum lawes and orders yt are or hereafter shal be made and established by lawful Authority wth such limmitations & exceptions as are expressed in ye Combynation of this Towne wth ye aforesaid Jurisdiction, & that I wil nether plot nor practice any evil against ye same, nor consent to any that shal so doe, but wil timely discover it to lawful authority there established; and yt I will, as I am in duty bound, maintaine the honor of the same, and of ye lawfull Magistrats thereof promoting ye publike good of it, whilst I shall continue an Inhabitant there; & whensoever I shall giue my voate or suffrage touching any matter wch concerns this Common Wealth, being cald thereunto, I wil giue it as in my conscience I shall judg may conduce to ye best good of ye same, without respect [of] prsons or favor of any man; soe help me God in ye Lord Jesus Christ."

"The forementioned agreements wear concluded ye day & yeare aboue written, betwene ye parties aboue mentioned in behalf of ye Jurisdiction of Connecticut, and ye Towne of Southampton, wth refference to ye approbation of ye Commissioners, for ye vnitied Collonies,

wch being obtayned the said agrements are to be atended and observed, according to ye true intent and purpose thereof, or otherwise to be voyde and of noe effect; and in testimonie thereof have interchangeably [ ] put to their hands."

## V.

Harvard College\* was founded September 8, 1636, at the time of the assembling of the "General Court," of Massachusetts. For six years it was without a charter although it had a president and treasurer from 1640. 1642 was the year of graduation of the first class. The General Court established the "Overseers of Harvard College."

## VI.

## LIST OF NAMES AT TOWN MEETING, JUNE 24, 1647.†

Edward Howell, Abraham Pierson, Richard Odell, John Moore, Thomas Halsey, Henry Pierson, Jo. Gosmer, Job Sayre.

## VII.

## "A LIST OF THE FFREEMEN INHABITING THE TOWNE OF SOUTH-AMPTON, MARCH YE 8TH, 1649."‡

Edw. Howell, Gent.	Tho. Sayres,
John Gosmer, Gent.	Job Sayres,
John Moore,	Edward Johnes,
Rich. Odell, Gent.	Josiah Stanborough,
Tho. Halsey,	Tho. Talmage,
John Howell,	Rich. Smith,
William Browne,	Rich. Barrett,
John Coop[er],	John White.

## VIII.

## A LIST OF ALL THE TOWNSMEN, MAY THE 10TH, 1649.

1. Mr. [Edward] Howell,	16. Richard Poste,
2. Mr. [John] Gosmer,	17. Thomas Hildreth,
3. Mr. [Thurston] Raynor,	18. Henry Pearson,
4. Mr. [Richard] Odell,	19. John White,
5. Thomas Halsey,	20. Ellis Cooke,
6. John Howell,	21. Isake Willman,
7. John Coop[er],	22. Richard Barrett,
8. Thomas Cooper,	23. Richard Smyth,
9. Thomas Sayer,	24. Thomas Burnett,
10. Jobe Sayer,	25. George Wode,
11. Edward Jones,	26. John Jesepp,
12. Josiah Stanborough,	27. William Rogers,
13. Thomas Talmage,	28. William Browne,
14. Samnell Dayton,	29. Robert Merwin.
15. Thomas Vayle,	

## IX.

"THE AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE TOWNE OF SOUTHAMPTON AND THE REVEREND AND WELL BELOVED SERVANT OF THE LORD MR. FORDHAM CONCERNING HIS ANUALL MAYNTAINANCE FOR HIS LABOUR IN YE WORKE OF THE LORD AMONGST US."

"Imps wee the present inhabitants do ingage ourselves to pay in curent cuntrie pay as it passeth at a common rate threescore pounds for this present year to beginne the first day of this present Aprill 1649, and to make our payments halfe yearly by equall portions, furthermore for the yeares to come & for all & enery yeare God shall be pleased to continue Mr. Fordham amongst us after Aprill 1650 from the daye of ye revolution of first yeare above menconed, it is fully agreed and hearby confirmed that the sayd yearly mayntainance shall be fourscore pounds per annum to be levied upon enery man according to their severall possessions of land in our plantation of Southampton and the bounds thereof.

\* New England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1897, 26.

† First book of Records, 45, Southampton, L. I.

‡ Liber A. No. 1, Southampton, L. I.

§ Howell's History of Southampton, 101.

"Lastly if forty lotts shall not be filled, that then proportionable abatement of ye sd fourscore pounds is to be made according to the number that is deficient, in consideration whereof Mr. Fordham's owne Accommodations are not to be liable to pay any part of his yearly mayntanance nor yet any of his estate if the towne shall see cause to alter the waye of payment as concerning ye Ministry. This agreement was consented to by all the inhabitants, and by them appoynted to be recorded in the towne book to be established in the behalfe of the whole towne."

## X.

## RESOLUTION OF THE STATES GENERAL AUTHORIZING THE SENDING OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION TO NEW NETHERLAND.\*

[From the Register of West India Affairs, 1638-1651, in the Royal Archives at the Hague.]

[Folio 551]

Monday, 11 April, 1650.

Heard the report of Messrs. van Aertsbergen and other their High Mightinesses deputies engaged in the affairs of the West India Company; also read certain memorial presented by the Delegates from the people of New Netherland, purporting in effect that they have ready, agreeably to their High Mightinesses' order, one hundred of the two hundred guns in question, with powder and lead in proportion; Requesting hereby that Jacob van Kouwenhoven, Captain of the Burghery in Netherland, be authorized to distribute the aforesaid guns there at a reasonable price, with the knowledge of the Director, Council and Select men, according as the government shall think proper. Whereupon deliberation being had, it is resolved and concluded hereby to permit and allow the aforesaid Jacob van Kouwenhoven to distribute among the people in New Netherland, on the aforesaid conditions and modification, the above mentioned hundred guns with their accoutrements and appendages, and the petitioners shall be at liberty to send the remainder of the guns to New Netherland by another opportunity.

## XI.

## EXTRACT FROM THE JOURNAL OF THE SELECT MEN,

3 NOVEMBER, 1650.†

The English of Gravesend among others, having, with the Director's consent, given the Indians of Canuarse some stamped guns, in payment for their land, the latter came with them on the 6th ditto to Couwenhoven's house. Couwenhoven complained of it to the Fiscal, and to Mr. Montagne who, too, hath seen the guns; but without any result. 'Twas allowed to pass so.

## XII.

## GOV. STUYVESANT TO THE MAGISTRAATS OFF HEEMSTED.‡

17 July, 1657.

You al doe know that Mister Robbert forlium sum tymes minister [of] the town off heemsted; did leaue the pleaic and alsoo the exercys of the ministry without our wish or knowledge and for no or littel reasons therefore wee ken not ad mitt him is such a mennor of conninge againe. Soe after my servis recommendinge you al unto the proteckcon off the Almeytig I rest.

## XIII.

## THE MAGISTRATES OF GRAVESEND TO THE DIRECTORS AT AMSTERDAM.§

Honorable Gentlemen:

Your honors' letter, dated the 21st March, 1651, was handed us by our honored and revered Governor, agreeably to your Honors' commands, and we return you our humble and thankful acknowledgment for your Honors' care not only of us, but also for the general welfare and prosperity of the entire country, it being to us a very great encouragement that we should receive your favorable inclination not only to hear but to redress the just grievances of your subjects in this Province; also, that your Honors are pleased to maintain us in our privileges; wherefore shall we, on all occurring occasions, apply and repair to you, as our Lords and Patroons, for the improvement of whatever we consider out of order, or to obtain any further just privileges.

We especially take to heart your Honors' wisdom and candor in postponing to answer our previous letter until your Honors had fully examined and sifted the truth in regard to our

\* N. Y. Colonial Documents, I, 397.

† N. Y. Colonial Documents, I, 449.

‡ Documentary History of New York, III, 189.

§ N. Y. Colonial Documents, II, 154.

actual government, being heartily rejoiced that you are satisfied therewith, and that you are resolved to support and maintain its authority under your Honors. We clearly acknowledge that the frequent changing a government, or the power of electing a Governor among ourselves, which some among us, as we understand, aim at, would be our ruin and destruction by reason of our factions and various opinions, inasmuch as many among us being unwilling to subject themselves to any sort of government, mild or strong, it must, on that account, be compulsory or by force, until the Governor's authority be well confirmed; for such persons will not only despise, scorn or disobey authority, and by their evil example drag other persons along, whereby the laws would be powerless, but every one would desire to do what would please and gratify himself. In fine, the strongest would swallow up the weakest, and by means of elections or choosing, we should be involved in like inconveniences. Moreover, we are not supplied and provided with persons qualified and fit for such stations. Therefore, and seeing that we have nothing to bring forward against our present Governor, but, on the contrary, truly, and in deed approving his public deportment in his administration, we request that he be still continued over us, and that no change be made.

We presume that your Honors are informed, by our neighbors of Hemstede, of the divers injuries and damages done them by the Indians, on various occasions, by slaughtering their cattle, as well as those of private individuals at other places. Although we doubt not your Honors have, by commands and otherwise, labored to prevent the importation, into this place, of muskets, powder and lead to be sold to the Indians; yet, whether by connivance or winking, or neglect of the officers appointed to that duty carefully to examine or inspect, or in consequence of the activity and cunning of the inhabitants, the fact is, so great a quantity of every sort were imported and sold to the Indians that the latter have thereby become obstinate and daring enemies, highly dangerous to our lives and properties, and difficult to tolerate; that we must daily suffer such injuries and losses from the Indians for which we have received no satisfaction, so that it is to be feared great dangers will arise herefrom to the ruin of your Honors' Province, unless seasonable remedies be applied thereto.

We are very sensible of your Honors' great care for the welfare of the entire country, inasmuch as you have appointed a detachment of soldiers for us, and have, also, heard our petition and allowed us to receive a good quantity of ammunition for our necessary defence wherefore we heartily thank you; requesting your Honors, at the same time, to continue the same annually on condition of our paying our Governor therefor. The reinforcement of soldiers has, however, been very small; and although we have had, this year, many ships here from Holland, yet that has been of little avail to the strengthening of these parts, on which subject we have taken the humble liberty to submit to your Honors these two questions or propositions. In case they are obtained or carried out, they will avail, considerably, to the strengthening of this country and the general revenue of the Tenthis, to your Honors' profit.

First. Our Governor, considering, with the advice and approbation of others who will agree with him thereupon, the imposition of the traders and the little strength added by some of their shipping to the security and increase of this Province, inasmuch as they, for the most part, are traders and factors, who do not add to the public prosperity, but come and go solely for their individual profit and advantage, we have bethought ourselves of chartering some ships in Holland for the behoof of this country, to bring over whatever we stand in need of, vizt. passengers and servant men, which we mostly lack, as we are too much fatigued by work; provided your Honors will consent and permit these ships, and none other, to trade here. In case your Honors will be pleased to consent, for a certain time, and the Agents, who shall be employed therein, have the liberty to hire or engage servant men who, also, shall be distributed according to the good will and pleasure of the Governor and Council, the masters paying 50 per cent. for the expenses of their passage and other outfits, besides yearly wages agreed to with the servant man in Holland, this country will be able to absorb, yearly, five @ six hundred, whereby it will be greatly strengthened and your revenue increased.

Secondly. We most humbly request your Honors to expend, in Negroes or Blacks, whatever means you, in your wisdom, will deem prudent; for your Honors can best do that, in consequence of your interest in this place, on condition of our paying you for the same whatever price you will order. We humbly conceive that your Honors will, thereby, have double profits; first, from what we shall pay for those Negroes; secondly from the Tenthis.

Gentlemen. 'Tis not with us as in our Fatherland, or as in Kingdoms and Republics which are established and settled by long and well experienced laws and fundamentals, best agreeing with the condition of the people. But in our little body, made up of divers members, namely, folks of different nations, many things occur in the laying of a foundation for which there are no rules nor examples, and, therefore, must be fixed at the discretion of a well experienced Governor; for we are as a young tree or little sprout now, for the first time, shooting forth to the world, which, if watered and nursed by your Honors' liberality and attention, may, hereafter, grow up a blooming Republic. After our humble recommendations and services to your Honors, we leave off and remain your Honors' obedient servants and inhabitants.

[Signed],

Geo. Baxter,  
Wil. Wilkins,  
Nicolas Stilwil,

Richard Gibbons Schout,  
James Hubbard,  
Will. Browne, Assistants.

Gravesend, in New Netherland,  
14th September, 1651.

John Tilton, Clerk or Secretary.

Addressed :

To the Honble, our special good Lords and Protectors, the Lords Directors of the West India Company Chamber at Amsterdam.

## XIV.

RESOLUTION OF THE STATES GENERAL REFERRING A LETTER  
OF THE AMSTERDAM CHAMBER\*.

[From the Register of West India Affairs, 1638-1651, in the Royal Archives at the Hague.]

[Folio 660]

Tuesday, 21 March, 1651.

Received a letter from the Directors of the Incorporated West India Company at the Chamber at Amsterdam dated 28th instant, being an answer to their High Mightinesses' letter of the 14th of this month, to the effect that Jan Jans<sup>s</sup> Damen has returned to New Netherland, and that Secretary Cornelis van Tienhoven is on his way hither, and that they are not aware but he will afford their High Mightinesses information on all points. Whereupon deliberation being had, it is resolved and concluded that the aforesaid letter shall be placed in the hands of Mess<sup>rs</sup> Aersbergen and the other their High Mightinesses Deputies for West India affairs to inspect and examine it and report thereon.

## XV.

1659, March 26.†

Jeremy Wood says that upon some conference I had with Armitage, two or three days after he had passed a deed of gift to his son, he told me "he had taken an opportunity, being Mr. Moore and Mr. Wood had been in the town, and gotten them to make a deed of gift of the £70 which I and Henry Pearsall stood bound for D. Whitehead, that at the end of ten or eleven years he should have both that and the moneys due from James Pine when the time was expired." Anna Gildersleeve, wife of John Smith Nants, says that Mr. Wood, of Newtown, lately deceased, being at my father's, told me, upon some discourse concerning the deed of gift to Manasses, that to his knowledge there was such a deed made, but whether he or Mr. Moore had written it he did not remember, but both their hands were to it. Elizabeth, wife of Jeremy Wood, saith that about seven years past, Martha, the late wife of Thomas Armitage, being at my house, she told me that "Mr. Wood and Mr. Moore were, as she supposed, then at her house, and were about making a deed of gift from her husband to her son-in-law;" and thereupon I going forth out of doors with Martha, we saw both Mr. Moore and Mr. Wood come out of the house, and then Martha said to me: "Now, I suppose they have done it;" and I having had some discourse with Thomas concerning the matter, he acknowledged that he had made a deed of gift of some part of his estate to Manasses, and that his children should enjoy his estate, lest the children of the stepmother should deprive his own children. A., 155-162.

## XVI.

## INDIAN RATES, 1656.‡

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Richard Gildersleeve.....	2	10	0	James Stewart.....	1	12	6
Robert Coe.....	4	0	0	Thomas Paine.....	0	10	0
John Moore.....	2	0	0	Thomas Lawrence.....	1	10	0
John Reeder.....	1	10	0	James Smith.....	1	0	0
Thomas Reede.....	0	15	0	Peter Meacock.....	1	0	0
Widow Stevens.....	1	0	0	Edmund Strickland.....	0	10	0
Samuel Wheeler.....	1	0	0	Thomas Newton.....	0	15	0
Ralph Hunt.....	1	0	0	Elias Bayley.....	0	10	0
John Layton.....	1	10	0	James Bradish.....	0	10	0
James Herod.....	1	0	0	Joseph Fowler.....	1	0	0
Thomas Hazard.....	1	5	0	Richard Betts.....	1	10	0
Paya.....	0	10	0	Robert Pudington.....	1	10	0
John Lauronson.....	1	10	0	William Herrick.....	2	0	0
John Burroughes.....	1	10	0	Thomas Wandell.....	1	10	0
Edward Jessup.....	4	0	0	Samuel Toe.....	1	10	0
John Gray.....	2	5	0	Thomas Reede.....	1	0	0
Hendrick Jansen.....	1	10	0	Richard Walker.....	1	0	0
John Hicks.....	1	10	0	Colesay.....	1	0	0
James Way.....	0	2	0	Richard Bullock.....	1	0	0
Thomas Robinson.....	1	0	0	James Lauronson.....	1	0	0
Thomas Stevenson.....	2	0	0	Brumme.....	0	10	0
John Coe.....	0	12	0	Aaron.....	1	13	4
Nicholas Carter.....	1	0	0	Brian Newton.....	1	13	4
William Palmer.....	1	10	0	Smith's Island.....	1	16	8
John Furman.....	0	2	6	Thomas Greedy.....	1	0	0
William Lawrence.....	0	10	0	John Hobby.....	0	2	0
Henry Feeke.....	2	0	0	Trapsaus.....	0	2	0
William Wood.....	1	0	0				

£68 s16 d4

\* N. Y. Colonial Documents, I, 435.

† Annals of Hempstead, Henry Onderdonk, Jr.

‡ Riker's Annals of Newtown, 43.

## XVII.

## INDIAN DEED OF 1666.\*

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents, that We, Rowerowestco and Pomwaukon, do acknowledge and confess that we have firmly and jointly sold, alienated and made over all our lands from us, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, to the inhabitants of Newtowne, alias Middelburg, to them and their heirs for ever, as their own proper and free land or lands, immunities, appurtenances, privileges and all whatsoever did unto the afore Sachems or Indians belong : from a small creek called by the Indians Canapaukah, where Burger's mill stands ; from thence, going upon a straight line north-eastward to a certain creek called Sackhickneyah, where Wessel's mill stood : so bounded by the Bay side till it come to the mouth of Flushing creek, so commonly called : so running towards the south-east bounded by the creek side, till it extends itself to the south side of the hills upon the line : from thence running upon the line westward by the south side of the hills, till it meet with the south line which is extended from the west branch of Mespat Kills, called Quandoequareous, by a Dutchman's land, called Hans, the Boore : from thence to the mouth of Mespat Kills, by the Indians so called: these aforesaid bounds or tract of land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, we the aforesaid Indians have sold in the year one thousand, six hundred, fifty and six, unto the aforesaid inhabitants : only we reserved the privilege of a certain part of upland lying on the south side of the aforesaid town, for our use for hunting, and sold them only the grass for mowing and feed and timber, and have really and fully sold them and theirs for ever the feeding, mowing and timber of the aforesaid land ; and were firmly bound and engaged in our bill of sale, never to sell or dispose of the said privileges which we had there reserved, to any other hut to the inhabitants of Newtowne : therefore, we the said Indians, according to our words and obligations, do here by these presents manifest ourselves to have received full satisfaction of the foresaid inhabitants, for the privileges we then reserved in the foresaid tract of land, and do really and absolutely give them and their heirs for ever, as full right and title to all the privileges of the said tract of land, as we can or may of any of our lands that we have or shall sell : denying ourselves of any interest therein, or any claims of any other whatsoever of all the lands, appurtenances or privileges within the said bounds, we say, we have really sold as aforesaid to the inhabitants of Newtowne, as their own proper free lands : we say from us, our heirs, to them, their heirs, forever. Whereunto we have set to our hands, this 9th of July, 1666, and in the 12th year of his Majesty's reign,

Pomwaukon, x his mark.  
Rowerowestco, x his mark.

Signed, sealed, in the presence of us,  
John Pounds,  
John Napper,  
Armoriehern, x his mark.  
Chawescome, x his mark.

Received of the inhabitants of Newtowne, full satisfaction for all the foresaid lands which herein is specified, we say received by us the 9th of July, 1666, the sum of fifty-five pounds for the first payment; the second and last payment, now paid, twenty-one pounds, nine shillings.

Pomwaukon, x his mark.  
Rowerowestco, x his mark.

Recorded in the office of New-York, the 13th of July, 1666, by me,  
Matthias Nicoll, Secretary.

## XVIII.

## RESIDENTS OF NEWTOWN, 1655-56.†

Thomas Stephenson,† (b. 1615.)	William Hallet, (b. 1616.)	Content Titus, (b. 1643.)
Gershoni Moore,	Samuel Hallet, (b. 1651.)	Lambert Woodward,
Jonathan Hazzard, Daniel Bloomfield, Caleb Leveridge, (b. 1638.)	Hendrick Martinson, Robert Blackwell, John Pearsall,	Joseph Reeder, Jeremiah Reeder, Nathaniel Woodward,
Joseph Sackett, (b. February 23, 1656.)	George Stephenson,	John Bull,
Robert Field, Thomas Pettit, (Marshal, 1657)	Thomas Skillman, John Johnson,	Johu Wood, Thomas Morrell,
John Gray, Robert Field, jun. John Smith, Josiah Forman, George Wood, Nathan Fish, (b. 1650.)	Richard Alsop, John Denman, Henry Maybe, John Reed, Joseph Phillips, Francis Way,	Theophilus Phillips, Roeliff Patterson, Benjamin Stephens, Jacob Leonardson, Luke Depaw, Nathaniel Pettit,

\* Riker's Annals of Newtown, I. I., 72.

† Thompson's History of Long Island, II, 138.

† Thompson thinks these were freeholders, but the dates of birth attached by the compiler of this book show that they were not all so.

Edward Hunt,	John Wilson,	James Hayes,
Jeremiah Burroughs,	Moses Pettit,	Richard Owen,
( <i>b.</i> 1651.)		
Richard Betts,	John Forman,	Peter Burkhead,
( <i>b.</i> 1613)		
Thomas Betts,	Samuel Ketcham,	John Alden,
John Al-Burtis,	John Ramsden,	John Rosell,
( <i>b.</i> 1644.)		
James Way,	Rineer Williamson,	Angela Burger,
Cornelius Johnson,	John Harrison,	Stephen Georgeson,
Jacob Reeder,	John Coe,	John Lawrence,
John Morrell,	Joseph Burroughs,	Thomas Wandall,
Elias Doughty,	William Osborn,	John Kirtshaw,
Thomas Lawrence,	Thomas Robertson,	Jonathan Strickland,
William Lawrence,	Benjamin Cornish,	Gershom Hazzard,
	( <i>b.</i> 1652.)	
William Hallet, jun.	Francis Combs,	Henry Sawtley.
( <i>b.</i> 1648.)		

## XIX.

## FREEHOLDERS OF NEWTOWN, DECEMBER 4, 1666.\*

John Alburtus,	Ralph Hunt,	John Parcell,
John Allene,	Robert Jackson,	John Pettit,
Enim Benham,	John Jacobsen,	Thomas Pettit,
Richard Betts,	John Jacobus,	Joseph Phillips,
Daniel Bloomfield,	Hendrick Jansen,	Louris Pietersen,
William Britten,	Jilles Jansen,	John Ramsden,
John Burroughes,	Nicholas Jennings,	Widow Reeder,
Nicholas Carter,	George Jewell,	Thomas Roberts,
Thomas Case,	Burger Joost,	Thomas Robinson,
John Cochrau,	Christiaen Laurensz,	Abraham Rycken,
John Coe,	James Lauronson,	Henry Sawtell,
John Denman,	John Lauronson,	John Scudder,
Aaron Dericksen,	Thomas Lawrence,	Harck Siboutsen,
Francis Doughty,	Caleb Leverich,	Simons,
Gilbert Elbertsen,	Pieter Cornelisz Luyster,	Pieter Simonsen,
Richard Fidoe,	Thomas Martin,	Richard Smith,
John Forly,	Gershom Moore,	John Stevenson,
Abraham Frost,	John Moore,	Joris Stevens Van Alst,
John Furman,	Samuel Moore,	Thomas Wandell,
Josias Furman,	Thomas Moore,†	James Way,
Anthony Gleane,	Thomas Morrell,	Daniel Whythead,
John Hart,	Richard Owen,	Lambert Woodward.
Jonathan Hazard,		

## XX.

## GRANT OF NEW NETHERLAND, &amp;C., TO THE DUKE OF YORK. ‡

March 12, 1664.

Charles the second by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c. To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that we for divers good Causes and Considerations us thereunto moving Have of our especial Grace, Certain knowledge and mere motion Given and Grauted and by these presents for us Our heirs and Successors Do Give and Grant unto our Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns All that part of the maine Land of New England beginning at a certain place called or known by the name of St. Croix next adjoining to New Scotland in America and from thence extending along the Sea Coast unto a certain place called Petuaquine or Pemaquid and so up the River thereof to the furthest head of the same as it tendeth Northwards and extending from thence to the River Kinebequi and so Upwards by the Shortest course to the River Canada Northward And also all that Island or Islands commonly called by the several name or names of Matowacks or Long Island situate lying and being towards the West of Cape Cod and the Narrowhigansetts abutting upon the main line between the two Rivers there called or known by the several names of Connecticut and Hudsons River together also with the said River called Hudsons River and all the Land from the West side of Connecticut to the East side of Delaware Bay and also all those several Islands called or known by the Names of Martin's Vineyard and Nantukes otherwise Nantuckett Together with all the Lands, Islands, Soils, Rivers, Harbors, Mines, Minerals, Quarries, Woods, Marshes, Waters,

\* Annals of Newtown, 427.

† Went to Elizabeth, N. J.

‡ Pennsylvania Archives, second series, V, 521. New Jersey Archives, first series, I, 3.

Lakes, Fishings, Hawking, Hunting and Fowling and all other Royalties, Profits, Commodities and Hereditaments to the said several Islands, Lands and Premises belonging and appertaining with their and every of their appurtenances And all our Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Benefit, Advantage, Claim and Demand of in or to the said Lands and Premises or any part or parcel thereof And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders together with the yearly and other the Rents, Revenues and Profits of all and singular the said Premises and of every part and parcel thereof. To have and to hold all and singular the said Lands, Islands, Hereditaments and premises with their and every of their appurtenances hereby given and granted or hereinbefore mentioned to be given and granted unto Our Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns forever To the only proper use and behoof of the said James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns forever To be holden of Us our Heirs and Successors as of our Manor of East Greenwich and our County of Kent in free and common soccage and not in Capite nor by Knight service Yielding and rendering. And the said James Duke of York doth for himself his Heirs and Assigns covenant and promise to yield and render unto us our Heirs and Successors of and for the same yearly and every year forty Beaver skins when they shall be demanded or within ninety days after. And We do further of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us our Heirs and Successors Give and Grant unto our said Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs, Deputies, Agents, Commissioners and Assigns by these presents full and absolute power and authority to correct, punish, pardon, govern and rule all such the subjects of us Our Heirs and Successors who may from time to time adventure themselves into any the parts or places aforesaid or that shall or do at any time hereafter inhabit within the same according to such Laws, Orders, Ordinances, Directions and instruments as by our said Dearest Brother or his Assigns shall be established And in defect thereof in cases of necessity according to the good discretions of his Deputies, Commissioners, Officers or Assigns respectively as well in all causes and matters Capital and Criminal as civil both marine and others. So always as the said Statutes Ordinances and proceedings, be not contrary to but as near as conveniently may be agreeable to the Laws, Statutes & Government of this Our Realm of England And saving and reserving to us Our Heirs and Successors the receiving hearing and determining of the Appeal and Appeals of all or any person or persons of in or belonging to the territories or Islands aforesaid in, or touching any Judgment or Sentence to be there made or given. And further that it shall and may be lawful to and for our said Dearest Brother his Heirs and Assigns by these presents from time to time to nominate, make, constitute, ordain and confirm by such name or names stile or stiles as to him or them shall seem good and likewise to revoke, discharge, change and alter as well all and singular Governors, Officers and Ministers which hereafter shall be by him or them thought fit and needful to be made or used within the aforesaid parts and Islands. And also to make, ordain and establish all manner of Orders, Laws, directions, instruction, forms and Ceremonies of Government and Magistracy fit and necessary for and Concerning the Government of the territories and Islands aforesaid so always as the same be not contrary to the laws and statutes of this Our Realm of England but as near as may be agreeable thereunto. And the same at all times hereafter to put in execution or abrogate revoke or change not only within the precincts of the said Territories or Islands but also upon the Seas in going and coming to and from the same as he or they in their good discretions shall think to be fittest for the good of the Adventurers and Inhabitants there. And We do further of Our special Grace, certain knowledge and mere motion, grant, ordain and declare that such Governors, Officers and Ministers as from time to time shall be authorized and appointed in manner and form aforesaid shall and may have full power and authority to use and exercise Martial Law in cases of Rebellion, Insurrection and Mutiny in as large and ample manner as Our Lieutenants in Our Counties within Our Realm of England have or ought to have by force of their Commission of Lieutenancy or any Law or Statute of this Our Realm. And We do further by these presents for us Our Heirs and Successors Grant unto Our said Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said James Duke of York his heirs and Assigns in his or their discretions from time to time to admit such and so many Person and Persons to trade and traffic unto and within the Territories and Islands aforesaid and into every or any part and parcel thereof and to have possess and enjoy any Lands or Hereditaments in the parts and places aforesaid as they shall think fit according to the Laws, Orders, Constitutions and Ordinances by Our said Brother his Heirs, Deputies, Commissioners and Assigns from time to time to be made and established by virtue of and according to the true intent and meaning of these presents and under such conditions, reservations and agreements as Our said Brother his Heirs or Assigns shall set down, order, direct and appoint and not otherwise as aforesaid. And We do further of Our special grace, certain knowledge and mere motion for us Our Heirs and Successors give and grant to Our said Dear Brother his Heirs and Assigns by these presents That it shall and may be lawful to and for him, them or any of them at all and every time and times hereafter out of any Our Realms or Dominions whatsoever to take lead, carry and transport in and into their Voyages and for and towards the Plantations of Our said Territories and Islands all such and so many of Our Loving subjects or any other strangers being not prohibited or under restraint that will become Our Loving Subjects and live under Our Allegiance as shall willingly accompany them in the said voyages together with all such clothing, implements, furniture and other things usually transported and not prohibited as shall be necessary for the inhabitants of the said Islands and Territories and for their use and defence thereof and managing and carrying on the trade with the People there and in passing and returning to and fro: Yielding and paying to us Our Heirs and Successors the Customs and duties therefore due and payable according to the Laws and Customs of this Our Realm



And We do also for us Our Heirs and Successors, grant to Our said Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns and to all and every such Governor or Governors or other Officers or Ministers as by Our said Brother his Heirs or Assigns shall be appointed to have power and authority of Government and Command in or over the inhabitants of the said Territories or Islands that they and every of them shall and lawfully may from time to time and at all times hereafter for ever for their several defence and safety encounter, expulse, repel and resist by force of Arms as well by sea as by land and all ways and means whatsoever all such Person and Persons as without the speciall Licence of Our said Dear Brother his Heirs or Assigns shall attempt to inhabit within the several precincts and limits of Our said territories and Islands. And also and every such Person and Persons whatsoever as shall enterprize or attempt at any time hereafter the destruction, invasion, detriment or annoyance to the parts, places or Islands aforesaid or any part thereof. And lastly Our will and pleasure is and We do hereby declare and grant that these Our Letters Patents or the enrolment thereof shall be good and effectual in the Law to all intents and purposes whatsoever notwithstanding the not reciting or mentioning of the Premises or any part thereof or the meets or Bounds thereof or of any former or other Letters Patents or Grants heretofore made or granted of the Premises or of any part thereof by Us or of any of Our progenitors unto any other Person or Persons whatsoever Bodies Politic or Corporate or any Act, Law or other restraint incertainty or imperfection whatsoever to the Contrary in any wise notwithstanding although express mention of the true yearly value or certainty of the premises or any of them or of any other gifts or grants by Us or by any of Our progenitors or predecessors heretofore made to the said James Duke of York in these presents is not made or any statute, act, ordinance, provision, proclamation or restriction heretofore had, made, enacted, ordained or provided or any other matter cause or thing whatsoever to the contrary thereof in any wise Notwithstanding. In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patents, Witness Ourselves at Westminster the twelfth day of March in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign [1664]. By the King

HOWARD.

## XXI.

### CHARLES R.\*

"Charles the Second, by the grace of God, King of England, &c., to all, &c. Whereas we have rec'd severall addresses from our subjects of severall coloneys of New England, all full of duty and affection, and expressions of loyalty and allegiance to us, with their humble desire that we would renew their several charters, and receive them into our favourable opinion and protection; and severall of our coloneys there, and other our loving subjects have likewise complayned, differences and disputes arisen upon the limits and bounds, whereby unneighborly and unbrotherly contentions have and may arise, to the damage and discredit of the English interests; and thatt all our good subjects residing there, and being planters, within the severall coloneys, do not enjoy the liberty and privileges granted to them by our severall charters, upon confidence and assurance of which they transported themselves and their estates into those partes, and we having received some addresses from the great men and natives of those countreys, in which they complayne of breach of fayth, and acts of violence and injustice which they have been forced to undergoe from our subjects, whereby not only our government is traduced, but the reputation and credit of the christian religion brought into prejudice and reproach with the Gentiles and inhabitation of those countreys, who know not God, the reduction of whom to the true knowledge and fear of God: is the most worthy and glorious end of all those Plantations; upon all which motives, and as an evidence and manifestation of our fatherly affection toward all our subjects in those severall coloneys of New England [that is to say], of the Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Plimouth, Road Island and the Providence Plantations, and all other Plantations within that tract of land known under the appellation of New England; and to the end we may be truly informed of the state and condition of our good subjects there, that soe we may the better know how to contribute to the farther improvement of their happyness and prosperity; Know yee, therefore, that wee, reposing speciall trust and confidence in the fidelity, wisdom and circumspection of our trusty and well beloved Colonell Richard Nicoll, Sir Robert Carr, Knight, George Cartright and Samuel Maverick, our commissioners, and doe give hereby and grant unto them, or of the survivors of them [of whom we will the sayd Colonell Richard Nicoll, during his life, shall be always one], and upon equal division of opinions to have the casting and decisive voyce, in our name to visitt all and every the severall coloneys aforesaid, and also all power and authority to heare and receive, and to examine and determine all complaynts, appeals in all causes and matters, as well miletary as criminall and civil, and proceed in all things for the providing for and settling the appeals and equity of the said countreys, according to their good and sound discesions, and to such instructions as they or the survivors of them have, or shall from time to time receive from us, in that behalfe, and from time to time, as they shall finde expedient, to certify us or our privy councill of their actings or proceedings touching the premises, and for the doeing thereof, any other matter or thing relating thereunto, these presents or the enrolment thereof, shall be unto them and every of them, a sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalfe. In wittenes whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent. Given at our court at Whitehall, the 26th of April, 1664.

BARKER."

\* Thompson's History of Long Island, I. 119.

## XXII.

## THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF CONNECTICUT, MAY 12, 1664.

"Whereas his majestie hath bin Graciously pleased to confirm unto this Colony By charter all that part of his dominions in New England, Bounded as in the sayd charter is exprest wth the islands adjoining. This court doth declare that they clayme Long Island for one of those adjoining islands exprest in the charter, except a precedent right doth appeare approved By his Majestie. This court doth desire and request the Worshipfull Gov<sup>r</sup> Mr. Math. Allyn, Mr. Wyllys and Captain Young to goe over to Long Island, and to settle the English plantations on the Island under this government, according to instructions given them. The aforesaid committee are here Authorized to erect and constitute Quarter courtes or appoynt other fitt persons for the Keeping of court for the Administration of Justice, that all cases may be tryed according to lawe (life, limbe, and banishment excepted) and to doe there endeavors so to settle matters that the people may be both Civilly, peaceahly and religiously Governed in the English plantations, so as they may win the heathen to the knowledge of o<sup>r</sup> Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, By their sober and religious conversation, as his Majestie o<sup>r</sup> Lord the King requires, in his gracious letters pattents, graunted to his subjects here in this colony, and in cases of crimes of a capitall nature, they are to have liberty to take the opportunity of the courts of Fairfield or Hartford; the like liberty they have in case of reveiue; they may also give oath to those that are accepted by this court as freemen on the Island, and to doe what else they judg may conduce for the good of the colony."\*

## XXIII.

## NICOLL'S CALL FOR CONVENTION, 1665.†

"Whereas, the Inhabitants of Long Island have for a long time groan'd under many grievous inconveniences and discouragem<sup>ts</sup>, occasioned partly from their Subjection, partly from their opposition, to a forreigne Power, in which distracted condition, few or no Lawes could be put in due Execution; Bounds and Titles to Lands disputed, civill Libertyes interrupted, and, from this Generall confusion, private dissentions and animosities have too much prevaid'd against neighborly Love and Christian Charity. To the preventing of the future growth of the like Evills, his Majty (as a signall grace and honour to his subjects upon Long Island) hath at his owne charge reduc't the forraigne power to his obedience, and by Patent, hath invested His Royall Highnesse the Duke of York, with full and absolute Power, in and over all and every the particular Tracts of Land mentioned, wch said Powers by commission from His Royall Highnesse the Duke of York, I am deputed to put in Execution. In discharge therefore, of my Trust and Duty, to settle good and Known Laws within this Government for the future, and receive yo<sup>r</sup> best advice and informacon in a gen<sup>all</sup> meeting; I have thought fitt to Publish unto yo<sup>u</sup>, that upon the last day of this present february, at Hempstead upon Long Island, shall be a gen<sup>all</sup> meeting, which is to consist of Deputyes chosen by the Major part of the ffreemen only; which is to be understood of all Persons Rated according to their Estates, whether English or Dutch, with<sup>in</sup> your severall Townes and Precincts, whereof you are to make Publication to the Inhabitants foure dayes before yo<sup>u</sup> proceed to an Election, appointing a certain day for that purpose. You are further to impart to the Inhabitants from mee, That I doe heartily recommend to them the Choice of the most Sober, able and discrete Persons, without partiality or faction, the fruite and benefitt whereof, will return to themselves, in a full and perfect composure of all controversies, and y<sup>e</sup> propagation of true Religion amongst us. They are alsoe required to bring wth them a Draught of each Towne Limitts, or such writings as are necessary to evidence the Bounds and Limitts, as well as the right by which they challenge such Bounds and Limitts, by Graut and Purchase, or both. As alsoe to give notice of meeting to the Sachems of the Indians, whose presence may in some cases be necessary. Lastly I doe require you to assemble your Inhabitants and read this Letter to them, and then and there to nominate a day for the Election of two Deputyes from your Towne, who are to bring a certificate of their Election [w<sup>th</sup> full power to conclude any cause or matter relating to their Several Townes] to meet at Hempstead upon the last day of february, where [God willing] I shall expect them."

"Your assured ffriend,

Richard Nicoll."

"Fort James, New York,  
Feb. 8, 1665."

## DUKE'S LAWS CONVENTION.

The convention met at the time appointed, consisting of the following deputies:

New Utrecht:—Jaques Cortelleau, Younger Hope.  
Gravesend:—James Hubbard, John Bowne.  
Flatlands:—Elbert Elbertson, Roeloffe Martense.  
Flatbush:—John Striker, Hendrick Gucksen.  
Bushwick:—John Stealman, Guisbert Tunis.  
Brooklyn:—Hendrick Lubbertsen, John Evertsen.

\* Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 114.

† Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 131.

Newtown :—Richard Betts,\* John Coe.\*  
 Flushing :—Elias Doughty,\* Richard Cornhill.  
 Jamaica :—Daniel Denton, Thomas Benedict.  
 Hempstead :—John Hicks,\* Robert Jackson.  
 Oyster Bay :—John Underhill, Mathias Harvey.  
 Huntington :—Jonas Wood, John Ketcham.  
 Brookhaven :—Daniel Lane, Roger Barton.  
 Southold :—William Wells, John Youngs.  
 Southampton :—Thomas Topping, John Howell.\*  
 Easthampton :—Thomas Baker, John Stretton.  
 Westchester :—Edward Jessup,\* John Quimby.

## XXIV.

## ANALYSIS OF THE "DUKE'S LAWS."†

All actions of debt, account, slander, and actions on the case concerning debts and accounts are to be tried in the jurisdiction where the cause of action arose. Debts and trespasses under five pounds to be arbitrated, and if either party refuse, the justice to choose arbitrators, whose award to be final. All actions or cases from five to twenty pounds to be tried at the sessions, from whence there should be no appeal. Any person falsely pretending greater damages or debts than are due, to vex his adversary, to pay treble damages. If the action be entered, and the parties compromise it, yet the agreement is to be entered by the clerk of the court. Upon the death of any person, the constable and two overseers to repair to the house of deceased, to inquire after the manner of the death, and whether he left any last will or testament. But no administration to be granted, except to the widow or child, until the third session after the party's death. The surplus of the personal estate to be divided as follows : one third to the widow, and the other two-thirds among the children, except that the eldest son shall have a double portion. All amercements and fines, not expressly regulated by law, to be imposed at the discretion of the court. No justice of the peace, who hath set upon or voted in any cause, to have any voice in the court to which appeal is made. Parties appealing, to give security ; and in criminal cases they shall also give security for good behavior until the matter is decided. No arrest to be made on the Sabbath, or day of humiliation for the death of Charles the First, of blessed memory, or the anniversary of the restoration of Charles the Second, except of rioters, felons, and persons escaped out of prison. Persons necessarily attending courts, to be exempt from arrest. All arrests, writs, warrants and proclamations to be in the name of his majesty. All assessments to be made by the constable and eight overseers of the parish, proportionable to the estates of the inhabitants, and justices of the peace to be exempt from assessments during their continuance in office, payments to the church only excepted. Persons of known ability when imprisoned, to pay for their support, till the second day of the next session after their arrest, and longer if there be a concealment of property. To rebuke an officer with foul words, so that he depart through fear without doing his office, shall be taken for an assault. A servant or workman convicted of assaulting his master or dame, to be imprisoned. No foreigner or stranger to have attachment against an inhabitant without giving security for costs. No justice of the peace, sheriff, constable or clerk of the court while in office, to be attorney in any case, unless assigned by the court on request. No christian to be kept in bond slavery or captivity, except persons adjudged thereto by authority, or such as have willingly sold or shall sell themselves. Every town to set out its bounds within twelve months after they are granted, and once in three years the ancientest town shall give notice to the neighboring towns to go the bounds betwixt their towns, and to renew their marks ; the time for preambulation to be betwixt the 20th and last of February, under the penalty of five pounds for neglect thereof ; and owners of adjoining lands to go the bounds betwixt their lands once a year, if requested, under penalty of ten shillings. No person to follow the business of brewing beer for sale, but those skilled in the art. The name and surname of every inhabitant in the several parishes to be registered ; and the minister or town clerk shall truly and plainly record all marriages, births, and burials in a book to be provided by the church-wardens. No body to be buried, except in public places, and in the presence of three or four of the neighbors, one of whom shall be an overseer of the parish. Persons punishable with death, are those who shall in any wise deny the true God and his attributes ; those who commit any wilful and premeditated murder ; he who slays another with a sword or dagger, that hath not any weapon to defend himself ; those who lay in wait ; poisoning, or any other such wicked conspiracy ; lying with any brute beast [and the beast to be burned] ; man-stealing ; taking away life by false and malicious testimony ; denying his majesty's right and title to his crown or dominions ; treacherously conspiring or publicly attempting to invade or surprise any town or fort within this government, or resisting the king's authority by arms ; children above the age of 16, and of sufficient understanding, smiting their natural father or mother, unless thereto provoked or forced in self defence. Married persons committing adultery with a married man or woman, or any single person having carnal connection with a married man or woman, both to be grievously fined and punished, as the governor and council, or court of assize shall think meet,

\* See Genealogy.

† Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 132.

not extending to life or member. Any man lying with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both to be put to death, except he or she be under 14, or be forced. Cattle and hogs to be marked with the public mark of the town and the private mark of the owner: and horned beasts to be marked upon the horn. Every cause of £5 or under to pay a tax of 2s. 6d.; if £10, 5s.; from £10 to £20, 10s.; and for every £10 more, 2s. 6d.

Whereas the public worship of God is much discredited for the want of painful and able ministers to instruct the people in the true religion, and for want of convenient places capable to receive any assembly of people in a decent manner, for celebrating God's holy ordinances, ordered that a church shall be built in the most convenient part of each parish, capable to receive and accommodate 200 persons. To prevent scandalous and ignorant pretenders to the ministry from intruding themselves as teachers, no minister shall be admitted to officiate within the government, but such as shall produce testimonials to the governor, that he received ordination either from some protestant bishop or ministers within some part of his majesty's dominions, or the dominions of any foreign prince of the reformed religion; upon which testimonials the governor shall induct the said minister into the parish that shall make presentation of him. Ministers of every church to preach every Sunday, and pray for the King, Queen, Duke of York and the royal family; and to marry persons after legal publication or license. No person to be molested, fined or imprisoned, for differing in judgment in matters of religion, who profess christianity. Church-wardens to report twice a year of all profaneness, sabbath breaking, fornication, adultery, and all such abominable sins. No person employed about the bed of any man, woman or child, as surgeon, midwife, physician or other person, shall exercise or put in practice any art contrary to the known rules of the art in each mystery or occupation. Courts of sessions to be held three times a year, and continue three days. The constable to whip or punish any one, when no other officer is appointed to do it. All sales and alienations of property, to be by deed or last will and testament. No condemned person to be executed within four days after condemnation, and the person executed to be buried near the place of execution. A woman causelessly absenting herself from her husband, and refusing to return, shall forfeit her dower. Every parish minister is enjoined to pray and preach on the anniversary of the deliverance from the gunpowder treason, Nov. 5, 1605; on the 30 Jan., to manifest detestation of the barbarous murder of Charles I. in 1649; and on the 29th of May, the birth day of Charles II. of blessed memory.

If any person commit fornication with any single woman, they shall both be punished, either by enjoining marriage or corporal punishment, at the discretion of the court. Persons guilty of perjury to stand in the pillory three several court days, and render double damages to any party injured thereby. Apprentices and servants absenting themselves from their masters without leave, to serve double the time of such absence. Every town to have a marking or flesh-brand for horses. No ox, cow, or such like cattle, to be killed for sale or for private use without notice given thereof to the town registrar. No person to be a common victualler, or keeper of a cook-shop or house of entertainment, without a certificate of his good behavior from the constable and two overseers of the parish; nor suffer any one to drink excessively in their houses after nine o'clock at night under the penalty of two shillings and six-pence. No purchase of land from the Indians shall be valid without a license from the governor, and the purchaser shall bring the sachem or right owner before him, to confess satisfaction. No one to sell, give, or barter, directly or indirectly, any gun, powder, bullet, shot, or any vessel of burden, or row-boat [canoes excepted] with any Indian, without permission of the governor, under his hand and seal; nor sell, truck, barter, give or deliver any strong liquor to an Indian, under penalty of forty shillings for one pint, and in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity; except in case of sudden extremity, and then, not exceeding two drams.

To be father, brother, uncle, nephew, or cousin-german to any party in a trial, shall exempt a juror from serving, if objection be made before he is sworn, but not afterwards. No person to reveal the dissenting vote of a juror on arbitration, under the penalty of ten shillings. Every town, at its own expense, shall provide a pair of stocks for offenders, and a pound for cattle, besides prisons and pillories in places where courts of sessions are held. The value of an Indian coat, to be given to any one who shall bring the head of a wolf to any constable upon Long Island, provided it be killed upon the island.

The court of sessions in each county shall take the proof of wills, which, with the wills, are to be transmitted to the "office of records" at New York, when the executors shall receive a copy thereof, with a certificate of its being allowed, attested under the seal of office.

The town marks for horses upon Long Island shall be as follows: for Easthampton, A; Southampton, B; Southold, C; Seatacot, D; Huntington, E; Oyster Bay, F; Hempstead, G; Jamaica, H; Flushing, I; Newtown, L; Bushwick, M; Brooklyn, N; Flatbush, O; Flatlands, P; New Utrecht, Q; Gravesend, R. At this early period the present town of Riverhead was included in Southold, and the town of North Hempstead, in Hempstead.

## XXV.

### CONGRATULATION UPON THE ENACTMENT OF THE DUKE'S LAWS.\*

"March 1, 1665.

"To his Royal Highness the Duke of York:

"We the deputies elected from the several towns upon Long Island, assembled at Hempstead in general meeting, by authority derived from your royal Highness under the Hon-

\* Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 136.

orable Colonell Nicolls as deputy governor, do most humbly and thankfully acknowledge to your royal Highness the great honor and satisfaction we receive in our dependence upon your royal Highness, according to the tenor of his sacred Majesty's patent, granted the 12th day of March, 1664; wherein we acknowledge ourselves, our heirs and successors for ever, to be comprised to all intents and purposes, as therein is more at large expressed. And we do publicly and unanimously declare our cheerful submission to all such laws, statutes, and ordinances, which are or shall be made by virtue of authority from your royal Highness, your heirs and successors for ever: As also that we will maintain, uphold, and defend, to the utmost of our power and peril of us, our heirs and successors for ever, all the rights, title, and interest, granted by his sacred Majesty to your royal Highness, against all pretensions or invasions, foreign and domestic; we being already well assured that in so doing we perform our duty of allegiance to his Majesty, as freeborn subjects of the kingdom of England, inhabiting in these his Majesty's dominions. We do farther beseech your royal Highness to accept of this address, as the first fruits in this general meeting, for a memorial and record against us, our heirs and successors, when we, or any of them, shall fail in our duties. Lastly, we beseech your royal Highness to take our poverties and necessities, in this wilderness country, into speedy consideration; that, by constant supplies of trade, and your royal Highness's more particular countenance of grace to us, and protection of us, we may daily more and more be encouraged to bestow our labors to the improvement of these his Majesty's western dominions, under your royal Highness; for whose health, long life, and eternal happiness, we shall ever pray, as in duty bound."

## XXVI.

## DUKE OF YORK TO LIEUTENANT BROCKHOLES.\*

[*New York Entries, CLI, 38.*]

Newmarket, 28 March [1682].

Lieutenant Brockholes.

Since my arrivall here I have had an acct of ye result of divers meetings of my Com<sup>tes</sup> touching ye state of affayres at New Yorke, but untill I come to London [wch I doubt will not be till this ship is sailed], I cannot perfect those resolucons wch I shall take thereupon; only for ye p<sup>sent</sup>, in confirmacon of wt my Secy lately wrote to you I send ys to tell you that I intend to establish such a forme of governmt at New Yorke as shall have all ye advantages & privileges to ye inhabitants & traders there, wch His Mats other plantacons in America doe enjoy, particularly in ye chooseing of an Assembly, and in all other things as nere as may be agreeable to ye laws of England. But y<sup>n</sup> I shall expect y<sup>t</sup> the Countrey of New Yorke and its Dependencyes shall provide some certaine fonds for ye necessary support of ye governmt and garrison, and for discharging ye arreares wch are or shal be incurred since ye obstrucons y<sup>t</sup> have lately beene to the collection of ye publique revenue there. Wherefore you are to use all dilligence to induce ye people there of best note and estates, to dispose y<sup>m</sup> selves and their friends to a cheerfull compliance in this point, and you may assure y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>t</sup> wt soever shal be thus rayسد, shal be applyed to those publique uses. For I seeke ye common good and protection of ye countrey and ye increase of their trade, before my advantages to my selfe in ys matter. By the next shipping I intend you shall heare further from mee. I am &c.

To Lt Brockholes &amp;c.

## XXVII.

## DUKE OF YORK TO GOVERNOR ANDROS.†

[*New York Entries, CLI, 17.*]

First y<sup>n</sup>. touching Generall Assemblies wch ye people there seeme desirous of in imitacōn of their neighbour Colonies, I thinke you have done well to discourage any mocōn of y<sup>t</sup> kind, both as being not at all comprehended in yor Instructions nor indeed consistent wth ye forme of governmt already established, nor necessary for ye ease or redress of any greivance y<sup>t</sup> may happen, since y<sup>t</sup> may be as easily obtained, by any peticōn or other addresse to you at their Generall Assizes [wch is once a yeare] where the same persons [as Justices] are usually present, who in all probability would be there Representatives if another constitucōn were allowed. (April 6, 1675.)

## XXVIII.

## OBSERVACONS UPON THE CHARTER OF NEW YORK.‡

[*New York Papers, I, 288.*]

Charter. That the Inhabitants of New York shall be governed by and according to the Laws of England.  
Observation. This Priviledge is not granted to any of His Mats Plantations where the Act of Habeas Corpus and all such other Bills do not take Place.

\* N. Y. Colonial Documents, III, 317.

† N. Y. Colonial Documents, III, 230.

‡ New York Colonial Documents, III, 357.

- Chart. Sheriffs and other Officers of Justice to be appointed with like power as in England.
- Obs. This is not so distinctly granted or practiced in any other Plantation.
- Char. That the Supream Legislative Authority shall remain in the Governor, Council and the People mett in a Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.
- Obs. The words The People met in a General Assembly are not used in any other Constitution in America; But only the Words General Assembly.
- Char. The Exercise of the Chief Magistracy and Administration of the governmt shall be in the Gov<sup>r</sup> assisted by a Council; with whose advice and consent he shall and may govern and rule the said Province according to the laws established.
- Obs. If this oblige and restrain the Gov<sup>r</sup> from doing anything without the Council it is a greater restraint than any other Gov<sup>r</sup> is subject to.
- Charter. That according to the usage and practice of the kingdom of England there shall be a sessions of a Generall Assembly to be called to meet once in 3 Years or oftner.
- Observation. This is an Obligation upon the government greater than has been ever agreed to in any other Plantation. And the grant of such a privilege has been rejected elsewhere, notwithstanding a Revenue offered to induce it.
- Char. Which Representatives of the Province with the Governor and his Council shall be the supream and only legislative power of the said Province.
- Obs. Whether this does not abridge the Acts of Parliament that may be made concerning New York.
- Char. That all Bills agreed upon by the said Representatives shall be presented by them to the Governor and Council for the time being for their Approbation and Consent.
- Obs. This seems to take away from the Governor and Council the power of framing Laws as in other Plantations.
- Char. Which Bills so approved shall be deemed a Law for the space of two years unless the Lord Proprietor shall signify his dissent within that time. That in case the Lord Proprietor shall confirm the Laws within that time, they shall continue in force untill repealed by the Assembly. That in Case of Dissent or Determination of two years they shall be voyd.
- Obs. This Term of years does abridge the King's power, and has been thought inconvenient in other Plantations, and is different from Colonel Dungan's Instructions.
- Chart. No person shall be admitted to sitt in the Assembly untill he hath taken the Oaths of Allegiance and Fidelity to the Lord Proprietor.
- Obs. This must be altered at present.
- Chart. And by his submission and peaceable behaviour hath demonstrated his affection to the Government.
- Obs. This seems to be restrained by what follows.
- Chart. That the Assembly shall with the Consent of the Governor judge of undue elections, and of the Qualifications of the Representatives; And with the like consent to purge their house, and expell any member as they shall see occasion.
- Obs. This may be inconvenient, and is not practiced in some other Plantations.
- Char. That the forfeiture for not making due Entries shall be applied, one third to the Lord Proprietor, one third to the Governor and one third to the Informer.
- Obs. The application to the Gov<sup>r</sup> is unusuall.
- Char. That all Christiaus shall enjoy Liberty of Conscience, so they do not disturb the peace.
- Obs. This is practised in the Proprieties.
- Char. That every publick Minister upon Long Island shall be maintained according to subscriptions: That all Contracts made in New York for the maintenance of the severall ministers shall be made good.
- Obs. This is agreeable to the Practice of New England, but not of his Ma<sup>ty</sup> other Plantations.
- Endorsed. Observations upon the Charter of New York.  
Read 3 Mar. 1684 5.

## XXIX.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO GOVERNOR DONGAN.\*

[*New York Entries*, 1, 108.]

INSTRUCTIONS TO OUR TRUSTY AND WELBEL<sup>d</sup> THOMAS DONGAN ESQ<sup>r</sup> OUR GENERAL AND GOV<sup>r</sup> IN CHIEF IN AND OVER OUR PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND THE TERRITORYS DEPENDING THEREON IN AMERICA. GIVEN AT OUR COURT AT WINDSOR THIS 29<sup>th</sup> DAY OF MAY 1686 IN YE SECOND YEAR OF OUR REIGN.

With these our Instructions you will receive our Commission under Our Great Seal of England, constituting you our Captain General and Gov<sup>r</sup> in Chief of Our Province of New York and the Territorys depending thereon in America.

\* New York Colonial Documents, III, 369.

1. Whereupon you are forthwith to call together the members of our Council for that our Province, by name Anthony Brokholes, Frederick Phillips, Stephanus van Courtland, Lucas Santen, John Spragg, Jervas Baxter, and John Young Esquires.
2. At which meeting after having published in usual manner Our said Letters Patents constituting you Our Captain General & Gov<sup>r</sup> in Chief of our said Province & Territorys.
3. You shall take care yourself and alsoe administer to each of ye members of ye Council as well the Oath of Allegiance, as ye Oath for the due execution of their places and Trusts.
4. And you are to communicate unto Our said Council, from time to time, such & soe many of our Instructions as you shall find convenient for our service to bee imparted unto them.
5. And Our further will and pleasure is that the members of our Council shall & may have & enjoy freedom of Debate & Vote in all things to bee debated of in Council.
6. And altho, by our Cômmission aforesaid we haue thought fit to direct that any Three of our Counselors make a Quorum; It is nevertheless Our will & pleasure that you doe not act with a Quorum of less than Five Members unless in case of necessity.
7. And that wee may bee always informed of the names of persons fit to supply ye vacancies of Our Council in New York.
8. You are to transmit unto us & to ye Lords of our Privy Council appointed a Committee of Trade & fforeign Plantations, with all convenient speed, the names and characters of six persons Inhabitants of Our said Province and Territorys, whom you shall esteem the best qualified for that Trust. And soe from time to time when any of them shall dye, depart out of our said Colony or become otherwise unfit, You are to supply ye first number of six persons by nominating others to us in their stead.
9. And you are from time to time to send us & our Committee of Trade & Plantations ye names & qualittys of any members by you put into Our said Council by ye first conveniency after yo<sup>r</sup> soe doing.
10. And in the choice and nomination of the members of our Council as also of the Principal Officers, Judges, Assistants, Justices & Sherifs, you are always to take care that they bee men of estate and abilities and not necessitous people or much in debt, & that they bee persons well affected to Our Government.
11. You are not to suspend ye members of Our Council without good and sufficient cause. And in case of suspension of any of them, you are forthwith to transmit unto us & to our Committee for Trade & fforeign Plantations yo<sup>r</sup> reasons for soe doing, together with ye charges & proofs against the said persons, & their Answer thereunto.
12. And whereas wee have been presented with a Bill or Charter passed in ye late Assembly of New York, containing several franchises, privileges, & Immunitys mentioned to be granted to the Inhabitants of our sd province. You are to Declare Our Will & pleasure that ye said Bill or Charter of Franchises bee forthwith repealed & disallowed, as ye same is hereby Repealed, determined & made void. But you are nevertheless with our said Council to continue the Dutys & Impositions therein mentioned to bee raised untill you shall with the consent of the Council settle such Taxes and Impositions as shall be sufficient for ye support of our Governm<sup>t</sup> of New York.

## XXX.

## A DECLARATION OF THE INHABITANTS SOUDJERS.\*

BELONGING UNDER THE SEVERALL COMPANIES OF THE TRAIN BAND OF NEW YORKE.

We declare that notwithstanding our severall pressures and grievances thes many years under a wicked arbitrarie Power exercised by our Late popish govern<sup>r</sup> Coll Dongan & severall of his wicked Creaturs and Pensionaris specially now under Lieutenant Govern<sup>r</sup> Nicolson we were Resolved to Expect with great patience our Redemption from England Expecting to haue parte of that Blessed and glorious Deliverance Procured under God by his Royall heighness W<sup>m</sup> Henry Prince of Orange but when we Challenged our Libertie, propertie and ye Laws we were Cajoled and Terrified out of our Reason but at Last some being Threatned by ye said Lieutenant Govern<sup>r</sup> Nicolson and a Pistoll Presented against the Corporall and sayd to ye Lieutenant Cuyler that he would sett ye Citty one fyer for doeing our Loyall duty we haue thought fit for our Conservation and fear to be Lyable to answer for ye Lyfe of every Protestant that might haue perished and every house burnt or distroyed If we had Remained Longer In Security and alsoe seing daly aryre from severall parts Officers and Souldjers who ware Inter-tained by ye said Lieutenant governor Nicolson In ye ffort besides his severall Souldjers of which few there were a number of papists Contrary to the Law of England by which new Commers some of ye burgers being threatned of some desaigne against them In few days we thought delay Dangerous so we haue animosly Resolved to Live no Longer in such a Danger but to secure the ffort Better which we haue under God with success without Resistance and Bloodshed Effected and we declare to be Entirely and Openly Opposed to papists and their Religion and therefore Expecting Orders from England we shall keep and guard surely and faithfully the said ffort In ye Behalf of ye Power that now governeth In England to surrender to ye Person of ye Protestant Religion that shall be nominated or sent by ye Power abovesaid, these are our most sincere Intentions that we are glad to manifest as well to ye Power [abovesaid] that God hes Plaised to submit us to, as to other persons to avoid there Reproches that they could otherwise unjustly Lay upon ye abovesaid Inhabitants.

New Yorke the Last day off May 1689.

\* Documentary History of New York, II, 10.

## XXXI.

## LEISLER'S DECLARATION IN FAVOUR OF KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY.\*

Whereas our intention tended only but to the preservation of the protestant religion, and the fort of this City, to the end that we may avoid and prevent the rash judgment of the world, in so just a design, we have thought fitt to let every body know by these public proclamation, that till the safe aryvell of the ships that wee expect every day from his royall Highness the prince of Orange with orders for the government of this country in the behalf of such person as the said royal highness had chosen and honoured with the charge of a governor, that as soon as the bearer of the said orders shall have let us see his power, then and without any delay we shall execute the said orders punctually; declaring that we do intend to submit and obey, not only the said orders, but also the bearer thereof committed for the execution of the same. In witness whereof we have signed these presents, the 3d of June 1689.

## XXXII.

## LEISLER'S PROTEST AGAINST MAJOR INGOLDESBY.†

BY THE LIEUT GOVERNOR &C.

For as much as Major Richard Ingoldesby without producing any order from his Majesties King William or Col<sup>l</sup> Sloughter hath demanded possession of this his Majesties fort not being satisfied with the accommodations of this City for himself and the forces under his command being twice tendered unto him, untill such orders shall arrive, as also your Petitioner Said Major Ingoldesby hath presumeth to issue forth a mandate under his hand and seal at arms bearing date the 30<sup>th</sup>—1690 in New York, directed to Captain Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore an inhabitant of this province on Long Island willing and requiring him [by virtue of a commission from their majesties King William & Queen Mary to the said Major] in obedience to their said Majesties that they aid & assist us in all things & matters concerning to & in fulfilling the said commission & that You and every one of yo do aid slow & are ready at all times, & with speed to assist me in all things, for the compassing & overcoming of, all yet Stand in opposition against their majesties, said Command, & that you cause these things to be published & made manifest with all speed as may be & that we shall deem & account of all such yet Stand in opposition, to be rebels against their said Majesties &c—which is of dangerous consequence to this their Majesties said province & the peace of their subjects therein—

I do by & with the Consent of my Council, military officers & others, the good inhabitants of this Province for & in behalfe of our Sovereign Lord & Lady—King William & Queen Mary—the Peace of their Crown & dignity, & the safety of this their said Province, hereby declare & solemnly protest against the proceedings of the said Major & all his accomplices for whatsoever bloodshed or damages, shall or may ensue thereupon, & do further forbid him the said Major Ingoldesby, to commit any hostile act against his Majesties fort City or ports of the said Province at his utmost perils, give under my hand & seal at fort William this 31 January 1690—& in the 2<sup>d</sup> year of their Majesties Reighn.

## XXXIII.

## LEISLER TO GOV. SLOUGHTER.‡

Fort William March the 20, 1690—1.

May it please your Excellency—This his Majesty's fort being besieged by Major Ingoldesby so farre that not a boat could depart, nor Persons conveyed out of the same without to be in danger of their Lives which hath occasioned that I could not be so happy as to send a messinger to give me the certainty of Your excellency's Safe arrival & an account of what was published, of which I am ignorant still but the Joy I had by a full assurance from Ensign Stoll of your Excellency's arrival has been something troubled by the detencon of Ye two my Messengers, I see very well the stroke of my enemies who are wishing to cause me some mistakes at the End of the Loyalty I owe to my gracious King & Queen & by such ways to Blatt out all my faithfull service till now but I hope have care to commit such an error, having by my duty & faithfulnessse being vigorous to them. Please only to Signify & order the Major in releasing me from his Majesties fort delivering him only his Majesties Arms with all the Stores & that he may act as he ought with a person who shall give Your excellency an exact account of all his actions & conduct, who is with all the request, Your Excellency's Most Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>.  
Jacob Leisler.

## XXXIV.

## NICOLL'S CHARTER.

Richard Nicoll, Esq., Governor-General under his Royal Highness James, Duke of York and Albany, and of all his Territories in America; To all to whom these presents shall

\* Documentary History of N. Y., II, 4.

† Documentary History of N. Y., II, 321.

‡ Documentary History of N. Y., II, 359.



come, sendeth greeting: WHEREAS, there is a certain town in the West Riding of Yorkshire, upon Long Island, situated and lying on the north-west of the said island, commonly called and known by the name of New Towne, now in the tenure or occupation of several freeholders and inhabitants, who having heretofore made lawful purchase of the lands thereunto belonging have likewise manured and improved a considerable part thereof, and settled a competent number of families thereupon; Now for a confirmation unto the said freeholders and inhabitants in their enjoyment and possession of the premises, KNOW YE, that by virtue of the commission and authority given unto me by his Royal Highness, I have ratified, confirmed, and granted, and by these presents do ratify, confirm, and grant unto Capt. Richard Betts, Justice of the peace, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, Capt. John Coe, John Burroughes, Ralph Hunt, Daniel Whitehead, and Burger Joost, as patentees for and on the behalf of themselves and their associates, the freeholders and inhabitants of the said town, their heirs, successors and assigns, all that tract of land which already hath been, or that hereafter shall be purchased for and on the behalf of the said town, whether from the native Indian proprietors, or otherwise, within the bounds and limits hereafter set forth and exprest, vizt.—That is to say, to be bounded east by Flushing creek; north by the Sound; south by Jamaica line, which runson the south side of the hills; and west by Mespat Creek or Kills; from the westernmost branch thereof to extend upon a south line to the south side of the hills; from whence to run eastward along the said south side of the hills till it meet with the south line, which comes from the head of Flushing creek aforementioned; all which said tract of land within the bounds and limits aforesaid, and all or any plantation thereupon, from henceforth are to belong and appertain to the said town; together with all havens, harbors, creeks, waters, rivers, lakes, fishing, hawking, hunting, and fowling, and all other profits, commodities, emoluments, hereditaments to the said land and premises within the limits and bounds aforementioned and described, belonging or in any wise appertaining; and also one-third part of a certain neck of meadow ground called Seller Neck, as it is now laid out and described, lying within the limits of Jamaica, and to have free egress and regress, with liberty of cutting and felling of timber or trees for fencing, and as occasion serves, to make one or more highways through the upland belonging to Jamaica aforesaid, to pass to their said meadow at Seller Neck, or any other meadow to them appertaining to the south; to Have and to Hold all and singular the said lands, hereditaments and premises, with their and every of their appurtenances and of every part and parcel thereof to the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, to the proper use and behoof of the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, forever; Moreover, I do hereby ratify, confirm and grant unto the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, all the privileges of a town in this government, and that the place of their present habitation shall continue and retain the name of New Towne, by which name and title it shall be distinguished in all bargains and sales, deeds, records and writings; the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, rendering and paying such duties and acknowledgments as now or hereafter shall be constituted and established by the laws of this government, under the obedience of his Royal Highness, his heirs and successors. Given under my hand and seal, at Fort James, in New York, on the Island of Manhattans, the 6th day of March in the 19th year of the reign of our sovereign lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, and in the year of our Lord God, 1666. [1667 New Style.]

RICHARD NICOLL. [Seal.]

### XXXV.

#### DONGAN'S CHARTER.

Thomas Dongan, Captain-General, Governor and Vice-Admiral of New York and its dependencies, under his Majesty James the Second, by the grace of God, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Supreme Lord and Proprietor of the colony and province of New York and its dependencies in America, &c. To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting: Whereas the Honorable Richard Nicoll, Esq. formerly governor of this province, upon application to him made by the inhabitants of Newtown, on Long Island, in the year of our Lord sixteen hundred sixty-six, did grant unto them a liberty or licence under his hand, bearing date the three and twentieth day of June, in the same year, therein authorizing and empowering them to make what purchase they should think fit of the lands situate between Mespat Kills and the head of Flushing creek, on Long Island, aforesaid, and which tract of land the said inhabitants long before had been and then were settling and improving; And Whereas the inhabitants of Newtown, in pursuance of the said licence, in the same year, did, in due form of law, purchase of and from the Indian natives all the said tract of land situate between Mespat Kills and Flushing creek aforesaid, together with all and singular the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, to hold unto the said inhabitants of Newtown, their heirs and assigns for ever, as in and by the said recited licence, and a certain deed or writing under the hand and seal of Pomwaukon, the Indian owner of the said tract of land and premises, bearing date the 9th day of July, in the said year of our Lord, sixteen hundred sixty-six; And Whereas the said Richard Nicoll, upon farther application made to him by the said inhabitants of Newtown, in consideration of the premises, and for divers other good causes and valuable considerations, by virtue of the power and authority in him then being be force of his commission from and under his said Majesty, then his Royal Highness, James, Duky

of York and Albany, &c., did, in and by a certain patent under his hand and seal, bearing date the sixth day of March, sixteen hundred sixty-six, grant and assure to Capt. Richard Betts, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, Capt. John Coe, John Burroughes, Ralph Hunt, Daniel Whitehead, and Burger Joost, as patentees for and on behalf of themselves and their associates, the freeholders and inhabitants of Newtown aforesaid, their heirs, successors and assigns, all that the said tract of land herein mentioned to have been purchased from the Indian natives as aforesaid, bounded on the east by Flushing creek and a line to be drawn from the head thereof due south, extending to the south side of the hills; on the north by the Sound; on the west by the said Mespate creek or kills, and a line to be drawn from the most westerly branch thereof due south, extending unto the south side of the said hills; and on the south by a straight line to be drawn from the south point of the said west line, amongst the south side of the said hills, until it meets with the said east line forementioned to extend from the head of Flushing creek as aforesaid, as also all that one third part of a certain neck of meadow called Seller Neck, situate, lying and being within the bounds of Jamaica, upon the south side of Long Island, as also liberty to cut what timber within the bounds of Jamaica aforesaid they should have occasion for, for the fencing of the said neck, and to make and lay out to themselves what highway or highways they should think fit, for their free and convenient egress and regress, to or from the aforesaid neck or parcel of meadow, together with all and singular the havens, harbors, creeks, quarries, woods, meadows, pastures, marshes, waters, rivers, lakes, fishing, hawking, hunting, and fowling, profits, commodities, emoluments, hereditaments, and appurtenances to the said tract of land and premises belonging or in anywise appertaining, To Hold unto the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors, and assigns for ever, at and under such duties and acknowledgements as then were or thereafter should be established by the laws of this government under the obedience of his Royal Highness, his heirs and successors; and further, in and by the said patent the said Richard Nicoll did ratify, confirm and grant unto the said patentees, their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, all the privileges belonging to any town within this government; and that the place of their habitation continue and retain the name of Newtown, by which name and style to be distinguished and known in all bargains, sales, deeds records, and writings whatsoever, as in and by the said patent remaining upon record, relation being thereunto had, may more fully and at large appear; And Whereas the said patentees and the present freeholders and inhabitants of the said town of Newtown, hereafter named, have, according to the custom and practice of this province, made several divisions, allotments, distinct settlements and improvements of several pieces and parcels of the above recited tract of land within the limits above recited, at their own proper cost and charge; And Whereas the present inhabitants and freeholders have made application unto me by William Lawrence, Joseph Sackett, John Way, and Content Titus, persons deputed by them, for a more full and ample confirmation of the above said tract or parcel of land and premises contained in the aforesaid patent; Now, for a confirmation unto the present freeholders and inhabitants of the said town of Newtown, their heirs and assigns, in the quiet and peaceable possession and enjoyment of the aforesaid tract of land and premises, Know Ye, that I, the said Thomas Dongan, in consideration of the premises, and for divers other good and lawful considerations, by virtue of the commission and authority in me now being, from and under his said Majesty, and power in me residing, I have ratified, confirmed and granted, and by these presents do ratify, confirm and grant unto Captain Richard Betts, Thomas Stevenson, Gershom Moore, Jonathan Hazard, Samuel Moore, Daniel Bloomfield, Caleb Leverich, Edward Stevenson, Joseph Sackett, Samuel Scudder, Robert Field, Sen., Thomas Wandell, John Ketcham, Thomas Pettit, John Way, Robert Field, Jun., Jonathan Strickland, John Smith, Josias Furman, Sen., George Wood, Sen., Nathan Fish, Edward Hunt, Jeremiah Burroughs, Richard Betts, Thomas Betts, John Scudder, Jun., Jonathan Stevenson, Thomas Case, John Alburtus, James Way, Cornelis Jansen, Abram Joris, John Coe, Samuel Fish, Joseph Burroughs, William Osborn, John Burroughs, Thomas Robinson, Jane Hays, Jacob Reeder, John Reeder, Richard Owen, Wouter Gysbertsen, John Pettit, Thomas Morrell, John Roberts, Isaac Swinton, Elias Doughty, Thomas Lawrence, William Lawrence, John Lawrence, William Hallett, Sen., William Hallett, Jun., Samuel Hallett, Hendrick Martensen, Robert Blackwell, John Parcell, William Parcell, Joris Stevensen, Thomas Parcell, Steven Jorissen, John Bockhout, Engeltie Burger, Thomas Skillman, John Woolstoncroftes, Jan Jansen Fyn, Jane Rider, Peter Bockhout, Johannes Lourense, Richard Alsop, John Allene, John Denman, John Rosell, Hendrick Barent Smith, Henry Mayle, Sen., Henry Mayle, Jun., Joseph Reed, John Reed, Joseph Phillips, Theophilus Phillips, Roelof Pietersen, Benjamin Severens, Gershom Hazard, Anthony Gleane, Jacob Leonardsen vander Grift, Luke Depaw, Francis Way, John Wilson, Nathaniel Pettit, Moses Pettit, John Furman, Stoffel Van Laer, Samuel Ketcham, John Ramsden, Rynier Willemsen, Abraham Rycke, Jan Harcksen, Philip Ketcham, Benjamin Cornish, Francis Combs, Isaac Gray, Josias Furman, Jun., Henry Sawtell, Thomas Etherington, Content Titus, Lambert Woodward, Nathaniel Woodward, Joseph Reeder, Jeremiah Reeder, John Bull, John Fish, John Moore, Thomas Morrell Jun., the present freeholders and inhabitants of the said town of Newtown, their heirs, successors and assigns for ever, all and singular the before recited tracts, neck and parcels of land and meadows mentioned and set forth limited and bounded as aforesaid, by the afore recited patent together with all and singular a certain neck or parcel of land called Plunder's Neck, situate likewise on the south side of Long Island, having on the east Jamaica limits, on the west a small brook, as also all and singular the houses messuages, tenements, fences, buildings, garden, orchards, trees, woods, underwoods, pastures, feedings, common of pastures, meadows, marshes, lakes, ponds, creeks, harbors, rivers, rivulets, brooks, streams, easements, and highway or highways, as also all and singular the islands, mines, and minerals [royal mines only excepted],

fishng, hawking, hunting, and fowling, and all other franchises, profits, commodities emoluments, hereditaments, and privileges whatever to the said tracts of land, meadow, and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining; To Have And To Hold all and singular the said tracts of land and premises with their and every of their appurtenances to the several and respective uses following, and to and for no other use, intent and purposes whatsoever, that is to say, as for and concerning all and singular the several and respective parcels of land and meadow [part of the granted premises], in any wise taken up and appropriated by virtue of the said before recited deed or patent, before the day of the date hereof, unto the said Capt. Richard Betts, Thomas Stevenson (names repeated), the said several and respective present inhabitants and freeholders of the said town of Newtown, to their several respective uses and behoofs, and to the use and behoof, of their several and respective heirs and assigns, for ever; and as for and concerning all and every such parcel or parcels, tract or tracts of land and meadow, remainder of the granted premises, not yet taken up or appropriated to any particular person or persons, by virtue of the before recited deed or patent, before the day of the date hereof, to the use and behoof of the said Capt. Richard Betts, Thomas Stevenson (names repeated to Isaac Swinton), their heirs and assigns, for ever, in proportion to their respective purchases thereof made as tenants in common, without any let, hindrance, or molestation, to be had or reserved upon pretence of joint tenancy or survivorship, any thing herein contained to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding, and I do ratify, confirm and grant unto the inhabitants and freeholders of the said town, all the privileges belonging to any town within this government, and I do also give and grant for and in behalf of his said Majesty, his heirs and successors, free and lawful power, ability and authority, that they or any of them, any messuages, tenements, lends, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, underwoods, rents, reversions, services, and other hereditaments whatsoever, within the said Queens county, which they hold of his said Majesty, his heirs and successors, unto the aforesaid freeholders and inhabitants of the town of Newtown, shall and may give, grant, sell, bargain, alien, enfeof, and confirm, to be holden of his most sacred Majesty, his heirs and successors, in free and common socage, according to the tenure, of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in his Majesty's kingdom of England; yielding rendering and paying therefore, yearly and every year from henceforth, unto our sovereign lord the King his heirs, successors and assigns, or his or their receiver, commissioned or empowered to receive the same, on the five and twentieth day of March, yearly, for ever, the chief, or quit rent of three pound four shillings, current money, of this province of New-York, in full of all rents, or former reserved rents, services or acknowledgments and demands whatsoever. In Testimony Whereof, I have caused these presents to be entered upon record in the secretary's office of this province, and the seal of the said province to be hereunto affixed, this 25th day of November, Anno Dom. sixteen hundred eighty-six, and in the second year of his Majesty's reign.

Thomas Dongan. [Seal.]

### XXXVI.

#### SHERIFFS OF LONG ISLAND.\*

The following persons held the office of high sheriff of Long Island, from 1665 to 1683, when the ridings were abolished, and Yorkshire was divided into counties as now existing:—1665 to 1669, William Wells; 1669 to 1672, Robert Coe;† 1672 to 1675, John Manning; 1675 to 1676, Sylvester Salisbury; 1676 to 1679, Thomas Willett;‡ 1679 to 1681, Richard Betts;† 1681 to 1683, John Youngs.

### XXXVII.

#### ISLAND OF NASSAU.‡

April, 10, 1693, the name of Long Island was changed to the "Island of Nassau," an alteration which arose from political vanity, and was neither popular, or generally adopted. The act, although it is believed never, explicitly repealed, was suffered to become obsolete by disuse.

The words of this act are as follows:—

"Be it Enacted by the Governor, and Council, and Representatives, convened in General Assembly, and by the authority of the same, That the Island commonly called and known by the Name of Long Island, shall from henceforth be called the Island of Nassau; and that after the Publication hereof, all their Majesties loving Subjects are hereby required, in all Grants, Patents, Deeds, Conveyances, Bargains of Sale, Bills, Bonds, Records, and other Instruments in Writing, that shall hereafter be made, granted, conveyed, bargained, sold, and executed, for or concerning the said Island, or any Part or Place, within the same, or in any County thereof, to call and denominate the said Island in all such deeds and Escripts, as aforesaid, the Island of Nassau; any Thing contained in any former Act to the Contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding."

\* Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 188.

† See Genealogy.

‡ Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 170.

## XXXVIII.

## INDIAN DEED TO DANIEL COXE, MARCH 30, 1688.

To all people to whom this present writing shall come, Hoham, Teplaopamun, Mehekighue, Capernonickon, Nahusing, Mehkaekan and Shawonne, Indian Sachimachers and owners of the following tract of land in the Province of West Jersey, send greeting.

Know ye that the said Indian Sachimachers and owners of the Tract of land hereinafter mentioned for and in consideration of one hundred fathoms of wampum, Tenne stript Dutch Duffduls, Tenne broad steawelwater matchroles sixty matchroles, Thirty Gunns, Twenty Kettles, Twenty shirts, forty pair of stockings, Eighty Hatchetts, two half Anchors of powder, one hundred knives, one hundred and twenty barres of lead, sixty pounds of shott, one Anchor of Rumme, Two Barrels of Beere, Three pounds of Readlead, Three hundred pipes, Three hundred needles, and Three Anchors of tobacco, by Adlord Bowde now of Burlington, mrrchant and within ye Province of West Jersey afores<sup>d</sup> at and before the sealing and delivery hereof for and on the behalfe of Daniell Coxe, Esqr<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>nor of the said Province to them the said Indian Sachimachers and owners in hand paid whereof and wherewith they doe hereby acknowledge themselves fully contented & satisfy'd. Have granted bargained and sold, alenend, enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely grant, bargain and sell, aleyn, enfeoffe and confirm unto the said Adlord Bowde, for and to the only proper use & behoofe of the said Daniel Coxe and his Heirs & Assigns forever, All that and those tract and tracts of land beginning at a white oak markt on fouer sides being on the South South west side of Shabbicunck Creek by the roadside leading to New York three miles from the Delaware River or three miles from Hugh Stannylands, from thence running north by the laud of Thomas Budd to a white popular and a Beeche tree upon the head of Shabbicuncke creek on fouer sides and from thence to a small hickery standing by a black oak markt by the line of Thomas Budd aforesaid, from thence to a gumme tree standing by the side of Stony Brook by a lyme tree, from thence along the line of Thomas Budd aforesaid to a line of markt trees running west north west to one white and one black oake marked on fouer sides a little above Menapenasson, and from thence by a direct line west and by north to the mouth of a creek called Laocoton running into Dellaware River about Atecokin's wigwam, and soe to run down the side of Dellaware river to a liue of markt trees lying two miles above the falls mill, and from thence running East to the white oake on the south west side of Shabbacunke Creek aforesaid. And also all and every the mines miueralls woods fishings hawkings, huntings, and fowlings. And all & every the Rivers, Rivuletts, Creekes, Isles, Islands, Lakes, Ponds, Marshes, Swamps, Meadows, feedings, Pasturings, profits, commodities & appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted tracts of land or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining. And also all the estate, Right, Tytle, Interest, possession, pperty, claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Indian Sachimachers & owners or any of them in Lawe & Equity & either of them of in or into the said granted premises or any pte or psel thereof, and the reversion & reversions, Remaindr and Remaindrs of the same and every pte thereof. To have & to hold to the said Adlord Bowde his Heirs & Assigns forever.

And the said Indian Sachimachers and owners doe for themselves and every of them & for their and every of their Heires & successors, covenant promise and agree to and with the said Adlord Bowde his heirs & Assignes by these presents. That it shall & may be lawful to and for the said Daniel Coxe his heirs & Assignes forever hereafter peacably & quietly to have hold and enjoy the said granted & bargained tracts of land & every pte & psel thereof to & for the uses aforesaid without any lawfull lett molestation or disturbance of them the said Indian Sachimachers & owners or any of them or of their Heirs or successors or of from or by any other prson or prsons whatsoever clayming or which shall or may clayme any estate Right, title, Interest, Inheritance or pperty of in or out of the said granted & bargained premises or any pte or psell thereof by from or under them or any of them or by or through their or any of their meanes, assent consent tytle, privity pcurement.

In witness whereof the said Indian Sachimachers and owners have hereunto sett their hands & affixed their seals [according to the English Anot.], the Thirtieth day of the month called March in the year one thousand six hundred and eighty eight Annoque R. R. Jacobi Sedi Angt & Quarter.

Signed Sealed, & delivered  
in ye p'sence of

Thomas Budd,  
Henry Greenland,  
Thomas Bowman,  
Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
John Wills, Iuterpreter.

Hoham,  
Teplaopamun,  
Meroppe,  
Weweenoling,  
Lummusecon,  
Pleeze,  
Meheekissue,  
Copenakoniskon,  
Nehuoing,  
Neheekan,  
Shawsuna.

## XXXIX.

## "RE-SURVEY OF HOPEWELL TRACT FOR COL. COX, 31000." \*

September, 1707.

Resurveyed then for Coll, Daniel Cox, his tract of land called Hopewell, beginning at the upper corner of the same by the river Delaware, at a white oak corner in the low land, and runs thence East South East forty chain to a markt maple and hickory for a corner, then east three hundred and one chain to a white oak for a corner, then north by west one hundred and sixty five chain to a white oak corner, then East two hundred sixty four chain to a white oak corner, then North one hundred sixty four chain to a white oak then again East two hundred and forty chains to a white oak corner in a line called the Scotch line, or line of partition between East and West Jersey, then along the said line neare South South West four miles and thirty two chains to a white oak corner in the line of Maidenhead Indian purchase, then alonge the said line, south west and south south west to the head of a creek called little Shabbakonck, then south west to a brooke called Great Shabbakonck, then down by the same fifty six chaine to a tree markt for a corner on the south west side thereof, the south west eighty two chain to a hickory corner to land surveyed to Thomas Hutchinson, then by the same North West two hundred eighty five chaines to a hickory corner by the land surveyed to Pope and Wetherill, then bounded by the same by a line North East seventy three chains and East by South forty nine chaines, and South Eleaven chaines and East by South fifty six chaines, and North by East one hundred and three chaines and a halfe, and west sixty four chains, and South West by West one hundred and ninety eight chaines to a hickory corner at the River Dellawar aforesaid, and so bounded up by the said river to the first mentioned corner containing one and thirty thousand acres besides allowances for highways.

Resurveyed by me,

Daniel Leeds.

## XL.

## JOHANNIS LAWRENSON ONE THOUSAND @ FIFTY ACRES OF SOCIETIE'S LAND FROM THOMAS REVELL.†

1697, July 12.

This Indenture made ye Twelfth day of July in ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord according to English Acct one Thousand six hundred ninety @ Seaven Betweene Thomas Revell of ye Towne @ County of Burlington in ye Province of West New Jersey of ye one pt @ Johannis Lawrenson op dick of Maiden head within ye County of Burlington @ Pvince aforesd yeoman of ye other Pte Witnesseth that whereas ye sd Thomas Revell by vertue of one deed of Conveyance dated ye Sixteenth day of May Anno 1695 And made from Jeremiah Basse ye then Agent for ye Honble : ye West New Jersey Society in England vnto ye sd Thomas Revell he ye sd Thomas Revell is seized in ffee of @ in Twenty-four thousand Acres of ye sd Societie's land within ye sd Province of West New Jersey in Trust to ye end @ intent that by vertue thereof ye sd Thomas Revell might be enabled to sell @ dispose of ye sd Tract of land or any pt or pcell thereof to such pson or psons as should purchase ye same as by ye same deeds may appeare now these presents witnesseth that in poursuance of ye sd Trust to ye sd Thomas Revell Comitted as aforesd @ for @ in Consid<sup>r</sup>acon of ye sune of one hundred @ five pounds of Curr<sup>t</sup> Silver money within ye sd Province of West Jersey to him ye sd Thomas Revell by ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op dick at or before ye sealing or delivry hereof for @ on ye behalfe of ye sd Society paid or secured to be paid ye receipt whereof of ye sd Thomas Revell doth hereby acknowledge @ thereof @ of every pt or pcell thereof on ye behalfe of ye sd Society @ of himselfe doth acquitt exonrate release @ discharge ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heirs Exects @ Admirs @ every of them forevr by these presents Hath Granted bargained @ sold alyened enfeoffed @ confirmed And by these presents doth on behalfe aforesd fully clearly @ absolutely grant bargain @ sell alyen enfeoffe @ confirme unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heirs @ assigns forever one Thousand @ Fifty Acres of land laid forth @ Surveyed or to be laid forth @ Surveyed forth of that tract of land belonging to ye sd Society above ye ffalls of Delaware in ye Province of West Jersey aforesd called ye Thirty Thousand Acres according to ye Methods there used Together with all @ every ye mines mineralls woods fishings hawkings huntings @ fowlings @ all other prfitts Commodities hereditamts @ appurtenes whatsoever to ye sd One Thousand @ fifty Acres of land belonging or in any wise apperteyning And also all ye estate right tytyle interest use Trust possession @ perty Clayme @ demand whatsoever as well of him ye sd Thomas Revell by vertue of ye aforesd deed of Trust as also of ye aforesd West New Jersey Society in Law @ Equity @ either of them of in or unto ye sd granted @ bargained premisses or any Pt or Pcell thereof And ye Revcon @ Revrcons Remaindr Remaindrs of ye same @ of every pt thereof To have @ to hold the sd one Thousand @ fifty Acres of land @ granted @ bargained prmisses @ every pt @ pcell thereof with ye appurtenances unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ assigns forever To ye only pper use @ behoofe of him ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ Assignes forever more And ye sd Thomas Revell for himself his heires exects @ Admints @ for @ on ye behalfe of ye sd Society their Successors Agents @ Assigns doth Covenant

\* Basses Book of Surveys, 103, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

† West Jersey Deed, Liber B, Part 2, folio 594, Trenton, N. J.

pmise @ grant to @ with ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ Assignes by these presents in manner following, that is to say, that he, ye said Thomas Revell for @ notwithstanding any Act matter or thing by him done to ye Contrary by vertue of ye power to him given as afores<sup>d</sup> hath good right full power @ lawfull authority to grant bargain sell @ confirme ye sd One Thousand @ fifty Acres of land @ granted pmisses with ye appurtenances unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ Assigns forever according to ye tenor true intent @ meaning of these presents And also that he ye sd Thomas Revell hath not wittingly or willingly Comitted suffered or done any Act matter or thing whatsoever whereby or by reason whereof ye sd granted @ bargained pmisses or any pt or pcell thereof is are shall or may be charged burthened or incumbered in any by the charges estate or otherwise howsoever (other than ye Quitt rents thereout issuing unto o<sup>e</sup> Sovereigne Lord ye King @ his heires or Successors @ ye Arrears thereof if any be) And further that he ye sd Thomas Revell @ ye sd West Jersey Society their Successors Agents assigns or some of them shall @ will at all @ every time @ times hereafter during ye terme @ space of seaven yeares next ensuing ye date hereof at ye request Cost & Charges of ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires or assigns make doe @ execute or cause or p<sup>e</sup>ure to be made done or executed such further @ other lawfull Act @ Acts thing @ things Conveyance @ assurance whatsoever for ye further better more full clear @ pfect conveying confirming @ assuring ye sd one Thousand @ fifty Acres of land @ granted pmisses with ye appurtenances @ every or any Pt or Pcell thereof unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires & Assignes forever according to ye purport true intent @ meaning of these presents As by him ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires or assigns shall be reasonably required soe as ye pson or psons to whom such request shall be made be not compelled or compellable to goe from ye place of his or their abodd for ye making doing or executing thereof @ soe as such further assurance Containe noe further covenants or warranty then only according to ye tenor of these presents.

In witness whereof ye sd Ptie first abovnamed to this present Indenture hath sett his hand @ Seale ye day @ yeare first abovewritten 1697.

Tho : Revell with a Seale [LS]

Sealed @ delivred in ye prsence of

Christop Wetherill Sam<sup>l</sup> ffurnis Nath : Westland of ye Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>s Councill.


## XLI.

### DEED OF JOHANNIS LAWRENSON TO RICHBELL MOTT,

MAY 14, 1700.\*

This Indenture made the ffourteenth day of May in ye Year of our Lord according to English Accot One thousand & Seven hundred Between Johannes Lawrenson of Maidenhead in the County of Burlington, within ye Province of West New Jersey Yeom of the one part And Richbell Mott of Haunstend bounds in Queens County upon the Island of Nassau in the Province of New York Yeom of the other part Wittnesseth that ye sd Johannes Lawrenson for & in consideration of the Summe of Two hundred pounnds of currt. Silver money within ye Province of West New Jersey to him in hand pd. by ye sd Richbell Mott at & before the Sealing & delivery hereof the receipt whereof he the sd Johannes Lawrenson doth hereby acknowledge & thereof & of every pt & pcell thereof doth acquitt exonerate relase & discharge, the sd Richbell Mott his hres Exrs. & Admrs. & every of them forever by these presents hath granted bargained & sold, aliened enfeoffed & confirmed & by these presents doth fully clearly & absolutely grant bargain & sell, alien enfeoff & confirm unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes forever One thousand & fifty Acres of Land lyeing & being within that Tract of Land called the Societies Tract of Land called the Thirty thousand acres above the ffalls of Delaware in the sd Province of West Jersey, And were late purchased by ye sd Johannes Lawrenson of Thomas Revell, as Agent or Trustee for ye Honoble ; of West New Jersey Society in England by vertue of Indenture of bargain & Sale bearing date ye 12th. day of July Anno 1697, as by ye same Deed fully appears, all wch : sd granted or mentioned to be granted 1050 acres of Land was late laid forth & Surveyed to & for ye sd Johannes Lawrenson & is buttet & bounded as followeth (viz) Begining at a Birch, standing on ye South side Stony-brook, & goes thence down ye sd brook South West by South five & twenty chains, more, near ye same course, three & twenty chains, & South East by East five & twenty chains, and East South East, fifteen chains, & on the several small coarses of ye sd brook downwards still to two crooked Oak Trees standing near ye brook, and there marked for a corner, thence into ye Wood South South West one & fifty chains to a Post for a corner, thence West one hundred & five chains to another corner, thence North One hundred & ten chains to a White Oak corner Thence East fifty eight chains to a Small Run, thence East along ye sd Runn downward twenty two chains, thence departing from ye sd Runn due East still twenty two chains more, to ye first menconed Station Surveyed by Wm. Emley for One thousand & one hundred Acres, fifty acres whereof being for high waies, & is now in the Possession of ye sd Johannes Lawrenson or of his Assignes Together with all & every ye Mines Minerals Woods fisshings hawking Huntings & flowlings, and all other Profitts commodities hereditamts & apptences whatsoever to ye sd granted & bargained premisses belonging or in any wise apptaining & also all the Estate right title interest possession *pp* claime & demand whatsoever of him ye sd Johannes Lawrenson as well in Law as in Equity of,

\* Liber B, Part 2 of Deeds, 691. Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

in or unto the sd granted & bargained Pmisses or any pt or pcell thereof, And ye Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders of the same & of every part thereof Together with ye Original Deed of & for, the sd granted Tract of Land, So made & executed from ye sd Thos Revell on the behalfe of ye Societie aforesd to ye sd Johannes Lawrenson as aforesd To have & to hold ye sd granted & bargained One thousand & fifty acres of Land with ye Apptences unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes for ever, to ye only *pp* use & behoof of him ye sd Richbell Mott, his hres & Assignes for evermore And ye sd Johannes Lawrenson for himself his hres Exrs & Admrs doth Covent, promise & grant to & with ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes by these presents in manner & form following that is to say, That he ye sd Johannes Lawrenson at ye time of ye Sealing & delivery hereof, is rightfully & lawfully seized in a good clear & indefeazible Estate of Inheritance in ffee simple of & in the sd granted & bargained Tract of Land & premisses with : ye Apptences & every pt & pcell thereof, & hath good right full power & lawfull Authority to grant bargain Sell, & confirm ye same & every pt & pcell thereof with : the Apptences unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes for ever, in manner & form as herein is mentioned & expressed And also that he ye sd Johannes Lawrenson, hath not wittingly or willingly permitted suffered or done any act matter or thing whatsoever whereby or by reason whereof ye sd granted & bargained premisses or any part or pcell thereof, is or shall or may be charged burthened or incumbered in any title charge Estate or otherwise howsoever (other then ye Quitt rents thereont issuing unto our Sovereigne Ld the King & his hres & Successors & the Arrears thereof if any be) And further yt he ye sd Johannes Lawrenson & his hres shall & will at all & every time or times hereafter dureing ye terme & Space of Seven Years next ensuing the date hereof at ye request cost & charge of ye sd Richbell Mott his hres or Assignes make do or execute, or cause to be made done & executed such further & other lawfull Act & Acts things & things Conveyances & assurances whatsoever for ye further better more full clear & perfect conveying confirming & assuring ye sd Tract of Land & granted & bargained premisses & every or any part or pcell thereof with the apptences unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes for ever according to ye Laws & Constitution of ye sd Province of West New Jersey & the tenour true intent & meaning of these presents As by him ye sd Richbell Mott his hres or Assignes or his or their Council learned in ye Law shall be reasonably required or advised So as ye Person or Persons, to whom such request shall be made he not compelled or compellable to have or go further then to ye Town of Burlington aforesd for ye making doing or executing thereof & So as such further Assurance contained no further Covents, or Warranty then against him ye sd Johannes Lawrenson his hres & all & every other Person or Persons claimeing or to claime by from or under him, them, or any of them In Wittness whereof ye sd Johannes Lawrenson to this present Indre hath sett his hand & Seal the day & year first above written 1700 Johannes Lawrence & a Seal the mark  of Catrina Updyck Endorsed Sealed & delivered in ye Presents of Thos Potts Andrew Buytenhuysen x his mark Tho: Revell of ye Govrs. Council.

## XLII.

RALPH HUNT & JOHN BAINBRIDGE & C: DEED OF HUNDRED ACRES  
OF SOCIETIE'S LAND FROM GOV<sup>R</sup> BASSE @ THO: REVELL  
FOR PUBLICK USES.\*

March 18, 1698 9.

To all People to whom these presents shall come the Honble: Jeremiah Basse Esq<sup>r</sup> Govr-  
nor of ye Provinces of East @ West Jersey @ Thomas Revell of ye Towne @ County of Burlington  
in ye Province of West New Jersey Gent<sup>t</sup> (Agents for ye Honble: ye West New Jersey Society  
in England send Greeting) Know yee that wee ye sd Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell (as Agent  
as aforesd for ye accommodation @ service of ye Inhabitants of ye Township of Maiden head  
within ye Liberties or precincts of ye sd County of Burlington @ ye Inhabitants near adjacent  
(being purchasers of ye sd Societie's Lands there) for ye Erecting of a Meeting house @ for  
burying ground @ school house @ Land sutable for the same @ for @ in considracon of five  
Shillings to them ye sd Agents or one of them in hand paid for ye use of ye sd Society by Ralph  
Hunt @ John Bainbridge of Maiden head aforesd as well for themselves as by ye appointment  
@ on ye behalfe of ye rest of ye Inhabitants of same Township at or before sealing hereof  
whereof @ wherewith ye sd agents do hereby acknowledge themselves fully satisfied @ paid  
on behalfe aforesd They ye sd Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell have given granted @ sold  
alyened enfeeffered @ confirmed and by these presents on behalfe of ye aforesd Society do fully @  
absolutely Give grant @ sell alyen enfeoffe @ confirme unto ye sd Ralph Hunt @ Jn<sup>o</sup> Bainbridge  
@ to Johannis Lawrenson Wm. Hixson Jn<sup>o</sup> Byerley, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt Theoph: Phillips Jonathan  
Davis Tho: Smith Jasp: Smith Tho: Coleman Benjamin Hardin Wm: Akers Rob<sup>t</sup> Lannen Philip  
Phillips Joshua Andris Sam<sup>l</sup>: Davis Elnathan Davis Enoch Andris Cornelius Andris James Price  
John Runnian Tho: Runnian Hezekiah Bonham Benja: Maple Laurence Opdike Joseph Sackett  
@ Edward Hunt all of Maiden head aforesd one hundred acres of land already taken up laid  
forth @ surveyed within ye sd Societie's Tract of land above ye ffalls Comonly called ye ffiteene  
thousand acres in ye Township of Maiden head aforesd for ye use aforesd Together with all &  
every ye ways easmts pfts comodities hereditamts appurtenm<sup>ts</sup> to ye sd one hundred acres of land  
belonging or appertaining and all ye estate right Tytle interest possession perty clayme @ de-  
mand whatsoever as well as ye sd Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell (as Agents aforesd as of ye

\* West Jersey Deeds, Liber B., Part 2, Folio 655, Trenton, N. J.

sd Society in Law @ equity @ either of them in or unto ye sd one hundred acres of land @ granted premisses belonging or appertaining and ye revercon or revercons remaindr @ remainders of ye same @ of every part thereof To have @ to hold ye sd one hundred acres of land @ granted pmisses @ every pt and pcell thereof with ye appurtenñes unto ye aforesd psons pticularly menconed @ to their heires @ successors forever as well to ye only pper use @ behoofe of them ye sd psons pticularly menconed as abovesd as to all @ every other ye Inhabitants of ye sd Township aforesd @ parts adjacent who are or shall be purchasers of ye aforesd Societie's Lands @ to ye heires assignes and successor<sup>s</sup> of them @ every of them forevermore To be holden for by @ under ye Quitt rents thereont issueing unto o<sup>e</sup> Sovereign Lord ye King @ his heires @ successor<sup>s</sup> @ ye arrears thereof if any be)

In witnesse whereof ye sd Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell in ye name and on behalfe of ye Society have hereunto sett their hands @ seals ye Eighteenth day of March Anno Dom 1698/9 Annoq RR Gulielm terty angl @<sup>r</sup> tridecimo.

J Basse, Tho: Revell with their Seales [LS] [LS]

Sealed @ delivered in ye p<sup>r</sup>sence of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tatham Nath: Westland Justices Joseph Rowe.

### XLIII.

#### A DUPLICATE FOR THE TOWNSHIP OF HOPEWELL, JUNE 26, 1753.

At a meeting of the assessors of the county of Hunterdon at the house of Philip Ringo in Amwell on the 12th day of June 1753 pursuant to an order from the Justices and freeholders of sd county to divide the Quota for raising the sum of One Hundred and Thirty Pounds for repairing the Gaol and Court House and killing wolves and panthers &c. The Quota of each Township is as follows viz Kingwood, Bethlehem, Reading, Lebanon, Amwell, Hopewell, Maidenhead, Trenton.

Jos. Deacon,  
Cornelius Lare,  
Wm. Bay,  
John Vancleve,

Geo. Reading,  
Charles Hoff,  
Wm. Bates,  
Azariah Hunt,  
Assessors.

Andrew Smith Esq.,\* Andrew Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>., Andrew Mershon, Andrew Foster, Abraham Laroe, Andrew Muirhead, Adam Ague, Andrew Titus, Abraham Anderson, Azariah Hunt, Andrew Vannoy, Abraham Moor, Andrew Morgan, Benj<sup>n</sup> Cornwall, Benj<sup>n</sup> Pelton, John Sovrens, Benj<sup>n</sup> Anderson, Benj<sup>n</sup> Ketchum, Benj<sup>n</sup> Temple, Benj<sup>n</sup> Stout Sen<sup>r</sup>, Benj<sup>n</sup> Stout Jun<sup>r</sup>, Benj<sup>n</sup> Merrill, Benj<sup>n</sup> Drake, Barnet Christopher, Cornelius Polhemus, Cornelius Anderson, Charles Hoff, Charles Sexton, Cornelius Ringo Eqr, Cornelius Williamson, Daniel Cox, Daniel Hart, Daniel Genoe, David Stout, David Stout Sen, David Price, Daniel Biles, Edward Burrows, Edward Hunt R S, Edward Hunt, Edmund Palmer, Elnathan Baldwin, Eliakim Anderson, Edmund Herin, Ephraim Titus, Elnathan Moore, Edward Cooper, Ephraim Merrill, Everitt Oxley, Ephraim Runyon, Francis Blackwell, Francis Vannoy, George Woolsey, Gerrit Johnson, Henry Woolsey, Henry Ringo, Henry Oxley, Henry Vankirk, Hugh Howell, Henry Pinkerton, John Bord, John Peter Kempall, John Davis, John Porter, John Ronze Sen<sup>r</sup>, John Fider Sen, John Phillips Esqr, John Bainbridge, John Cornwall, John Carpenter, John Hart Jn<sup>s</sup> son, John Moor G<sup>s</sup> son, John Welling, John Ketcham, John Hart Edwards son, John Skidmore, Joseph Brown, John Titus Jr, John Lambert, John Moor Nathans son, John Titus Sen, John Roberts, John Houghton, John Ballard, John Anderson, Joseph Moore Jr, Joseph Bonham, Josiah Howell, Joseph Price, Jonathan Smith, Joseph Parke, Josiah Furman, Jonathan Furman, Joseph Hart, Joseph Golden Sen, James Adams, Joseph Stout, Joshua Bunn, James Larason, James Hunt, Jacob Ketcham, James Matthews, Joseph Stout Col, James Larne, Josiah Hart, James Fitch, Jonathan Gray, Joseph Gray, Jeremiah Smith, Joseph Moore Sen, Joseph Severns, Joseph Burrows, Joseph Disborough, Jacob Blackwell, Isaac Herin Esqr, Joseph Titus, Joseph Vankirk, Isaac Anderson, Joseph Baldwin, Jacob Stout, Josiah Golden Jr, Moses Baldwin, Matthew Hixon, Mathias Baker, Mary Burt, Nathaniel Moore, Nathan Moore, Noah Hunt, Nathan Hunt, Philip Titus, Peter Parn, Peter Covenhoven, Philip Palmer, Philip Roberts, Philip Rodgers, Ralph Hart, Reuben Armitage, Ralph Hunt, Richard Hart, Robert Akers, Richard Hoff, Richard Roberts, Return Temple, Richard Phillips, Robert Lansing, Richard Evius, Richard Stillwell, Sam<sup>l</sup> Stout Esqr, Seth Field, Sam<sup>l</sup> Furman, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt, Sam<sup>l</sup> Tucker, Sarah Temple, Sacket Moore, Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore, Stephen Burrowes, Sam<sup>l</sup> Ketcham, Smith Cornwall, Stephen Biles, Sam<sup>l</sup> Morris, Stephen Barton, Sam<sup>l</sup> Fitch, Timothy Smith, Thomas Burrows Jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Hoff, Timothy Brush, Timothy Titus, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cain, Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake, Tho<sup>s</sup> Blackwell, Titus Hixon, Valentine Bryant, Vincent Runyon, Wilson Hunt, W<sup>m</sup> Bryant, W<sup>m</sup> Merrill cooper, W<sup>m</sup> Parke, W<sup>m</sup> Reed, W<sup>m</sup> Cornwall, W<sup>m</sup> Newton, W<sup>m</sup> Waters, W<sup>m</sup> Runals, W<sup>m</sup> Merrill, Zebulon Stout, Zedekiah Pettitt.

Azariah Hunt,  
Assessor.

### XLIV.

#### POLE OF HUNTERDON COUNTY, N. J.

The Pole† of the Freeholders of the County of Hunterdon for Representatives to serve

\* Amounts not copied.

† Suell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., 192.



in General Assembly of the Province of New Jersey for the County of Hunterdon, taken PER Christopher Search One of the Clerks, Oct. 9, 1738, Before David Martin Esq., High Sheriff.

CANDIDATE JOHN EMLEY.\*

Ralph Hunt,\* Hopewell. Jos. Sackett,\* Trenton. William Green,\* Trenton. Elnathan Baldwin,\* Hopewell. Joseph King,\* Bethlehem. Honust Moore, Amwell. William Mott, Trenton.

CANDIDATE BENJAMIN SMITH.\*

James Scott, Maidenhead. John Phillips,\* Hopewell. Joseph Sackett, Trenton. William Green, Trenton. Elnathan Baldwin, Hopewell. Joseph King, Bethlehem. Honust Moore, Amwell. William Mott, Trenton.

CANDIDATE DANIEL COXE.

George Green, Amwell. Josiah Furman,\* Hopewell. Ralph Hunt, Hopewell. Samuel Hunt, Maidenhead. Theophilus Phillips,\* Maidenhead. Abraham Temple,\* Hopewell. Samuel Green, Greenwich. Richard Green,\* Amwell. Benjamin Temple,\* Hopewell.

CANDIDATE JOSH. PEACE.

George Green, Amwell. Theophilus Phillips, Maidenhead. Samuel Green, Greenwich. Richard Green, Amwell. Benjamin Temple,\* Hopewell. Josh. Moore, Hopewell.

## XLV.

### ABSTRACTS OF WILLS.

#### OLD ENGLAND.

JOHN MOORE†. Will of John Bigg dated the 17th day of August, 1640, on first sheet and signed under date of March 27th, 1641. John Bigg of Maidstone‡ in the County of Kent. Executor, Mr. Andrew Broughton. Bequests to Roger Ball, John Bowden, William Whetstone, Samuel Browne, Samuel Skelton, widowe Clarke and Mrs. Peirce widdow. A sum of money is to be distributed to the poor of the parish of Cranbrooke by Peter Masters and James Holden. A sum of money is to be distributed among the poor of the parish of Biddenden by Mr. William Randolph and Mr. Robert Drayner. Bequest to Susan the wife of Daniel Clarke, his ancient servant. Bequest to William Lauraman and William Ayerst. Debts in London. Bequests to Richard Weller senior of Cranbrook, Cheeseman my Porter and fetcher in of my water, old goodman Greensmith of Loose, widdow Darby of Stapellhurst, old goodman Rumpy or his wife of Harrisham, Mrs. Warren widdow late of Sandwich, Mr. Harber Munster of Raish beside Mellinge, Mr. Elmeston schoolmaster of Maidstone, Mr. Goodacker, Mr. Brainston, brother to widdow Charleton of Loose; Mr. Goodacker and Mr. Brainston thought to be of Sussex. Bequest to the Corporation of Maidstone of which he was a member, Daniarys Wilson, Mary Tatnall the daughter of Thos. T., Judah Tatnall. Bequest to Pucknam Johnson, "my sister Johnson his mother," "my cozen Mills widdow living at Raysh," "my cousin Botten, widdow living at Brenchley," "my cousin Sarkeys wife of Leeds," "my cousin Gaskyne and my cousin Betes living about Lengley," "My lands in New England," "My will is, that my mother§ being paid twentie pounds a year out of it, due to her by my brothers will out of his house at Cranbrook, that she shall have twentie pounds a year more out of it duringe her naturall life, and that my sister Foster have twentie pounds a yeare out of it, duringe her naturall life, and my brother Stowe ten poundes a yeare out of it, all these livinge in New-England." Mention of property at Cranbrook. "The rent of that in New-England to be divided between my mother there and sister Foster." "that after their decease, that all my lands in New-England shall goe equallic, the rent divided to Hopestill Foster, Thomas Stowe, John Stowe, Nathaniel Stowe, and my brother Stowe's two daughters." Mention is made of house in Maidstone and house and land in Lynton. Bequest to "my wife Sibella Bigg, beside her Joynture," "Rentes at Cranbrook, Wettersham, Lyde," "my mother and sister Foster in New England," "Hope Foster and my brother Stowe's fower sonnes," "house and land at Horsmonden." Bequest to Elizabeth Stowe and Thankful Stowe, Hopestill Foster, John Stowe, Thomas Stowe, Samuel Stowe, John Stowe, and Nathaniel Stowe. Bequests to "Elizabeth Pell, dwelling with me," "my cousin Beatuxes wife of Tenderden," "Marie Terrie in New-England," "my cousin Godfrey Martyne," "my cousin Smith's wife of Sadomi, late Saltman," "my cousin William Boyssse," "John Crumpe son of Thomas Crumpe." "I received a guift of my brother Beavons, to goe towards mayntenance of a publick scholar sent from Canterburie to Cambridge."

\* See Genealogy.

† New England Historical Genealogical Register, XX, 1872, 253. Mar. 1637. *In re* Anne Hutchison, among the approvers of the remonstrance of Boston were John Sanfoard, Richard Cooke, John Biggs, Edward Bates, John Compton; of Ipswich, Mr. Foster. Spark's American Biography, XVI, New Series.

‡ Maidstone is in the west centre of Kent County. Cranbrooke is about twelve miles due south from it, while Loose, Linton, and Horsmonden are about on the same line going south from Maidstone to Cranbrooke. Langley is east of the line, and Harrietsham east again of it, both near Loose. Brenchley is west, and Staplehurst east of the line, about parallel to Horsmonden. Tenderden is southeast of Cranbrooke, with Wittersham south of Tenderden, and Lydd, once a seaport, is still farther to the southeast, almost to Dengeness Head. Sadomi is doubtless an error in copying.

§ Rachel Bigg's will dated November 17, 1646, Suffolk Wills, I, 89. *Children*: John, of Maidstone, d. 1641; Smallhope, d. before 1641; a daughter m. Hopestill Foster; a daughter m. Peter Masters; a daughter m. John Stowe (of Roxbury).

"cousin Tonge of Canterbury." Bequests to "my brother Peter Masters of Cranbrook,—and to his fower children," "my cousin James Bate\* of New-England," "cousin Lyne† of New-England," "Clement Bate‡ and William Bachelor"§ "Edward Whitt\*\*, John Compton,†† John Moore,‡‡ Thomas Bridgden, Goodman Beale‡‡ that went from Cranbrook and my cousin Betts\*\*\* there." "Also, I give unto my Executor, Mr. Andrew Broughton, all my parte of the hopp garden on my brother Swynocks land, and all my parte of that shipp and stocke called the London, Mr. John London being maister of it, etc." Bequests to "my brother Robert Swinock," "my mother Mrs. Dorothea Mapliden," "my brother Mr. Jervis Mapliden and his wife, my brother Mr. Nynian Butcher and his wife, Mr. Robert Swynock's wife, Mr. Thomas Swynock, my brother-in-law, also Mr. Wilson and his wife, and my brother Welding," "Mrs. Marie Duke," "Mr. Elmeston of Cranbrook," "And I entreate and appointe my lovinge friends James Bolden of Cranbrook, Thos. Lambe of Staplehurst for to bee overseers of this my last will and testament." "my brother Smallhope Biggs will, late of Cranbrook;" "my Brother Beacon's will." "Remaynyng part of a lease at Cambridge."

Proved 7 Feby 1642, by the Executors.

WILLIAM MOORE,††† Gent., Groton, Suffolk, 6 October, 1566; proved 8 March, 1566. *Wife*: Alice. *Son-in-law*: Thomas Lappage. *Wife's daughter*: Alice Edgar. *Sister*: Margare Pigott, of Ippiswiche. *Sister's daughter*: Paskynge Nedeham and her daughter Anne Newton. *Brothers*: Symon More, Richard More. Thomas More, son of Richard More, etc.

#### NEW ENGLAND.

JOHN MOORE, JONATHAN MOORE, JOSEPH MOORE. Will of Ann Hibbins,††† widow,‡‡‡ Boston, 1656, May 27 (*d.* 1656\*\*\*\*). "To eldest sonne Jno. Moore a double portion of my whole est" (was with his mother before she died). "Other two sons Joseph and Jonathan.†††† None of all my three sonnes here to take administration till eldest son come over." John Lake named. A desk and box mentioned sealed and to remain under seal till John Moore take possession of them. The will has a seal.

#### NEW YORK.††††

A. MOOR, JUN., Gentleman, N. Y. City, witness to will of David Judson, late of Kinderhook, now on the way to New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1790, Dec. 18, 1790.

ABIGAIL MOORE, widow, Sonthold, L. I., Apr. 9, 1740, July 2, 1746. *Children*: Benjamin, Nathan, Israel, Micah, Abigail, Anna, Hannah Cleveland, Rachel Conklin, Migail. *Granddaughters*: Mary Moore, Meheteble, daughter of son James (deceased). *Executors*: James Horton, Israel Moore.

ALFRED MOORE, executor of will of Abner Nash, of North Carolina, Nov. 22, 1780, Dec. 12, 1780.

BENJAMIN MOORE, tailor, Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., September 6, 1746, April 25, 1748. *Wife*: ——. *Eldest Son*: Benjamin (under age), Nathan (under age). *Daughters*: Anna, Margat, Martha. *Witnesses*: Alexr. Smith, Hendry Wesener, Anthony Carpenter. *Executors*: Joseph Allison and Richard (see Edward Moore, Int. 1695, Robert Allison).

BENJAMIN MOORE, of New York, sailmaker, witness to will of Balthazar Kip, N. Y., mariner, May 6, 1759, Oct. 21, 1775.

BENJAMIN MOORE, mentioned in will of William Beekman, physician, N. Y. City, Jan. 4, 1770, —, "lots in the Fly between John Bogert and Benjamin Moore."

BENJAMIN MOORE, sailmaker, N. Y. City, 6, 25, 1771, —, 1784. *Wife*: Cornelia. *Children*: Benjamin (eldest son), John, James, Henry, Catharine, Elizabeth, Mary. *Executors*: Wife and sons Benjamin, John, and James. (See will of Dr. Henry Moore, 1786-91.)

\* James Bates, of Dorchester, will 1655, mentions son Richard Bate, of Lid towne in Kent.

† Thomas Lynde, Charlestown.

‡ Clement Bates, of Hingham.

§ William Bachelor, of Charlestown, m. 1. Jane —; 2. Rachel —.

\*\* Edward White, Dorchester, m. 1616, Martha King at Cranbrook, Kent County, England.

†† John Compton, probably of Roxbury.

‡‡ John Moore and John Betts exchange lots at Cambridge, Mass.

‡‡ There was a Thomas Beale at Lynn and one at Cambridge (Savage).

\*\*\* Cousin Betts, of Langley, County of Kent, four miles from Maidstone.

††† New England Historical Genealogical Register, October 1896, 528.

††† New England Historical Register, VI, 283.

‡‡‡ Wife of William Hibbins; see Palfray's History.

\*\*\*\* Second execution for witchcraft in Boston, June, 1656.

†††† Savage says "two sons John and Joseph of Ballyhorick, County of Cork, Ireland; John served as executor the next year."

†††† On file in the offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk, at Albany, of the Secretary of State and the Surrogate's Office, N. Y. City. The first date is date of will, the second date of probate.

The abstracts of Moore wills were obtained through the kindness of Mr. Benjamin D. Hicks, Old Westbury, L. I.

CATHARINE MOOR, heiress in will of John McLean, farmer, Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co., Mar. 24, 1785, Oct. 21, 1785.

CHARLES MOORE. (See Frances Moore, in will of John Smyth, 1783-7.)

COONROD MORE, witness to will of Mathias Milsbach, yeoman, Wallkil Prec., Ulster Co., Dec. 6, 1769, Apr. 30, 1770.

DANIEL MOORE, N. Y. City, mariner, Nov. 28, 1748, ———, 1749. Whole estate to "dearly beloved friend Nicholas De Forest."

DAVID MOORE, JR., executor of will of Elizabeth Harrison, Ulster Co.

DAVID MOORE, JR., witness to will of David Case, Goshen, Orange Co., Sept. 3, 1760, May 10, 1760.

EBENEZER MOOR, yeoman, witness to will of William Stevens, yeoman, Paulings Prec., Dutchess Co., Mar. 22, 1783, Aug. 19, 1783.

EDWARD MOORE, N. Y. City, intestate, letters dated 1695. All to Hannah Allison, "the reputed wife of Robert Allison."

ELIZABETH MOORE, widow, of N. Y. City, and her daughter Mary, mentioned in will of Mary Macey, widow, formerly of the Island of Jamaica, Mar. 20, 1763, Aug. 27, 1768.

ELIZABETH MOORE, wife of Johannes Moore, will of William Jury Diederick, West Camp, Ulster Co., Nov. 11, 1786, Jan. 31, 1787.

ENOCH MOORE, Quaker, witness to will of Jane McFarland. (See Hope Moore.)

EYTJE MOOR, sister of Gerrit Borghard, Kinderhook, Sept. 4, 1758, Apr. 4, 1761.

EYTJE BORGHART MOOR, daughter of Jan Borghart, Kinderhook, and widow of John Moor, of Claverack, Mar. 30, 1764, Oct. 1, 1764.

FRANCES MOORE. Mrs. Frances Moore and daughter Frances, wife and daughter of John Moore, N. Y. City, merchant, mentioned in will of John Barberie, N. Y. City, Dec. 27, 1727, May 20, 1728.

FRANCES MOORE, daughter of Charles Moore, niece of John Smyth, Feb. 18, 1784, Aug. 20, 1787. *Wife*: Susanna. *Child*: Andrew. *Niece*: Frances, daughter of Charles Moore. *Cousin*: James Johnston, Fresh Pond, near Cranberry, Middlesex Co., N. J. "Real estate or what the Americans have not confiscated." *Father*: Lawrence Smyth. *Mother*: Margare-Smyth. *Executors*: John de Hart and John Chetwood (both of Elizabeth Town, Attorney-at-law), and James Parker and Walter Rutherford (advisers). *Witnesses*: Thos. Skinner, Lambert Moore, of N. Y. City (esquire), I. Moore, Jr.

FRANCES MOORE, Aug. 25, 1784, Feb. 14, 1786. (See will of Frances Blair, in New York.)

FRANCES MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 1160-74, Nov. 30/67, May 12/97.

GEESJE MOOR, niece of Gerrit Borghard and daughter of Eytje Moor. (See Eytje Moor.)

GERSHOM MOORE, administrator of James Tarbell (deceased), A. 25; July 16, 1686, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I.

HANNAH MOORE [582], witness to will of Henry McVickar [780], merchant, N. Y. City, Dec. 11, 1816, Aug. 6, 1827. *Godson*: William Henry Constable [820]. *Brother*: Edward Corp McVickar [781], principal heir and executor of real and personal estate. *Witnesses*: Annah McVickar [766], Hannah Moore [582], Benjamin McVickar [783].

HENDERSON MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 775, 369, April 27/89.

SIR HENRY MOORE,\* Island of Jamaica, Gov. of Province of New York, dated Apr. 16, 1769. *Wife*: Catharina Maria. *Son*: John Henry (under age). *Daughter*: Susanna Jane, wife of Capt. Alexander Dickson. Estate left in trust for wife to Henry Dawkins, Esq., Wiltshire, England, Edward Morant, Esq., Pilewell, Hampshire, England, Edward Long, Esq., Island of Jamaica, John Gordon, Esq., Island of Jamaica.

HENRY MOORE, doctor, New York City, Dec. 7, 1786, ———, 1791. *Wife*: Catharine. *Son*: Henry. *Brother-in-law*: Charles Duryee. *Nephew*: Benjamin Moore, son of late brother Benjamin. *Sisters*: Catharine, Elizabeth, Mary. (See Benj. Moore, 1771-84.)

HOPE MOORE, Quaker physician, Elizabeth Town, N. J., witness to will of Jane McFarland, late of N. Y. City, now of Elizabeth Town, N. J., 6th day, 5th month, 1775, May 25, 1775.

\* John Moore<sup>1</sup>, Esq., settled at Barbadoes in the reign of Charles II., removed to Jamaica where he left two sons and two daughters; Samuel<sup>2</sup>, the younger, m. Elizabeth Lowe by whom he had Henry<sup>3</sup>, who m. Catharina Maria Long, daughter of Samuel Long, Esq., Chief Justice of Jamaica. She was the sister of Edward Long, Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty and author of the History of Jamaica. Henry Moore<sup>3</sup> was Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica from 1756-62, except one year. He returned to England and was made Baron, Jan. 29, 1764, and appointed Governor of New York. He died 11 Sept., 1769 and left a son, Sir Juo. H. Moore, who died without issue 1780.

Arms: Ermine, three greyhounds courant sa.

Crest: A Moorcock holding in the beak a branch of heather ppr.

The family is supposed to be originally from Leicestershire.

Documentary History of N. Y., VIII, 524.

JACKMAN MORE, bonds of Jackman More, &c., will of John Du Morrissey, N. Y. City, "but now in Barbados," Mar. 9, 1721, Mar 15, 1721.

JACOB MOURE, executor of will of Johan Yury Eligh, Beverkil, Ulster Co., Dec. 6, 1780, Sept. 2, 1783.

JACUP MOR, witness to will of Johan George Launert, Witenkley's Kil, North end of Dutchess Co., farmer, May 14, 1768, Aug. 15, 1768, German.

JAMES MORE, husband of Elizabeth Little, will of Thomas Little, yeoman, Corrysbrook, Albany Co., Mar. 19, 1771, June 13, 1785.

JAMES MOORE, Aug. 29, 1739, date of letters, Surrogate's Court, Suffolk Co., L. I., Riverhead.

JAMES MOOR, Great White Creek, N. Y., 11, 3, 1782; probated in Charlotte Co., 1783, Apr. 10. *Wife*: Margaret. *Wife's Son and Daughter* (by former marriage): Thomas Harvey, Christian Harvey. *Children*: David, James, Hugh, Jane, Isbell. *Granddaughter*: Nancy Moor, daughter of son Hugh. *Executors*: Wife and son James Moore. *Witnesses*: John M'Mullen (farmer, Charlotte Co.), John Williams, John Connor, Hugh Martin. Codicil same day appoints John McMullen guardian of Isbell.

JOHANNES MOORE, yeoman, Dutchess Co., Apr. 26, 1776, Oct. 29, 1776. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Son*: Philipp (eldest child), and other children not named. *Executors*: Wife, son Philipp, Wm. Bitcersen. *Witnesses*: Zacharias Hoffman, Vorkert Witbek, Adam Segendorpfs (of Albany Co., yeoman).

JOHANNES MOORE. (See Elizabeth, in will of Wm. Jury Diederick, 1786-7.)

JOHN MOORE, JR., witness to will of John Barberie,\* N. Y. City, Dec. 27, 1727, May 20, 1728; grandson John, son of Peter Barberie (deceased), one half of land at Romopock, Bergen Co., N. J., to go to testator's son John, in case of grandson John's death without issue; granddaughter Frances Barberie, 2000 acres called Peters Land, on Palls Creek, Ulster Co., to go to son John as above; granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of son Peter, 2000 acres at Youfrowshook, Ulster Co., to son as above; son John, residuary legatee and executor; legacies, 6 silver teaspoons and tongs, a silver salver and teapot to Mrs. Frances Moore and her daughter Frances, wife and daughter of John Moore, of N. Y. City, merchant. *Witnesses*: Benjamin Ayshford Hole, John Moore, Junior, Peter Vallete.

JOHN MOORE, merchant, N. Y. City, Sept. 4, 1748, —, 1828. *Wife*: Frances. *Children*: John, Lambert,† Daniel, William, Thomas, Richard, Charles, Rebecca, Susanna, Ann (unmarried). *Executor*: Wife and son John. Large estates in New York and Philadelphia.

JOHN MOOR, will of Borghart, Jan, Kinderhook, yeoman "daughter Eytje, widow of John Moor, of Claverack," Mar. 30, 1764, Oct. 1, 1764.

JOHN MOORS, witness to will of William Tanner, Sr., Clove, Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer, Nov. 29, 1785, Apr. 11, 1786.

JOHN MUIR, Sherburne, Chenango Co., Apr. 15, 1823, Aug. 6, 1823. *Wife*: Molly. *Children*: John, James, David, William, Phylinda Goodell, "the young lady that has lived in my family," son Catlin Stockbridge alias Muir. *Executor*: James M. Cassels, of Sherburne. *Witnesses*: David Muir, Amos Pettit, J. B. Eldridge.

JOHN MOORE, 12th Ward, N. Y. City, grocer, Sept. 22, 1828, —, 1849. *Wife*: Mary. *Daughters*: Margery, Mary Ann, Matilda (under age).

JOHN MOORE, residence not given, May 17, 1840. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: John, Sarah, Elizabeth, George, all minors, William living in New Orleans. *Executor*: Wife.

JOHN MOORE, JR., of Marlborough Prect., witness to will of Samuel Hallock. (See John Moore.)

JOHN MOORE, witness to will of Samuel Hallock, N. Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co. 27, 12, 1782, Oct. 30, 1783.

JOHN MOORES, witness to will of William Tanner, Sr., farmer, Clove, Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., Nov. 29, 1785, Apr. 11, 1786.

JNO. MOORE, witness to will of William Lewis, Albany, June 27, 1761, Sept. 18, 1761.

JOHN MOORE, signatures of Jacob Walton and Jonathan Fish proved by, in will of James Thomson, of New Jersey, "resolved on a distant voyage," Aug. 13, 1755, Mar. 30, 1798.

JOHN MOORE, dated —, —, —, 1846.

\* John Barbarie, a native of France, was naturalized Jan. 5, 1688-9; in his will he bequeathed a suit of mourning to Frances, wife of John Moore.

The following is part of an advertisement that appeared in the *New York Gazette*, Mar. 24, 1745-6 & of the 18th, 1751. "Those that incline to purchase the said Quarter Part (and it's already divided) may apply to John Moore, and be informed of the Title and Conditions of Sale. Any person inclining to purchase either of the said lots (this refers to Barbarie's Garden) before the Day of Sale may apply to Frances Moore, widow and Executrix of John Moore, etc." (N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, V. 6.)

† Lambert Moore, Jane Holland, Jan. 31, 1757 (L.).

JOHN M. MOORE, N. Y. City, Aug. 15, 1849, —, 1851. *Mother*: Maria, widow of George W. Moore, of Dublin, Ireland. *Sisters*: Letitia Dublin, wife of John McCombs, Eliza Brennan, widow, Dublin. *Brother*: George Washington Moore. *Uncle*: Thomas Moore, jeweler, Dublin.

JOHN M. MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 1108-49; Feb. 8, 1896, Apr. 21, 1896.

JOHN R. MOORE, compositor, N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1856, —, 1856. *Cousin*: Rebecca Moore, of N. Y. City. *Executrix*: Rebecca Moore.

JOHN MOORE,\* N. Y. City, Dec. 31, 1824, —, 1828. *Daughters*: Elizabeth Elvot Livingston, Lydia Hubbard Hart. *Sons*: Townsend, John, Thomas, William Channing Moore, Francis Childs Moore. *Grandchildren*: Christian Jones Moore, Ann Moore Livingston, Frances Livingston Hart. *Nieces*: Elizabeth Channing Curny, Sarah Ward Curny, daughters of his late sister Curny, Sarah Lambert, Ann Eliza, Elizabeth Frances, daughters of his late brother Thomas L. Moore. *Sons-in-law*: Rev. Wm. H. Hart, Rev. David Moore. *Aunt*: Ann Moore. *Executors*: Sons Townsend, Thomas, sons-in-law Rev. David Moore, Rev. Wm. H. Hart, grandson Henry Hoffman.

JOHN S. MOORE, Roundout, N. Y., —, 1850, —, 1857. *Daughter*: Catharine Ann, wife of Henry Wells. *Executrix*: Catharine Ann Wells.

JOSEPH MOORE, gentleman, Southampton, L. I., 1723-1725. Will given in full, page 357.

JOSEPH MOORE [37], Newtown, L. I., June 11, 1753, —, 1756. *Wife*: Sarah (Sackett). *Sons*: Joseph [339] (eldest), Sackett [343], Benjamin [344], Samuel [348], Nathaniel [350]. *Daughters*: Sarah Fish [338], Mary Davis [341], Abigail Washburn [342], Anna Moore [345], Elizabeth Baldwin [346], Patience Moore [347], wife of John Moore [49], Martha Moore [349], Phebe Moore [351], Jemima Moore [352]. *Grandchildren*: Elizabeth Washburn, Hannah Washburn, and Joseph, son of John Moore. *Executors*: Sons-in-law Samuel Washburn, John Moore, sons Joseph, Sackett, and Benjamin.

JULIA W. MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 931-104; July 15, 92.

LAMBERT MOORE, witness to will of Wouter Vrooman, miller, Schenectady Township, Albany County, May 7, 1748, April 18, 1757.

LAMBERT MOORE, witness to will of Adolph Bras, N. Y. City, shoemaker, Apr. 3, 1751, Oct. 1, 1765.

LAMBERT MOORE, among heirs in will of John Chambers, Esq., N. Y. City, Jan. 20, 1764, May 1, 1764.

LAMBERT MOORE, ESQ., of N. Y. City, witness to will of John Smyth, late of Perth Amboy, N. J., now of N. Y. City, Feb. 18, 1784, Aug. 20, 1787.

LOWIS MORE, daughter of Jonathan Cory, Orange Co., Dec. 10, 1768, Feb. 11, 1770.

MADDLEEN MOOR, granddaughter of Frederick Straight, Rynbeck, Dutchess Co., Nov. 22, 1781, Apr. 26, 1785.

MARY MOORE, witness to will of Elizabeth Harrison, Ulster Co., Apr. 1, 1776, May 4, 1776.

MARY MOOR. (See Catharine Moor, 1785.)

MICHAEL MOORE, N. Y., 1781, Oct. 6, 1782, May 27. *Wife*: Caty. *Children*: Michael, Samuel, Jacob, daughter. *Executors*: Michael Moore, Jacob Moore, Caty Moore. *Witnesses*: Benj. Huggett, grocer, N. Y. City, John Devine, cordwainer, N. Y. City, John Hardenbergh.

MICAH MOORE, residence not given, Dec. 24, 1773, —, 1776. *Wife*: Deceased. *Daughters*: Eldest, Jerusha, Mary; younger, Abigail, Juliana, Phebe. *Executors*: Capt. Josiah Smith, brother David Howell, called "Brethren."

PERSIS E. MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 1174-191; Jan. 15/91, Dec. 29/97.

PHILIPP HENRICH MORE, of Rinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith, witness to will of Hans Joerg Mueller, Apr. 16, 1764, Sept. 28, 1768.

PHILIPP HENDRICKSON MOHR, farmer, Rynbeck Prect., Dutchess County, May 2, 1774, Oct. 2, 1774. *Wife*: Ariel. *Children*: Philipp, Christian, Petrus, John, Jacob, Nicholas, Andries, Catharine. *Executors*: Sons, Philipp, Petrus, John. *Witnesses*: Johannes Klum, farmer, Johannes Miller, Philipp I. Livingston. (Seal.)

ROBERT MORE,† Southampton, Suffolk County, yeoman, Sept. 9, 1753, Oct. 26, 1753. *Wife*: [Mary]. *Children*: Son Henry and other children not named but all under age. *Executors*: Wife, Capt. Theophilus Howell.

ROBERT MOORE, executor of will of Joseph Davis, Beekman's Prect., Dutchess County, 22, 5, 1781, Feb. 27, 1782.

\* John Moore, Judith Livingston, Oct. 16, 1773 (L).

† Contributed by Mr. Fernow, Albany, N. Y.

SAMUEL MOORE, Newtown, L. I., July 25, 1717, Oct. 1, 1717. Will on record at Jamaica, L. I., C. 77; given in full page 52.

SAMUEL MOORE [44], Newtown, L. I., Dec. 5, 1767, ———, 1768. *Sons*: Samuel [54], Vernon [55], Thomas [56], Richard [62]. *Daughters*: Amy [57], Hannah [58], Sarah [60], Elizabeth [61], all under age and unmarried. *Brother*: Nathaniel [50]. *Executors*: Brother Nathaniel and sons Samuel and Thomas.

SAMUEL MOORE, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1831, ———, 1832. *Wife*: Margaret. *Children*: Archibald Maclay, Samuel S., Jacob; youngest, Margaret Jane, Sarah. *Executors*: Sons Samuel and Jacob.

SAMUEL J. MOORE, grocer, New York, Apr. 19, 1832, ———, 1832. *Wife*: Clarissa. *Children*: James V., minor, Stephen Henry, minor. *Executors*: Wife and brothers Lawrence J., and Abraham J.

SAMUEL W. MOORE [620], physician, N. Y. City, May 16, 1854, ———, 1854. *Wife*: Deceased. *Children*: William C. [646], Henry C. [647], Samuel C. [651], John W. [649], Benjamin [652], Theodore [653], Richard [656] (under age), Maria Theresa [645], Jane [655], Anna VanRensselaer [650]. *Executors*: Brother William [625], and son William C.

SAMUEL MOORE,\* merchant, N. Y. City, dated 16 Sept., 1675. *Wife*: Naomi.† Whole estate left to wife.

SETH MOORE, Province of New York, dated March 22, 1765. *Sisters*: Jane Martha, Esther Ann, Rachel. *Brothers*: Isaac, William, Moses. Brothers and sisters live in Ballyline, near Londonderry.

THOMAS MOORE, witness to will of William Murray, mariner, N. Y. City, May 14, 1763.

THOMAS MOORE, Southold, L. I., probated Sept. 9, 1767. *Wife*: Hannah. *Sons*: Thomas (eldest), Calvin. *Daughters*: Hannah, Mary. *Grandson*: Hazerd Luther Moore (under age). *Executors*: Sons Thomas and Calvin. *Witness*: Micah Moore.

THOMAS MOORE [56], Newtown, L. I., dated Jan. 3, 1768. *Mother-in-law*:‡ Anne Moore. *Brothers*: Samuel [54], Vernon [55], Richard [62]. *Sisters*: Amy [57], Hannah [58], Sarah [60], Elizabeth [61]. *Uncle*: Samuel Moore. *Executors*: Uncle Samuel Moore and brother Vernon.

VERNON MOORE [55], Province of New York, May 4, 1771, ———, 1772. *Brothers and Sisters*: Samuel (Samuel 3d) [54], Richard [62], Amiah (Amy?) [57], Hannah [58], Sarah [60], Elizabeth [61], Jane Hardenburg. *Executors*: John Moore, Jr., Samuel Moore (son), Cornelius Berrian.

WILLIAM MOHR, witness to will of Hans Joerg Mueller, Dutchess Co., April 16, 1764, Sept. 28, 1768.

WILLIAM MOORE, witness to will of Jacob Pratt, of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co., Dec. 6, 1781, June 28, 1782.

WILLIAM MOORE, witness to will of Joseph Davis, of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co., 22d day, 5th month, 1787, Feb. 27, 1782.

WILLIAM MOORE [47], Newtown, L. I., dated Feb. 29, 1752. *Father*: Samuel Moore [36]. *Brothers*: Samuel [44], John [49], Augustine [51]. *Sisters*: Charity Fitch [45], Sarah Tucker [46], Mary Williams [48], Peletiah [52], Elizabeth [53]. *Executor*: Brother Nathaniel [50].

W. MOORE, witness to will of Aaron Mattison, Serg. 1st V. S. Regt. Gen. Harmar's, Feb. 9, 1789, Sept. 7, 1790.

WILLIAM MOORE, witness to will of John Roomer, New Harlem, Out Ward, N. Y. City, April 5, 1749, April 7, 1787.

#### NEW JERSEY.§

AARON MOORE, Cumberland Co., 40, 369; 6, 4, 1803, Int. *Administratrix*: Orpha Moore.

AARON MOORE, SR., Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 28, 165; 5, 27, 1782, Apr. 20, 1786. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Daniel, Aaron, Elijah, John, Stephen, Enoch, Hannah. To son Daniel I give my three Acre Lots of Bank Meadow in the Township of Hopewell within the Bank called Holmes Bank; also I give Daniel my Cedar Swamp on Morris River. *Executors*: Wife and son Daniel. *Witnesses*: William Garrison, Ruth (x her mark) Garrison, and Ephraim Lummis.

\* See article on Deputy-Governor John Berry, of New Jersey, and his family, by Thomas Henry Edsall, in N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, XV, No. 2, 49, Apr., 1884.

† Widow Naomi Moore, m. 1676, Samuel Edsall. Her son Samuel Moore m. Sarah Smith, Sept. 14, 1705.

‡ Samuel Moore, m. Naomi ———, and had Frances, b. July 15, 1670, and Edward, b. July 5, 1674. In New England Genealogical and Biographical Register, 1901, 378, he is made the son of Jeremy Moore, of New England; evidently an error.

§ Step-mother(?); Anna Betts Moore.

§ Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J. Abstracted by Miss A. M. North, Trenton, N. J.

AARON MOORE, JR., Amwell, Hunterdon Co., intestate, 1832; date of appraisement, 3, 8, 1832. *Administrators*: Amos Moore, John Smith. *Appraisers*: Israel Wilson and Benjamin W. Dennis. (See Elizabeth Moore's will, 1837.)

AARON MOORE [463], Ewing, Mercer Co., 1, 9, 1850, intestate. *Administrators*: Sarah Moore, Uriel B. Titus. *Appraisement*: \$11,426.92, by John Jones and Josiah Hart.

AARON MOORE, Camden Co., 3, 2, 1877, intestate. *Administrator*: Isaac W. Nicholson. *Appraisement*: \$5,151.68, by John C. Shreve and Amos E. Kaighn.

AARON B. MOORE, Southampton, Burlington Co., 3, 9, 1873, 4, 30, 1877. *Wife*: Achsah. *Children*: Mary A., wife of Thos. Polhemus, Alfred, Adelaïd, Samuel, Rebecca, William Hosea, Ann, Mark, Orlanda, John, Vincent. His farm called "Quakeson" "Vinecomb Pasture Lands." *Witnesses*: Samuel Norcross and Frank Earl. *Executors*: Wife Achsah and friend Franklin W. Earl.

ABEL MOORE, Medford, Burlington Co., 1, 29, 1858, 4, 3, 1863. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Granville W., Cyrus, John, George, Barclay, Anna Prickett (deceased), Elizabeth. *Grandchildren*: Barclay, Martha, and Ann Eliza, children of daughter Anna Prickett (deceased). *Witnesses*: Stacy C. Stiles, Wm. R. Armstrong, and Cyrus Moore. *Executors*: Wife Elizabeth and sons Granville W., and Cyrus. By inventory, wife and son Granville W. Moore were deceased. Inventory dated 7, 14, 1880. When will was probated all the executors were living and affirmed, being Quakers.

ABIGAIL MOORE, Rahway Township, Essex Co., 3, 3, 1821, 4, 10, 1821. *Sisters*: Hannah Moore, my sisters. *Executor*: My friend Isaac Moore. *Witnesses*: John Mann, Samuel Moore, Charles White.

ABIGAIL MOORE [2354], Pennington, Hunterdon Co., 4, 18, 1831, 4, 3, 1833. *Nephew*: George Smith. *Legatees*: Rebecca Hendrickson, Mary and Samuel, children of William and Rebecca Green; daughter of Caleb Smith Green of Lawrence Township; to Pennington Academy, \$5,000 for a fund for the education of poor children in that district forever. *Executors*: Henry W. Green, of Trenton, Joseph Bunn, of Pennington. *Witnesses*: G. R. Corwine, John M. Vankirk, Absalom T. Blackly.

ABIGAIL MOORE, Hammonton, Atlantic Co., 11, 1, 1882, 1, 29, 1894. *Children*: Russell, Martin, Amelia, Florence Baker, Rosabella Bailey, Ellen Evans. *Grandchildren*: Bertie and Charles Asher, children of Martin Moore. *Executor*: Son Russell. *Witnesses*: William F. Bassett, Lizzie C. Bassett.

ABRAHAM MOORE,\* Greenwich Township, Sussex Co., 25, 259; 7, 5, 1782, Int. *Administrators*: Michael Moore, Samuel Moore. *Appraisement*: £103 3 10, by Obediah Campbell, Isaac Dewit.

ABRAHAM MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon, 7, 25; July 24, 1818, Int. *Administrators*: Anne Moore, Asher Stout. *Appraisers*: Jacob Johnson, Gideon Ewing.

ABRAHAM S. MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 3, 7, 1829, 5, 22, 1829. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Catharine, wife of John D. Bogart, and Samuel. *Witnesses*: John T. Banta, Abram. Ridney, Isaac Anderson. *Executors*: Wife Mary, son Samuel A., son-in-law John D. Bogert. Residence, English neighborhood, Hackensack Township.

ABSALOM MOORE,† Ewing Township, Mercer Co., 11, 6, 1856, 1, 28, 1857. *Wife*: Eliza Ann. *Children*: Cornelius V., Sarah, wife of Amos Acres, Caroline B., Naomi, minor. *Witnesses*: Archibald Green, Daniel S. Green. *Executor*: Son Cornelius V.

ACKER MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 5, 2, 1883, 1, 14, 1885. *Wife*: Phebe. *Children*: George, John M., Mary Robinson. *Witnesses*: Gideon Moore, William Sutton. *Executors*: Sons John M. and George.

ADELINE H. MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 8, 2, 1873, 9, 21, 1888. *Children*: Sarah M. Welsh, Harriet A. Harrison, Emma E. *Grandchild*: Adeline Maria, daughter of my daughter Sarah M. Welsh. *Sister*: Maria Williams. *Brothers-in-law*: George D. G. Moore, Amos Williams. *Witnesses*: John R. Scattergood, James D. Cleaver, Jr. *Executor*: Brother-in-law George D. G. Moore.

ALBERT MOORE, Cumberland Co., 12, 17, 1874, Int. *Widow*: Hannah Moore, of Millville. *Administrator*: Joseph K. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$332.97.

ALFRED MOORE, N. Y. City, County and State, 3, 6, 1872, 9, 27, 1878. *Wife*: Margaret Gertrude. *Child*: Kate Gertrude. *Witnesses*: Orlanda P. Smith, 519 W. 23d St., N. Y. City, James Harris, 246 W. 22d Street, N. Y. City. *Executors*: Wife Margaret Gertrude. Real estate in N. Y. City, Yonkers, West Chester Co., N. Y. Probated in Essex Co., Geo. D. G. Moore, Surrogate.

\* Abraham Moore<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1719 in County Antrim, Ireland; came to Sussex County, N. J., in 1750, with children Michael, John, James, Abraham and a daughter. He died 1782. Michael moved to Northumberland County, Penna., in 1790.

† Absalom Moore, son of Nathan, d. Dec. 31, 1856, aet. 58, m. Eliza Ann Pierson, d. Feb. 2, 1861, aet. 54. *Children*: Sarah, m. Amos Akers and d. 1861, aet. 35; Cornelius, d. Sept. 2, 1863, aet. 34, m. Mary Moore and had a son Charles; Naomi, m. Henry Thompson. Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing.

ALEXANDER MOORE, inn keeper, New Brunswick, D. 28; 5, 27, 1741, 3, 21, 1742/3. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Mary, William, George, James, John, Alexander, Henry. *Witnesses*: Fran. Costigan, Jan De Witte, Thos. Harding. *Executors*: My friends Alexander Henry, Wm. Ouke, wife Elizabeth.

ALEXANDER MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 7, 31; 11, 13, 1750, administrator of John Roch. *Bondsman*: Samuel Leek.

ALEXANDER MOORE, JR., Cumberland, 28, 484; 9, 29, 1779. Accounting of estate of John White as administrator of Alexander Moore, Jr. Estate of John White, late an Aid-de-Camp to Major Genl Sullivan. Inventory, £896 6s 3d. (See will of Alexander Moore, 1787.)

ALEXANDER MOORE, Hopewell, Cumberland Co., 29, 154; 5, 2, 1783, 5, 8, 1787. *Wife*: —. *Children*: Ann, wife of Dr. Isaac Harris, Sarah, wife of John White (deceased), Alexander. *Daughter-in-law*: Sarah, wife of Alexander. *Grandchildren*: Alexander, William and Samuel (twins), Sarah, children of Dr. Isaac Harris and Ann, his wife; Alexander White, William White, John Moore White, children of Alexander Moore and Sarah, his wife. *Nephew*: Edward Wood. *Witnesses*: Wm. McKay, David Potter, Nathl Miller. *Executors*: Friends Maskell Ewing, Jonathan Bowen. *Son-in-law*: Dr. Isaac Harris. *Guardians of Alex. White*, Wm. White, John Moore White: Rev. Wm. Schenk, of Pittsgrove, Salem Co.; Mr. John Byard, merchant, of Phila.; Jos. Bloomfield, Attorney-at-law, of Burlington.

ALEXANDER MOORE. Will of Isaac Harris,\* physician, Pittsgrove, Salem Co., Nov. 7, 1807, May 6, 1808. *Wife*: Nancy. *Wife's Father*: Alexander Moore, Esquire. *Children*: Alexander, Israel, James, Isaac, William and Samuel (twins—see will of Alexander Moore), Benjamin, Mary Booth, Hannah Choate, Nancy Harris, Sarah Laycock (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Harriet, Nancy, Isaac, Elizabeth, children of daughter Sarah Laycock (deceased). *Grandson*: Isaac Booth. To trustees of Presbyterian Church, of Pittsgrove, Salem Co., \$100. *Executors*: Son Isaac Harris, friends John Moore White,† John Stratton, Eleazer Mayhew. *Witnesses*: Samuel Dare, Samuel Nelson, Jeremiah Foster.

ALEXANDER MOORE, Cohansey, Cumberland Co., 3, 26, 1863, Int. *Administrator*: David B. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$19.31. *Appraisers*: James Stiles, Joseph Moore.

ALEXANDER MOORE, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 10, 3, 1857, 6, 12, 1863. *Wife*: Cornelia S. *Children*: Henry B. Moore (deceased), Letitia F. Randolph, Mary, wife of William H. Hayes, of New York City. Jane Eliza, wife of Joseph Brokaw, of New York City. *Grandchild*: Mary L. Moore, daughter of son Henry B. (deceased). *Executrix*: Cornelia S. Moore. *Witnesses*: William H. Leupp, George H. Stout, David Fitz Randolph.

ALICE MOORE,‡ Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 12, 4, 1824, 9, 19, 1825. *Daughter*: Sarah Scott. § *Executor*: Cornelius F. Moore. No executor named in will. *Witnesses*: William C. Howell, James Kirkpatrick.

ALLEN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 7, 24, 1828, Int. *Administrators*: Joseph Rogers, Isaac Fenimore. *Appraisement*: \$748.30, by Samuel Fenimore, Zehedee M. Wills.

ALLEN MOORE, Salem Co., 3, 7, 1899, Int. *Wife*: Martha E. Moore. *Administrators*: Joshua Moore, I. Newton Moore. *Appraisement*: \$466.89, by George Horner, Edwin Colson.

ALINE G. MOORE, Union Co., 5, 14, 1875, Int. *Administratrix*: Charity O. Moore.\*\* *Appraisement*: \$2,600, by Thomas I. Nicholl, Isaac G. Angus.

AMELIA MOORE, Hammonton, Atlantic Co., 8, 15, 1890, Int. *Administrator*: Russell Moore. *Appraisement*: \$8,668.61. *Appraisers*: William F. Bassett, E. S. Packard.

AMOS MOORE [1081], Hopewell Township, Hunterdon Co., 5, 7, 1814, 5, 10, 1814, Int. *Administrators*: Aaron Hart, Charles Welling. *Appraisement*: \$6,999.91. *Appraisers*: Israel Moore, Edmund Burroughs.

AMOS MOORE,†† Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., June 10, 1858, Sept. 23, 1858. *Wife*: —. *Children*: Stephen B., Gershom, Amos, Eliza, Mary Ann, Eleanor. *Executors*: Stephen B., Gershom, Amos. *Witnesses*: Jos. R. Wert, Abraham Cray, Chas. A. Skillman.

AMOS MOORE,‡‡ Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 10, 13, 1870, Int. *Administrators*: Esther Moore, Gershom Moore. *Appraisement*: \$5,392.63, by Henry Matthews, Harrison Carver. Hotelkeeper for inventory mentions 39 Bed-rooms, Ladies' Parlor, Bar and Reading Rooms, Dining Room, &c.

AMY MOORE, Cumberland Co., 39, 122; 5, 30, 1800, administrator of Joseph Moore. *Bondsman*: Azariah Moore. *Appraisement*: \$827.04, by Seeley Fithian, David Moore, 5, 29, 1800.

\* Dr. Isaac Harris, in list of members of First Presbyterian Church, New Brunswick, 1786.

† Attorney of Salem Co., 1792.

‡ She belonged to the Nathan Moore family.

§ Charles Moore, Alice Moore (records of Rev. Wm. Frazer).

\*\* Signs Mrs. Charity O. Moore.

†† Amos Moore<sup>2</sup> (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), m. Hannah Woodmancy. See Stephen Moore and Martha Burroughs.

‡‡ Amos Moore<sup>3</sup> (Amos<sup>2</sup>, m. Hannah Woodmancy, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), m. Esther —.



AMY L. MOORE, City of Plainfield, Union Co., 3, 2, 1890, 3, 15, 1890. *Legatees*: Isaac Wilson, Evaline Wilson, of Vineland, N. J., Joseph Bogart, Alice Bogart, near Nyack, N. Y., Emeline Smith, of Kingsland, Bergen Co., N. J. *Executor*: Walter L. Hetfield, of Plainfield, N. J. *Witnesses*: Rebecca P. Page, Mrs. Sarah A. Northup. Frame dwelling and lot No. 98, East Front Street, Plainfield, to Isaac Wilson. House and lot on northeast side of Washington Street, Plainfield, to Joseph Bogart. Another house and lot on northeast side of Washington Street, Plainfield, to Alice Bogart. My brick store northeast corner of Front and Washington Streets, with building and lot where I now reside, to Emeline Smith.

ANDREW MOORE, Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., 12, 21, 1843, 6, 27, 1846. *Wife*: ——. *Children*: Anna McDaniel, Elizabeth Creiger, Mary Lunger, Catharine Walters, Julia Miller, Susanna Vaneter (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Jane, Caroline, Stephen, Elenar, Andrew, children of daughter Susanna Vaneter. *Executors*: Sons-in-law Abraham Lunger, Andrew Miller. *Witnesses*: Catharine McKinney, John R. Moor, Lewis Young. *Appraisement*: \$2,418.99, 6, 8, 1846. *Appraisers*: Jacob Dremer, Lewis Young.

ANDREAS MOHR,\* Newark, Essex Co., 12, 8, 1871, 4, 18, 1881. *Wife*: Margaretta. To St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Belmont avenue, Newark, \$100 for reading of masses. *Executrix*: Wife Margaretta. *Witnesses*: Frederick W. Ricord, Daniel Lauck.

ANN MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 12, 13, 1876, Int. *Administrators*: Emma Bush, George T. Bush. *Appraisement*: \$129.75, by Jacob K. Wilson, Jacob L. Green.

ANN MOORE, Middlesex Co., 4, 26, 1873, 10, 29, 1880. *Children*: Franklin, Ellis F., Martha Ann Harned. *Grandchildren*: Laurence, son of Ellis F. Moore; William L., Franklin, Martha Ann, children of daughter Martha Ann Harned. *Executor*: Franklin Moore. *Witnesses*: A. A. Edgar and Thos. H. Morris, of Woodbridge, N. J.

ANNA MOORE, widow, Elizabeth Township, Essex Co., 4, 11, 1811, 4, 22, 1811. *Mother*: Abigail Willis. *Sister*: Elizabeth Vanderhoven. *Nephews*: Daniel, Isaac, Matthias, sons of sister Elizabeth Vanderhoven. *My Adopted Daughter*: Elizabeth Freeman. Anna daughter of Elizabeth Freeman. Infant daughter of Elizabeth Freeman (yet unnamed). To Eliza Anna, daughter of Nancy Duvall, six silver teaspoons, marked A. W. M., &c. Brother Joseph Willis' children. *Nieces*: Children of sister Elizabeth Vanderhoven. To John Willis, son of Isaac. *Witnesses*: Oliver Hatfield, J. M. Howell, Abraham Rosette. *Executor*: Dr. David S. Craig. *Appraisement*: \$1,274.81. *Appraisers*: J. M. Howell, Stephen Burrows.

ANNA MOORE, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 1, 6, 1853, Int. *Administrator*: Jonas Moore. *Appraisement*: \$109.87½, by George W. Risler, William R. Risler.

ANNA MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 4, 14, 1873, 1, 5, 1880. *Sisters*: Rachel, wife of John Dilts, Margaret, wife of Ozias Parks. *Heirs of Mary Hoppock* (deceased): wife of Henry Hoppock. Brother William Moore's (deceased) legal heirs. *Witnesses*: Wm. R. Bearder, George H. Hoppock. *Executor*: My friend John D. Hoppock.

ANNE MOORE, widow of Dr. Jacob Moore, Somerset Co., 12, 22; 5, 13, 1764, 8, 6, 1764. *Children*: Jacob, Martin, Anne Griggs, Abigail Larrison. *Grandchildren*: Daniel Griggs, two children, Anne, daughter of son Jacob. *Witnesses*: Stephen Warne, Gilbert Barton, Jos. Carson. *Executors*: Son Jacob, friend Hendrick Cruser. (See will of Jacob.)

ANTHONY M. MOORE, Essex Co., 11, 10, 1854, intestate. *Administrator*: Francis E. Terrill. *Appraisement*: \$1,305.76½. *Appraisers*: Amos Terrill, Thomas Marsh, Jr.

ARCHIBALD MOORE, Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., 7, 3, 1850, 7, 22, 1850. *Wife*: Mary. *Nephew*: Archibald, son of Thomas Moor. *Witnesses*: Moses Roberson, George Eichlin, Garner A. Thatcher. *Executors*: Brother Jacob, brother-in-law Jno. V. Thatcher.

ASA MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 8, 26, 1851, 8, 3, 1852. *Wife*: Hannah. *Children*: Benjamin L., Hannah Horner, Elizabeth Ann. *Witnesses*: Samuel C. French, Jacob Moore, Samuel E. Moore. *Executors*: Benjamin L. Moore, George Horner.

ASA MOORE, Hopewell Township, Mercer Co., 1, 18, 1856, 5, 4, 1858. *Wife*: Permelia Moore. *Step-son*: Daniel B. Ege. *Wife's Aunt*: Hannah Hunt. My brothers and sisters. *Witnesses*: John B. Bowlby, Isaac C. Baker, Anna P. Baker. *Executors*: My friend Henry Baker, wife Permelia. *Appraisal* says Asa Moore, of Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co.

ASA MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 6, 21, 1877, 10, 24, 1885. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Catharine Johnson, wife of Jacob, Gideon, Lemuel White, Susan Crounce. *Witnesses*: Wm. H. Schenck, Henry A. Fluck. *Executor*: Son Gideon.

ASHER MOORE, Hammonton, Atlantic Co., 11, 3, 1875, 11, 26, 1875. *Wife*: Abigail. *Children*: Amelia Florence, Baker, Rosabelle Bailey, Ellen Erons, Russell, Martin. *Witnesses*: Wm. F. Bassett, Lizzie C. Bassett. *Executor*: Son Russell.

REV. ASHER MOORE,† Easton, Northampton Co., Pa., 5, 0, 1885, 5, 21, 1891. Probated in Atlantic Co. *Children*: Eliza F., Mary R. *Witnesses*: C. C. Field, Wm. Gibson Field. *Executrices*: Daughters Eliza F., Mary R.

\* In index it is Andrew More.

† Minister of Universalist Church.

ATLANTIC MOORE, Mullica Hill, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 1, 29, 1877, 4, 19, 1882. *Sister*: Rebecca, Lydia Haines, Sibilla Iredell, Priscilla French, Hannah Haines. *Brothers*: Thomas, Samuel. *Nephews and Nieces*: Samuel M. Haines, Samuel Iredell, and children of above brothers and sisters. *Witnesses*: Aaron Borton, James Benezet, Joseph Jones. *Executors*: Nephews Samuel M. Haines, Samuel Iredell. (See Rebecca Moore, 1880-2.)

AUGUSTINE MOORE,\* Morristown, Morris Co., 1, 93; 12, 27, 1765, 11, 30, 1767. *Wife*: Mary. *Brother*: John. *Nephews*: Augustine Moore, son of brother John, Augustine Williams, son of sister Mary, Augustine Moore Tooker, son of sister Sarah, Augustine Moore, son of sister Elizabeth. *Witnesses*: Timothy Johnes,† Samuel Tuthill, Thomas Budd. *Executrix*: Wife Mary.

AUGUSTINE MOORE [2624], Hopewell, 5, 19, 1805, 1, 15, 1810. *Wife*: Sarah. *Father*: —. *Nephews*: Benjamin Moore, Benjamin Woodward. Says in bequest to his wife Sarah Moore "land I purchased of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ketcham & Andrew Morgan situated in Township of Hopewell, on West side of road leading from Pennington to Trenton and bounded by lands of my father, John Vankirk & Nathaniel Temple, 20 acres. *Witnesses*: Nath<sup>l</sup> M<sup>t</sup>Till, Nathaniel Temple, Samuel Moore. *Executors*: John Carpenter, Stephen Burrowes, wife Sarah. (See Sarah, 1839.)

AUGUSTUS O. MOORE, West Orange, Essex Co., 4, 0, 1865, 6, 20, 1865. *Wife*: Harriet Cornelia. *Children*: Maria Lucretia, Hillard Augustus. *Witnesses*: William Green, Jr., Maria H. Gilmore. *Executors*: Wife Harriet Cornelia, friends David Ely Green, Henry B. Blackwell.

AUGUSTUS MOORE, Bernards, Somerset Co. (died 1, 30, 1874), 12, 27, 1873, 2, 9, 1874. *Wife*: Almira G. *Witnesses*: James Doty, Robert C. Bishop. *Executrix*: Wife Almira G.

AZARIAH MOORE,‡ Stow Creek, Cumberland Co., 8, 6, 1804, 9, 23, 1818. *Sisters*: Bathsheba Hannah (will of 1835-40), Martha Moore. James, David, Martha, three youngest children of sister Bathsheba Hannah. *Brothers*: John and Joseph (both lately deceased), both had children. *Apprentice*: John Hepner. Sarah Cob, living in family. *Witnesses*: Jacob West, Abel Sheppard, Samuel West. *Executors*: Lewis and John, sons of John More. *Witnesses of Codicil*: Jonathan Davis, Jr., James Tomlinson, Ebenezer Davis. Land in Greenwich and Hopewell Township and in Salem Co.

BARCLAY MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 12, 10, 1884, 11, 24, 1888. *Sister*: Elmira Moore, of city of Camden. *Witnesses*: J. J. Burleigh, Ira D. Batten. *Executor*: George N. Gregg, of city of Camden.

BATHSHEBA MOORE. Will‡ of Bathsheba Hannah, Greenwich Township, Cumberland Co., 7, 20, 1835, 3, 23, 1840. *Child*: Martha Tomlinson. *Grandchild*: Martha Pierson. *Witnesses*: Reuben Hunt, James B. Hunt. *Executor*: James Tomlinson.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., A. 193; 8, 22, 1720. Robert Gilchrist and John Mutrie chosen guardians by Benjamin Moore, son of John, late of Woodbridge.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, 2, 320; 3, 26, 1726, administrator of his son John, of Burlington. *Appraisement*: £100 11 0, by Thomas Wilkins, William Newberry.

BENJAMIN MOORES, Woodbridge, B. 179; 5, 9, 1730, 12, 14, 1730. *Wife*: Sarah. *Brothers*: John, Robert. *Sisters*: —. *Witnesses*: John Moobrey, Samuel Moores, Moses Rolfe. *Executors*: Wife Sarah, brothers John and Robert.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 7, 521; 6, 10, 1753, 12, 12, 1754. *Children*: Sarah, wife of Thomas Eayre, Elizabeth, wife of John Collins, Benjamin, Joseph, Thomas, Samuel. *Grandchildren*: Joseph and Hannah, children of Jacob Hewlings (deceased). *Witnesses*: James Lippincott, Quaker, John Durr, Jr., Benj. Bispham. *Executors*: Sons Benjamin and Thomas.

BENJAMIN MOORE,\*\* Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., G. 6; 11, 20, 1758, Int., shopkeeper. *Administrators*: Wm. Edgar, Joseph Moore.

BENJAMIN MOORE [344], Trenton Township, Hunterdon Co., 30, 286; 1, 24, 1790, 7, 13, 1790. *Children*: Israel, William Sackett, Sarah. *Grandchildren*: Aaron Moore. *Witnesses*: Joseph Moore, Elizabeth Clifford, William Campbell. *Executors*: Israel Moore, Wm. Sackett Moore.

BENJAMIN MOORE,†† Evesham, 35, 432; 7, 31, 1782, 1, 5, 1796. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: John, Benjamin, Joshua, Bethuel, Elizabeth. *Brother*: Joseph. *Witnesses*: Enoch Evans, Quaker, Wm. Evans, Samuel Allinson. *Executors*: John Moore, Bethuel Moore. A codicil, 3, 19, 1783, mentions wife (deceased).

BENJAMIN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 2, 9, 1806, 3, 19, 1806. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Oliver, John, to be put to trades; two daughters, says all my children, sons

\* Augustine Moore, Esq., d. 17 Dec., 1767, aet. 44, Morristown, N. J., Records.

† See Wicke's Medical Men of N. J.

‡ See Moores in the Revolution.

§ See N. J. Marriages, Preston Hannah, Bathsheba Moore.

\*\* Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

†† Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>).

and daughters. *Witnesses*: Joseph Crowell, William Martin, John O. Jaques. *Executors*: Brother Henry and John Crowell.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 2, 15, 1809, 2, 28, 1809. *Wife*: Hannah. *Children*: Josiah, Chalkley, Jacob, Benjamin, Asa, Mary, Rachel, Rebecca, Hannah, Elizabeth. *Witnesses*: Kindal Coles, Thomas Coles, Jr., Enoch Allen, Jr. *Executors*: Sons Josiah, Chalkley.\*

BENJAMIN MOORE [344], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 40, 550; 3, 11, 1811, 7, 21, 1815. *Children*: Elizabeth, wife of William S. Moore, Sally, wife of Daniel Woodward. *Grandchildren*: Benjamin Woodward, Hannah Woodward, Polly Woodward. Benj., and Wm. Israel, children of Wm. S. Moore. Sally, wife of Charles Moore. *Witnesses*: Nathaniel Temple, Enoch Green, Charles Ewing. *Executor*: Son-in-law William S. Moore.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 5, 10, 1831, 2, 15, 1836. *Wife*: Eunice. *Children*: Isaac B., John, William, Else, wife of Ephraim Cockafar, Ann, wife of Henry Rhinehart, Sarah, widow of John Smalley, Rachel, wife of James Lawler, Keziah, wife of John Waldron, Mary, wife of John Coon, Eliza, Rhoda (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Benj., son of son Isaac Moore, David Smalley, Keziah Titus, and children of daughter Rhoda (deceased). *Witnesses*: John W. Faurate, William Petty, Andrew Smalley. *Executors*: Son Isaac B., son-in-law Archibald Coddington.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 12, 4, 1844, Int. *Administrator*: Benjamin Deacon. *Appraisement*: \$85.25, by Samuel Fenimore, Edward B. Thomas.

BENJAMIN F. MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 7, 4, 1854, 8, 14, 1854. *Wife*: Amanda L. "Our children." *Witnesses*: Nathaniel Howell, Jr., Leonard Lawrence. *Executor*: Ephraim H. Whitecar.

BENJAMIN P. MOORE, Bergen Co., 11, 25, 1873, Int. *Administrator*: Jacob J. Demarest. *Appraisement*: \$1,688.90, by William De Nolf, George W. Wheeler.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Somerset Co., 4, 29, 1879, Int. *Administrator*: Jacob J. Giddes. *Appraisement*: \$2,189.30, by Jonathan H. Moore, George C. Owen.

BETHUEL MOORE,† 40, 350; 5, 9, 1803, guardian of Charles, child of Deborah Austin, late of Burlington Co.

BETHUEL MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 4, 16, 1818, 3, 15, 1831. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Allen, Bethuel (deceased), Keturah Hewlings, Sarah Rogers, Martha Fennimore, Jane Eldridge, Amasa (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Joshua, son of son Bethuel Moore (deceased), Martha, daughter of son Allen Moore, Martha Hewlings, Bethuel Hewlings, and children of son Amasa Moore (deceased), Bethuel, son of Abraham Haines. *Daughter-in-law*: Agnes Moore.‡ My wife's granddaughter Mary Ann Mason. *Witnesses*: Obadiah Engle, Joshua Roberts, Benjamin H. Lippincott. *Executors*: Son Allen, my friends Joseph Haines (called Carpenter), Bethuel Haines. First codicil, 6, 26, 1822: *Grandchildren*: Samuel F., Bethuel F., Sarah F., and Amasa Allen, children of son Amasa (deceased). *Witnesses*: Seth Matlack, Obadiah Engle, Benjamin H. Lippincott. Second codicil, 7, 26, 1828: *Son*: Allen (deceased). *Daughter-in-law*: Ann, widow of son Allen (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Ridgeway, son of Allen (deceased), other children but no names given. Two executors being deceased, he appointed: *Executors*: Son-in-law Isaac Fennimore, friend Benj. H. Lippincott. *Witnesses*: Jane Lee, Amos Sharp, Samuel Fennimore. Third codicil, 9, 23, 1829: *Grandchildren*: Martha and William, children of daughter Sarah Rogers. *Great-grandchildren*: Child of William Rogers, son of daughter Sarah, child of Samuel F. Moore, son of son Amasa (deceased). *Witnesses*: Jane Lee, Solomon Mason, Jr., Samuel Fennimore. In will, mentions land on new road from Slade Bridge to Fostertown or Lumbertown; land near Catoxen Pond and at Turtle Creek; land below Lumberton Road, adjoining Stacy Moore's land.

BEULAH S. MOORE, Village of Medford, Burlington Co., 1, —, 1881, 7, 18, 1887. *Husband*: Mark‡ (deceased). *Sister*: Rachel V. *Nieces*: Elizabeth, wife of John Cox, 3 large, silver spoons, marked R. L.; Mary W., wife of Wm. Asay, 1 pair butter knives, marked B. S. M.; Hope Ann Wallace, 6 silver teaspoons, marked B. C.; Mary Elizabeth Atkinson, balance of my silver, &c. *Nieces and Nephews* of my husband, Mark (deceased): Mary Elizabeth Moore, Daniel W. Moore, Henrietta Nory, Samuel Courow, Amanda M. Leeds, Hannah A. Oliphant, Maria L. Matlack. Also the children of Aaron and Hosea Moore (deceased). To trustees of "Eldridge's Burying Ground." *Witnesses*: William Reily, R. S. Braddock. *Executors*: Charles Stokes, J. Franklin Peacock. Mentions her house and lot in village of Medford, where she resided. Also house and lot on road leading from Medford to Oliphant's Mills, occupied by Daniel W. Moore, to whom she leaves it.

BOSTIAN MOORE, Newton, Sussex Co., 11, 476; 9, 23, 1763, Int. *Administrator*: John Woolverton.

CALEB MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 11, 28, 1833, 1, 31, 1835. *Wife*: Jane. *Children*: Sarah Ann, Wilson F. *Grandchildren*: Children of Wilson F. Moore. *Witnesses*: Sol-

\* See Chalkley, 1836.

† Bethuel Moore<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>).

‡ Step-daughter (?).

§ See Mark, 1879.

omon Holcombe, Cornelius Wilson, Abraham D. Wilson. *Executors*: Wife Jane, John S. Wilson.

CALEB A. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 8, 3, 1846, Int. *Administrator*: Belford E. Davis. *Appraisement*: \$125.32, by Renben Davis, Joseph A. Bowen.

CATHARINE MOORE, Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 1, 12, 1822, 3, 6, 1824. *Niece*: Esther Moore. *Nephews*: Cornelius F. and Absalom, children of C. F. Moore, Nathan, Catharine. *Brother*: Nathan Moore. *Witnesses*: Edward S. McIlvain, Joseph Hoff, Jr. *Executors*: Smith Titus [3514], Cornelius F. Moore.

CATHARINE MOORE, Washington Township, Burlington Co., 10, 30, 1841, 11, 26, 1841. *Grandson*: Levi M. Shinn. *Witnesses*: Mary White, Isaac Prickett, Job Bishop. *Executors*: Job Bishop, Jonathan Haines.

CATHARINE L. MOORE, Wall Township, Monmouth Co., 10, 7, 1885, Int. *Administrator*: William S. *Appraisement*: \$686.12, by Jacob Leuppie, Henry C. Bennett.

CHALKLEY MOORE,\* Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 7, 23, 1831, 12, 28, 1836. *Wife*: Mary. *Brother*: Jacob. *Nieces*: Mary Colson, house where I lived at Mullica Hill. *Keturah*, daughter of Jacob Moore. *Nephews*: Jacob, son of Jacob Moore, Sammel E. Moore. *Witnesses*: Jonathan Colson, Thomas Fredell, Isaac Pine. *Executors*: Wife Mary, nephew Sammel E. Moore.

CHARLES MOORE, Burlington Co., 37, 70; 11, 4, 1797. Job Jones, guardian of Charles, son of Thomas Moore.

CHARLES MOORE, Burlington Co., 39, 305; 6, 2, 1801. Joseph Moore, guardian of Charles, son of Eber Moore.

CHARLES MOORE, Newton Township, Gloucester Co., 9, 8, 1828, Int. *Administratrix*: Sarah Ann Moore. *Appraisement*: \$356.50, by Josiah E. Coles, Cyrus Moore, Jr.

CHARLES MOORE, Burlington Co., 4, 2, 1829, 4, 21, 1829. *Child*: Burr; all my children. *Witnesses*: E. B. Woolston, W. Eayre, Richard Hornor. *Executor*: Samuel Dobbins.

CHARLES W. MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 10, 21, 1871, Int. *Administrators*: Sarah A. (the widow), Lewis C. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$4,090.89, by Israel J. Coon, David D. Smalley.

CHARLES MOORE [2484], Trenton, Mercer Co., 1, 15, 1872, Int. *Administrator*: Eseek Howell, Eckford Moore. *Appraisement*: \$58,960.00, by Peter Crozer, Amos Sickel.

CHARLES F. MOORE, residence, 45 Bridge St., Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 1, 12, 1877, 8, 1, 1877. *Wife*: Mary C. *Witnesses*: Jacob J. Lair, George M. Shamalia. *Executrix*: Mary C. Moore.

CHARLES B. MOORE, Ewing, Mercer Co., 12, 9, 1881, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph Moore. *Appraisement*: \$3,429.00. Harrison Thompson, George R. Cook.

CHARLES E. MOORE, Somerset Co., 12, 7, 1888. *Administrator*: Charles B. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$10,716.15, by Alexander Bayles, Abram S. Myrick.

CHARLES V. MOORE, Stillwater, Sussex Co., 7, 3, 1890, 3, 22, 1892. *Wife*: Lonisa E. Moore. *Witnesses*: J. S. Opdyke, Thamer Snover. *Executrix*: Wife.

CHARLES C. MOORE, Mount Laurel Township, Burlington Co., 11, 9, 1893, Int. *Administrators*: J. Foster Coles, Carrie S. Buzby. *Appraisement*: \$1,534.26, by John Buzby, Ezra E. Darnell.

CHARLES A. MOORE, Bermuda Township, Somerset Co., 12, 7, 1897, Int. *Administratrix*: Abbie (the widow). *Appraisement*: \$5,273.20, by James H. McCollum, Parmenas C. Henry.

CLARA F. MOORE, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., 5, 20, 1882, 4, 3, 1889. *Husband*: William A. *Witnesses*: Francis A. Doyle, 47 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lizzie H. Daily, 24 West 56th Street, N. Y. *Executor*: Husband Wm. A.

CORNELIUS MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 28, 1811, Int. *Administrator*: Uriel Titus [3456]. *Appraisement*: \$74.00, by Levi Knowles [3743], Samuel Fidler.

CORNELIUS MOORE [1088], Hunterdon Co., 11, 15, 1820, Int. *Administrator*: Sarah Moore. *Appraisement*: \$137.00, by Joseph B. Green, Elijah Green.

CORNELIUS V. MOORE†, Ewing, Mercer Co., 9, 15, 1863, Int. *Administrator*: Mary P. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$4,810.62, by James B. Green, Sammel Prior.

CYRUS MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 1, 21, 1841, 8, 24, 1842. *Children*: Uriah, John, Joseph, Abel, Cyrus, Charles (deceased), Patience Wilkins, Eliza Engle (deceased), Rebecca, Martha Decon, Mary, wife of Nathan Buzby. *Grandchildren*: Charles Moore,

\* See Benjamin, 1809.

† Cornelius V. Moore<sup>2</sup> (Absalom<sup>2</sup>, Nathau<sup>1</sup>), m. Mary P. Moore, had a son Charles.

son of son Charles (deceased), Mary, Cyrus, children of daughter Eliza Engle (deceased). Land bordering on Rancocas Creek; Stacy Moore's, now Stacy Stiles' land, Amasa Engle's land. *Witnesses*: Isaac Fenimore, Samuel Fenimore, Benjamin H. Lippincott. *Executors*: Sons Abel, Cyrus.

CYRUS MOORE, Lumberton, Burlington Co., 1, 20, 1862, 12, 27, 1880. *Wife*: Elizabeth R. *Children*: Cyrus,\* Abigail S., Mary R. *Witnesses*: Joel Oliphant, L. D. Hammell. *Executors*: Wife Elizabeth R., son Cyrus.

CYRUS MOORE, Burlington Co., 1, 25, 1894, Int. *Widow*: Esther Ann. *Administrator*: Joshua E. Borton. *Appraisement*: \$8,382.84, by David S. English, Wm. F. Borton.

DANIEL MOORE, JOHN MOORE, JAMES MOORE, SARAH MOORE, ELIZABETH MOORE. Will of Daniel Britton, Sr., Esq., Woodbridge, Apr. 5, 1733, Apr. 20, 1733. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: William, Benjamin, Mary, Elizabeth, Deliverance. *Grandchildren*: Daniel, son of John Moore, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, children of my daughter Deliverance Moore. *Executors*: Wife Elizabeth Britton, John Moore, son William Brittain.

DANIEL MOORE,† Rahway, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., G. 13; 11, 21, 1757, 1, 1, 1759. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Hope, John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Rachel, Sarah, Hannah, Anne, Susanna. *Brother*: Enoch (see Enoch's will). *Witnesses*: John Lee, Zacheriah Coddington, Edward Wilkinson, Jr. *Executors*: Friends John Bishop and Joseph Moore, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

DANIEL MOORE,‡ Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 13, 411; 11, 24, 1767. *Wife*: Rachel. *Children*: Rachel, Daniel, Jonathan, David, Amy. *Witnesses*: Abraham Bowen, Daniel Robinson, Daniel Clark. *Executor*: Son John.

DANIEL MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 22, 67; 2, 27, 1779. Accounting of John Moore, executor of Daniel Moore.

DANIEL MOORES,§ Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 34, 284; 3, 1, 1792, 5, 8, 1792. *Wife*: Abigail. *Children*: Daniel B., James, son-in-law Campyon Cutter (calls him son-in-law at first then says son), Brittens, Franka Cutter, Elizabeth Clark. *Grandchildren*: Daniel Clerk, Daniel Moores Cutter, John M. Cutter, Abigail Johnson, daughter of son James, Fanna Herrierson, Agnes B. Cutter. *Brothers*: Mathew, Philip. *Uncle*: Robert. *Witnesses*: Jotham Coddington, Asa Moores, David Coddington. *Executors*: Sons Daniel B. and James Moore, Campyon Cutter (son).

DANIEL B. MOORE,\*\* 38, 265; 1, 4, 1799. Guardian of Margaret, daughter of Jabez Marsh, late of Essex Co.

DANIEL MOORE, Essex Co., 40, 12; 1, 30, 1802, Int. *Administrators*: Catharine Moore, Joseph Tucker. *Appraisement*: Not computed, 2, 1, 1802, by John Moore, John Tucker. Must have been a butcher from inventory.

DANIEL MOORE,†† SR., Amwell, Hunterdon Co., July 6, 1805; codicil, April 3, 1806; proved, January 28, 1808. *Wife*: Elizabeth (second wife) will 1818-1819. *Children*: Gideon (will 1840, executors Daniel I. and Asa Moore), David (will 1806, executrix Rhodah), Solomon, Abraham, Daniel, Elizabeth Moore (Maskel) had Ruth and Elizabeth, Hannah Poulson, Mary Lawshe, Sarah Prall, Judith Tice, Rodah Moore (executrix of will of David Moore, 1806), Anna Moore, Agnes Moore (Case), Rebecca Puffedorf. *Witnesses*: Samuel Corle, Peter Moore, John Bowne. *Executors*: Wife, friend James Jones, son Gideon. *Son-in-law*: Israel Poulson.

DANIEL MOORE, JR., Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 6, 2, 1814, Int. *Administratrix*: Lydia Moore. *Appraisement*: \$1,085.91, by Ebenezer Davis, Samuel Davis.

DANIEL MOORE, Hopewell, Cumberland Co., 1, 8, 1817, 2, 22, 1817. *Children*: John, Phebe Cake, Sarah Fithian, Ann. *Daughter-in-law*: Eleonor, widow of son Moses. *Grandchildren*: Almeda, William, George, sons of son Moses. Land in Deerfield Township left me by my father; Cedar Swamp in Gloucester Co. I purchased of Dr. Isaac Harris (deceased); my right in grist mill held in partnership with Mrs. Minch in Hopewell; land in "Holmes Tract." *Witnesses*: Eben. Elmer, N. L. Stratton, Lucius Q. C. Elmer. *Executor*: Daughter Ann.

DANIEL B. MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 10, 12, 1824, 10, 20, 1824. *Wife*: Mary. *Nephews*: Britten M. Cutter, Daniel Moore, Joseph Clark. *Witnesses*: Randolph Crowell, Daniel B. Moore, Jr., Ichabod Dotter. *Executors*: Nephews, Joseph Clark and Daniel M. Cutter.

DANIEL MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 25, 1826, 10, 11, 1828. *Wife*: Nancy. *Children*: Joseph, Rachel, married (deceased), Elizabeth, wife of Peter Tookur (Tucker or

\* Cyrus Moore, the son, lives near Columbus. His mother is deceased, also one sister, who married Amos Harvey.

† Daniel<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). See Hatfield's Elizabeth.

‡ See John Moore, Aug. 11, 1768.

§ ? Daniel<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

\*\* See will of Daniel, 1792.

†† German Baptists.

Tooker), Ann, Hannah. *Grandchildren*: Children of daughters Rachel (deceased) and Elizabeth. *Witnesses*: Felix Parse, Catharine B. Moore (before probate she had married and was Catharine B. Thorn), Almira Clark. *Executors*: Son Joseph, kinsman Aaron Brokaw, Isaac Moore. *Inventory*: \$10,945.88. Notes against John H. Marsh, James Randolph, Phineas P. Harnad, Francis Everit, John Scudder, Cornelius Brokaw, Daniel Guyon, Lewis Terry, John Badgley, Daniel N. Tucker, Amos Morse, Jr. and Sr., Benj. and Job DeCamp, Benj. Moore, Thos. Moore, Phineas Moore, Daniel Moore.

DANIEL BRITAIN MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 10, 11, 1834, 11, 6, 1834. *Wife*: Margaret. *Children*: Samuel (minor), Harriet Martin. *Sister*: Eliza\* (deceased). *Witnesses*: Robert Lee, Samuel Moore, Thomas Moores. *Executor*: Wife Margaret.

DANIEL DOUGLASS MOORE [429], Bloomsbury, Mercer Co., 5, 19, 1839, Int. *Administrators*: Mary, Mary Ann and Samuel L. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$493.64, 5, 8, 1839, by John Whittaker, John Aborn (see Mary Moore, 1851).

DANIEL MOORE, Raritan Township, Hunterdon Co., 1, 12, 1860, 5, 12, 1860. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Daniel Moore, Catharine Crum. *Witnesses*: John P. Rittenhouse, Reuben Pierson, Paul K. Hoffman. *Executors*: Son Daniel, son-in-law Henry Crum.

DANIEL I. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 2, 14, 1870, 2, 6, 1886. *Wife*: Rhoda. *Children*: John, Catharine Sherman, Justus L. *Witnesses*: Asa Romaine, Henry F. Bodine, James Deats. *Executors*: Sons Justus L. and John.

DAVID MOORE† [3074], [3050], Morristown, G. 160; Feb. 6, 1760, Int. *Administratrix*: Elizabeth (his widow).

DAVID MOORE, Cumberland Co., Guardianship, 1, 18, 1779. *Guardian*: James Ewing, Esq., of Cumberland, appointed guardian of David Moore, son of Daniel Moore, late of Cumberland County, deceased. *Bondsman*: Daniel Ogden, of Cumberland County.

DAVID MOORE, Morristown, M. 70; 4, 10, 1781, Int. *Administratrix*: Rachel‡ Moore. *Appraisement*: £76 4 8, by Abram. Osborn, Jacob Palmer.

DAVID MOORE, 25, 399; 11, 20, 1783. *Guardian* of Samuel Paullin.

DAVID MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 4, 23, 1804, —, 1806. *Administrator*: Jonathan Moore. *Appraisement*: \$172.39, by Samuel Ogden, John Dare.

DAVID MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 12, 10, 1806, Int. *Administrator*: William M. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$66.00, by Francis Everitt, George Harrison.

DAVID MOORE, Salem Co., 9, 27, 1827, Int. *Administratrix*: Margaret Moore. *Appraisement*: \$146.55, by Silas Pedrick, Israel Longacre.

DAVID MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 12, 12, 1842, 4, 3, 1843. *Children*: Hiram, Isaiah H., Rhoda. *Witnesses*: William H. Moore, Lorenza Brewer, James J. Fisher. *Executrix*: Daughter Rhoda Moore.

DAVID MOORE, Cumberland Co., 9, 9, 1861, Int. *Administratrix*: Elizabeth, widow of David Moore. *Appraisement*: \$416.17, by George M. Cole, Jesse Finley.

DAVID MOORE, Mercer Co., 8, 20, 1869, Int. *Administratrix*: Mary, widow of David Moore. *Appraisement*: \$896.09, by Israel Howell, Anthony R. Rainear.

DAVID MOORE,§ Hackensack, Bergen Co., 12, 24, 1861, 2, 15, 1888. *Wife*: Siney. *My Brothers and Sisters*: Mary Edsall, Margaret, Thomas J., Sarah Ruton, Jacob J., Samuel J., Nicholas, Leah Tereance, Anna Westervelt. To the True Reformed Dutch Church in the English neighborhood, Rev. John Y. Debaun, pastor, \$200. *Witnesses*: Samuel E. De Groot, Cornelius Christie. *Executors*: Garret A. Lydecher, Samuel E. De Groot.

DAVID MOORE, M.D., Pennsgrove, Salem Co., 8, 28, 1897, 4, 6, 1899. *Wife*: Rebecca. *Children*: Joseph Moore, Sarah Stites. *Grandchildren*, living. *Witnesses*: Nathan S. Wood, Jarvis H. Reeves, Joseph B. Harbeson. *Executrix*: Daughter Sarah Stites.

DEBORAH MOORE, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 1, 13, 1869, 10, 13, 1877. *Son*: Edwin C. Martha Curtis, Harriet Curtis, Kate Moore, no relationship given. *Witnesses*: John Koons, John J. German. Codicil, dated 6, 1, 1872. *Daughter-in-law*: Julia M. Moore, wife of her son Edwin C. In the codicil she makes void her bequests to the three women mentioned in will and gives their portion to daughter-in-law Julia M. Moore. *Witnesses*: John J. German, N. V. Young. *Executor*: Edwin C. Moore.

DEBORAH ANN MOORE, Cranford Township, Union Co., 1, 25, 1892, 12, 6, 1899. *Husband*: Michael. *Witnesses*: Marx Riepel, Frances Gardner. *Executors*: None.

\* Her name was Elizabeth Moores, but she signs her name Eliza Moores at end of her will. She leaves \$100 to her nephew Samuel above, and his father Daniel Britain Moores speaks of it in his will.

† See Morristown Records.

‡ For Rachel Haden see Morristown Records.

§ See Siney, 1886.

DELPHINE MOORE, Bernards, Somerset Co., 5, 5, 1892, 5, 31, 1892. *Sister*: Rachel A. *Witnesses*: James Doty, Mary E. Doty. *Executrix*: Sister Rachel A.

DICKINSON MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 3, 9, 1843, Int. *Administrator*: John P. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$356.44, by Leonard Lawrence, William Westcott.

DICKINSON MOORE, Cumberland Co., 5, 14, 1864, Int. *Administrators*: Lydia Ann (the widow), James M. Newcomb. *Appraisement*: \$8,080.97, by Enos S. Gandy, B. Rush Bateman.

DOROTHY MOORE [1081], Hopewell Township, Hunterdon Co. *Executor*: William A. Benjamin. *Appraisement*: April 3rd, 1834, \$555.17½, by John A. Weart, Charles Welling. No will here on Hunterdon Index.

EBER MOORE, Burlington Co., 30, 57; 4, 3, 1788, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph Moore.

EDMINSTER MOORE, Somerset Co., 22, 248; 5, 2, 1780, 9, 11, 1780. *Wife*: Catharine. *Children*: Joseph, Gershom, John, Levi, Reuben, Jesse, Enoch, Amey Coon, Rachel, Lydia. *Witnesses*: Jacob Smalley, David Ruckman. *Executors*: Catharine Moor, David Smalley.

EDWARD MOORE, weaver, Deptford, Gloucester Co., 17, 84; 10, 13, 1774, 10, 21, 1774. *Children*: Jane Hamilton, Margaret Ward, Elizabeth. *Grandchildren*: Mark and Elizabeth, children of Jane Hamilton. *Witnesses*: Joseph Jones, Sarah Jones, Rachel Seeds. *Executors*: Son Alexander Hamilton,\* Isaac Stephens, Quaker.

EDWARD MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 8, 1812, 12, 24, 1812. *Wife*: Rachel. *Children*: Clayton.† *Brother*: Isaac. *Witnesses*: Nathaniel H. Bennett, David S. Miller, Uzal C. Marsh. *Executors*: Brother Isaac, friend and relation, Henry Moore.

EDWARD MOORE, Bridge Town, Middlesex Co., 8, 22, 1819, 3, 19, 1822. *Children*: Thomas, Isaac, Edward (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Meriam, Clayton, Caroline Eliza, children of son Edward (deceased). *Witnesses*: Nathan Shotwell, Isaac Willson, Joseph Shotwell. *Executors*: Henry Moore, Jr., son Isaac.

EDWARD M. MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 3, 16, 1866, Int. *Administrator*: Joel Locke. *Widow*: Mary Moore. *Appraisement*: \$90.85, by Enoch E. Locke, Wm. B. Gleason.

EDWARD L. MOORE, Gloucester Co., 4, 2, 1869, Int. *Administrators*: Elizabeth Moore, John James. *Appraisement*: \$4,010.23, by Ephraim Waters, Henry C. Garrison.

EDWARD C. MOORE, Newton, Sussex Co., 11, 25, 1874, 3, 20, 1877. *Wife*: Catharine P. Moore. "All my children." *Witnesses*: Daniel L. Anderson, Henry Rinker. *Executrix*: Wife Catharine P.

EDWARD MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 2, 23, 1882, 3, 7, 1882. *Wife*: Sarah. *Daughter*: Mary Mullen. *Granddaughter*: Sarah, daughter of daughter Mary Mullen. *Witnesses*: John Cahill, Martin Fallon. *Executors*: Charles C. Hill, wife Sarah.

EDWARD MOORE, Mercer Co., 3, 11, 1882, Int. *Administrators*: Sarah Moore, Charles C. Hill. *Appraisement*: \$774.58, by John Cahill, John Haggerty.

EDWARD T. MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 4, 28, 1864, 10, 21, 1885. *Wife*: Ellen L. "My children." *Witnesses*: C. H. Waterbury, Louis E. Braun. *Executrix*: Wife Ellen L.

EDWARD C. MOORE, Passaic Co., 12, 5, 1896, 3, 3, 1897. *Wife*: Jennie. *Children*: Jennie Louise, Harriet S. *Witnesses*: Thomas M. Moore, Louise Appelbaum. *Executrix*: Wife Jennie.

ELENOR MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 9, 9, 1818, Int. *Administrator*: William Moore, Jr. *Appraisement*: \$554.76, by Hosea Moore, Jonathan Smith.

ELIJAH MOORE, Cumberland Co., 11, 7, 1863, Int. *Administrator*: David Veal. *Appraisement*: \$3,464.87, by Bacon B. and Mordecai Hutchinson. Inventory says \$3,400 in hands of Dr. Joseph Moore.

ELIPHALET MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 6, 14, 1828, 1, 24, 1829. *Wife*: Margaret. *Child*: Frazee. *Grandson*: Eliphalet, son of son Frazee. *Sister*: Hannah Sofield. *Nephews*: Obadiah, John, and Enoch, sons of sister Hannah Sofield. "Sister Phebe and her grandchildren." *Witnesses*: Adam Lee, Thomas Lee, Jr., Isaac Campbell. *Executors*: Robert Lee, Andrew Miller, Henry R. Lee.

ELIZA C. MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 12, 1839, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel H. Weatherby. *Appraisement*: \$346.65, by Jonathan Colson, Edward Iredell.

ELIZA MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 9, 8, 1854, 2, 11, 1863. *Children*: Eliza, Louisa, Helena, Jane Ann, Mary, John, Benjamin, Edward, Charles. *Daughter-in-law*: Mary Moore, widow of son Lewis. *Grandchildren*: Eliza Zabriskie, three children of daughter-in-law Mary Moore. *Witnesses*: George B. Brown, Ichabod Cleaveland. *Executors*: Abraham O. Zabriskie, of Jersey City, William S. Banta, of Hackensack.

\* Alexander Hamilton his son-in-law, proven by probate.

† There is a will of Clayton Moore in Court House, at Easton, Pa., 1852.

ELIZA MOORE, Bergen Co., 2, 27, 1865, Int. *Executor*: Wm. S. Banta.

ELIZA ANN MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 8, 2, 1873, Int. *Administrator*: John S. Drake. *Appraisal*: \$390.90, by Wm. H. Drake, Daniel S. Stout.

ELIZA MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 6, 15, 1878, 6, 9, 1880. *Brother*: Wm. I. Moore. *Nieces*: Caroline H. Dressler, Sarah A. Moulder, Georgianna Townsend, Emma M. Chambers, To Ewing Presbyterian Church \$100, to keep the following graves in order, all in above church. yard, and my own grave: My paternal grandfather, Benjamin, my paternal grandmother, Mary-my maternal grandfather, Benjamin, my maternal grandmother, Elizabeth, my father, William Sackett, my mother, Elizabeth, my brother, Charles. *Witnesses*: John S. Chambers, Jr., Thomas S. Chambers. *Executor*: Benjamin F. Chambers.

ELIZABETH MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 1, 4, 1809, Int. *Administrator*: Andrew Elston, Samuel Marsh. *Appraisal*: \$162.56, by Nathan Marsh, Abraham Lufberry.

ELIZABETH MOORE\* [1080], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., July 9, 1803, Jan. 7, 1819. *Sisters*: Keziah Titus, Sarah, wife of John Smith, each one-half of estate, except £5. *Niece*: Elizabeth, daughter of brother William. In case of death of either of my sisters, her share to be equally divided among her daughters. *Executors*: Brother Amos and above-mentioned John S. Smith. *Witnesses*: Hezekiah Young, John Welling. *Inventory*: \$427.87, Dec. 21, 1818. *Appraisers*: Jesse Moore, John Welling. (See will of Henry Moore, 1826.)

ELIZABETH MOORE, widow of Daniel Moore, Amwell Township, Hunterdon Co., Aug. 19, 1818, Aug. 5, 1819. *Sons*: Gideon, David, Sollamou. *Daughters*: Hanah Poulson, Mary Lawshe, Sarah Prall, Judith Tise, Rhoda Moore, Ann Moore, Agnes Case. *Executors*: Son Gideon, son-in-law Israel Poulson. *Witnesses*: David Moore, James Berry, West Brewer.

ELIZABETH MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 8, 1, 1827, 12, 29, 1827. *Children*: Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane (now Jane Wolf). *Witnesses*: Robert Lee, Henry R. Lee. *Executrices*: My three daughters, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane Wolf.

ELIZABETH MOORES,† Rahway, Essex Co., 7, 25, 1833, 4, 18, 1834. To Samuel, son of Daniel B. Moores, \$100. Charity, Harry, Phillip, three children of Samuel Moore " \$100 to be divided between them." Elizabeth, Elias Brittain, children of Samuel and Margaret Moore. Elizabeth M., daughter of Wm. and Jane Wolf. *Witnesses*: Samuel Oliver, Washington B. Oliver. *Executors*: Samuel Moore, James Moore, Daniel B. Moore.

ELIZABETH MOORE‡ (widow), Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., July 15, 1837, Aug. 26, 1837. *Daughter*: Rebecca Moore: All my wearing apparel and household goods, together with residue of my estate, to be paid at age of 18 or marriage. In case of said daughter's death, estate to be equally divided between testator's brothers and sisters or their heirs. *Executor*: Brother John Smith. *Witnesses*: John S. Atchley, Joseph Titus. *Inventory* taken Aug. 26, 1837, \$989.57½. States she " was widow of Aaron Moore (deceased)." *Appraisers*: Joseph Titus, Jeremiah Hoff.

ELIZABETH MOORE, widow of George Moore, Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., 8, 12, 1848, 9, 12, 1859. *Children*: William M. Auble, residing in Western New York, Maria B., wife of John Melick, of Somerset Co., Jane, wife of John Rhinehart, Hunterdon Co., Eliza Ann, wife of Jos. Everitte, Hunterdon Co. *Witnesses*: John Honeyman, R. M. Honeyman, Jane Lane. *Executors*: Three sons-in-law, John Melick, John Rhinehart, Joseph Everitte.

ELIZABETH R. MOORE, 2, 14, 1878, 3, 8, 1878. *Nephew*: Granville Moore. To Martha Prickett; my brothers. *Witnesses*: Cyrus S. Moore, Mary M. Wilkins, George Middleton. *Administrators*: John Moore, Samuel R. Moore.

ELIZABETH MOORE, City of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 7, 20, 1881, 3, 13, 1882. *Children*: Bartholemew, Catharine Ward, Annie (deceased). *Grandchildren*: John William Hollenbeck, son of daughter Annie Moore (deceased), children of son Bartholemew, children of daughter Catharine Ward. *Witnesses*: Charles S. Cowenhoven, James A. Broadwell, George C. Towle. *Executors*: Son Bartholemew, daughter Catharine Ward.

ELIZABETH E. MOORE, Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., 4, 24, 1893, Int. *Administrator*: William B. Moore. *Appraisal*: \$3,918.42, by Rutsen Snyder, James P. Hopping.

ELIZABETH MOORE, Fort Lee Hill, Bergen Co., 12, 13, 1868, 3, 2, 1898. *Adopted Daughter*: Harriet A., wife of Frederick Creamer, all her property and residence on Fort Lee Hill. *Witnesses*: Maurice FitzGerald, Abraham Carleck. *Executor*: Frederick Creamer.

ELLEN MOORE, Palisade Township, Bergen Co., 5, 27, 1886, codicil, 6, 7, 1889, 3, 14, 1895. *Brothers and Sisters*: Henry, Ann, Jane, Maria. *Legatee*: Dr. John I. Haring. *Witnesses*: Margaret Demarest, Isaac D. Demarest. *Executor*: Friend Dr. John I. Haring. Codicil, Sophie, wife of cousin Henry H. Ferdon, with whom I now reside.

ELMER MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 3, 31, 1881, 5, 28, 1881. *Wife*: Mary E. Moore; " My children." *Witnesses*: E. A. Armstrong, Geo. R. Greene. *Executors*: Friends Charles B. Coles, James Freeman, both of Camden.

\* Elizabeth Moore<sup>6</sup> (Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>).

† Signis her will Eliza Moores and is called so in probate.

‡ See Rebecca Moore, 1813; Aaron Moore, Jr., 1832.



ELMER MOORE, village of Shiloh, Cumberland Co., 11, 6, 1890, Int. *Widow*: Kitty B. (see will). *Administrator*: Theodore F. Davis. *Appraisement*: \$3,316.85, by William A. Hummel, Thomas Ewing.

ELNATHAN MOORE,\* Franklin, Somerset Co., 4, 30, 1857, 6, 4, 1857. *Wife*: Mary R. *Children*: John R., Hart, Charles B., William R.'s (deceased) children, Hannah M.'s (deceased) children. *Witnesses*: Peter Cortelyou, John D. Fount, Abram I. Cortelyou. *Executors*: Sons Hart and Charles B.

ELWOOD MOORE, Burlington Co., 9, 12, 1883, 10, 29, 1883. *Children*: Rachel Anah, Elizabeth Ann Clark, Henry G., Mary E., Amanda C., Joseph B., Benjamin H. *Witnesses*: Job Evans, Isaac C. Heritage. *Executor*: Son Benjamin H.

ELY MOORE, ELIJAH MOORE, etc. Will of William Green, Jr., Trenton, Oct. 24, 1754, Dec. 19, 1754. Brother Richard, eldest sister Rebecca's three sons Richard, William and Elijah Moore, youngest sister Christian's three sons Ely, Moses and Ephraim Moore. Hezekiah, son of Benjamin Green, of Trenton, Hezekiah's elder brother Joseph. *Mother*: Mary Green. *Brother*: George. *Executors*: Mother Mary Green, brother Richard. *Witnesses*: Cha. Clark, Benjamin Clark, John Moore.

ELY MOORE [2475], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 11, 4, 1813, 9, 3, 1814, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph Moore (one of the administrators, does not name the other or others). *Appraisement*: \$147.50, by Isaac Golden, David Hunt.

ELI MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 4, 23, 1838, Int. *Administrators*: Isaac Leeds, Rachel V. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$1,320.79, by Benjamin Buckman, John Leeds, Jr.

ELY MOORE [2485], Hopewell, Mercer Co., 9, 24, 1863, 10, 9, 1863. *Wife*: Juliet Ann. *My Four Children*: Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Joseph H., Franklin Van Dyke, minors. *Witnesses*: Thomas P. Moore, David S. Hill. *Executors*: Brothers Imlay and Charles, of Trenton.

ELZA MOORE (free man of color), West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 3, 14, 1866, 5, 14, 1866. *Wife*: Araminta. *Brother*: Prime Moore. *Witnesses*: Edmund B. Dungan, Levi H. Sharp. *Executor*: Nelson V. Young.

ENOCH MOORE,† Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., F. 294; 1, 10, 1755, 11, 22, 1755, codicil dated 10, 6, 1755. *Wife*: Grace (Brotherton). *Children*: John, Enoch, James, Samuel, Frances, Grace, Hope. *Brother*: Daniel. *Witnesses*: John Vail (Quaker), Samuel Marsh (Quaker), Ann Moore. *Executors*: Wife Grace, nephew Joseph Moore. *Kinsman*: Joseph Shotwell.

ENOCH MOORE,‡ G. 83; 6, 19, 1759. Administration granted to Henry Davis, empowering him, by the widow of Enoch Moore, late of Elizabethtown, to receive the dues to her son Enoch Moore, late a soldier (deceased).

ENOCH MOORE, 14, 542; 6, 16, 1773. Guardian of Jos. Mulford.

ENOCH MOORE, Greenwich, Cumberland Co., 18, 197; 1, 27, 1775, 4, 12, 1777. *Wife*: Rachel. *Children*: "Eldest son," "youngest son," Rebecca. *Sister*: Hannah Scott. *Witnesses*: Thomas Ewing, Elnathan Ware, Morigen Frient. *Executors*: Wife Rachel, John Ewing (see 29, 184).

ENOCH MOORE, 29, 184; 6, 8, 1787. John Ewing, guardian of Enoch Moore. See Enoch Moore, 1777.

ENOCH MOORE,§ Elizabeth Town, Rahway, Essex Co., 33, 173; 8, 6, 1793, 9, 17, 1793. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Daughters*: Anne, Rebecca Brotherton, Catharine Shotwell. *Grandson*: Enoch Moore Shotwell, son of daughter Catharine. *Mother*: Grace. *Witnesses*: John Moore, Samuel Marsh, Joseph DeCamp. *Executors*: Andrew Elston, of Woodbridge, Samuel Marsh, of Bridge Town.

ENOCH H. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 8, 17, 1846, Int. *Administrator*: E. Anson Moore. *Appraisement*: \$2,070.25, Jona<sup>a</sup> Elmer, Jonathan Holmes.

ENOCH MOORE, Gloucester Co., 3, 24, 1888, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel L. Franklin. *Appraisement*: \$8,504.56, made 3, 19, 1888, by Charles S. Knisell, Daniel J. Packer.

EPHRAIM MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co. (livery stable), 10, 8, 1866, 12, 6, 1866. *Wife*: Maria B. *Children*: Charles B., Paul H. *Sister*: Ruth F. *Mother*: Lydia. To S. F. Moore. *Witnesses*: Joseph Moore, Samuel F. Moore. *Executor*: Son Charles B.

EVALINE MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 4, 16, 1883, 5, 8, 1889. *Sister*: Elizabeth G., wife of Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., of Newark, N. J. *Witnesses*: Margaretta T. Craven, Mary Rogers. *Executors*: Brother-in-law Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D.

EUNICE MOORE, Middlesex Co., 3, 31, 1876, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel E. Ensign. *Appraisement*: \$350, by A. S. Brown, Albert Martin.

\* Elnathan<sup>2</sup> (Josiah<sup>1</sup>).

† Enoch Moore<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), Woodbridge, N. J., *d.* Dec. 7, 1707, *d.* 18, 10, 1755.

‡ Enoch<sup>4</sup> (Enoch<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), Woodbridge, N. J.

§ Enoch Moore<sup>4</sup> (Enoch<sup>3</sup>).

EZEKIEL MOORE, Cumberland Co., 7, 12, 1867, Int. *Administrator*: David B. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$182.40, by Daniel M. Woodruff, James M. Riley.

EZEKIEL C. MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 11, 1, 1869, 4, 29, 1871. *Wife*: Rebecca P. *Children*: Edward S., deceased (see Edward L., 1899), Jacob J., John, Robert H., Samuel H., Elmira W., Martha E., George Franklin, Joseph R. *Grandchildren*: Anna F., Mary J., William H., children of son Edward S. Moore, deceased. *Witnesses*: Wm. D. Scott, C. P. Abbott, C. B. Carman. *Executors*: Friend William R. Tatum, sons Jacob J. and John.

EZEKIEL MOORE, Ocean Co., 11, 4, 1879, Int. *Administrator*: William Cawley. *Appraisement*: \$20.00, by Joseph Emery, James Henderson.

FANNY MOORE and RACHEL MOORE, guardianship, 29, 224; 4, 4, 1786. Samuel Moore appointed guardian of Fanny and Rachel Moore.

FRANCES MORE. Els Rous, widow of Simond Rouse, Jan. 17, 1690, Jan. 29, 1690. To kinswoman Sarah Manning now living in Bostone in New-England. To Frances, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> More, of Woodbridge, now living in this house, &c. *Overseers* of these two girls: John Harryman, preacher of Elizabethtown, John Ogden of same place. £25 of New York money coming from Jaquish Cortelyou, dwelling at New Utrecht, on Long Island, to be divided between these two girls. *Witness*: Wm. Robinson, Doctor of Medisin.

FRANCES MORE. Simond Rouse (no residence), 3, 26, 1689, 8, 3, 1693. Wife to have life use of estate. Frances More to get estate after wife's death. *Witnesses*: Thomas Mullinex, Isabella More (her mark), Joseph Hart, John Bishop (his mark). *Overseer*: John Bishop. Attested at Philadelphia, 6 mo., 8, 1693, before Patrick Robinson, Justice of the Peace. Attested at Perth Amboy, 8, 3, 1693, before And. Hamilton.

FRANCES MOORE, Rahway, Middlesex Co., 11, 6, 1694. *Guardians*: John Bishop, Jonathan Bishop, of Rahway, Middlesex Co.

FRANCES B. MOORE, Hopewell, Mercer Co., not dated, 5, 5, 1857. *Legatees*: Catharine, daughter of William T. Stout, William H. Moore, Noah Stout. *Witnesses*: John H. Phillips, Jonathan S. Bunn. *Executor*: William T. Stout.

FRANCES S. MOORES, Newark, Essex Co., 7, 6, 1882, 4, 13, 1883. *Children*: Isabel H. Williams. *Grandchildren*: Frederick Moores, son of daughter Isabel H. Williams. *Brothers*: Lewis M. and T. Spencer Stillman. "Sister Mary and her daughter Mary E. Double-day." *Sisters-in-law*: Sarah C., wife of brother Lewis M. Stillman, and brother T. Spencer Stillman's wife. *Nieces*: Lizzie, Anna and Hattie, daughters of brother Lewis M. Stillman. To Rector and Wardens of Emmanuel Reformed Episcopal Church, of Newark, \$5,000 to constitute a scholarship for young men studying for the ministry. To the W. C. T. Union, \$100, To Rector of Emmanuel Reformed Episcopal Ch. \$200 "to procure unfermented wine for the Sacramental Table, and also \$109 to aid the church a little." *Witnesses*: William D. Carter, Robert S. Grummon. *Executors*: William D. Carter, Robert S. Grummon. Codicil, probated with will, 4, 13, 1883. *Brother*: "Henry." "Sarah, Bell and their children." "Dear Fred and Willie's places." "Sisters and nieces." Speaks of practicing great self-denial in mode of living, and yet "moving in distinguished society, as the world says." Has had losses, but does not explain, and desires her "Brother Henry" to distribute her possessions of household goods, pictures, portraits, silver, &c., and many relics that "Fred and Mary" would have treasured. Makes no mention of daughter Isabel. No date. Same witnesses as of will. This codicil written by herself.

FRANCES MOORE, Wantage, Sussex Co., 12, 10, 1893, 5, 28, 1894, died 5, 5, 1894. *Children*: Murray (deceased), Fred. *Sister*: Susan Smith, of Wantage, \$1,000, "& other sisters." *Great Nephew*: Murray Moore Smith, named for son Murray Moore. *Brother*: John N. Smith (deceased). Clarence Linn, Sarah Smith, Susan Smith, Charles H. Smith, trustees of my brother John N. Smith's estate. *Witnesses*: Sarah Smith, of Wantage, Chas. D. Bennett, of Wantage. *Executor*: Nephew Clarence Linn, of Jersey City, N. J.

FRANCIS MOORE,\* Elizabethtown, Essex Co., B. 131; 7, 31, 1729, 9, 15, 1729. *Wife*: Jane. *Children*: Anna, Mary, Hannah, Joan, William, Samuel, Francis, James. *Witnesses*: Wm. Marshall, John Rolph, Daniel Torrell. *Executor*: Wife and son Samuel.

FRANCIS MOORE,† Hackensack, Bergen Co., G. 284; 4, 18, 1760, 6, 12, 1760. *Wife*: Janne. *Witnesses*: Abraham V. Buskirk, Mary Moore, Thomas Moore. *Executrix*: Wife Janne.

FREDERICK W. MOORES, Brooklyn, Kings Co., State of New York, 7, 27, 1873, 7, 13, 1882. *Wife*: Almira H. *Witnesses*: William G. Wilson, 415 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, Walter B. Ireland. *Executrix*: Wife Almira H. Probated in Essex Co., Surrogate's office, July 13, 1882, and states that "Testator died more than ten days ago."

GAINES MOORE, Princeton, Mercer Co., 3, 12, 1872, Int. *Administratrix*: Rebecca H. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$200.15, by James C. Burke, Henry B. Duryee.

\* A Francis Moore, in 1720, bought 100 acres at Ringoes, East Amwell, on the east side of the King's Road (Old York), and sold the same to John Dagworthy, Esq., May 9, 1724. (Snell's Hunterdon, page 351; also footnote, page 358, Jan. 22, 1725.)

† N. Y. Marriages: Francis Moore, Jane Day, 1757, Nov. 4.

GEORGE MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., F. 404; 2, 23, 1757, Int. *Administratrix*: Mary, widow of George Moores.

GEORGE MOORE, Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., 12, 28, 1843, Int. *Administrators*: John Moore, John Rinehart. *Appraisement*: \$2,649.80½, by Philip Hiler, Jacob Apgar.

GEORGE H. MOORE, Bergen Co., 3, 24, 1863, Int. *Administrator*: William S. Bauta. *Appraisement*: \$186.23, by Garret G. Ackerson, John H. Banta.

GEORGE MOORE, North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 5, 14, 1859, 3, 15, 1864. *Wife*: Hannah. "My children." *Witnesses*: Paul Obert, Davison Applegate, John Grover. *Executor*: Charles P. Blew.

GEORGE W. MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 1, 16, 1874, Int. *Administrator*: Isaac Bozearth. *Appraisement*: \$265.30, by Jacob L. Laishman, Samuel Taylor.

GEORGE MOORE, Dennis Township, Cape May Co., 1, 9, 1875, 1, 29, 1875. *Wife*: Sophia. *Witnesses*: Charles Lloyd, Thomas Townsend. *Executor*: Wife Sophia.

GEORGE MOHR, SR., West Orange, Essex Co., 1, 19, 1872, 7, 11, 1888. *Wife*: Louisa. *Children*: George Moore, Jr. (adopted). *Witnesses*: Henry Roch, Louis Greiner. *Executors*: Wife Louisa, adopted son George, Jr.

GEORGE D. G. MOORE, d. Oct. 13, 1891, Newark, Essex Co., 6, 17, 1889, 10, 26, 1891. *Sister*: Harriet E. *Nephews and Nieces*: Sarah M., wife of Zachariah Welsh; Robert and Adeline, children of niece Sarah M. Welsh; E. Conway Moore, of Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin; George De Graw, son of E. Conway Moore, of Prairie du Sac; Joseph Moore (deceased), of Prairie du Sac, Wis.; George, son of Joseph Moore, of Prairie du Sac; Fanny, sister of E. Conway Moore; J. Monroe Reuck; George M., son of nephew J. Monroe Reuck; daughters of nephew J. Monroe Reuck; J. Whitfield Reuck; Albertha, daughter of nephew J. Whitfield Reuck; Phebe, wife of nephew J. Whitfield Reuck; other children of J. Whitfield and Phebe Reuck; Francis D. Moore (deceased); children of Francis D. Moore (deceased); Edwin J. Moore (deceased); Grace, daughter of nephew Edwin J. Moore (deceased); other children of nephew Edwin J. Moore (deceased); Aaron Nelson Moore (deceased); Alfred, son of nephew Aaron Nelson Moore (deceased); Emma E. Moore; Harriet Elizabeth, wife of Henry D. Gould; Harriet Matilda Downs; Harriet Augusta, wife of Wm. H. Harrison; Emma, wife of J. Banks Reford; Joseph Parcels; Harriet Amelia, wife of John C. Bachelor; Carrie, wife of William A. Cobb; George Theron Moore; Olivia, wife of Isaac Smith, of Iowa; Carrie, wife of Charles Fletcher, of Iowa. To Friend, Mrs. Frances, wife of Dr. Robt. G. Stanwood. *Witnesses*: Horace T. Brunley, 172 Roseville Avenue, Newark, N. J., Robt. D. Mead, 156 Roseville Avenue, Newark, N. J. *Executors*: Friends James C. McDonald, Joseph D. Gallagher. First codicil, 1, 24, 1891: Harriet E. Gould has deceased, her three sons to receive her portion. *Wife's Brother*: Philip Whitehead, residing in Illinois. *Wife's Niece*: Fanny, daughter of Philip Whitehead, Miss Grace Whitehead, of Washington, D. C. My friends Miss S. Fannie Carter, of Newark (teacher), Miss Mary, daughter of Rev. Dr. Strieby (teacher), of Newark. *Witnesses*: Same. *Executors*: Same. Second codicil, 10, 5, 1891: Mary S. Fitch, with whom I am shortly to be joined in marriage, \$50,000 during her life. *Witnesses*: Edward P. Ward, 1084 Broad Street, Newark, N. J., Thomas W. Crooks, 68 Norfolk Street, Newark, N. J. *Executors*: James C. McDonald, Frank B. Allen. To proprietors of Rosedale Cemetery at Orange \$400 to keep my burial lot in order. Protestant Foster Home of Newark \$5,000 as a legacy from my wife, who was a manager. Board of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church of United States of America \$2,500. Board of Home Missions of Presbyterian Church of United States of America \$2,500. Board of Church Erection Fund, &c., \$1,000. Presbyterian Board of Relief of Disabled Ministers and Widows and Orphans, &c., \$1,000. German Theological Society of Bloomfield, N. J., \$500. For Founding a Home for Aged Respectable People of both sexes, after death of "Sister Harriet," \$10,000. If he dies away from home, wishes his body brought back if possible at any expense and placed beside his wife, and if his body "is not recovered," directs that the vault be opened and "the box I have had made containing our likenesses be placed in the grave as directed on the wrapper of the box."

GEORGE MOORE, Bedminster Township, Somerset Co., 11, 16, 1894, 12, 10, 1894. *Wife*: Eliza N. *Children*: Philip H., of Rickaree, Arapaho Co., Kansas, John, of Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J., George, now of Sullivan, Colorado, William, Edward H., Charles, Mary, wife of Geo. A. Lance, of Washington, Morris Co., N. J., Elizabeth, wife of Anten Melick, of Cuba, Crawford Co., Kansas. *Brother*: William J. *Witnesses*: Elias T. Bartles, Wm. P. Sutphen. *Executors*: Son Wm., Jr., son-in-law George A. Lance, brother Wm. J.

GEORGE THERON MOORE,\* 1, —, 1890, 3, 6, 1895. *Father and Mother* (deceased), of Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin. *Sisters*: Francis Emeline, wife of J. Banks Reford, Harriet Matilda Downs (?). *Brother*: Joseph A. *Nephews*: George C. Moore, J. Theron Reford, J. Banks Reford, Jr. *Witnesses*: Charles M. Davis, George W. Crook. *Executor*: Brother-in-law, J. Banks Reford.

GEORGE W. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 8, 24, 1898, Int. *Administrator*: Thomas B. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$120.10, by William Bentley, V. B. Tubman.

\* Probated in Essex Co., and presume he lived there, for he wishes his body conveyed to Prairie du Sac, and laid by his father and mother.

GERSHOM MOORE, Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., 1, 23, 1722, 4, 3, 1722. Will given in full page 38. Ralph Hart and Richard Furman refuse, &c., to Intermeddle with the Executorship, otherwise than assisting the widow by their "friendly offices," 1, 23, 1722. Before Samuell Bustill.

GERSHOM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., F. 21; no date given; recorded 3, 9, 1752. *Wife*: Rachel. *Children*: Thomas, Ruth, Rachel, Gershom, Enoch, Benjamin, Mary, Samuel. *Executors*: Wife, son Thomas, friend and brother Benj. Inslee. *Witnesses*: Abraham Thorn, Jacob Shotwell, Abraham Thorn, Jr. (all Quakers).

GERSHOM MOORE, A. 356, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., Mar. 10, 1810, quit claim to all property of his wife Priscilla. *Witnesses*: Samuel I. Bunting, Stephen Verree, sworn Sept. 24, 1810. (Among wills in Surrogate's office, Mount Holly, N. J.)

GIDEON MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 2, 25, 1840, 10, 1, 1840. *Wife*: Catharine. *Children*: Daniel J., Asa, Jacob D., Sarah, wife of Wm. Brewer, William H., Catharine. *Witnesses*: Cornelius Lake, John Poulson, West Brewer, Daniel Poulson. *Executors*: Sons Daniel J., Asa. He gave land for a burying-ground, out of land purchased from Peter Fisher and near Richard Sheppard's. (See will Peter, 1836, about graveyard near Gideon Moore's.)

HANNAH MOORE, Rahway Township, Union Co., 6, 4, 1861, 3, 23, 1870. *Children*: Edward, Benton P., Charles A. "All my children." *Witnesses*: Joseph S. Townsend, Joel Clarkson. *Executors*: Sons Edward, Benton P., Charles A. This will on one-half sheet of paper. Signature seems to be same writing. She says "all my children share and share alike," then afterwards mentions these sons as executors. The date is 4th day of the 6th month. I conclude she was a Quaker.

HANNAH MOORE, Plumstead Township, Ocean Co., 6, 15, 1885, 9, 18, 1885. *Husband*: Henry. *Stepdaughter*: Phoebe Ann Moore, daughter of my deceased sister, first wife of my husband. *Brother*: Charles Lee. *First Husband*: William Taylor. *Grandson*: Henry, son of Pitman and Mary Frances Craumer. *Witnesses*: Thomas B. Jobs, E. S. Holcomb. *Executrix*: Stepdaughter Phoebe Ann Moore.

HANNAH MOORE [448], widow of Jesse Moore, near Pennington, Hopewell Township, Mercer Co., 7, 29, 1870, 4, 20, 1875. *Adopted Daughter*: Hannah Maria Taylor. *Nephew*: Benjamin Anderson. *Great Niece*: Mary Moore Anderson, daughter of Benjamin. *Brother*: Benjamin M. Woodward. *Witnesses*: Joseph P. Updike, Elmer E. Green. *Executor*: Friend Caleb S. Green.

HANNAH ANN MOORE, Gloucester Co., 9, 1, 1888, 4, 6, 1889. *Husband*: Samuel (deceased). *Children*: George L., Mary Etta, Sarah Elma. *Witnesses*: Charles K. Horner, Sarah E. Horner. *Executors*: Son George L., brother-in-law Edwin L. Borton.

HANNAH E. MOORE, Pompton, Passaic Co., 2, 19, 1891, 4, 17, 1891. *Children*: Inez E., wife of H. Julius Smith, of Pompton. *Grandchildren*: Inez E., Julia M., Bessie E., Henry Julius, Amasa, David Lester, Elsie F., Clarence B., Donald R., children of daughter Inez E. Smith, all of Pompton. *Witnesses*: Frank E. Pellet, Paterson, N. J., Lauretta V. Grindle. *Executor*: Son-in-law H. Julius Smith.

HARRIET E. MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 11, 18, 1891, 1, 19, 1894, codicil 5, 6, 1893. *Sister*: Justina. *Nieces*: Sarah M., wife of Zachariah Welsh, Hattie Bacheller, Carrie Cobb, Hattie Harrison, Emma Reford, Phebe Reuck. *Nephews*: Monroe Reuck, Joseph Parcells, Horace P. Gould, Walter Gould, Willie Gould. *Great Niece*: Grace Moore. *Witnesses*: Earnest V. A. Belfatto, Walter M. Lyon. *Executor*: Friend Frank B. Allen. Codicil: *Legatees*: Mrs. John W. Taylor, Harriet M. Downs, niece Lily Parcells. *Witnesses to Codicil*: Earnest V. A. Belfatto, Benj. J. Fleuchaus. *Executrix*: Sarah M., wife of Zachariah Welsh.

HARRY MOORE, Hohokus, Bergen Co., 7, 7, 1869, 12, 13, 1869. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Samuel H., Nicholas H. (deceased), Fanny, wife of Harry Lemmans. *Witnesses*: Garret H. Zabriskie, John L. Storms. *Executor*: Albert G. Zabriskie.

HAZEN W. MOORE, Union Co., 8, 13, 1870, Int. *Widow*: Emma. *Administrator*: Charles W. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$1,277.70, by John W. Moore, Isaac T. Randolph.

HENDERSON MOORE, Township of North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 9, 21, 1820, Int. *Administrator*: Alexander Moore. *Appraisement*: \$3,975.25, by Nicholas Booraem, Jr., Jon. C. Dunham.

HENRY MOORE, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 2, 18, 1811, 3, 14, 1814. *Wife*: Sarah, maiden name was Sarah Jackway, daughter of Reuben Jackway and Margaret, his wife. *Children*: John, my first wife's son, Henry, Thomas, James, Hugh, children of my second wife, Sarah Moore. *Witnesses*: William Asson, Joseph Hodson, Samuel Woodward. *Executors*: Wife Sarah, son Henry.

HENRY MOORE, Amwell, Apr. 25, 1815, May 10, 1816. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: William, John (m. Mary 17, 1796, Hannah Trout), Jacob, Anna (m. Dec. 19, 1796, wife of Joseph Hoppock), Sarah Moore, Mary Faus, Jerusia Webster. *Executors*: Sons William and John. *Witnesses*: Isaac Rounsavell, Joseph Housel, Paul Kuhl.

HENRY MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 24, 1821, Int. *Administrator*: Benjamin Moore, Andrew Miller. *Appraisement*: \$2,086.44, by Moses Martin, William N. Moore.

HENRY MOORE,\* Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 1, 13, 1826, 4, 27, 1826. *Wife*: Ann. *Children*: Catharine Snideker, Mary Snideker, Keziah Smith. *Grandchildren*: Joseph Smith. *Witnesses*: Benjamin Burroughs, Asa Titus, John W. Burroughs. *Executors*: Grandson Joseph Smith, Amos Moore. *Appraisers*: Benjamin Burroughs, Jonathan Smith.

HENRY MOORE, all were Quakers, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 6, 12, 1839, 9, 10, 1839. *Wife*: Rachel. *Children*: Ann Willson, of Rahway, N. J., deceased, Catherine,† wife of Wm. Laing, of Bristol, Bucks Co., Penna., \$6,000. *Grandchildren*: Hartshorn, Joel, Josiah, Edgar, Henry M., Ann, Eunis, children of daughter Ann Willson, deceased, \$1,000 each. *Witnesses*: George Parker, Samuel Moore, Josiah Willson. *Executors*: Grandson Josiah Willson, Henry M. Laing.

HENRY B. MOORE, Jersey City, Hudson Co., 6, 7, 1854, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph Brokaw. *Appraisal*: \$1,628.50, by Samuel H. Many, Peter H. Daley.

HENRY MOOR, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 11, 13, 1862, 11, 9, 1863. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: John C., William A., Eliza, wife of Jeremiah Jennings, Sarah, wife of William Blair, Catharine, wife of Jacob Smith, Martha, Mary, Susan. *Witnesses*: Daniel, Rachel and Preston C. Cory. *Executor*: Daughter Martha.

HENRY T. MOORE, Union Township, Bergen Co., 9, 20, 1869, Int. *Administratrix*: Julia E. G., widow of H. T. Moore. *Appraisal*: \$16,045.25, by Charles E. Parker, George E. Woodward.

HENRY MOORE, SR., Plumstead Township, Ocean Co., 2, 20, 1867, 4, 1, 1873. *Wife*: Ann. *Phely* Ann Moore, May Frances Moore, Howard Reed, no relationship given. *Witnesses*: Elizabeth H. and Richard H. Conover. *Executrix*: Wife Ann.

HIRAM W. MOORE, Hudson Co., 10, 8, 1873, Int. *Administrator*: William J. Lyon. *Appraisal*: \$1,103.70, by James Brand John Hamelton.

HIRAM MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 2, 13, 1893, Int. *Administrator*: Robert H. Moore. *Appraisal*: \$1,163.14, by David Carrall, Andrew Bearder.

HOSEA MOORE, Northampton, Burlington Co., 9, 12, 1834, 4, 6, 1838. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Aaron B., Hosea, Mark, Mary Ann Helmbold, Sarah Wood (deceased), Lydia Conerow. *Grandchildren*: Mark Conerow, Maria and Hannah Ann Wood, children of daughter Sarah (deceased), Charles, Samuel and Darling Conerow, sons of daughter Lydia. *Witnesses*: Charles H. French, Aaron Prickett, Amos S. Willets. *Executors*: Edward Hilliard, Aaron B. Moore.

HOSEA MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 4, 22, 1858, 3, 4, 1861. *Father*: Elijah (deceased). *Children*: Adrian, of Iowa, Alexander, of Texas, Elijah, to have a trustee, Eliza, (deceased). *Grandchildren*: George W., David and Hosea, children of daughter Eliza Moore (deceased). "To Mrs. Deborah Fox, who lives with me." *Witnesses*: Bacon B. Hutchinson, Elijah Smith. *Executor*: (Had left space for name and it had not been put in.) *Administrator*: Joseph Moore. Mentions land adjoining Joel Garrison and David Dare; land purchased of Mark Riley in 1809 north of Beaver Dam Road in Bridgeton; land adjoining Henry Sheppard's and Dr. Potter's, purchased of Dr. Wm. Steelling; land in Lebanon Swamp purchased of David B. Moore in 1835; land on Lebanon branch bought of James O. Nixon, of New Orleans in 1849; land on Laurel Street, purchased of Wm. S. Paullin in 1836 adjoining the above; land purchased of Richard D. Carl; land bought of Margaret and Lydia Moore in 1836.

HOSEA MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 7, 23, 1883, 7, 22, 1893, codicil, 2, 21, 1893. *Nephew*: Enoch H. Moore, of Bridgeton. *Niece*: Lula Moore, of Box Elder, Nebraska. *Witnesses*: Alex. R. Fithian, Hugh L. Reeves. *Executor*: James J. Reeves. *Codicil*: To Martha J. Moore, wife of nephew Enoch J. Moore, store and house property corner Chestnut and German Avenues. *Witnesses*: Hettie T. and Harry S. Moore. *Executor*: James J. Reeves.

IDA MOORE, Middlebush, Somerset Co., 3, 31, 1847, 8, 7, 1849. *Nephews*: Henry Moore, John Moore, Catharine C. (Moore), wife of Luther Allen, Idah Ann, daughter of nephew Henry Moore. *Witnesses*: William W. Suydam, Simon Wyckoff. *Executor*: Jacob Wyckoff, Jr.

IMLAH MOORE [2483], Trenton, Mercer Co., 1, 25, 1883, Int. *Administrator*: Robert L. Hutchinson. *Appraisal*: \$70,476.63, by William Davis, Robert Aitken, 12, 11, 1882.

ISAAC MOORE, Woodbridge, 3, 23, 1759, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph Moore, appointed by desire of Elizabeth, the widow of Isaac Moore, of Woodbridge, deceased.

ISAAC MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 31, 394; 9, 14, 1789, Int. *Administratrix*: Martha Moore (Quaker). *Appraisal*: £291 14 0, by Nathaniel Heard, Isaac Freeman.

ISAAC MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 37, 180; 6, 24, 1797, 8, 2, 1797. *Brothers and Sisters*: Henry, Joseph, Samuel, Jacob, Peter (will, 1836, Israel Haines, executor), Anna Hains, Susanna Lawshe, Mary Larew. *Children*: Catharine, Kezia, Mary, children of brother Henry; Peter, Isaac, Lydia, Uphemy, children of brother-in-law Joseph Hains; Peter, child

\* See Elizabeth, 1819, Peter, 1797, Isaac, 1797.

† Catharine Laing only died a few years ago at Bristol, Pa. Her son, Walter Laing, lives in Bristol, Pa. Another son, Henry M. Laing, lives in Philadelphia, a "friend" interested in all good works.

of brother-in-law Abraham Lawshe. *Witnesses*: George Dilts, James Wilson, John Herder. *Executors*: Joseph Hains, Paul Kuhl. (See Henry Moore, 1826, Peter, 1797.)

ISAAC MOORE, Middlesex Co., 40, 229; 1, 1, 1803, Int. *Administrator*: Henry Force.

ISAAC MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 4, 23, 1833, 5, 20, 1833. *Wife*: Lydia. *Children*: Isaac, Samuel, William, Elizabeth (widow of Daniel Parker), Rhoda, Nancy, Susan, Ruth. *Grandchild*: Augustus De Camp. Mentions purchase of land from Joseph Morse, north of dwelling of widow Elizabeth Smalley, and west of my farm and adjoining the road leading from Passaic River to Plainfield, to be sold. *Witnesses*: Jacob Smalley, Levi Ruckman, Isaac Smalley. *Executor*: Squire Terell.

ISAAC MOORE, Quaker, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 3, 30, 1850, 10, 15, 1850. *Wife*: Hannah. *Witnesses*: Hugh W. Vail, Augustus Laing, Josiah Willson. *Executrix*: Wife Hannah.

ISAAC B. MOOR, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 4, 22, 1851, 5, 1, 1854. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Jeremiah, Benjamin, Isaac, Israel, Francis, Rachel, Thurza, Ann Eliza, Mary Jane, Emmeline, Elizabeth. *Witnesses*: Daniel Cory, Isaac Titus, John Cory. *Executors*: Sons Benjamin and Jeremiah.

ISAAC I. MOORE, Somerset Co., 10, 22, 1867, Int. *Widow*: Jane. *Administrator*: John I. Moore, Calvin Corle. *Appraisement*: \$3,975.61, by Henry O. Van Doren, Charles B. Combs.

ISAAC J. MOORE, City of Plainfield, Union Co., died Jan. 3, 1889, 11, 10, 1888, 1, 16, 1889. *Wife*: Rhoda. *Witnesses*: Charles Stimpson, Clifton F. Randolph, both of Plainfield, N. J. *Executrix*: Wife.

ISAAC MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 11, 22, 1892, 4, 18, 1893. *Brother*: Stephen P. Mrs. Jeannette J. Phipps. *Witnesses*: Wm. Silas Whitehead, Asa Whitehead. *Executor*: Brother Stephen P.

ISRAEL MOORE. Will of John Carpenter, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 6, 1801, 1, 1, 1802. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: John, Catharine, wife of Israel Moore [460], Polly Hunt, Sarah Moore [2621], Hannah Burrowes. *Grandson*: John, son of son John and his other children. *Witnesses*: John Welling, Charles Welling, Isaac Welling. *Executors*: Son John, sons-in-law John Hunt, Augustine Moore, Stephen Burrowes.

ISRAEL MOORE [460], Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 2, 15, 1829, 5, 5, 1829. *Wife*: Catharine. *Children*: Aaron Moore [463], Elizabeth Hart [466]. *Grandchildren*: Catharine Eliza Moore [467], Mary Ann Moore [468]. *Witnesses*: John Jones, William I. Moore [476], David L. Titus. *Executors*: Son Aaron, son-in-law Josiah Hart.

ISRAEL MOORE, Passaic Township, Morris Co., 1, 28, 1880, 10, 24, 1881. *Wife*: Emeline. *Children*: David A. *Brother*: David F. *Nephew*: Wm. H. Force. *Witnesses*: Amos C. Rathbone, S. N. Ward, E. N. Samson. *Executors*: Son David A., brother David F., nephew Wm. H. Force.

JACOB MOORE, Salem Co., 5, 425; 4, 20, 1748, administrator of John Ewens, late of Salem Co., mariner.

DR. JACOB MOORE,\* Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., 16, 204; 9, 11, 1760, 5, 28, 1778. "*Now Wife*": Ann. *Children*: Jacob, Martin, Anne, wife of Daniel Griggs, Abigail, wife of Geo. Lawrisson. *Grandchild*: Keziah, daughter of Geo. Lawrisson. *Witnesses*: Jacob Bergin, Thomas Wiggins, John Berrien. *Executors*: Son-in-law Daniel Griggs, wife Ann.

JACOB MOORE,† Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 26, 221; 5, 21, 1784, Int. *Administrators*: Christian Moore, William Acker. *Appraisement*: £357 10 by John Gregg, John Leqnear.

JACOB MOORE, 29, 224; 4, 4, 1786, guardian of Helena Moore. (See Samuel, 4, 4, 1786.)

JACOB MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 8, 22, 1825, Int. *Administrator*: Chalkley Moore. *Appraisement*: \$949.03½, by Isaac Pine, Jonathan Colson.

JACOB D. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 10, 28, 1847, Int. *Administrator*: Reading Moore. *Appraisement*: \$2,684.97, by Wm. Sergeant, A. B. Rittenhouse. (See John P. Moore, 1849.)

JACOB MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 8, 10, 1853, Int. *Administrator*: John Gaunt. *Appraisement*: \$2,019.40, by Isaac C. Dilkes, Samuel C. French.

JACOB J. MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 8, 14, 1851, 2, 21, 1855. *Wife*: Jane. *Three Children*: Jacob J., Jr., Ann, Henrietta. *Witnesses*: Simeon Zabriskie, Abraham Bauta, Andrew Bogert. *Executors*: Son Jacob J., Jr., son-in-law Cornelius Van Saun.

JACOB MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 8, 1, 1855, 12, 29, 1856. *Wife*: Catharine. *Witnesses*: Joseph Brown, George R. Jones. *Executors*: Wife Catharine, my friend Joseph Carkuff.

\* See wills of Anne Moore and Lewis Moore.

† The naturalization list published in *The Jerseyman*, contains the name Jacob Moore, July 8, 1730. Quit claim June 26, 1758 (page 352, Snell's Hunterdon), Jacob Moore's acreage is 130.

JACOB MOORE, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 1, 3, 1857. *Executors*: Catharine Moore, Joseph Carkhuff. *Appraisement*: \$302.99½, by Amos Hunt, George R. Jones.

JACOB MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 6, 7, 1858, 12, 9, 1858. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: David, William, Jacob, Henry, Schenck, Asa, Delilah, Lavinia Boss, Amy Wolverson, Anna Case, Mary Swallow. *Witnesses*: George N. Holcombe, William H. Larue. *Executor*: John J. Sutphin.

JACOB MOORE, Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., 7, 31, 1861, 12, 7, 1861. *Wife*: Mary Ann. *Brothers*: Thomas R., John (deceased), William (deceased). *Nephews*: Archibald, son of brother Thomas R.; Wilson, Thomas, sons of brother John (deceased); James, William L., sons of brother William (deceased). Mahlon Moore (adopted), residing in Athens, Ohio, whom I brought up from childhood (no relationship given). *Witnesses*: Jesse Sinclair, John H. Sinclair, William Loure. *Executor*: William L. Moore.

JACOB MOORE, Salem Co., 5, 5, 1877, Int. *Administratrix*: Julia A. Hewes. *Appraisement*: \$32.00, by Wm. Shimp, Elisha Baner.

JAMES MOORE, 1, 380; 10, 15, 1712, administrator of William Moores and Christian his wife, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. Wm. Moores' will probated 7, 28, 1712, left wife Christian, executrix, 1, 373.

JAMES MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., B. 35; 4, 2, 1727, 5, 10, 1727. *Wife*: Margaret. *Children*: Samuel (see will of Mathew Moore), James. *Witnesses*: John Heard, John Vail, Adam Hude. *Executors*: Wife Margaret, son Samuel.

JAMES MOORE, Burlington City, 8, 193; 5, 1, 1755, Int. *Administrator*: Wm. Smith, Esq.

JAMES MOORES, Middlesex Co., 29, 364; 2, 9, 1787, Int. *Administrator*: Israel Thornel.

JAMES MOORE,\* Hunterdon Co., 39, 228; 2, 14, 1801, Int. *Administrator*: Stephen Moore. *Bondsmen*: Wm. Roscow, Charles Axford. His widow, Margaret. (See Margaret, 1801.)

JAMES MOORE, Sussex Co., 10, 14, 1805, Int. *Administratrix*: Mary Moore. *Appraisement*: \$181.44, by Thomas Armstrong, Andrew Little.

JAMES MOORE, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 1, 13, 1827, Int. *Administrator*: William Burtis. *Appraisement*: \$563.31½, by William I. Emley, William Horner.

JAMES MOORE† [432] (at an advanced age), Borough of Princeton, Somerset Co., no date, probated 2, 28, 1833, codicil 1, 3, 1828. *Wife*: Abigail. *Nieces*: Mrs. Margaret Montgomery; Mrs. Ann Allen, of Philadelphia; daughters of Mrs. Ann Allen, of Philadelphia; Mrs. Sarah Vandegrift, of Trenton (in a codicil). *Witnesses*: Peter Vanderveer, S. Morford, Tho. White. *Executors*: Wife Abigail, friends Samuel Bayard and John S. Wilson, of Princeton. Codicil revokes bequest to Mrs. Margaret Montgomery (his niece) and gives to Mrs. Sarah Vandegrift, of Trenton, and to Mrs. Ann Allen, of Philadelphia, his nieces. *Witnesses*: S. Morford, Tho. White. The executors renounced and John Lowry was appointed sole administrator.

JAMES S. MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 9, 24, 1839, Int. *Administratrix*: Maria Moore. *Appraisement*: \$586.43, by John Howell, Henry Sheppard.

JAMES MOORE, Burlington Co., 5, 16, 1842, Int. *Administrator*: James Rogers. *Appraisement*: \$664.96, by John Goslin, George Idell.

JAMES B. MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 1, 16, 1869, Int. *Administratrix*: Rebecca Y. Moore. (See will, 1882.) *Appraisement*: \$1,594.51, by Jacob Schenck, Alex. H. Landis.

JAMES MOORE, D.D., Philadelphia, 2, 25, 1867, 6, 15, 1870. *Wife*: Esther. *Brother*: William. *Sister*: Ann Reynolds (deceased). *Nephews*: James Moore, son of brother William, James Moore Reynolds, son of sister Ann (deceased). To James Moore Elkenton, son of Capt. Charles, to Albert Moore Warren, son of my friend George. *Witnesses*: Joseph Rose, corner of Sixth and Wood Streets, Edward S. Campbell, 529 Vine Street. *Executrix*: Wife Esther. *Counsellor and Adviser*: My friend Edward S. Campbell (attorney-at-law). Codicil, dated 4, 21, 1870, empowers them to sell any property. Settled at Mt. Holly.

JAMES D. MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 3, 10, 1873, Int. *Administratrix*: Mary A. (widow). *Appraisement*: \$726.08, by Joseph J. Read, William T. Bailey.

\* This is *not* James the brother of Joseph Moore (Joseph and Helena), 1802-1804. The latter James was living April 13, 1804; he signed the probate paper of his brother Joseph at that time. (See will of Joseph.)

† Mrs. Evalina L. Carmack, who died Oct. 2, 1923, at Monticello, N. Y., aged 88 years, made the following statement to the compiler of this book: Capt. James Moore, of Princeton, N. J., m. Abigail Johnson<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>). She had a brother John Johnson<sup>2</sup>, who married 1. Margaret Townsend (Roger); 2. — Tuthill, a sister who m. Mr. Hill, another whom Mr. Eckley, and a third whom Mr. Shoemaker. John Johnson<sup>2</sup> and Margaret Townsend had Sarah Ann Johnson<sup>4</sup>, who m. Edward Nash James<sup>2</sup> (Peter James<sup>1</sup>), of Orange County, N. Y., who d. 1824. They had Evalina Lynn James<sup>3</sup>, b. 1815, who m. — Carmack. She also said that James Moore, of the United States Army, and Washington Moore, of the Navy, were grandnephews of Capt. James Moore, of Princeton, N. J.; that William Moore and Sidney Moore, who lived at Nyack or Hackensack, were somehow related to Capt. James Moore, and that the widow of the latter received a large pension, and that Amos Whitehead was her attorney.

JAMES MOORE, Plainfield, Union Co., 3, 2, 1875, 4, 5, 1875. *Wife*: Dorothy. *Brother*: William. *Sisters*: Mary Sharp, Elizabeth Post. *Sister-in-law*: Margaret Butcher. *Nieces and Nephews*: Eliza Wilkey, daughter of sister Mary Sharp, Hetty, Hannah Carpenter and James, children of sister Elizabeth Post, James, Benjamin, Mary and George, children of brother William Moore. Jacob Manning to share equally with the children of brother William. *Witnesses*: Thomas H. Tomlinson, Enos W. Titsworth. *Executors*: Friends James M. Post, Enos W. Runyon. (See Dorothy Moore, 1834.)

JAMES MOORE, Plumstead Township, Ocean Co., 3, 5, 1875, 11, 12, 1877. *Wife*: Hannah. *Children*: William, Samuel. *Witnesses*: Ephraim P. Emson, William Cawley, C. R. Van Doren. *Executor*: Friend Benjamin Harker.

JAMES MOORE, Gloucester Co., 10, 20, 1880, Int. *Administrator*: Charles S. Knisell. *Appraisement*: \$20,000.00, by Samuel W. Stokes, Charles C. Jessup.

JAMES MOORE, Gloucester Co., 6, 13, 1884, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel L. Franklin. *Appraisement*: \$932.78, by William D. Scott, John I. Estell.

JAMES MOORE, Belleville, Essex Co., 5, 30, 1888, 10, 29, 1894, codicil 5, 6, 1889. *Children*: Ephraim R., Mary E., Susan M., wife of C. S. Van Liew, Rachel Ann, wife of John C. Munday, William, Margaret J. (deceased), wife of Samuel Close. *Grandchildren*: Mary M., Emma, James, children of daughter Margaret J. Close, Grace N. Moore, daughter of son William. *Witnesses*: Theodore Sandford, William E. Jacobson. *Executors*: Son Ephraim, daughter Mary E. Codicil, daughter Susan M. Van Liew (deceased). *Witnesses*: Elias Osborne, Theodore Sandford.

JAMES W. MOORE, Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., 2, 6, 1896, 7, 30, 1896. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Samuel A., Josephin Champion, Ella E. Adams. *Grandson*: Charles H. Moore (minor). *Witnesses*: L. F. S. Lake, C. P. S. Garwood. *Executors*: Samuel A. Moore, Ella E. Adams, Henry Lake.

JAMES MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 1, 30, 1893, 8, 27, 1897. *Wife*: Catharine Morice. *Children*: Anna Margaret, Susan Williamson Lewis, Thomas, Mary Elizabeth Fosgate, Ella Octavia Willis, Alice Noud Odiorne, John Robert, Charles Kenneth, James Henderson. *Witnesses*: James R. English, of Elizabeth, Nicholas C. J. English. *Executors*: Wife Catharine Morice, son James Henderson.

JANE MOORE, Bergen Co., 6 5, 1862, Int., widow of Jacob J. Moore. *Administrator*: Simeon Zabriskie. *Appraisement*: \$1,383.48, by Daniel J. Auryansen, Jacob H. Hopper. Mentions note of Anna Moore.

JANE ANN MOORE, Bergen Co., 3, 24, 1863, Int. *Administrator*: William S. Banta. *Appraisement*: \$546.61, by Garret G. Ackerson, John H. Banta.

JANE MOORE, New Barbadoes, Midland, Bergen Co., 1, 4, 1871, 4, 4, 1871. *Child*: Ann, wife of John F. Zabriskie. *Executor*: Nephew John P. Vanderbeck. *Witnesses*: Paul J. Vanderbeck, August Thealka.

JANE MOORE, Hillsborough, Somerset Co., 7, 20, 1883, 6, 3, 1884. *Children*: Sarah A., wife of John R. Case, Carrie, wife of John V. M. Sutphen, Amelia A., wife of Peter W. Young. *Grandchildren*: Nettie M., Jennie C., Corinda, daughters of Peter W. Young; Annie, daughter of John V. M. Sutphen. *Witnesses*: Henry Lane, Mahlon B. Rowland. *Executor*: My friend Calvin Corle.

JANE MOORE, widow of James C. Moore, City of Paterson, Passaic Co., 10, 14, 1892, 10, 29, 1892. *Children*: Charles E., William, Julia Sweeney, Ida Green. *Friends*: Nicholas Van Ness, my quilt called "The World's Wonder." Mrs. Shackford, Kittie Van Ness, James Van Ness, Julia Van Ness. *Witnesses*: Abram Kamerling, Lambert Bewkes. *Executor*: Abraham Vermeulen, my friend.

JEMIMA MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 4, 11, 1884, 8, 28, 1888. *Children*: George H., William H., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Taylor, Mary Ann, wife of Robert McCoy, Anna Mariah, Margaret, wife of Alfred Ludlow, Sarah Jane, Hannah, wife of Enos Reed. *Grandson*: John C., son of son Wm. H. *Witnesses*: James Nelson, Carrie S. Remine. *Executor*: Nephew George H. Harker.

JERUSHA MOORE, May's Landing, Atlantic Co., 10, 20, 1888, Int. *Administrator*: Martin V. B. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$8,435.94, by David E. Iszard, Christopher N. Reape. She mentions Wm. Moore, whose mortgages and notes she held.

JESSE MOOR. Will of Benjamin Coon, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 1, 29, 1807, codicil 4, 16, 1811, 11, 26, 1811. She mentions Rachel, wife of Jesse Moor.

JESSE MOORE [448], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 2, 4, 1831, 8, 6, 1839, codicil 3, 28, 1833. *Wife*: Hannah. *Brother*: Nathaniel (deceased). *Niece*: Eliza Ann Taylor, niece of my present wife and wife of Burroughs Taylor. *Nephews*: Thos. Sutton, Bucks Co., Pa., nephew of my former wife; Jesse Moore Cook, son of Daniel Cook; Israel, Nathan, Asa, Benjamin, children of my cousin Benj. Fish (deceased). *Witnesses*: Maria A. Yard, Elizabeth Yard, Henry W. Green. *Executors*: Wife Hannah, friend Daniel Cook. Codicil, Eliza Ann, wife of Burroughs Taylor, being deceased, he bequeaths her legacy to her daughter, Hannah Maria Moore, Taylor. *Witnesses to Codicil*: Andrew Fish, Charles Fish, Henry W. Green. (See Hannah Moore, 4, 20, 1875.)



JESSE MOOR, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 7, 8, 1833, 1, 26, 1835. *Wife*: Rachel. *Children*: John, Joel, Squire, Jeremiah, Jefferson, Elizabeth, Esther, Rachel, Mary Ann. *Witnesses*: Marvin Z. Lincoln, Peter Muskel, Nathan Coon. *Executors*: Sons Joel, Jeremiah.

JOANNA MOORE [2355], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 6, 1829, 4, 23, 1831. *Sister*: Abigail Moore. *Nephews*: Samuel M. Green, John G. Welling. *Executors*: Sister Abigail, nephews Samuel M. Green, John G. Welling. *Appraisement*: \$1,506.58, by Jesse Moore, Daniel Cook.

JOB MOORE, Gloucester Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 9, 1823, Int. *Administratrix*: Hannah Dorsey. *Appraisement*: \$1,770.88, by Isaac Wilkins, John Wessell.

JOEL MOORE, Cumberland Co., 9, 13, 1861, Int. *Administrator*: Jacob M. Moore. Mary Moore (widow) for herself and family. *Appraisement*: \$6,309.99, by Daniel Woodruff, William Pogue.

JOHANNAH MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 8, 21, 1807, Int. *Administrator*: Jonathan Olliver. *Appraisement*: \$92, by Asher Coddington, Jeremiah Clark.

JOHN MOORE, D. 228; 2, 6, 1714. Administrator of John Nowey, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

JOHN MOORE,\* cordwainer, A. 61; 1, 4, 1716, 12, 19, 1716. *Wife*: Hester (from probate). *Father-in-law*: Robert Wright. *Children*: Robert (executor of Mathew Moore, 1732), Benjamin (see will 1730), John, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, Sarah. *Witnesses*: Charles Peters, Joseph Grant, Penelope Landress. *Executors*: Wife and son John. Thos. Moore's property mentioned. Mentions property on northwest side of road leading to Rahway, Woodbridge In New Jersey, Jenvary the 15th Anno Domyuj 1716, 17. A true Enventory taken of the Goods and Chattel of Capt. John Moores Deseaced by vs Whose Names vnder Written.

Robert Gillchrist. George Brown. Total 402, 18, 3.  
Memorandum yt on ye 11th of July, 1717. John Moores one of ye Executors to Capt. John Moores deceased came before me John Barelay Snrrogate &c that above is a true Inventory &c.

JOHN MOOR was naturalized in New Jersey, July 8, 1730. Jacob Moore at the same time.

JOHN MOORE [7], Chesterfield, Burlington Co., 4, 47; 1, 5, 1726/7, 12, 17, 1735. Will given in full on page 36.

JOHN MOORE,† Woodbridge, C. 85; 3, 13, 1735, 4, 20, 1736. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Benjamin, Enoch, Samuel, Daniel, William, John, Rachel, Mary, Hannah, Deborah, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hope, Frances. *Witnesses*: Joseph Conger, Joseph Oliver, Benj. Sharp, J. Stevens. *Executors*: Benjamin, wife Mary.

JOHN MOORE, Salem, 4, 205; 7, 6, 1739, 10, 10, 1739. *Brothers and Sisters*: Samuel, Elizabeth Pack, Jacob. *Witnesses*: George Hann a, Josiah Parvin, Ephraim Mills. *Executor* Brother Samuel.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, C. 355; 10, 7, 1740, administrator of John Jennings (Melissa Jennings, widow, having refused, etc.).

JOHN MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., D. 302; 6, 3, 1745, 7, 1, 1745. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: John, Daniel, Philip, Matthew, Mary, Frances, Elizabeth. *Witnesses*: James Wilkinson, Samuel Jaquess, David Donham, Jr. *Executors*: Wife Mary, son John.

JOHN MOORE, Alloways Creek, Salem Co., 8, 236; 12, 7, 1755, Int. *Administrator*: William Moore, of Manington, Salem Co. *Appraisement*: £27 5 6, by Francis Test, John ffitzpatrick.

JOHN MOORE, F. 560; 10, 13, 1758, administrator of Wm. Stewart, of Elizabeth, schoolmaster.

JOHN MOORE, Middlesex Co., G. 85; 6, 19, 1759. John Blanchard, guardian of John and Samuel Moore (sons of Samuel Moore, late of Woodbridge, merchant), being over 14 years of age.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, 7, 3, 1762, administrator of Samuel Moore, late of Woodbridge.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, 8, 10, 1762, administrator of Isaac Peck.

JOHN MOORE, cooper, N. Y. City, H. 358; 3, 19, 1754, 7, 28, 1764. *Father*: —. *Brothers and Sisters*: George, Christopher, Jane, Nancy, living near Newry, at Drummellough, Ireland. *Witnesses*: Henry Agnew, Alexander Stewart, Robert Hull. *Executors*: James McCartney, Hugh Gaine.

JOHN MOORE, Cumberland, 13, 441; 8, 11, 1768, guardian of Daniel Moore.

JOHN MOORE [1069], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 13, 445; 2, 10, 1768, 9, 19, 1768. Will given in full on page 177.

\* Brother of Samuel and Matthew ?

† John<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1674.

JOHN MOORE\*, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., L. 223; 3, 25, 1773, 9, 8, 1774. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Sarah, William, John, James, Linus. *Witnesses*: Robert Moores, Daniel James, Joseph Ogden. *Executors*: Sons Wm. and John.

JOHN MOORE, Cumberland, 22, 67; June 27, 1779. Account as executor of Daniel Moore.

JOHN MOORE, 25, 100; 4, 25, 1783. Account of John Hains and John Moore, executors of John Eayres, of Northampton, Burlington Co.

JOHN MOORE, 34, 408; 9, 15, 1792, guardian of Thomas Moore.

JOHN MOORE, Hopewell, Cumberland Co., 39, 117; 11, 8, 1799, 6, 4, 1800. *Children*: Azariah, John, Lewis, Jacob, Eunice, Hannah Shoemaker, Rachel. *Grandchildren*: Elizabeth and Hannah Miller. *Witnesses*: Amy Moore, Enoch Burgin, Azariah Moore. *Executors*: Sons Azariah and Lewis.

JOHN MOORE, Pittsgrove, Salem Co., 39, 150; 9, 5, 1800, 9, 18, 1800. *Brother*: Hugh, of Phila. *Witnesses*: John Ricker, Matthew Brown, Abby Thomas. *Executors*: Brother Hugh, Jerediah Dubois. Mary, wife of Henry Fauver, Elizabeth, sister of Mary Fauver, John, son of Mary Fauver, mentioned in will.

JOHN MOORE, JR., etc., Essex Co., 6, 22, 1802, administrators of estate of Jeremiah Kesler, of Essex Co.

JOHN MOORE, JR., 40, 244; 1, 17, 1803, guardian of Ralph, child of Jeremiah Keesland, late of Essex Co.

JOHN MOORE, Salem, 6, 14, 1805, Int. *Administrator*: John Firth. *Appraisement*: \$430.22, 4, 12, 1803, by Thomas Thompson, Jacob Hufty.

JOHN MOORE, Acquackmunk, Essex Co., 9, 30, 1793, 11, 7, 1805. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Jacob (youngest), Isaac (eldest), Joseph (2d son), Benjamin (3d son), John, Cornelius (6th son), Jonathan, Mary, Anna, Tabitha. *Witnesses*: John Vanriper, Jacob Brown, Enneas Gould. *Executors*: Sons Benjamin and Jonathan. John Moore, Jr., administered, with will of John Moore (deceased) annexed at Newark, 4, 8, 1806. Date of inventory, 11, 10, 1805. *Appraisers*: Benj. Duhois, Henry Courter.

*John moore*†

Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., I. 73; June 29, 1799, May 7, 1805. *Wife*: Hanna. *Children*: Edward, Stephen, Samuel, Elisha, Jane, Deborah, Massee, Charity, Hannah. *Executors*: Sons Stephen and Edward, who are authorized to sell land bought of Lowry and Prevost. *Witnesses*: Josiah Moore, Jesse Moore, Abel Everitt. *Executors* refused to act and Henry M. Prevost was appointed administrator with will annexed.

JOHN MOORE, Washington Township, Burlington Co., 2, 10, 1807, Int. *Administrator*: Michael Mick. *Appraisement*: \$172.15, by Ephraim Clinn, Solomon Parker.

JOHN MOORE, JR., Rahway, Essex Co., 10, 15, 1804, 7, 17, 1807, probated at New York. *Wife*: Nancy. *Brother*: Daniel (deceased). *Sister*: Ann Laing, late widow of James Shotwell. *Nieces and Nephews*: Hannah, daughter of Daniel Moore (deceased), all my sister's surviving children. *Witnesses*: Oliver Martin, John Brown, Sarah D. Camp. *Executors*: My two cousins John and Henry Moore, kinsman Joseph D. Camp.

JOHN MOORE, saddler, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 6, 24, 1808, 8, 9, 1808. *Children*: Britton, Douglas. *Witnesses*: Riley Allen, Jacob Claypoole, Timothy Richardson. *Executors*: Friends Lewis Chapuan, John Wright, son Douglas.

JOHN MOORE, Howell Township, Monmouth Co., 8, 22, 1808, Int. *Administrator*: George Cook. *Appraisement*: \$86.97, 6, 4, 1807, by John Rogers, Job D. Clayton.

JOHN MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 8, 14, 1809, 9, 22, 1809. *Children*: Abijah, Abigail, Hope, Rachel, Hannah, Hester (married). *Brother*: Henry. *Witnesses*: Moses Jaques, Jr., David Jaques, Henry Underhill. *Executors*: Son Abijah, brother Henry.

JOHN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., dated 3, 22, 1806, proved 1, 6, 1812, codicil, 3, 3, 1807. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Benjamin, Stacy, Hosea, John, Priscilla Wills, Rebecca Ballinger, Hannah, Joseph. *Grandchild*: Joseph, son of son Joseph. *Son-in-law*: Zebidee Wills. *Witnesses*: Levi Peacock, Thomas Green, William Sharp, Jr. *Executors*: Son Joseph, son-in-law Zebidee Wills.

JOHN MOORE, Pilesgrove, Salem Co., 40, 535; 4, 7, 1792, proved 9, 10, 1792, probated 1, 14, 1814. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Elizabeth, wife of Walker Loundsbury. *Grandchildren*: John Moore Loundsbury, Elizabeth Laipole, Leticia Laipole. *Witnesses*: George Colson, Mary Colson, Jr., Isaac Harris. *Executor*: Son-in-law Walker Loundsbury.

JOHN MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 1, 29, 1814, 8, 9, 1814. *Wife*: Magdalen. *Children*:

\* A Linus W. Moore, Susquehanna Co., died in New York, May 20, 1899. N. Y. Tribune, May 21, 1899.

† Ancestors of Northumberland Co., Penna., family of Moore.

Ann, Abraham,\* John, Joseph, Joshua, Sarah, Elizabeth. *Witnesses*: Nehemiah Hope, Peter Stryker, Tunis A. Ten Eick. *Executrix*: Wife Magdalen.

JOHN MOORE, Fairfield, Cumberland Co., 5, 8, 1815. *Administrator*: Ephraim Westcott. *Appraisement*: \$177.49, by Aaron Bateman, David Clark.

JOHN MOORE [1079], Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 8, 2, 1815, Int. *Administrators*: Charles Moore [1770] (one of the administrators). *Appraisement*: \$412.50, by James Slack, Israel Fish.

JOHN MOORE, Lawrence, Hunterdon Co., 5, 29, 1817, Int. *Administratrix*: Ann Moore. *Appraisement*: \$242.37½, by John Phillips, Caleb Shreeve.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, Rahway Neck, Middlesex Co., 3, 12, 1812, 11, 24, 1821. *Children*: Hannah, Phebe, William, Eliphalet, James. *Grandchildren*: Child of daughter Hannah, child of daughter Phebe. *Granddaughter*: Mary Sopper. *Witnesses*: Moses Martin, Benjamin Moore, Stephen Flood. *Executors*: Sons Eliphalet and William.

JOHN M. MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 10, 14, 1822, Int. *Administrator*: John W. Banta. *Appraisement*: By Henry Day, John Engle, 8, 8, 1822.

JOHN I. MOORE, Reading Township, Hunterdon Co., proved 8, 5, 1823, Int. *Administrator*: Jacob R. Schenck. *Appraisement*: \$385.48½, by Peter B. Lowe, Joseph Gray. Date of inventory, 11, 25, 1822.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 28, 1823, Int. *Administrators*: George Moore, Thomas T. Little. *Appraisement*: \$1,165.00, by Benjamin Moore, Moses Martin.

JOHN MOORE, millwright, City of New York, 2, 1, 1831, 8, 22, 1831. *Wife*: Jane. *Children*: "My three daughters" Sallie, Ann, Sallie (she signed her name Cynthia), then says "all my children when youngest is of age." *Witnesses*: John Mace, Jr., Isaac Ray, John Jackson. *Executrices*: Wife and three daughters.

JOHN C. MOORE, Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., 3, 4, 1841, Int. *Administratrix*: Hannah Ann Moore. *Appraisement*: \$719.67, by Hosea Moore, Daniel M. Woodruff.

JOHN MOORE, JR., Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 21, 1841, Int. *Administrator*: John Moore. *Appraisement*: \$773.08, by Joseph Z. Pierson, Samuel E. Moore.

JOHN MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 1, 26, 1843, Int. *Administrator*: Benjamin F. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$3,909.32, by Leonard Lawrence Theo. E. Harris.

JOHN MOORE, Wantage, Sussex Co., 4, 10, 1844, Int. *Administrators*: Eliza Moore, John Crigar. *Appraisement*: \$506.87, by Henry Reemer, James Lain.

JOHN F. MOORE, Plumstead Township, Monmouth Co., 10, 11, 1845, Int. *Administrator*: Thomas C. Harrison. *Appraisement*: \$18.11½, by Thomas Hankins, James Bussom.

JOHN MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 6, 20, 1846, 7, 15, 1846. *Wife*: Ann. *Witnesses*: Peter Taylor, Henry Burdett, Abraham Carlock. *Executrix*: Wife Ann.

JOHN MOORE, Deerfield Township, Cumberland Co., 10, 1, 1846, 8, 24, 1847. *Children*: John C. (deceased), Patience, Hannah Maul. *Grandchildren*: Jonathan, Elijah, William and John, children of son John C. (deceased), Jonathan Husted, John Husted, Elizabeth Husted, Phebe Husted, Maria Garrison (late Maria Maul). Josiah Carll to be supported by funds from his estate. *Witnesses*: William Gentry, David Moore, Nancy Carll. *Executor*: Friend Hosea Moore.

JOHN MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 10, 8, 1847, 10, 17, 1848. *Wife*: Hannah. *Children*: Elizabeth, Mary, wife of Isaac Gray. *Grandchild*: John M. Gray. *Witnesses*: William Hice, William Larue, Jacob Moore. *Executors*: Friend Wm. Sergeant, grandson John M. Gray.

JOHN P. MOORE, 7, 24, 1849, guardian for Elizabeth and Andrew R., children of Jacob D. Moore, late of Hunterdon Co. (deceased), and renders an inventory, 7, 24, 1849, \$878.49. Jacob D. Moore died intestate, 1847.

JOHN S. MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 12, 31, 1851, Int. *Administrator*: William M. Bellis. *Appraisement*: \$548.80, by D. B. Kirkpatrick, Asa Higgins.

JOHN MOORE, JR., Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 8, 21, 1854, 10, 4, 1854. *Wife*: Lydia. *Witnesses*: Adrian Ogden, Charles D. Burroughs. *Executrix*: Wife Lydia.

JOHN MOORE, residence not given, 11, 12, 1857, 11, 26, 1857. *Children*: Joseph, Elwood, Able, Mary Eliza (minors). *Witnesses*: Cyrus Moore, William Wilkins, Elizabeth R. Moore. *Executor*: Stacy Stiles. All parties were Quakers. This will was written in a crude way and no date, but on top in small handwriting, "date 11mo. 12th 1857," and near, "died 11mo. 16th 1857."

JOHN A. MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 9, 3, 1862, Int. *Administrator*: Abraham Moore. *Appraisement*: \$4,614.41, by Abraham Moore, George W. Bonnell, John Worthington.

\* Abraham Moore is on tax list 1753 and pole list 1732.

JOHN MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 10, 7, 1862, 2, 14, 1863. *Wife*: Ruth. *Brother*: Azariah (deceased). *Sisters*: Rachel Moore and Hannah Shoemaker. *Children*: Emily, wife of Charles Seeley. *Grandchildren*: John M. Tyler (supposed to be deceased). *Nephews*: Enoch, George W., Robert, and Josiah, children of brother Azariah (deceased). Charles, son of sister Hannah Shoemaker (deceased), Enoch Shoemaker. "Children of nephew Enoch Shoemaker." To Edward M. Shute. To President of Cumberland County Bible Society \$100. To Trustees of Presbyterian Congregation of Deerfield \$100. To Board of Domestic Missions of Presbyterian Church of United States \$100. *Witnesses*: John S. Mitchell, John P. Nixon. *Executors*: Edward M. Shute, nephew Robert Moore.

JOHN P. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 2, 25, 1865, 7, 29, 1865. *Wife*: Hannah G. *Son*: John P., Jr. "All my children." *Witnesses*: James J. Reeves, John B. Bowen. *Executor*: Son John P., Jr.

JOHN C. MOORE, Bergen Co., 3, 10, 1866, Int. *Administrator*: Simeon J. Zabriskie. *Appraisement*: \$442.64, by Henry C. Herring, James Hering.

DR. JOHN D. MOORE, Burlington Co., 10, 22, 1867, Int. *Administratrix*: Elizabeth Ashton. *Appraisement*: \$627.75, by Isaac M. Ashton, Francis Roth.

JOHN MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 22, 1859, 2, 27, 1869. *Wife*: (Deceased). *Children*: Sarah A. Bevis, Ezekiel C., Samuel T. *Witnesses*: Joshua S. Thompson, Edward B. Madara. *Executor*: Son Ezekiel C.

JOHN B. MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co. (died 2, 20, 1870), 9, 8, 1868, 3, 8, 1870. *Wife*: Nancy. *Children*: Jonathan H., Benjamin, Elsie, Eliza, Esther, Catharine, Sarah (deceased), wife of John Q. Adams, Keziah (deceased), wife of Peterson Waldron, Margaret Ann (called Margaret Ann Moore). *Grandchildren*: Children of daughter Sarah Adams (deceased), children of daughter Keziah Waldron (deceased), Margaret Ann, daughter of daughter Eliza (commonly called Margaret Ann Moore). *Witnesses*: George C. Owen, Daniel Annin. *Executors*: Sons Benjamin, Jonathan H.

JOHN L. K. MOORE, alias JOHN L. V. K. MOORE, Harrington, Bergen Co., 7, 21, 1871, Int. *Administrator*: Jacob S. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$300, by Jacob Z. Van Blarcom, B. N. Ferdon.

JOHN MOORE, City of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 1, 4, 1872, 2, 28, 1872. *Wife*: Catherine. *Children*: Henry, house on Hamilton St.; John, Thomas, Ann, Kate, house 59 Washington St. *Witnesses*: John Egan, A. M. Way. *Executors*: Son John, son-in-law James Lyons.

JOHN J. MOORE, Somerset Co., 6, 13, 1872, Int. *Administrators*: Sarah Moore (the widow), Calvin Corle. *Appraisement*: \$4,112.07, by John M. Stevens, Wm. H. Blackwell.

JOHN B. MOORE, farmer, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 5, 2, 1874, 5, 19, 1874. *Wife*: Anna Maria. *Former Wife*: Elizabeth. *Adopted Daughter*: Casselia Moore. *Legatees*: Mary E., Alfred A., Elmer, Laban E., and Anna, children of my friend Moses Bradshaw. *Witnesses*: Thomas Davidson, William Johnson. *Executors*: Friend Moses Bradshaw, Samuel A. Groff.

JOHN MOORE, Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., 4, 23, 1870, 1, 23, 1875. *Children*: William, George, Mary, Betsey, Hannah, Mercy, Margaretta. *Witnesses*: John Honeyman, Wm. D. Honeyman. *Executors*: Sons George and William J.

JOHN B. MOORE, Cape May Co., 12, 13, 1875. *Assignee*: Waters B. Miller. *Appraisement*: \$637.15, by Nelson T. Eldredge, John S. Corson.

JOHN MOORE, Marksboro, Warren Co., 4, 18, 1870, 11, 7, 1877. *Children*: Edward C., Ira, Levina McCracken, Christiana Wyckoff, Martha Hill, Margret, Elizabeth (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Children of daughter Elizabeth (deceased), Dr. John M. Moore, John M. McCracken, John M. Cornelis (very illegible). *Witnesses*: Isaac Wildrick, Abraham Wildrick. *Executors*: Sons Edward C., Ira.

JOHN P. MOORE, City of Salem, Salem Co., 2, 15, 1878, 1, 20, 1879. *Wife*: Mary V. *Children*: John Powell, Jr., Frederick Branns, Harriet Newell, Jane Westcoat. *Father*: (Deceased.) *Witnesses*: John B. Thompson, Benjamin F. Wood. *Executrix*: Wife Mary V.

JOHN A. MOORE, Mercer Co., 5, 3, 1884, Int. *Administrators*: Mary H. Moore, Spencer W. Moore. *Appraisers*: John N. Skillman, Joseph M. Phillips.

JOHN G. MOORE, Freehold, Monmouth Co., 3, 16, 1882, 7, 20, 1885. *Wife*: Sarah A. *Children*: No name; says child or children I may have living at time of my wife's death. *Witnesses*: John T. Rosell, Peter V. Thompson. *Executrix*: Wife Sarah A.

JOHN MOORE, farmer, Beverly Township, Burlington Co., 4, 26, 1886, 4, 19, 1887. *Brothers*: Joseph, James. *Niece*: Elizabeth Jane, daughter of brother James. *Witnesses*: Richard Adams, George Harman. *Executor*: Brother Joseph. *Witnesses*: G. M. Basset, George Harman.

JOHN P. MOORE, Sand Brook, Hunterdon Co., 1, 14, 1887, 11, 18, 1889, codicil 7, 25, 1889. *Wife*: Anna. *Child*: Sarah M., wife of George Trout. *Grandchildren*: Children of

daughter Sarah Trout. *Nephews*: Gideon M. Brewer, Justis L. Moore. *Witnesses*: Gideon Moore, Isaac S. Cramer. *Executors*: Nephews Gideon M. Brewer and Justis L. Moore. *Codicil Witnesses*: Isaac S. Cramer, John F. Shepherd.

JOHN M. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 11, 28, 1889, 12, 26, 1889. *Wife*: Hannah. *Children*: Stella, Mary E. Durling. *Witnesses*: Gideon Moore, George Moore. *Executor*: Friend Andrew T. Connet.

JOHN MOORE, Passaic Co., 2, 15, 1893, Int. *Administrator*: John H. Kehoe. No appraisalment.

JOHN W. MOORE, Plainfield, Somerset Co., 8, 8, 1892, 4, 10, 1893. *Child*: Henry H. *Sister*: Jane E., \$400 a year. *Friend*: Miss Helen M. Spear, of North Plainfield, N. J., \$200. *Witnesses*: J. A. Berrian, of New York City, C. J. Miller and W. O. Worth, both of Plainfield, N. J. *Executor*: Henry H. Moore.

JOHN BERRY MOORE, city of Plainfield, Union Co., 8, 4, 1894, 9, 24, 1894. *Wife*: Iola Bridgeman Moore. *Witnesses*: William H. Coddington and Frank S. Neal, of Plainfield, N. J. *Executrix*: Wife Iola Bridgeman Moore.

JOHN P. MOORE, Washington Township, Warren Co., 2, 8, 1895, 11, 19, 1896. *Wife*: Lenah. *Children*: George V., Cyrus, Anderson, John B., Margaret, Emma, Rebecca Everett, Alice Snyder. *Witnesses*: Sering P. Bowers, George M. Dawes. *Executor*: Son Cyrus.

JOHN H. MOORE, Bergen Co., 12, 10, 1898, 12, 23, 1898. *Wife*: Mary Ann. *Witnesses*: Ernest Kerste, Hackensack, N. J., Peter W. Demarest, Westwood, N. J. *Executrix*: Wife Mary Ann.

JONATHAN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., A, 112; 7, 9, 1717, 10, 27, 1718. *Sisters*: Mary, Rachel. *Witnesses*: Samuel Donham, Timothy Suttle, Moses Ralph, of Perth Amboy. *Executrices*: Sisters Mary and Rachel.

JONATHAN MOORE, Cumberland, 1, 18, 1779. James Ewing, Esq., of Cumberland, appointed guardian of Jonathan Moore, son of Daniel, late of Cumberland Co. (deceased). *Bondsman*: Daniel Ogden, of Cumberland Co.

JONATHAN MOORE (carpenter), Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 39, 19; 2, 20, 1800, 3, 19, 1800. *Children*: Experience (my eldest daughter), wife of William Inslee, Sarah, wife of Isaac Tappen, Rebecca, Deliverance, and Isabel, my three youngest daughters. *Witnesses*: Ichabod Potter, William Gilman, John Aikens. *Executors*: Friend Richard Wright, son-in-law William Inslee.

JONATHAN MOOR, Wantage, Sussex Co., 5, 31, 1830, 12, 13, 1830. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: John, Daniel, William, Mary Beemer (?), Susan Ferguson, Eliza Claflin. *Grandchildren*: Gabriel Eldred, Nathaniel Eldred, James Eldred, Susan Attiline Eldred. *Witnesses*: Simon Decker, Samuel Throp, Cornelius Decker, Jr. *Executors*: Wife Elizabeth, friend David H. Gale.

JONATHAN MOORE, Upper Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 12, 5, 1832, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph Moore. *Appraisalment*: \$299.02, by Job Bevis, John Dickinson.

JONATHAN MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 11, 28, 1840, 12, 28, 1840. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Josiah, Acker, Reading, Mary, wife of William P. Dilts, Jerusa, wife of Charles Hoppock. *Witnesses*: Asa Moore, George Fauss, William Shepherd. *Executors*: Son Acker, friend William Sergeant.

JOSEPH MOORE. Unrecorded will of Simon Sacket, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., Jan. 24, 1717. *Wife*: Mary. *Son*: Joseph. *Sister*: Elizabeth (who married Joseph Moore). *Executrix*: Wife Mary. *Witnesses*: Richard Scudder, Samuel Davis, Jonathan Davis. See note page 75.

*Jos Moore*

[339], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 487; 11, 5, 1757, 11, 26, 1757. Abstract and inventory given on page 79. *Witnesses*: John Moore, John Hutchinson, Josiah Ellis.

JOSEPH MOORE,\* Burlington Co., 28, 3; 4, 1, 1786, 6, 7, 1786. *Wife*: Patience (see will). *Children*: Uriah, John, Cyrus, Patience Waue. *Brothers*: Benjamin. *Witnesses*: Joseph Moore, Charity Small, Uriah Woolman. *Executors*: Sons Uriah and John.

JOSEPH MOORE [1073], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 32, 340; 1, 11, 1773, 12, 2, 1791. *Wife*: Mary (see will 1822). *Children*: Ely, Moses, Ephraim, Elizabeth. *Witnesses*: Samuel Moore, Alex Birls, Jr., Josiah Ellis. *Executors*: Wife, son Ely.

JOSEPH MOORE,† Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 33, 287; 2, 22, 1793, 11, 8, 1793. *Wife*: ——. *Children*: Samuel, John, Benjamin, Huldah, Anna, Miranda, Sarah King, Rachel Head, Hannah Cary. *Brother*: Benjamin. *Sister*: Mary De Camp. *Witnesses*: Isaac Still, John Hog-

\* Joseph? (Benjamin?).

† This Joseph was a distinguished minister of the Society of Friends, and a great traveler; in 1793 he was sent, with others, to Detroit, to negotiate a general treaty of peace with the Indians; he died of yellow fever on his return. He was a Woodbridge Moore.

land, Abraham Hogland. *Executors*: Henry Clifton, Samuel Kester, Robert Emley, all of Kingwood.

JOSEPH MOORE, Stow-creek, Cumberland Co., 39, 122; 5, 30, 1800, Int. *Administratrix*: Amy Moore. *Bondsman*: Azariah Moore. *Appraisement*: \$827.04, by Seeley Fithian, David Moore, 5, 29, 1800.

JOSEPH MOORE, 39, 305; 6, 2, 1801, guardian of Charles, child of Eber Moore, late of Burlington Co.

JOSEPH MOORE [446], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 40, 236; 3, 17, 1803, 3, 25, 1803. *Brothers and Sisters*: Sackett, Jesse, Joanna Smith. *Executor*: Brother Sackett. *Witnesses*: William S. Moore, Sarah Fish, Charles Welling.

JOSEPH MOORE [428], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., Jan. 23, 1802, Apr. 13, 1804. Abstract given on page 83. *Executors*: Brothers John and James and friend Wm. S. Moore. *Witnesses*: Joseph McCreight, Sacket Moore, Thomas Brook. (See will of Stephen Moore.) James Moore, brother of Joseph [428], signs probate Apr. 13, 1804. Inventory taken Apr. 13, 1804, \$1,701.30, by John Welling, Stephen Burrowes. He held bonds of James Smith, Samuel Moore, Jr., Britton Moore, James Moore, Wm. Baker, Joseph Moore, Joseph Milnor, \$66.95.

JOSEPH MOORE, City of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 4, 3, 1812, Int. *Administratrix*: Mary Moore. *Appraisement*: \$86.67½, by Saml Bellerjeau, Charles Cain.

JOSEPH MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 3, 1, 1813, Int. *Administrator*: John Stansbury (one of the administrators). *Appraisement*: \$548.66, 7, 30, 1812, by John Mann, Joseph Oliver.

JOSEPH MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 8, 4, 1821, 12, 13, 1826. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Mary, Eliza, Nancy, wife of Abel Haines, Rebecca, wife of Isaac Leeds, Priscilla, wife of Samuel Burrough, Rachel, wife of Charles Haines, Hannah, wife of Charles French, Joseph H., Hewlings (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Lydia, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, and Rebecca, children of son Hewlings (deceased). *Witnesses*: Aaron Engle, Isaac Haines, Jacob Leeds. *Executors*: Son Joseph H., sons-in-law Abel Haines and Samuel Burrough.

JOSEPH MOORE, Upper Penns Neck, Salem Co., 7, 14, 1827, Int. *Administrator*: Jonathan Moore. *Appraisement*: \$1,453.55, by Job Bevis, Arthur H. Green. Joseph Moore, Jr., mentioned in inventory, against whom deceased had an account.

JOSEPH L. MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 9, 17, 1828, 12, 9, 1828. *Father*: John. *Mother*: Hannah. *Sisters*: Mary Gray, Elizabeth. John Gray, nephew, probably, for \$50 is to be put to interest until he is 21, and books are left to him in care of his father and mother and to be given to him when they see proper. *Witnesses*: Benjamin Johnson, William Moore, Jr., Joseph Housel. *Executor*: Wm. Bishop. (See will of Stephen.)

JOSEPH MOORE, Northampton Township, Burlington Co., 2, 2, 1836, Int. *Administrator*: Zebedee M. Wills. *Appraisement*: \$2,880.23, by Samuel Dobbins, Thomas Ballinger.

JOSEPH MOORE, Upper Penns Neck, Salem Co., 3, 8, 1837, 9, 28, 1837. *Children*: Rebecca, Samuel, Joseph, and Mary Ann (my two youngest). *Witnesses*: John K. Louderback, Henry Katts, Job Bevis. *Executor*: Friend James S. Springer.

JOSEPH MOORE [2479], Hopewell, Mercer Co., 6, 26, 1852, Int. *Administrators*: Imilah Moore [2483], Charles Moore [2484], Ely Moore [2485], and Wm. A. Greene [2377]. *Appraisement*: \$8,663.21, by George Woolsey, Samuel H. Stout.

JOSEPH MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 9, 1854, Int. *Administrators*: Thomas C. Moore, David P. Merrick. *Appraisement*: \$1,572.64, by Benjamin F. Vail, Stewart Crowell.

JOSEPH T. MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 12, 12, 1854, Int. *Administrators*: Smith Coddington, Benjamin B. Miller. *Appraisement*: \$459.35, by Stewart Crowell, Joel Clarkson. *Claimants to Articles*: Jos. T. Moore, estate of Elizabeth Moore, John Moore, Eliza Woodfield, James Woodfield.

JOSEPH T. MOORE, Township of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 6, 11, 1853, 6, 8, 1857. To James Woodfield and his wife the house where he lives. To Smith Coddington, of Woodbridge. To Eliza Woodfield, now living with me, the house where I live. *Witnesses*: Carlos P. Houghton, Jonathan Moore. *Executor*: Smith Coddington.

JOSEPH MOORE, West Orange, Essex Co., 10, 31, 1865, 12, 4, 1865. *Wife*: Amalia. *Child*: Henry. *Witnesses*: Lewis Condit, Peter Deck, Joseph Edwards. *Executor*: Son Henry.

JOSEPH J. MOORE, city of Camden, Camden Co., 10, 10, 1874, Int. *Administrator*: Mary C. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$537.84, by John Cooper, Joseph M. Kaighn.

JOSEPH H. MOORE, Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., 3, 14, 1870; 10, 12, 1880, codicil, 11, 12, 1875. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Burwood, Joseph A., Mary M. Haines, Hannah F. Ford, Elizabeth H. French, Zillah H. Adams, Anna K. B., Sarah C., Abigail, Jane L. *Witnesses*: Jos. B. Livezey, Wm. Haines. *Executors*: Sons Burwood, Joseph A. (alive). *Executors to Codicil*: Son Joseph A. (alive), son-in-law David S. Adams. *Witnesses to Codicil*: Hannah Ann Haines, William Haines.

JOSEPH MOORE, Cumberland Co., 1, 4, 1889, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel F. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$868.14, by Robert Newton, Joseph Burt.

JOSEPH K. MOORE, Millville, Cumberland Co., 3, 23, 1885, 11, 12, 1892. *Children*: Joseph, Jr., Freeman (deceased), Elizabeth Tatman, Mary S., wife of Thomas Guise, Martha Hughes (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Albert and Mortimer Hughes, children of daughter Martha (deceased), Caroline and Joseph Moore, children of son Freeman (deceased). *Witnesses*: Thomas Whitaker, James H. Nixon. *Executors*: Son Joseph, George B. Langley.

JOSEPH MOORE, Essex Co., 8, 7, 1893, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph H. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$1,101.55, by Theodore Sandford, Peter M. Van Riper.

JOSHUA MOORE, Morris Co., 38, 484; 1, 3, 1799, Int. *Administratrix*: Barsheba.\* *Appraisement*: £185 11 9, by Josiah Hall, Silas Hatheway.

JOSHUA MOORE, Upper Alloways, Salem Co., 4, 22, 1828, 6, 17, 1828. *Children*: Israel, Jacob, Tamson Smith (deceased), Sarah Finlaw, Cynthia Shaw. *Grandchildren*: David Moore, son of son Israel, Ephraim, Joshua and Jacob Moore, sons of son Jacob, Rachel, Sarah, Hanna, Maria and Clerriso Smith, daughters of daughter Tamson. *Witnesses*: Renel Bonham, William Bowen, Peter Smith. *Executor*: Peter T. Shaw.

JOSHUA MOORE, Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., 10, 21, 1835, Int. *Administrator*: Charles French. *Appraisement*: \$649.65, by Stacy Hazelton, Peter Mounce.

JOSHUA R. MOORE, Willingboro, Burlington Co., 9, 6, 1868, 10, 16, 1868. *Wife*: Ellen D.† *Children*: Elizabeth A., Josephine D. *Witnesses*: Joseph Satterthwait, Arthur Engle. *Executors*: Ellen D. Moore, Joseph R. Deacon.

JOSIAH MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 10, 7, 1823, Int. *Administrators*: Chalkley Moore, Isaac Pine. *Appraisement*: \$3,807.97, by George Tatem, John Atkinson.

JOSIAH W. MOORE, Delaware Township, Camden Co., 1, 31, 1881, 3, 11, 1881. *Wife*: Hannah F. "Children of my present wife, children of my first wife." *Witnesses*: Ann H. Peacock, Charles F. Redman, Elijah Coleman. *Executrix*: Wife Hannah F.

JULIA J. MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 5, 19, 1896, 3, 30, 1897. *Daughter*: Carrie Swain. *Granddaughters*: Maggie Swain, Julia J. Swain. *Witnesses*: J. R. Gaskill, Jos. L. Watson. *Executor*: Brother-in-law Joseph S. Mount.

JUSTINA MELROSE† MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 8, 29, 1883, 10, 7, 1887. *Husband*: George D. G. *Witnesses*: Joseph Ward, Jr., 255 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark, N. J., Wm. Linn Allen, 742 Broad St., Newark, N. J., Edward S. Allen, 742 Broad St., Newark, N. J. *Executor*: Husband George D. G.

KETURAH MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 9, 24, 1851, 4, 5, 1870. *Sisters*: Rebecca, Atlantic, Lydia Haines, Hannah Haines. *Witnesses*: Rebecca L. Haines, Samuel P. Haines, Thomas Sailer. *Executor*: Samuel M. Haines.

KITTY B. MOORE, widow of Elmer Moore,‡ Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., 2, 2, 1892, 7, 13, 1892. *Children*: Lewis H., furniture, etc., then the following pictures: Henry Brown and family in a group and Elmer Moores in a gilt frame; Etta M. Tomlinson, "The Family Record," which is framed, large and small silver spoons, and quilt called "Prairie Flower," and the family buryal lot in Shiloh graveyard. *Grandchildren*: Carrie R., Nellie S., Joseph M., and Charles D., children of Etta and Saml Tomlinson. *Sisters*: Sarah Ott, Ruth West (deceased). *Son-in-law*: Samuel Tomlinson. *Witnesses*: Theodore F. Davis, Lucy C. Bowen. *Executors*: Daughter Etta M. Tomlinson, son-in-law Samuel Tomlinson.

LAWRENCE MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 8, 1, 1864, 9, 2, 1864. *Wife*: Ann. *Children*: Lawrence, Franklin, Ellis F., Martha Ann Harned. *Witnesses*: Jotham Coddington, Alexander A. Edgar. *Executors*: Wife Ann, son Franklin.

LAWRENCE L. MOORE, Township of North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 6, 3, 1889, 10, 29, 1894. *Wife*: Catherine E. *Son*: Howard. *Daughters*: Cornelia Ann, Eaden, Mary T. Spratford. *Witnesses*: Conrad Kohtleff, Phillip Klein.

LEVI MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 16, 506; 10, 15, 1778, Int. *Administrator*: Jacob Jennings.

LEWIS MOORE, Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., C. 144; 1, 17, 1736/7, 2, 13, 1736. *Wife*: Margaret. *Sons*: Lewis, John, William. *Witnesses*: Jurie Brower, Joseph Knox, John Berrien. *Executors*: Alexander Moore, Gershom Shippey, John Corle. (See will Alexander Moore, see will of Dr. Jacob Moore, of Rocky Hill; also Anne Moore.)

LEWIS MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., 5, 31, 1840, 6, 20, 1843, codicil 12, 15, 1840. *Wife*: (No name) household goods to use, etc. Colored servants Betty and Harriet each \$50. "All my children," those under age. *Sons*: Edward, Lewis, Michael. *Executors*: Sons Lewis and Michael. *Witnesses*: Jos. Burnet, Sarah Westervelt, Abr. Westervelt. *Witnesses*: Abr. Westervelt, Sarah Westervelt, Jacob Smith (?). Inventory of Lewis Moore, late of

\* See New Jersey Marriages.

† Lives on Southard St., Trenton, N. J. Her daughter Elizabeth m. — Bailey and had two children. She is deceased. They are Friends.

‡ Husband's will so states.

§ See Elmer Moore, 1890.

Township of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co. (deceased), June 1, 1843, \$15,382.04, by Henry W. Banta, James B. Cleveland, appraisers. Mentions these children: Lewis, John, Edward, William, Benjamin. In will the testator makes son Michael executor with son Lewis. On probate Lewis does not appear and Michael Price Moore is duly sworn as executor, Dec. 7, 1843, and certifies this is a true inventory, and signs himself M. Price Moore. A third paper in same box: Petition of W. Price Moore, executor of Lewis Moore, asking Gov. Pennington permission to produce his father's (Lewis Moore) will to probate in New York, because much of his, Lewis Moore's estate, was situated there. Oct. 19, 1843 petition was granted and the will sent to J. Dickinson Miller, counsel for Michael Price Moore. On back of petition is written "Returned above-named will Dec. 11, 1843." Will probated in Surrogate's Office, County of New York, Nov. 10, 1843. David B. Ogden, Surrogate.

LEWIS MOORE, Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., 1, 7, 1852, Int. *Administrator*: Elmer Moore, Theophilus P. Davis. *Appraisement*: \$1,040.48, by Reuben Fithian, Daniel M. Woodruff. In inventory the following were in debt to him: Jeremy Davis, Richard Jones, Horace B. Davis, Belford M. Bonham.

LEWIS MOORE, Sussex Co., 9, 20, 1853, Int. *Administrator*: Susan Moore. *Appraisement*: \$1,058.88, by John M. Greacen, John C. Rorick.

LOUISA F. MOORE, widow of Charles V. Moore, Stillwater, Sussex Co. (died 1, 24, 1893), 1, 11, 1893, 2, 6, 1893. *Children*: Frank W., Emmet T., Carrie C., wife of Edgar Nugent. *Witnesses*: David B. Hetzel, John R. Halstead. *Executors*: Brother William P. Coursen, son Emmet T.

LOUISA MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 12, 13, 1893. *Administrator*: William L. Moore. *Appraisement*: 30,889.21, by J. Zabriskie Ackerson, Clarence Mabie.

LOVE MOORE,\* Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 17, 323; 4, 10, 1772. *Father*: Ebenezer Prout. John son of Phebe Scudder (deceased). *Nephews and Nieces*: Ebenezer Rose, my sister's son, Elizabeth Rose, Deborah, wife of Daniel Howell, Patience, wife of Henry Baker. The will calls these three Ebenezer's sisters. *Great-nieces*: Elizabeth and Mary, children of Daniel Howell. *Executors*: Nephew Ebenezer Rose, friend John Mott,† *Witnesses*: Robert Lanning, Daniel Howell, Ralph Lanning.

LYDIA A. MOORE [2484], Trenton, Mercer Co., 7, 20, 1894, 3, 14, 1898. *Sons*: Eckford [2491], Charles [2492]. *Granddaughter*: Helen B. Moore [2493], daughter of son Eckford. *Brother*: Eseek Howell. *Daughter-in-law*: Annie S. Moore, wife of son Eckford. *Witnesses*: C. Hilson, C. V. C. Murphy, Trenton, N. J. *Executor*: William S. Gummere.

MARGARET MOORE, Hunterdon box of wills, 1801, Feb. 14, 1801. Filed with Stephen Moore's administrator's bond is a paper in which Margaret Moore, widow of James Moore, consents that Steven Moore shall be administrator. *Witness*: Nathaniel Hunt.

MARGARET MOORE, Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 4, 6, 1888, Int. *Administratrix*: Martha J. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$525.77, by Peter J. Staats, Nelson Blackford.

MARIA MOORE, Union Township, Union Co., 1, 6, 1894, 10, 9, 1895. *Husband*: William M. Moore (deceased). *Children*: William E., E. Pierson, Sarah E., Abbie D. Crane. *Witnesses*: Robert E. Chetwood, S. Elizabeth Chandler. *Executor*: Son William E.

MARK MOORE, Medford, Burlington Co., 3, 8, 1872, 9, 1, 1879. *Wife*: Beulah S. *Brother*: Hosea (deceased). *Niece*: Mary Elizabeth Moore, daughter of brother Hosea (deceased). "Nieces and Nephews." *Witnesses*: William Reily, William Dyer. *Executrix*: Wife Beulah S. (see Beulah S., 1887).

MARTHA MOORE, Greenwich Township, Cumberland Co., 6, 14, 1828, 10, 13, 1830. *Sister*: Bathsheba Hannah. *Niece*: Martha Tomlinson. *Witnesses*: Dalymore Harris, Jane Beesley. *Executor*: Charles Hannah, of Salem Co.

MARTIN MOORE, Camden Co., 1, 22, 1878, Int. *Administrator*: Russell Moore (affirmed). *Appraisement*: \$1,133.53, by Salmon Giddings, Eben E. Frye.

MARY MOORE, Hunterdon Co., residence not given, but witnesses "affirmed at Trenton the 31st day of October, 1795;" 36, 166; 2, 3, 1775, 11, 2, 1775. *Children*: Mary Cannon, *Grandchildren*: Grace Cannon, Mary Cane; "her daughter Mary Cane." *Son-in-law*: Wm. Birthless, his wife and children. *Witnesses*: Wm. Baker, John Rickey, Oke Hendrickson. *Administrator*: Joseph Bond, Nov. 2d, 1795. In Hunterdon box, 1795, wherein is above Mary Moore's will, is also administration of Wm. Cannon, of Nottingham on estate of Mary Cannon, late of Hunterdon Co., dated Oct. 31st, 1795.

MARY MOORE,† Lower Alloway Creek, Salem Co., Int. *Administrator*: Robert Moore. Division by Salem Orphans' Court (first Book, 72), June 1791, gives her children, Hannah and Robert Moore. Jonathan Hildreth and Juhanah his wife; Wm. Sayre and Susana his wife; Solomon Dubois and Ann his wife. George Grier and Rebecca his wife. Report of commissioners appointed.

\* The second wife of Capt. John Moore.

† John Mott, probably Capt. John Mott, of Revolutionary fame.

‡ Salem County Clerk's Office.



MARY MOORE, 38, 414; 7, 4, 1799. John Wood, guardian of John Williams and Mary, children of William Moore, late of Salem Co.

MARY MOORE [1073], Hunterdon Co., 6, 21, 1822, Int. *Administrator*: Enoch Armistage. *Appraisement*: \$671.69, by Joseph Moore, Reuben Van Kirk. (See will of Joseph, 1891.)

MARY MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 3, 22, 1843, 6, 28, 1848. *Husband*: Bethuel (deceased). *Children*: Isaac Mason, Solomon Mason, James Mason, Alice Haines (deceased), Mary Woolman (deceased). *Grandchildren*: Emeline, Mason, Franklin and Joel, children of daughter Alice Haines (deceased), William and Amanda, children of son James Mason (deceased), Eliza, Mary Lidia, Jane Ann, John, Solomon and Alice, children of son Solomon Mason (deceased), Samuel, Alice, John, James and Frances, children of son Isaac Mason and first wife Henrietta. *Granddaughters*: Mary Ann, Mary Henrietta, Alice Anna and Martha, daughters of Mary Ann Mason. *Witnesses*: Benjamin Roberts, Elnathan Roberts, Nathan E. Crispin. *Executors*: Friend Josiah Evans, son Solomon Mason.

MARY MOORE [435], Bloomsbury, Mercer Co., widow of Daniel D. Moore, of Bloomsbury, 6, 15, 1841, 7, 29, 1851. *Children*: Mary Ann, Henrietta, wife of Daniel Hale, Elizabeth, wife of Moses Woodward, John Henry, Edward T., Charles E. *Witnesses*: P. Carman, Charles Burroughs, Henry W. Green. *Executors*: Sons Edward T. and Charles E. *Administrator*: Robert L. Hutchinson. (See Daniel Douglas Moore.)

MARY MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 7, 3, 1843, 3, 23, 1854. *Son*: Samuel E. No relationship given for the following: Charles S. Moore, Sarah, wife of Charles S. Moore, Mary Ann Moore, 6 silver spoons marked M., etc., Abigail Eufemea Moore, silver sugar tongs, etc., Caroline Moore, Anna Jane Moore, Benjamin J. Moore, Thomas Weatherby Moore, Eufemea Moore, 5 silver teaspoons marked M. E. *Witnesses*: Asa Moore, John S. Heaton, Henry Saul. *Executors*: Thomas Sailer.

MARY MOORE, widow of Samuel Moore, Morris Township, Morris Co., 10, 1, 1851, 3, 23, 1854. *Children*: Stephen, July, wife of Byram Pierson. *Grandchildren*: Mary, Hannah, Cynthia Ann, Hedy Jane, Sarah Elizabeth, daughters of July and Byram Pierson. "July Moore married Byram Pierson May, 1823, and removed, with her husband, to Ohio, in June following. He died in 1836, leaving the above five daughters." *Witnesses*: Stephen Conger, of Randolph, Morris Co., Joseph J. Ayres, of Rockaway, Morris Co. *Executor*: Friend Jonathan Thompson.

MARY MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 5, 25, 1868, 7, 27, 1868. *Sisters*: Eliza, Louisa. *Brothers*: Lewis, Benjamin. *Nephews*: Alexander and William Moore, sons of brother Lewis. *Nieces*: Mary, Sarah Louisa, Eliza Ann, Helen Moore, daughters of brother Benjamin. Eliza, wife of George Zabriskie. Cousin Augustus Price. Friend Mrs. R. R. Paulson. Mary M., daughter of John A. Boyd (deceased). Adie, daughter of cousin George Augustus Price. Christ Church, Hackensack, \$300. *Executor*: Friend Garret Ackerson, Jr. *Witnesses*: Abraham D. Campbell and William Storm, both of Hackensack, N. J. The family burying ground, but does not locate. Inventory taken July 20, 1869, by C. L. Blauvelt and W. S. Banta, \$24,284.38.

MARY MOORE MILLHAM, Lawrence Township, Mercer Co., 5, 20, 1877, 9, 13, 1877. *Husband*: William Moore. *Witnesses*: Edward J. Gerard, William Henry Edge. No executor. *Administrator*: William Moore.

MARY MOORE (colored), Washington, Bergen Co., 4, 22, 1879, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel Moore (colored). *Appraisement*: \$129.82, by Abraham D. Campbell and Garret R. Hering.

MARY ANN MOORE [468], Ewing Township, Mercer Co., 8, 24, 1875, 10, 23, 1880. *Brother-in-law*: Benjamin F. Hendrickson. *Witnesses*: G. D. W. Vroom, Jacob Hendrickson. *Executor*: Brother-in-law Benj. F. Hendrickson.

MARY MOORE, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., 9, 13, 1881, 10, 10, 1881. Jacob C. Hawk, Caroline M. Hawk. (Leaves all her property to these two, but gives no relationship.) *Witnesses*: Edwin Beidelman, George Hays, William T. Srope. *Executor*: Jacob C. Hawk.

MARY MOORE, Andover Township, Sussex Co., 10, 28, 1882, Int. *Administrator*: William G. Northrup. *Appraisement*: \$852.37, by Jacob Northrup, Moses W. Northrup.

MARY ANN MOORE (3d St.), Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., 8, 27, 1884, 9, 24, 1888. *Niece*: Mary Ann Stont. *Brother*: Laurence Snider (deceased). Child of Elwood S. Stout. Jacob Clark, Peter Snider (Holland), Peter Sinclair (Milford), Sarah Snider, Margaret Snider, Peter Snider (Trenton), John Snider (Spring Mills), Amy Sinclair, Catharine Vanderbelt. *Witnesses*: Joseph Allen, Theodore Warren Holcombe. *Executor*: Silas M. Wolfinger. Leaves a bond and mortgage (made by David O. Hager and Ann E., his wife 4, 1, 1871) to Mary Ann Stout during her life. Also her pension from U. S. Gov. To Holland Presby. Church \$100, and part is to keep in repair her brother Laurence Snider's grave. After death of Mary Ann Stout the household goods to be sold and proceeds paid to Catharine Vanderbelt.

MARY B. MOORE, City of Woodbury, Gloucester Co., 6, 2, 1891, Int. *Administrator*: William M. Carter. *Appraisement*: \$2,305.66, by Charles C. Jessup, Daniel J. Packer.

MARY A. MOORE, Rahway, Union Co., 9, 23, 1891, Int. *Administratrix*: Sophie R. Tappen. *Appraisement*: \$831.06, by James H. Durand, Christopher D. Marsh.

MARY H. MOORE, Mercer Co., 2, 24, 1892, Int. *Administrators*: L. W. Hartwell, D. P. Voorhees. *Appraisement*: \$30,491.91, by Levi H. Reed, Daniel W. Stout.

MARY P. MOORE,\* Trenton, Mercer Co., 8, 31, 1891, 1, 9, 1894. *Son*: Charles P. *Sister-in-law*: Naomi C. Thompson. *Nephew*: Alfred Ackers. *Elizabeth Forrest*. *Witnesses*: Alfred W. Packer, lives in Trenton, N. J., Charles H. Fox. *Executors*: Israel Howell, William W. Howell.

MARY E. MOORE, North Plainfield, Somerset Co., 5, 26, 1894, 10, 29, 1894. *Husband*: John D. Mrs. Grace L. Arbuckle. To Methodist Episcopal Chapel on Somerset St. and Warren Mission Chapel, her estate after her husband's decease. *Witnesses*: Edward A. Vermeule, Thomas H. Finney, both of N. Plainfield, N. J. *Executor*: Brother-in-law William H. Combs.

MARY MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 5, 22, 1890, 6, 25, 1898. *Husband*: Jonathan H., during his lifetime to have income of \$2,000. Mt. Bethel Baptist Church. *Sisters*: Sarah F. Haynes, Catharine Van Dyke (deceased). *Nephews*: Lewis M., John C., and James C., children of sister Catharine Van Dyke (deceased). *Grand-niece*: Mary, daughter of nephew Lewis M. Van Dyke. *Witnesses*: W. R. Coddington, Plainfield, Union Co., N. J., John H. Jackson, 128 Duer St., North Plainfield, N. J. *Executor*: Lewis M. Coddington.

MARY A. MOORE, Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 8, 16, 1898, Int. *Administrator*: Henry P. Cortelyou. *Appraisement*: \$3,806.98, by Peter Cortelyou, John H. Stoothoff.

MATTHEW MOORE,† SR., Woodbridge, F. J.; 5 (May), 6, 1689, 3 (March), 26, 1692. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: William, James, Matthew, John, Samuel. *Executrix*: Wife Sarah. *Overseers*: My friends John Bishop and Noah Bishop. *Witnesses*: Daniel Robins (x his mark), Daniel Robins, Jr., Agnes A. Zaues, John Bishop.

MATHEW MOORE,‡ carpenter, Woodbridge, B. 390; 2, 24, 1732/3, 4, 5, 1733. *Children*: Nehemiah, Elizabeth, Sarah Skinner. *Grandchild*: Mathew Skinner. *Witnesses*: Samuel Lockhart, Thomas Jackson, Elizabeth Dyer. *Executors*: Samuel, son of James Moore (deceased), Robert, son of John Moore (deceased).

MATHEW MOORES (Taylor), Hanover, Morris Co., 19, 464; 7, 3, 1776, 7, 10, 1777, 7, 14, 1777. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Robert, Philip, Phineas, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Annie; mentions child unborn. *Witnesses*: Asa Ritchel, Eunice Poland, Ephraim Price. *Executors*: Enoch Beach, Eles Cook.

MATTHEW MOORE, Mannington Township, Salem Co., 9, 5, 1828, Int.: *Administrator*: Benjamin Franklin. *Appraisement*: \$537.00, by Henry Freas, Joseph Bassett.

MICHAEL MOORE, Woodbridge, F. 517; 3, 25, 1758, Int. *Administrator*: Jonathan Frazee. The widow resigned her rights.

MICHAEL MOORE, Bergen Co., H. 530; 9, 12, 1765, and John Christeen of the same place, desired by the nearest relations of deceased to have letters of administration on estate of Major John Berry (deceased), of Bergen County, whose will is dated May 16, 1712 and probated February 8th, 1714. John Berry's will follows, and he leaves Samuel Moore and John Edsall as advisors to his daughter Francena Lawrence and her husband Thomas Lawrence, who were executors.

MILCAH MARTHA MOORE, city of Burlington, Burlington Co., 4, 11, 1827, 9, 3, 1829, widow of Dr. Charles Moore, late of Township and County of Montgomery, Penna. To Richard Moore, Henry Moore, Deborah Jackson, Rachael Morris. To child of Margaret, widow of Daniel Jones; to child of Mary Heston; to child of Hannah Roberts. Money for educational purposes among friends of Gwinedd, Montgomery County, Pa. Friend Dr. Joseph Parrish and nephew Daniel B. Smith, \$500 for Friends' Insane Asylum near Philadelphia. Deborah Hicks; Malcolm McCleod; Margaret Jones and her sister Martha; Deborah Hicks Munder; Jane C. Neckervis; Mary S. Barber; Cadwalader Dickinson; Frederic Coster; friends Samuel Emlen, William Allison, George Vaux, Thomas Stewardson. *Niece*: Margaret M. Smith. *Grandnephew*: John D., son of nephew Wm. H. Wells. *Nephews*: Richard Hill Morris, William H. Wells, Wm. Hills Wells. Rachel Wells; children of Gideon Wells; children of Mary Morris (deceased); Margaret, wife of Isaac Collins, of New York; Daniel B. Smith, Margaret M. Smith; Margaret Hills; Rachel Stewardson; John I. Smith, Jr., Morris Smith; children of Richard M. Smith (deceased). William Henry Morris, Edmund Morris, Charles Morris and Anna Morris. *Witnesses*: Nthaniel Coleman, Rowland Jones, Robert Thomas. *Executors*: Friends Samuel Emlen, of Burlington, George Vaux, of Philadelphia. Codicil dated 2, 4, 1828, revokes bequest to Insane Asylum and gives that amount to George D. Jones, of city of Philadelphia, cabinet-maker, son of Daniel Jones (deceased), formerly of Montgomery Township, Pa. Probated 9, 3, 1829.

\* Cornelius V. Moore<sup>3</sup> (Absalom<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary P. Moore and had son Charles P. See Cooley's *Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing*.

† Book of Deeds, D. 335.

‡ John who d. 1716, James who d. 1733, and Mathew who d. 1732 were brothers.

MOSES MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 8, 39; 1, 30, 1754, Int., dated at Burlington. *Administratrix*: Elizabeth widow of Moses Moore. *Bondsman*: Aaron Moore, farmer, of Hopewell, same county. *Appraisement*: £194 5 5, by William Stratton, John Jerman, Jr.

MOSES MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 36, 99; 1, 21, 1785, 12, 4, 1795. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Joel, Sarah, Mary. *Witnesses*: Fithian Stratton, Josiah Parvin, Holmes Parvin. *Executors*: Wife Mary, son Joel.

MOSES MOORE, Lower Alloways Creeek, Salem Co., 3, 19, 1814, 4, 4, 1814. *Wife*: Eleanor. *Children*: William, George. *Witnesses*: David Bradway, William Corlis, Barzillai Jefferis. *Executrix*: Wife Eleanor.

MOSES MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 12, 10, 1831, Int. *Administrator*: Squire Terrill. *Appraisement*: \$324.25, by Wm. Titus, Mahlon Smalley.

NANCY MOORE, Sussex Co., 8, 24, 1866, Int. *Administrator*: Christopher Roof. *Appraisement*: \$20.25, by Joseph Hill, Stephen H. Roof.

NATHAN MOORE [16], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 39, 253; 1, 10, 1798, 5, 2, 1801. *Child*: Daughter Phebe Christopher all my personal estate. *Grandchildren*: Isaac Parker (says to my friend Isaac Parker "my grandson" who lives with me), Nathan Christopher, Jesse Christopher, Daniel Christopher, Barnes Christopher, Elias Christopher. *Executor*: Friend Stephen Burrows, of Hopewell Township. *Witnesses*: Edmond Roberts, Eliza Van Cleve, Benjamin Van Cleve.

NATHAN MOORE\*, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 2, 11, 1828, Int. *Administrator*: Cornelius Moore. *Appraisement*: \$124.85, by Wm. Howell, Walter Harbourt.

NATHANIEL MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 10, 12; 7, 1, 1758, 9, 13, 1759. Will given in full on page 168.

NATHANIEL MOORE [445], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 23, 269; 3, 20, 1776, 10, 13, 1781. *Wife*: Polly (Mary Mershon†). *Brothers*: Jesse, Joseph, Sackett. *Sister*: Johanna. *Witnesses*: John Murhead, Jonathan Murhead, Neill M'Gill. *Executors*: Wife Polly, brothers Jesse and Joseph Moore, bachelors.

NATHANIEL MOORE, carpenter, Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 32, 368; 1, 24, 1791, 5, 2, 1791. *Wife*: Barsheba. *Children*: David (minor), Edward Ingleton Moore, Sarah (minor). *Brother*: Gersham. *Brother-in-law*: David Coleman. *Witnesses*: Edward Ingleton, George Holecombe, Ebenezer Cowell, Jr.‡ *Executors*: Brother Gersham, brother-in-law David Coleman.

NATHANIEL MOORE [1077], Burlington Co., 38, 139; 12, 11, 1798, Int. *Administrator*: Cornelius Moore [1088].

NATHANIEL MOORE, Bridgeton, Deerfield Township, Cumberland Co., 9, 4, 1832, Int. *Administrator*: Lewis McBride. *Appraisement*: \$170.62½, by William Bevan, James Hood.

NICHOLAS MOORE. Will of John Holmes, of Monmouth River, Salem Co., West Jersey, Gent., Jan. 7, 1793 4, Feb. 4, 1793 4. To my son-in-law Nicholas Moore, 1 gold ring sett with diamonds and one Silver Seale (which was his father's) if he lives to ye age of 21 yeares. My Brother-in-law Saml Hedge Senr. to be trustee with my son John until my two daughters are of years to chuse their own guardian.

NICHOLAS MOORE, cordwainer, Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 3, 17; 9, 1, 1728. *Children*: Samuel, John, Mary. Mentions an estate in dispute called "the manor of Moreland" in Penn's Neck, Prov. of Penna. His goods were at many different houses. *Witnesses*: Earick Skeer, Michael Flood, John Handson. *Executors*: John Wetherill, John Huse. To son Samuel, "a Certaine Silver Seal the impression a Crown and three Lyons, and four Cross Bars, Being in the house of John Mountson in Mainington." To daughter Mary, "a Certaine Silver Seal Which Was her Mothers, the Impression a Wounded Heart in the House of John Mountson aforesaid."

NICHOLAS MOORE, of Union Street, Newark, Essex Co., 3, 29, 1865, 8, 12, 1865. *Wife*: Ann (deceased). *Child*: Ellen McGruder, of New Haven. *Cousins*: Martin Flinn, Ann, daughter of Martin Flinn. \$1,000 for building an altar in St. James' Roman Catholic Church in Newark, and \$600 for the construction of two side windows in same, one to contain my name, the other that of my deceased wife Ann Moore. \$400 to St. Mary's Orphan Asylum in Newark. Balance of my estate to found an Orphan Asylum in Newark to be called St. James' Roman Catholic Asylum; also a hospital for sick and infirm persons. *Witnesses*: F. McGenis, Michael Phillips. *Executors*: Theodore Runyon, Mayor of Newark, Rev. John M. Gervais, pastor St. James' Roman Catholic Church.

NOAH MOORE, Lafayette Township, Sussex Co., 5, 11, 1855, 8, 31, 1855. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: William; Hannahetta, Emeline, Harriet C., all unmarried. *Witnesses*: Thomas N. McCarter, Moses B. Northrup, Moses Ackerson. *Executors*: Son William, friend Mark Rorick.

PATIENCE MOORE,§ Evesham, Burlington Co., widow of Joseph Moore (will), 33, 548;

\* Nathan had Cornelius.

† Henry Mershon, planter, Hunterdon, was naturalized Aug. 16, 1733.

‡ Hall's Trenton First Church, 233, Thomas Coleman is on deed of 1698; Ebenezer Cowell.

§ New Jersey Marriages.

8, 4, 1791, 5, 7, 1795. *Children*: Cyrus, Patience Waney. *Witnesses*: Mary Sharp, Chalkly Rakestraw, William Woolman. *Executor*: Son Cyrus.

PATRICK MOORE, husbandman, Mannington, Salem Co., 17, 97; 10, 7, 1774, 11, 18, 1774. *Child*: Elwell.\* *Grandchildren*: William Moore, Lurane (granddaughter), Elizabeth (Elwell's daughter), Jeremiah Moore (brother of above grandson William). *Witnesses*: Wm. Harvey, James Bond, Michael Jordan. *Executor*: John Dickinson, of Alloways Creek, Salem Co.

PETER MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 34, 206; 12, 28, 1791, 5, 1, 1797. *Children*: Henry (eldest), Jacob, Joseph, Peter, Isaac, Samuel, Ann (wife of Joseph Hains), Susannah (wife of Abraham Lawshe), Mary (wife of Isaac Laurew. *Executors*: Sons Henry, Jacob, Peter. *Witnesses*: John Covenhoven, Andrew Toone, John Lambert. (See Isaac's will, 1797.)

PETER MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 3, 14, 1836, 10, 5, 1836. *Sister and Brothers*: Mary Larowe, Joseph, Jacob (deceased), Samuel, Ann Haines (deceased), Henry (deceased), Susan Lawshe. *Nephews and Nieces*: Isaac, Upheme, wife of Peter Taylor, Lydia Lake, Nancy Dilts, Rich<sup>d</sup> Haines, Sarah Hatfield, children of sister Ann Haines (deceased); Catharine Snedeker (deceased), Keziah Smith, Mary Snedeker, daughters of brother Henry (deceased). *Grand Nieces and Nephews*: John and Joseph, sons of Isaac Haines; to children of Catharine Snedeker (deceased), daughter of brother Henry (deceased). To Jacob and Isaac, sons of Isaac Snedeker. *Witnesses*: Cornelius Q. Fisher, Mark Lawew, William Kimbel. *Executors*: Nephew Isaac Haines, neighbor James J. Fisher. Family graveyard near Gideon Moore's.

PETER C. MOORE, Township of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., residence Adam St., Leesville, 10mo., 24th, 1853, 12, 6, 1853. *Wife*: Harriet. *Witnesses*: John A. Jaques, Jesse Hughes. *Executors*: Wife Harriet, brother John E.

PETER MOORE, Middletown, Monmouth Co., 2, 9, 1881, 8, 22, 1881. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: John, Peter. *Witnesses*: Derrick G. Campbell, Edw<sup>d</sup> F. Taylor. *Executor*: Friend Rev. J. J. Oconnor.

PETER D. MOORE, Washington, Bergen Co., 10, 26, 1896, 9, 29, 1898. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Albert V., Peter E., John W., Margaret A., wife of John C. Van Saun, Elizabeth V., wife of John H. L. Demarest. *Witnesses*: Malcom H. Angell, Harry I. Angell. *Executors*: Wife Elizabeth, sons Albert V., Peter E., John W.

PHEBY MOORE, Hillsborough, Somerset Co., 8, 6, 1842, 4, 2, 1846. *Niece*: Margaret, wife of Dr. William McKissack. *Witnesses*: Simon Wyckoff, Joseph Polhemus. *Executor*: Dr. William McKissack.

PIEBE C. MOORE, Cedarville, Cumberland Co., 7, 25, 1848, 2, 17, 1852. *Brothers*: Benjamin F., Daniel. "Sisters and sisters-in-law." Ann Scott (late Ann Rose) \$100, no relationship given. Old School Presby. Church at Cedarville \$50. *Witnesses*: Elmer O. Bate-man, William Moore, D. Wilson Moore. *Executor*: Brother Daniel.

PIEBE ANN MOORE, Harrington, Bergen Co., 7, 21, 1871, Int. *Administrator*: Jacob S. Moore. *Appraisal*: \$482; \$300 in Seaman's Saving Bank. *Appraisers*: Jacob N. Har-ing, B. W. Ferdon.

PHEBE MOORE, Baskingridge, Bernards Township, Somerset Co., 8, 15, 1873, 8, 25, 1884. *Husband*: Jonathan (deceased). *Children*: Delphine, Rachel. *Witnesses*: John C. Rankin, Sr., John H. Anderson. *Executrices*: Daughters Delphine, Rachel.

PHILIP MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 2, 21, 1884, 7, 25, 1884. *Wife*: Martha. *Child*: Isaac. *Grandson*: Charles Henry. *Witnesses*: Geo. D. G. Moore, Thomas J. Pritchard. *Executors*: John J. Young, Daniel Dodd.

PRISCILLA MOORE, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., 5, 7, 1810, 9, 24, 1810. *Children*: William, James, Gilbert, Hilenah Hartman, Nancy Robins, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pierce, Harriot Gorden. *Son*: William Gorden (really son-in-law or son by former marriage). *Witnesses*: Benjamin Longstreth, Samuel Fowler, Stephen Verree. *Executors*: Samuel I. Bunting, son William Gorden. Inventory taken Sept. 13, 1810, \$81.40½, by Nathan Midelleton, Samuel Fowler. (See Gershom Moore.)

RACHEL MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 8, 17, 1844, 1, 2, 1849. *Children*: Mary (deceased), wife of Samuel R. Marsh, of New Brunswick, Ann, widow of Frederick H. Freeman (deceased), Martha Van Derhoven (widow). *Nephews*: Thomas Henry and Augustus, children of daughter Mary Marsh. *Witnesses*: S. Abernethy, David P. Merrick, Jackson Freeman. *Executors*: Daughters Martha Van Derhoven, Ann Freeman, friend Josiah Willson, Jr. Inventory says Rachel Moore, late of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

RACHEL G. MOORE, Gloucester Co., 12, 6, 1870, Int. *Administrator*: Benjamin G. Pancoast. *Appraisal*: \$7,454.32, by Aaron Borton, Aaron K. Pancoast.

RANDOLPH L. MOORE, Rahway, Union Co., 4, 4, 1879, Int. *Administrator*: Gilbert R. Lindsay, Jr. *Appraisal*: \$1,652.20, by Augustus T. Jennings, John T. Hankins.

\* New Jersey Marriages.

RANDOLPH H. MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 6, 10, 1890, 1, 16, 1894. *Wife*: Sarah J. *Witnesses*: Charles Whitehead, William M. Lanning. *Executrix*: Wife Sarah J. (See Sarah J. Moore, 1899.)

READING MOORE, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., 4, 28, 1885, 10, 13, 1887. *Legatees*: Caroline D., wife of Reading M. Dilts; Sarah, widow of Asa Reed; Stella, daughter of Sarah Reed; Reading M., son of Ann Hoppock; John, Joseph, Sarah Ent, Anna German, children of Chas. Hoppock; John, George, Mary Robinson, children of Acker Moore; Harrison, James, Jonathan, Daniel, Ann Hoppock, Amelia Wilson, children of Wm. Dilts; Edwin, son of Siah Moore (deceased); Anjeline Gordon; Catharina, Melissa, Elizabeth, children of Jacob Thatcher (deceased); Urania J., wife of Andrew R. Dilts. *Executor*: Andrew R. Dilts. *Witnesses*: John B. Hopewell, John L. Connet.

REBECCA MOORE, Salem Co., 40, 281; 12, 6, 1802. George Grier, guardian of Rebecca, child of Robert Moore.

REBECCA MOORE [1072], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 9, 5, 1813, 11, 5, 1813. *Children*: Phebe Green [2351], Mary [2352], wife of Jonathan Smith, Joanna [2355], Abigail [2354], Hannah Quick [2353], Samuel [2349]. *Witnesses*: Israel Carle, John Jones, John Carpenter. *Executors*: Son Samuel, daughter Phebe Green.

REBECCA MOORE, Mullica Hill, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 1, 1880, 4, 19, 1882. *Brothers and Sisters*: Thomas Moore (deceased), Lydia Haines (deceased), Sibilla Haines (deceased), Samuel Moore (deceased), Priscilla French (deceased), Hannah Haines (deceased), Atlantic Moore. *Nieces and Nephews*: Samuel Iredell and children of sisters and brothers (deceased). *Witnesses*: James Benezet, F. A. Campbell. *Executors*: Nephew Samuel Iredell, friend Aaron Borton.

REBECCA Y. MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 8, 25, 1873, 8, 17, 1882. *Children*: Peter Sutphin Moore. *Uncles*: Derrick A. Sutphin, Peter Young, Jeremiah Young. *Aunts*: Catharine,\* wife of Judiah Kuhl, Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Bellis (deceased). *Cousin*: Mary, wife of Jacob Dilts. *Witnesses*: John T. Bird, A. V. Van Fleet. *Executor*: Friend Jacob Dilts.

REBECCA H. MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 12, 29, 1887, 1, 24, 1888. *Brother*: Robert C. Holmes. Harry Stanton, son of my deceased husband's half-brother, David Stanton. *Witnesses*: Lydia W. Ayres, Sarah D. Jones. *Executor*: Friend George W. Bailly, of Wenonah, N. J.

REBECCA MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 4, 12, 1886, 9, 9, 1891. To my friend Rev. William J. R. Taylor, D.D., of Newark. *Witnesses*: John W. Taylor and Amzi D. Taylor, both of Newark, N. J., Edwin A. Rayner, Bloomfield, N. J. *Executor*: Rev. Wm. J. R. Taylor.

RESCARIC MOORE, Township East Windsor, Middlesex Co., 4, 27, 1830, 5, 8, 1835. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Henry A., Mary Smith, Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret, Hannah. *Witnesses*: Joseph Wilson, Reuben King, Abijah Davis. *Executor*: Son Henry A. (See Sarah, 1837; also Sarah, 1820.)

RHODA MOORE [1078], Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 1, 11, 1825, 4, 25, 1825. *Children*: Letitia Holcomb [1653] (eldest) \$1,500 in hands of Robert Letson; Kirsiah Hart [1655], \$1,400 in hands of Samuel Holcomb. *Son-in-law*: John Hart. *Witnesses*: George Williams, John Anderson. *Executor*: Son-in-law John Hart.

RHODA ANN MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 9, 24, 1858, 1, 7, 1868. *Mother*: Maria. *Witnesses*: F. B. Chetwood, Sarah E. Moore. *Executrix*: Mother Maria.

RHODA E. MOORE, Westfield Township, Union Co., 5, 7, 1888, 12, 26, 1889. *Sisters*: Phebe A. Esterbrook, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Isabella Campbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Brothers*: Moses Nichols, of Newburgh, N. Y. *Nieces and Nephews*: Isaac F. Nichols, of New York City, John W. Nichols, of Meridan, Conn., Edward M. Nichols, of Newburgh, N. Y., Elizabeth Nichols, of Newburgh, N. Y., Elizabeth Nichols, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth Snead, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Rhoda Baker, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Adelaide F. Dupignac, of New York City, Anna Grant, of Torrington, Conn. *Friend*: Sarah Van Ness, of Plainfield, N. J. *Friend and Former Servant*: Sarah Kitchener. *Witnesses*: Anna M. Clark, of Westfield, N. J., Sarah Teater. *Executor*: James O. Clark, of Westfield, N. J.

RHODA MOORE, city of Plainfield, Union Co., 3, 7, 1889, 6, 13, 1894. *Children*: Isaac T., Lewis H., Mary B. *Witnesses*: William M. Stillman, James Grant Voorhees. *Executors*: Three children, Isaac T., Lewis H., Mary B.

RICHARD MOORE, Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co., 17, 490; 3, 5, 1775, 4, 15, 1785. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Patrick, Robert, "all my children" ("unborn child"). *Executors*: Wife and Patrick. *Witnesses*: Andrew Yorke, David Stretel, Peter Stretel, Clark Smith, Peter Fitzpatrick. *Witnesses to Interlineations*: Andrew Yorke, Barnabas McFenery, Edward Hancock.

RICHARD MOORE, guardian, 40, 281; 12, 6, 1802. Jonathan Hildreth, guardian of Richard, child of Robert Moore, late of Salem Co.

\* See Paul Kuhl, witness to will of William Moore, Township Amwell, 1815.

RICHARD MOORE, Gloucester Co., 7, 7, 1829, Int. *Administrator*: James R. Brown. *Appraisal*: \$679.45, by Job Brown, Esq., Jesse Smith. Groceries and other store goods in a store in Philadelphia. Book accounts against many persons.

RICHARD MOORE, Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co., 9, 9, 1840, Int. *Administrator*: Josiah Thompson. *Appraisal*: \$394.00, by Dalymore Harris, Mark Bradway.

RICHARD MORE, Township Elsinboro, Salem Co., 10, 4, 1876, 3, 24, 1877. *Wife*: Mahalah. *Child*: Mary Kelley. *Witnesses*: Edward M. Bilderback, William Patterson. *Executrix*: Wife Mahalah.

ROBERT MOORE, Mannington, Salem Co., "Salem Files," 1, 19, 1748/9. *Administratrix*: Jane Brown. *Appraisal*: £8 19 0, by Thomas Haynes.

ROBERT MOORE, Salem Co., 37, 151; 7, 1, 1797, Int. *Administratrix*: Rebecca Moore. No Inventory.

ROBERT MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 1, 20, 1808, 10, 19, 1818. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Sarah Brant, Anna Freeman, Merion Terrel, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane, Thomas, Samuel, Daniel Brittin. *Witnesses*: Richard Bird, Samuel Jaques, Edward Moore, Jr. *Executors*: Brother Daniel Moores, sons Thomas and Samuel.

ROBERT MOORE, Hampton, Sussex Co., 8, 29, 1866, Int. *Administratrix*: Mary Moore. *Appraisal*: \$661.23, by Daniel S. Anderson, Oakley P. Pellet.

ROBERT MOORE, City of Paterson, Passaic Co., 12, 20, 1895, 6, 15, 1896. *Wife*: Ellen. *Child*: Ann, wife of Patrick J. Hynes. *Witnesses*: William McNulty, Patrick J. Hynes. *Executor*: Patrick J. Hynes.

ROBERT M. MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 8, 31, 1896, 2, 23, 1897. *Wife*: Virginia. *Children*: Edgar B., Mary, Carrie. *Witnesses*: Harry C. Farrand, Edward P. Baker. *Executors*: Wife Virginia, son Edgar B., brother Benjamin.

ROSANNAH MOORE, widow of Samuel Moore, Mannington, Salem Co., 40, 535; 10, 4, 1788, proved 10, 31, 1793, probated 5, 3, 1814. *Children*: David, Rachel Clunney. *Grandchildren*: John Moore, Joseph Moore, David More, Samuel Moore Carty. She mentions her daughter Elizabeth's children. *Witnesses*: Samuell Morgan, Joseph Graves. *Executors*: Son David, Joseph Graves.

RYNEAR MOORE, Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 2, 20, 1826, 4, 19, 1826. *Wife*: Pheby. *Child*: Idah. *Grandchildren*: Henry Moore, John, Catherine, Eliza. *Witnesses*: Peter Voorhees, Garret Polhemus, Joseph A. Suydam. *Executors*: Daughter Idah, friend Simon Wyckoff.

SACKETT (SEAKET) MOORE [343], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 15; 12, 6, 1753, Int. *Witnesses*: John Welling, Thomas Buildwin. *Administrators*: Benjamin Moore, John Moore [1069]. Abigail, the widow, in her renunciation says: "My brother John Moore, my brother-in-law Benj. Moore.

SACKETT MOORE [449], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 21, 1820, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph S. Hart [450]. *Appraisal*: \$2,090.96, by Israel Moore [460], Edmund Burroughs.

SAMUEL MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 3, 4, 1679. Appointed administrator of estate of Henry Jaques, Jr., of Woodbridge (deceased), about May last, and whose widow Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore has since married. He is also to have care of her three children.

SAMUEL MOORE AND NATH<sup>l</sup> FITZRANDOLPH, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 5, 10, 1683. Appointed guardians of James and Anna, children of James Bollen, late of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., late secretary of the province of East New Jersey. Also appointed adms of estate of James Bollen.

SAMUEL MOORE, yeoman, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., E. N. J., E. J. Deeds, B. 421; 11, 13, 1683, 4, 17, 1688. *Wife*: Hannah. *Children*: Samuel (eldest), when 21 (his mother-in-law, my wife), Thomas, John, Enoch, Hannah, Elizabeth (from her mother-in-law, my wife), Francis, when 18, Sarah. *Executors*: Brothers-in-law Samuel Dennis, Samuel Haile, son-in-law John Blumfield. *Witnesses*: John Pike, John Bishop, Samuel Haile, John Blumfield, John Hsly, Ephraim Andrise, Israell Thornehill, Ezekiell Blumfield, Jonathan Bishop, Matthew Moore, his mark x. The executors refuse to serve and advise that one of the creditors be appointed, B. 471.

SAMUEL MOORE,\* Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 3, 25, 1703, 4mo, 2, 1703. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Samuell (eldest son), Jonathan, Mary, Rachel, all minors. *Brothers*: Thomas, John, Enoch. *Brother-in-law*: Stephen Tuttle. To Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hale I give 6 acres of my 45 acres of salt marsh at ye great salt pond at Raritan. *Executrix*: Wife. *Witnesses*: John Bishop, Stephen Tuttle, John Moore, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Shepard.

SAMUEL MOORE. Will of John Harrison, Gent.,† Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., 3, 2, 1723/4, 6, 14, 1725. "Sister Mary, wife of Samuel Moore."

\* East Jersey Deeds, H. 138.

† East Jersey Deeds, A. 330.

SAMUEL MOORE,\* Middlesex Co., E. 232; 12, 31, 1748, Int., administrator of William Britton, intestate. Sarah Britton, administratrix. (See Britton will.)

SAMUEL MOORE, merchant, Woodbridge, E. 529; 5, 3, 1750, 6, 1, 1751, 40 years old. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: Joseph, Edward, Isaac, John (next to youngest), Samuel (youngest). *Brother*: Enoch. *Witnesses*: Robert Moores, Michael Moore, Isaac Prall, Nugent Kelly. *Executors*: Wife and brother Enoch, mariner, of Essex Co. Robert Moore's land adjoined his.

SAMUEL MOORE, Woodbridge, F. 358; 5, 31, 1756. *Administratrix*: Experience, widow of Samuel Moores, yeoman.

SAMUEL MOORE, Piles Grove, Salem Co., 9, 100; 10, 29, 1754, ———, 1758. *Wife*: Rosannah. *Children*: Not named. *Witnesses*: Brick Urander, Aaron Silver (Quaker), Mary Barber (Quaker). *Executrix*: Wife Rosannah.

SAMUEL MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 10, 118; 10, 5, 1759, 10, 16, 1759. *Wife*: No name given. *Children*: Benjamin (eldest son), Jonathan. *Brother*: Henry. *Sister*: Mary. *Uncle*: Jonathan Moore. *Witnesses*: Benj. Stout, John Hart, John Ballard. *Executors*: Brother Henry, Hezekiah Stout. Probate granted to "Brethren" Henry Moore and Hezekiah Stout.

SAMUEL MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., H. 159; 7, 3, 1762, Int. *Administrator*: John Moores. Experience, the widow, made administratrix 5, 1, 1756; she dying, Wm. Kent, a creditor, appointed administrator 2, 8, 1759; he also dying, administration granted to John Moore at above date (1762).

SAMUEL MOORE, Bergen, H. 625; 7, 15, 1766. *Citation*: Samuel and Michael Moore named executors in will of Samuel Moore, but will is not proved because not witnessed.

SAMUEL MOORE, SR., Middlesex Co., 24, 307; 7, 18, 1783, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel Moore, Jr. No inventory.

SAMUEL MOORE, 29, 224; 4, 4, 1786. Guardian of Fanny and Rachel Moore. Jacob Moore was made guardian of Helena same day.

SAMUEL MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 28, 34; 1, 19, 1785, 8, 8, 1786. *Wife*: ——. *Children*: Edmond, ——. *Witnesses*: Solomon Gaskill, Eber Moore, Isaac Conrow. *Executors*: Caleb Austin, Jacob Austin.

SAMUEL MOORE, Morris Co., 36, 96; 5, 28, 1795. *Administrator*: Enoch Conger, Jr. *Appraisement*: £69 6 9, by Philip Morris, Abraham Day.

SAMUEL MOORE, [1072], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 1, 21, 1790, 4, 28, 1804. *Wife*: Rebecca. *Children*: William, Richard (deceased), he evidently was eldest son, for William received, it says, what was his at brother Richard's death, Samuel, Rebecca, Joanna, Abigail, Hannah, Phebe, Mary. *Brother-in-law*: William Green, calls him son William's uncle William Green. *Witnesses*: Nathaniel Temple, Benjamin Moore, Augustine Moore, Daniel Woodard. *Executors*: Daughter Rebecca, Jr., wife Rebecca, Sr., son Samuel.

SAMUEL MOORE, English Neighborhood, 6, 30, 1803, 4, 8, 1806. *Children*: Laurence, and my sons and daughters. *Grandchildren*: Jacob Vreeland and other grandchildren. *Witnesses*: Jacob Moore, Barnet Nautet, John Day. *Executors*: Son Laurence, son-in-law Abraham Day.

SAMUEL MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 5, 22, 1810, 9, 1, 1810. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: John, Abram, William, Fanny. *Witnesses*: Henry Polhemus, Benjamin Westervelt, John Myer. *Executors*: Sons Abram and William.

DR. SAMUEL MOORE SHUTE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 8, 30, 1816, 9, 2, 1816. *Wife*: Hannah. *Brothers*: Enoch, my military Apparel and my certificate of membership of the Cincinnati; David. *Brother-in-law*: Jeremiah Dubois. *Friends*: Elizabeth Elmer, all the plate which belonged to her sister and marked with her initials, William Elmer. *Executors*: Wife Hannah, friend William Elmer. *Witnesses*: David Lupton, Ephraim Buck, Elam V. Mayhew.

SAMUEL MOORE [2349], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 2, 5, 1814, 8, 16, 1826. *Brothers and Sisters*: Elijah (deceased), William, Joanna, Abigail, Phebe, Mary Smith (Jonathan), Hannah Quick. *Nephews*: Samuel M. Quick, Gershom C. Quick, Elijah Green, Elijah Moore. *Witnesses*: Levi Ketcham, John Carpenter, Henry Simmons, Jr. *Executors*: Brother-in-law Titus Quick, of Amwell, Israel Hart, of Hopewell, Enoch Ketcham, of Hopewell. Shares in Trenton Library, books on mathematics, mensuration, &c., Gunter's scales and tools in my shop, house and lot in Trenton Township purchased of Charles Green adjoining lands of Joseph Green and now in tenure of Daniel Woodard, to be sold.

SAMUEL MOORE, Galloway, Gloucester Co., 8, 6, 1829, Int. *Administratrix*: Phebe Moore. *Appraisement*: \$317.00 by William Wescoat, Joseph Wiltse.

SAMUEL MOORE, [3065], Morris Township, Morris Co., 12, 31, 1846, 3, 12, 1847. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: William H., Ira, Stephen. *Witnesses*: Ezra Scott, Amos Prudden, Stephen Guerin. *Executors*: Son Ira, friend Jonathan Thompson.

\* N. Y. Marriages, 1738, March 29, Samuel Moore, Martha Brittin.

SAMUEL MOORE, Boonton Township, Morris Co., 9, 4, 1858, 3, 31, 1859. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Child*: Samuel. *Witnesses*: John Grimes, Paul Glover, both of Boonton. *Executrix*: Wife Elizabeth.

SAMUEL MOORE (Quaker), Woodbridge Township, Middlesex Co., 4, 3, 1858, probated in Union Co., 11, 21, 1860. *Wife*: Margaret. *Children*: Prince G., Elizabeth, Charity G. Earl (deceased), William S., Harvey S., Samuel L., Philip D., Elias B. *Grandchildren*: Children of daughter Charity G. Earl (deceased). *Witnesses*: Joseph Shotwell, Sr., Margaret E. Shotwell, Frances E. Shotwell, all affirmed. *Executors*: Sons Prince G. (affirmed), Samuel L., John H. Shotwell (affirmed).

SAMUEL MOORE, Salem Co., 7, 23, 1867, Int. *Administrators*: Allen Moore (affirmed), William Moore (affirmed). *Appraisement*: \$6,758.93, by Samuel Borton (Quaker), Jacob Somers. Thomas B. Moore, Allen Moore, Samuel Moore mentioned in inventory against whom the deceased held notes.

SAMUEL S. MOORE, Washington Township, Bergen Co., 12, 12, 1883, 1, 30, 1884. *Granddaughter*: Julietta Moore. *Legatees*: Ralph D. Haring, Garret R. Hering. *Witnesses*: John H. Mence, Albert D. Bogert. *Executor*: Garret R. Hering.

SAMUEL MOORE, Gloucester Co., 1, 31, 1885, Int. *Administrators*: Hannah A. Moore, George L. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$4,912.87, by George Horner, Stacy Hazelton.

SAMUEL L. MOORE, city of Elizabeth, Union Co., 4, 24, 1879, 3, 17, 1894. *Wife*: Frances A. *Witnesses*: Patrick H. Gilhooly, Philip Mohr. *Executrix*: Wife Frances.

SAMUEL MOORE, Morris Township, Morris Co., 11, 16, 1896, Int. *Administrator*: Stephen Breese. *Appraisement*: \$394.12, by George H. Baird, David L. Fox.

SARAH MOORE. Will of Ezekiel Woodruff, Elizabeth, Essex Co., 5, 26, 1801, 1, 18, 1802. *Wife*: Sarah. *Children*: Sarah Moore, Polly Davis, Hannah Ogden Woodruff, Mary Ann Woodruff, Maria Woodruff, Ezekiel, Silas, Aaron, Luther. *Grandchild*: Mary Ballard Passle. *Brother*: Jesse Woodruff. *Witnesses*: John Hendricks, Michael Woodruff, John Zelutt. *Executors*: Brother Jesse Woodruff, friend Jeremiah Ballard.

SARAH MOORE, wife of Rescarick Moore, daughter of Ann Wilson, East Windsor, Middlesex Co., 3, 17, 1819, 6, 29, 1820. *Granddaughters*: Mary Smith, Elizabeth Mount, Sarah Taylor, Margaret and Hannah, children of Eskarich Moore. *Grandson*: Henry Moore, \$100. *Great-grandchildren*: Tule and Elizabeth, children of Peter Smith, each \$50. *Daughters*: Sarah, wife of Eskarich Moore, Elizabeth — (?). *Grandchildren*: Nancy Skenk, \$100, Rachel Wolly, \$100, Isaac Hutchinson, a horse bought at vendue of Isaac Hutchinson. *Witnesses*: Jacob Fisher, David Fisher, Margaret (her x mark) Mason. *Executors*: Daughter Sarah Moore, son-in-law Eskarich Moore. (See Rescarick, 1835.)

SARAH MOORE, East Windsor, Middlesex Co., 3, 20, 1837, 4, 14, 1837. *Children*: Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret, Hannah M., Henry. *Witnesses*: Selah Gulick, Jefferson Wright. *Executrix*: Daughter Hannah M. (See Rescarick Moore, 1835.)

SARAH MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 5, 28, 1832, 5, 15, 1839. *Sisters*: Catharine, Hannah Dumont. *Niece*: Elizabeth Beekman. *Nephew*: Aaron Moore. Augustine M. Vankirk, Frances Vankirk (no relationship given). To trustees of First Presbyterian congregation in Hopewell, \$40. *Witnesses*: Aaron Hart, Joseph H. Phillips. *Executor*: Nephew Aaron Moore [463].

SARAH E. MOORE, wife of Henry S. Moore, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 2, 3, 1866. *Mother*: Ann Hope. *Brother*: Runyon Hope. *Sisters*: Margaret Jane Hope, &c. *Nieces*: Emma F. Trimmer, Mary Ann Hope, Josephine Shepherd, Ella Shepherd. *Witnesses*: C. W. Larison, A. H. Landis, Joseph C. Sutphin. *Executor*: Brother Runyon Hope.

SARAH MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 8, 19, 1850, 8, 4, 1873. *Brothers*: Peter Hoppock, John Hoppock. Henry, Amos, Mahala, children of brother John Hoppock. Brother Peter Hoppock's three children. John, George, Mary, Amos, children of Acker Moore. Ann Wagoner, daughter of Amos Hoppock; Mary, wife of Peter Hoppock; Charlotte Snider; Levi Slack; William M. C. Mannors. *Executor*: Acker Moore. *Witnesses*: Jacob F. Buchanan, William Lawshe.

SARAH ANN MOORE, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 4, 1, 1878, 8, 7, 1878. *Grandnephew*: Richard H. Moore (deceased). Sallie M., daughter of Richard H. Moore (when 21); Mary E. Dilley; Elizabeth G. Tomlinson; C. Farley, son of Allen G. Moore (when 21); Allen H. Moore; Leah W. Moore; Mary L., daughter of W. W. Wilson; Dr. Theodore H. Studdiford. *Uncle*: Cornelius Wilson. *Witnesses*: Gershom Lambert, John H. Johnson, Willie W. Robinson. *Executor*: Theodore H. Studdiford, M.D. She leaves \$50 to the Barber graveyard to keep in repair the graves of her father's family and her grave, the money to be placed in the hands of Jonathan H. Hoppock or any other interested person for that purpose.

SARAH MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 5, 26, 1880, Int. *Administrator*: Cornelius H. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$3,400.00, by Samuel E. De Groot, Cornelius J. Van Saun.

SARAH MOORE, Ewing, Mercer Co., 3, 15, 1881, Int. *Administrator*: Benjamin F. Hendrickson. *Appraisement*: \$411.92, by Jacob Hendrickson, Joseph T. Hart.



SARAH MOORE, Hillsborough, Somerset Co., 6, 6, 1888, 7, 17, 1888. *Niece*: May Hall, 6 silver table spoons and 9 tea spoons marked P. P. L., and also china; to Spencer Moore, silver plated ware and knife box; to Amelia Young, 1 dozen silver tea spoons and 2 dessert spoons, S. L.; to Annie Wright; to Mollie Wright; to Joseph A., son of Jonah Low, \$200 and watch; to Amelia, wife of Peter W. Young, \$2,300, &c.; to Nettie Young. *Witnesses*: Gilbert Lane, Catharine A. Van Nest. *Executor*: Friend Calvin Corle.

SARAH E. MOORE, widow, Morris Town, Morris Co., 8, 13, 1888, 5, 15, 1889. *Child*: Sarah E., wife of Luther M. Baird, of Morristown. *Grandchildren*: Children of daughter Sarah E. Baird. *Witnesses*: George T. Werts, Morristown, N. J., Frank Rodler. *Executrix*: Daughter Sarah E. Baird.

SARAH J. MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 2, 3, 1899, Int. *Administrator*: Edwin A. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$268.60, by James Seckerson, William Jaynes. (See Randolph H. Moore.)

SILAS MOORE, Hanover, Morris Co., 19, 143; 9, 17, 1776, 7, 8, 1777. *Wife*: Mary. *Children*: "Sons and daughters." *Witnesses*: David Moore, John Huntington. *Executors*: Clysby Cobb, James Lum.

SINEY MOORE, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., 2, 10, 1873, 7, 26, 1886. *Sister*: Magdalena Van Der Beck. *Nieces*: Elizabeth Demarest, Jane Bogert, Anna Vanderbeck, Anna Maria Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth Van Buskirk. *Nephews*: James B. Terhune, Michael Terhune, John Vanderbeck, David Vanderbeck, Jacob Vanderbeck. *Witnesses*: Joseph B. Miller, Jacob H. De Mott. *Executors*: Nephew-in-law John A. Demarest, nephew James B. Terhune. (See David, 1888.)

STACY MOORE, Southampton, Burlington Co., 12, 19, 1848, 2, 26, 1849. *Children*: Joshua R., William, Elizabeth Buzby, Hannah E. Haines. *Grandchildren*: Stacy F. Haines, Rachel R. Haines. *Son-in-law*: Arthur Haines. *Witnesses*: William Thomas, Israel Alloys, Job Brooks. *Executors*: Son Joshua R., son-in-law Arthur Haines.

STEPHEN MOORE, Greenwich, Cumberland Co., 8, 158; 4, 17, 1755, Int. *Administrator*: Francis Brewster. *Appraisement*: £96 10.

STEPHEN MOORE [3052], Morris Co., 19, 209; 11, 6, 1776, 1, 27, 1777. *Wife*: Eunice. *Children*: "Male and female," Samuel. *Sister*: Hannah Losey. *Witnesses*: Malm M'Coury (Mecurey), David Mott, Hannah Dunn. *Administratrix*: Eunice Moore. Philip Lindley and Ebenezer Condict were appointed executors but did not serve.

STEPHEN MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., Nov. 28, 1828, Nov. 18, 1829. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Amos, Sarah, wife of William Smith, Rachel. *Grandchildren*: Burroughs Moore, Stephen Moore, Thomas Moore, Aaron Moore, whose mother was Elizabeth Moore, Rachel Moore. *Daughter-in-law*: Elizabeth Moore. *Mother-in-law*: Margaret Moore. *Executors*: Son Amos, son-in-law William Smith. *Witnesses*: Benjamin Burroughs, Charles Scudder, Aaron Moore. Inventory taken Nov. 16, 1829, \$2,067.09. *Appraisers*: Aaron Moore, Benj. Burroughs.

STEPHEN MOORE, Ewing, Hunterdon Co., 5, 23, 1834, 9, 3, 1834. *Brother*: Thomas R. *Wife*: Jane. *Son*: Moses. *Witnesses*: Jonathan Large, David L. Titus, Samuel H. Lake. *Executors*: Brother Thomas R., friend Aaron Moore.

STEPHEN B. MOORE, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 11, 24, 1876, 1, 8, 1877. *Wife*: Sarah Ann. *Children*: Stephen B., daughter Jose F. *Witnesses*: N. V. Young, John U. Hunt. *Executrix*: Sarah Ann Moore.

STEPHEN MOORE, Woodbury, Gloucester Co., 3, 16, 1885, 10, 12, 1887. *Wife*: Sarah A. B. "My heirs share and share alike." *Witnesses*: George W. Cattell, J. Frank Wilson. *Executors*: Brother-in-law Adon W. Cattell, friend Samuel Franklin.

STEPHEN A. MOORE, Hope Township, Warren Co., no date on will, 6, 6, 1888. *Children*: "My three children." *Witnesses*: George Wildrick, Samuel Wildrick. *Executors*: William A. Moore, William G. Folkner.

SUSAN MOORE, Village of Liberty Corner, Somerset Co., 3, 27, 1894, 5, 10, 1897. *Children*: Eugene, James G., David B., Minerva L., Gussie. *Witnesses*: Peter Layton, William B. Sanders. *Executor*: Son James G.

THEOPHILUS MOORE [1078], Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 15, 1805, Int. *Administrators*: Samuel Holcombe, Jr., Jacob Holcombe, Jr., Keziah Moore. *Appraisement*: \$7,884.68, by Derrick Hogeland, Lott Phillips.

THOMAS MOORE, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., 1, 204; 4, 6, 1708, 6, 10, 1708. *Wife*: Rebecca. *Children*: Gershom, Thomas, Rebecca. *Witnesses*: Ebenezer (his x mark) Parsons, Sam<sup>ll</sup> (his x mark) Boud, Isabel (her x mark) Jones. *Executors*: Wife Rebecca, Nathaniel Wade,\* of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

THOMAS MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., F. 1; 10, 6, 1751, 10, 22, 1751. *Wife*: Rachel. *Children*: Says my four daughters: Marion (b. Oct. 21, 1735), Anabel (b. Mar. 3,

\* Nathaniel Wade was minister of Woodbridge in 1710, when he and his church joined the Presbytery of Phila. Hatfield's Elizabeth Town, 330.

1736/7), Mary, Sarah. John, Mary, and Hope not named in will. *Witnesses*: Daniel Moores, Charles Toms, Richard Frances, David Douham. *Executors*: Wife and wife's brother Daniel Moore.

THOMAS MOORE, Northampton,\* Burlington Co., 13, 82; 4, 20, 1765, 6, 16, 1767. *Wife*: Miriam. *Children*: Samuel (see a will, 1789, Bordentown), Job, Thomas, Rebecca, Hannah, Catharine, Miriam, Sarah. *Witnesses*: Benjamin Moore (Quaker), Francis Venicombe (Quaker), Isaac Evens. *Executors*: Wife and Job.

THOMAS MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 25, 98; 10, 6, 1783, Int. *Administrators*: Elizabeth (widow of Thomas Moore), Samuel Cooper. *Bondsman*: Thomas Cooper, Northampton, Samuel Moore, Evesham.

THOMAS MOORE, Bergen Co., 27, 489; 7, 25, 1785, Int. *Administrator*: Isaac Vervallen, Jr. *Appraisal*: 6, 30, 1785, £200 00 0, by John Benson, John Mauritius Goetschins. Saml T. Moore and Jacob T. Moore, of Bergen Co., applied for guardianship of their sister Helena, under fourteen, and Jacob T. Moore was made guardian, Bergen Orphans Court, March Term, 1786. Also for guardianship of Fanny and Rachel, daughters of Thomas Moore; Samuel T. Moore was appointed their guardian, April 4th, 1786.

THOMAS MOORE, Bordentown, Burlington Co., 32, 68; 11, 30, 1789, 8, 24, 1790. *Wife*: Lydie. *Children*: James, John, Thomas. *Father-in-law*: John Taylor. *Witnesses*: John Thorn, Thomas Thorn, Charles Burtun (m. the widow, see Chesterfield Records). *Executors*: Wife Lydia and father-in-law John Taylor.

THOMAS MOORE, John Moore, guardian, 34, 408; 9, 15, 1792.

THOMAS MOORE [15], Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., 33, 296; 12, 21, 1781, 3, 28, 1793. *Wife*: Esther. *Children*: Philip, John, Greshom, Elizabeth, Mercy. *Witnesses*: Nathan Moore, Philip Roberts, Benjamin Slack. *Executors*: Wife Esther, sous Philip and John. (See will of Greshom Moore, 1722.)

THOMAS MOORE, Burlington Co., 37, 67; 2, 24, 1797, Int. *Administratrix*: Lucretia Moore.

THOMAS MOORE, Cumberland Co., 3, 2, 1808, 1, 12, 1814, Int. *Administrator*: William Moore, who deposes to the inventory 1, 12, 1814, six years after its date. *Appraisal*: \$369.61½.

THOMAS MOORE, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 5, 20, 1820, 7, 29, 1823. *Wife*: Mary. *Child*: Thomas. *Grandchildren*: Children or heirs of my son Thomas. *Nephew*: Henry Moore. *Witnesses*: Samuel Curtis, John Harker, William Shinn. *Executor*: Friend Benjamin Shinn.

THOMAS MOORE, Bedminster, Somerset Co., 10, 11, 1833, 2, 8, 1834. *Sister*: Sarah, wife of Thomas Whiteford, of the town of Alcester, Warwickshire, England. *Friends*: Christian Eoff \$200, Aletta, wife of Christian Eoff, \$100. To Abraham, son of Squire Parrot, \$200. Catharine, wife of Levi Holden, \$100. *Witnesses*: W. W. Hedges, S. F. Woodhull, G. A. Vroom. *Executor*: Levi Holden (my friend).

THOMAS S. MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 3, 26, 1834, Int. *Administrator*: William T. Moore. *Appraisal*: Not computed, by Peter Fredericks, John D. Day.

THOMAS J. MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 9, 6, 1852, 9, 24, 1852. *Wife*: Sarry (written Larry). *Children*: Jacob T., Henry, Anna, Jane, Maria, Ellen. *Witnesses*: Charles Hasbrouck, George Huyler. *Executor*: Sons Jacob T., Henry.

THOMAS MOORES, Township of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 2, 21, 1856, 8, 24, 1859. *Wife*: Elizabeth. *Children*: Israel W., David, Robert, Phebe, wife of Abraham Shotwell, Ann, wife of Brittain Marsh. *Witnesses*: John T. Marsh, Joseph Coddington.

THOMAS C. MOORE, Rahway, Union Co., 10, 7, 1875, 11, 5, 1875. *Sister*: Hannah T. Moore. "My children." *Witnesses*: James H. Durand, A. T. Jennings. *Executor*: William M. Martin.

THOMAS P. MOORE [2486], Hopewell, Mercer Co., 7, 30, 1880, 8, 26, 1880. *Wife*: Juliet Ann. *Sister*: Elizabeth M. Blythe. *Brother*: Ely (deceased). *Nephews*: Joseph H. Moore, Franklin B. Moore, Sarah E. Blackwell, Mary J. Voorhees, children of brother Ely (deceased). *Witnesses*: David S. Hill, William B. Muirheid. *Executors*: Wife Juliet Ann, Joseph H. Moore.

THOMAS R. MOORE, Holland Township, Hunterdon Co., 1, 9, 1882, 1, 25, 1882. *Child*: Archibald. *Granddaughter*: Sallie C. Hager. *Witnesses*: Edward Nolf, William Eates. *Executor*: Jesse Sinclair (friend).

THOMAS B. MOORE, South Harrison, Gloucester Co., 10, 12, 1897, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel S. Conover. *Appraisal*: \$338.10, by Charles Hurff, George Horner, Jr.

THOROWGOOD MOORE,† 1, 256; 11, 1, 1708, 10, 18, 1709. He states that as he is going to leave America, he leaves his books and a chest now at the house of Robert Wheeler to the minister for the time being of the Church of England in Burlington, excepting ten pounds

\* Northampton is coextensive with Mt. Holly.

† John Brooke, Rector, and Thorowgood Moore, lost at sea; John Talcott, Rector. See Hatfield's Elizabeth.

worth of sterling to be left for the propagating of the Gospel in foreign parts and Hamond on the New Testament to my friend Mr. Robert Wheeler of the said Town of Burlington. *Witnesses*: Samuel Myles, Thomas Barclay, John Brooke, John Talbott. *Executor*. No executor mentioned.

URIAH MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 32, 93; 1, 9, 1790, Int. *Administrator*: Cyrrus Moore. *Appraisement*: £251 8 7, by Bethuel Moore, Joseph Engle.

VIRGINIA MOORE, Union Co., 11, 16, 1881, Int. *Administrator*: Patrick H. Gilhooly. *Appraisement*: \$783.70, by Robert W. Welch, John J. Smith.

WASHINGTON R. MOORE, Burlington Co., 10, 22, 1831, Int. *Administrator*: John Atkinson. *Appraisement*: \$143.84, by Elias B. Cannon, Samuel Mullers.

WESLEY MOORE, Holland, Hunterdon Co., 2, 12, 1889, 1, 30, 1893. *Wife*: Anna M. Child I now have or may have. *Stepchildren*: Harry Emerson Kritz, Ida May Kritz, Ray Kritz. *Executor*: Friend Jesse Sinclair. *Witnesses*: Edward Noff, Andrew Lippincott, Lewis M. Bloom. *Administrator*: Jacob O. Boyer.

WILLIAM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 1, 373; 5, 14, 1712, 5, 28, 1712. *Wife*: Christian. *Children*: Matthew, Sarah, Ann, Priscilla, Christian, Margaret, Hannah, William, Henry, Samuel. *Witnesses*: David Tappen, Robert Hude, George Ewbancks. *Executrix*: Wife Christian. *Overseers*: Friends Adam Hude, George Brown, of Woodbridge.

WILLIAM MOORE, C. 268; 5, 17, 1732, 3, 23, 1738. "Wife and children." *Witnesses*: Elizabeth Deforrest, Jno. Broughton, Andrew Barclay. *Executors*: Matthew Clarkson, of New York, Henry Fisher, of Raritan.

WILLIAM MOORE. Francis Doughty and Wm. Moore witnessed John Stevenson's will at Newtown, 1670. (See will of Lewis Moore.)

WILLIAM MOORE,\* weaver, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 73; 4 mo., 13, 1751, 7 mo., 3, 1751. *Wife*: Easter.† *Children*: Cornelius, Nancy, Mary, Nathen, Easter. *Witnesses*: Eliakim Anderson, Richard Phillips, Return Temple. *Executors*: Wife Easter, John Phillips.

WILLIAM MOORE, Downis, Cumberland Co., 29, 164; 3, 12, 1787, 9, 21, 1787. *Children*: William (see William, 4, 25, 1817), Dicason, Edward, Mary Ray. *Grandchildren*: John Hamilton, daughter Mary Ray's children. *Witnesses*: Gideon Heaton, Henry Fencimore, Margaret Hamilton. *Executors*: Sons William and Dicason.

WILLIAM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 34, 536; 10, 14, 1794, Int. *Administrator*: Henry Moore. *Appraisement*: £100 15 8, by Wm. Martin, Rolph Marsh.‡

WILLIAM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 36, 549; 3, 6, 1797, Int. *Administrator*: Thurston Whitehead. *Appraisement*: £514 6 4, by Rolph Marsh, John Thorp.

WILLIAM MOORE, Downes, Cumberland Co., 3, 13, 1817, 4, 25, 1817. *Children*: Ann Bacon, Sarah Bacon, Dickinson, Edward, James, Mark, John, Daniel. *Brother*: Edward. *Niece*: Elizabeth Moore (Edward's daughter). *Grandchildren*: William, James, Hamilton, Susannah, Thomas, children of son Thomas (deceased). *Witnesses*: Peter Ladow, Elizabeth Ladow, Job (his x mark) Ellis. *Executors*: Sons Dickinson, Edward, James, Mark, John, Daniel.

WILLIAM MOORE, Bergen Co., 4, 29, 1819, Int. *Administrators*: Mary Moore, Joseph Dodd. *Appraisement*: \$243.00, by Philip R. Earle, Abm. A. Vanderbeck.

WILLIAM MOORE, Newton, Gloucester Co., 12, 9, 1823, Int. *Administrator*: Richard Moore. *Appraisement*: \$1,378.38, by John Stratton, John Rowand.

WILLIAM S. MOORE [462], Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 3, 14, 1825, Int. *Administrators*: Elizabeth Moore, Benjamin Fish [472]. *Appraisement*: \$4,277.26, by Aaron Moore, Joseph S. Hart.

WILLIAM MOORE, Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., 3, 8, 1836, Int. *Administrator*: Hart Johnson. *Appraisement*: \$908.44, by John Bloom, John Tomson.

WILLIAM MOORE, Chester, Burlington Co., 4, 27, 1847, Int. *Administrators*: Martha W. Moore, Henry D. Warrington. *Appraisement*: \$1,126.02, Allen Roberts, Caleb Haines.

WILLIAM MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 10, 20, 1841, 3, 8, 1849. *Wife*: Margaret. *Children*: Abraham, Anna (*d.* 1849, will), Mary, wife of Henry Hoppock, William, land adjoining Daniel Moore and Peter Hoppock in Delaware Township, Peter, Margaret Parks, Rachel Dilts (m. John Dilts). *Son-in-law*: John Dilts. Money bequeathed to my wife Ann Acker. *Executors*: Son William, son-in-law John Dilts. *Witnesses*: West Brewer, Daniel Poulson, James J. Fisher.

WILLIAM MOORE, Bridgewater, Somerset Co. (not dated), probated 5, 30, 1854. To Mrs. Julia, wife of my friend Francis Thornhill, and Fanny, Julia, Mary, children of Francis

\* He evidently belongs to the descendants of Rev. John Moore, but he cannot be identified.

† Daughter of Philip Phillips, whose will is dated 1740 (?)

‡ Enoch Moore<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, of Woodbridge), had a son Henry, *b.* 1755.

and Julia Thornhill, 160 acres of land situate in the State of Illinois (and in Miami Township (?), about fourteen miles from the Mississippi River, which land I received from the War Department of the United States in the city of Washington for services in the late war. *Witnesses*: W. B. Gaston, W. Gaston, Garret Durling. *Executor*: Friend Francis Thornhill.

WILLIAM R. MOORE, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., 4, 29, 1856, 5, 31, 1856. *Children*: Edwin, Mary, Joseph. Mentions deceased "wives and child" and Amy Reed, his nurse. *Witnesses*: I. Alfred Gray, John C. Reed. *Executors*: Friends Jonas Moore, Abraham V. Van Fleet.

WILLIAM L. MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 8, 12, 1862, Int. *Administratrix*: Amanda Moore. *Appraisement*: \$654.69, by Thomas P. Tinsman, James J. Moore.

WILLIAM MOORE, 124 Railroad Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson Co., 11, 16, 1865, Int. *Administratrix*: Mary Moore. *Appraisement*: \$290.07 on household goods, other amount, \$886.13, by John Chilver, Thomas Howe.

WILLIAM H. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 12, 29, 1865, 8, 18, 1866. *Wife*: Martha. *Children*: Charles W., Gideon C., Angeline, wife of Peter Buchanan, Mary Catharine, wife of Theodore Horn, Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Fauss. *Legatee*: William M., son of Jacob Gordon. *Witnesses*: John J. Sutphin, Asa Moore. *Executor*: Son Charles W.

WILLIAM MOORE, Rockaway Township, Morris Co., 1, 9, 1869, Int. *Administrator*: Richard Stephens. *Appraisement*: \$348.00, by John B. Williams, John Rosewall.

WILLIAM M. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 10, 11, 1870, Int. *Administrator*: Henry T. Quick. *Appraisement*: \$1,686.21, by Albertus K. Wagner, John T. Shepherd.

WILLIAM MOORE, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 6, 10, 1871, 7, 20, 1871. *Wife*: Elizabeth (all my property). *Child*: Bartholemew B. *Son-in-law*: James Ward. *Witnesses*: R. W. Welch, Peter (his x mark) Coyne, Chas. T. Cowenhoven. *Executors*: Son Bartholemew B., city of Newburgh, N. Y., son-in-law James Ward.

WILLIAM T. MOORE, Middlesex Co., will not dated, probated 2, 5, 1872. *Wife*: Mary. *Witnesses*: Stephen Jackson, Thomas H. Shafer, both of County of Union. *Executrix*: Wife Mary.

WILLIAM MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 3, 19, 1873, Int. *Administrator*: Joseph G. Moore. *Appraisement*: \$498.10, by Mannel H. Green, David Poulson.

WILLIAM I. MOORE (died 12, 15, 1876), Warren Township, Somerset Co., 4, 6, 1872, codicil 12, 7, 1876, proved 1, 2, 1877. *Wife*: Ellen A. *Children*: Lewis C., Charles W., Delia A. Lyon, wife of James C. *Grandchildren*: Eleanor F. Moore, daughter of son Charles W., Jane Moore, daughter of son Lewis C. *Witnesses*: John F. Wilcox, Joel Codington. *Executrix*: Daughter Delia. *Codicil*: Makes change in amount of bequests. *Witnesses*: John T. Wilcox, Rhoda Moore.

WILLIAM MOORE, Salem Co., 4, 19, 1877, Int. *Administrator*: Samuel Moore. *Appraisement*: \$12,317.07, by Barclay Edwards, Samuel Avis. *Widow*: Martha C.

WILLIAM MOORE, May's Landing, Atlantic Co., 4, 20, 1878, 5, 8, 1878. *Wife*: Jerusha. *Children*: Martin V. B., William, Jr., Alexenia I. A., wife of Chas. E. P. Mayhew. *Grandchildren*: Jerusha Eliza Mayhew, Frank R. Moore. *Niece*: Veronah Wheaton. *Witnesses*: Charles P. Perry, Joseph Thompson, Jr. *Executors*: Sons William, Jr., Martin V. B.

WILLIAM H. MOORE, Westfield, Union Co., 11, 30, 1833, 1, 23, 1888. *Wife*: Rhoda E. *Witnesses*: Charles R. Clark, Lynde Belknap. *Executors*: Wife Rhoda E., Lynde Belknap.

WILLIAM S. MOORE, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 12, 3, 1888, 5, 4, 1889. *Children*: Sarah E., wife of Edward H. Dunham, Ellen Ann, wife of Charles Woodruff, Jacob, Mary, wife of Geo. Larue, Wilson B., Parmelia, wife of David Carroll. *Grandson*: William Carroll, son of daughter Parmelia. *Executors*: "to erect at my grave in the yard of the German Baptist Church, in the township of Delaware, a stone similar to the one erected at my wife's grave" in said graveyard. *Witnesses*: J. V. Smith, W. F. Dilts. *Executors*: Sons Jacob and Wilson B.

WILLIAM MOORE, May's Landing, Atlantic Co., 12, 24, 1888, 11, 28, 1889. *Wife*: Hannah T. *Father*: (Deceased). *Witnesses*: E. H. Kilmer, H. J. Thompson. *Executor*: Joseph Thompson.

WILLIAM MOORE, Plainfield, Union Co., 1, 3, 1890, 5, 16, 1890. To Trustees of St. Mary's Ch. of Plainfield, \$500. To Mother M. Xavier of Madison, New Jersey, \$500, for the Sisters of Charity. To Bernard Michael, son of Bernard Brady, of Plainfield, N. J., \$1,000. *Wife*: Catharine. *Child*: John C. *Witnesses*: Wm. H. Shaw, Nelson Runyon. *Executors*: Patrick E. Smyth, of Plainfield, N. J., Patrick Sheridan, of Elizabeth, N. J.

WILLIAM MOORE, City of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., 3, 21, 1872, 4, 9, 1891. *Wife*: Phebe. "My surviving children." *Witnesses*: Jas L. Beers, Chas. T. Jackson, Albert L. Jackson. *Executrix*: Wife Phebe.

WILLIAM D. MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 7, 27, 1891, 11, 14, 1891. *Children*: John N., house 240 Warren St., Newark, N. J., Mary E., house 170 Newark St., Newark, N. J. *Witnesses*: Michael J. McArdle, Thomas S. Henry. *Executors*: Son John N., daughter Mary Ellen.

WILLIAM MOORE, City of Plainfield, Union Co., 7, 28, 1892, Int. *Administrator*: Elias R. Pope. *Appraisement*: \$2,000, by J. Frank Hubbard, James C. Cope.

WILLIAM MOORE, City of Paterson, Passaic Co., 2, 26, 1895, 6, 18, 1895. *Children*: William Walter, Mrs. Emma Hathorn, Mrs. Amelia Augusta Eakins, Mrs. Mary Ellen Coughlin. *Witnesses*: Jonathan Johnson, Sidney W. Probert, Charles D. Shaw. *Executor*: Son William Walter.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

## EASTON, PA.

- 1758, MOHR, Herman, Frederick Mohr, Jacob Mohr.  
 1771, MOORE, John, Thomas Moore, James Thompson.  
 1828, MOORE, Sarah, Abigail Moore, cum test.  
 1838, MOORE, Samuel, executor of Mary Porter.  
 1852, MOORE, Clayton, Charity O. Moore, VII., 286.  
 1864, MORE, Horatio, Mary More, VII., 669 (?).  
 1895, MOORE, Elizabeth, James W. Moore, XIII., 13.  
 1897, MOORE, Adelaide G., Charity O. Moore.  
 1897, MOORE, William H., James F. Moore, O. Eugene Moore, John C. Clewell.  
 1752, Dec. 5. MOORE, Christian, John Moore, Int.  
 1795, MOORE, Peter, Jacob Mohr, Henry Mohr.  
 1799, Mar. 23. MOORE, Samuel, John Green Adm., surety, £600.  
 1800, June 2. MOORE, Thomas, Jane Moore, Joseph Moore, James Moore.  
 1812, MOHR, John, Jacob Mohr.  
 1852, MORE, Thomas, James More, Lewis More.  
 1865, MOHR, Charles K., Henry B. Pearson.  
 MOHR, Anna D., Henry B. Pearson.

## PHILADELPHIA, REGISTER'S OFFICE.

ELIZ MOORE, K. 239; —, 1754. *Husband*: Robert (deceased), native of Isle of Man. *Son*: William. Left her husband's new wig and walnut wig box to Israel Pemberton. Disposes of slave woman Sarah and son.

HANNAH MOORE, Y. 142; —, 1799. Sister of Henry Hill. *Brothers-in-law*: Rachel Wells, m. Rachel Hill, George Dilwyn, m. Sarah Hill. Hannah Moore had six sisters.\* Mary Lamar, Harriet Scott, Rachel Wells, Sarah Dilwyn, Milcah Martha Moore.

HANNAH MOORE, Blockley, Y. 601; —, 1801. Bequests to Wm. Moore, Sr.

HANNAH MOORE, Phil., widow, A. 55; —, 1812. *Only Daughter*: Elizabeth. *Brother-in-law*: Absalom Gustus. *Executor*: Andrew Moore, of Phila.

JOHN MOORE, Gent., Dec. 3, 1732.

JOHN MOORE [1090], 11, 138; dated June 12, 1820. *Wife*: Hannah, house on north side of Race St., bet. 8th and 9th. *Children*: John P., Sarah, Samuel H., Hannah, Maria, Elizabeth, Susanna. *Witnesses*: John McAllister, Chas. W. Thompson, P. Thompson. *Executors*: Wife, friends Jos. S. Walter, Timothy Caldwell.

JOHN MOORE, blacksmith, Blockley Township, D. 140; Sept. 21, 1719, Nov. 4, 1719. *Wife*: Jane. *Sister*: Mary Pound. *Children*: Richard, James, John, Mordecai, Jane Rose (?), Margaret, Mary, Martha. *Witnesses*: David Jones, Sarah Cuerton (by mark), Edw. Williams, Robert Jones. *Executors*: Wife, son James. *Trustees*: Friends David Thomas, Robert Jones, Edward Williams.

JOSHUA MOORE, of Phila., joyner, probated July 17, 1778. *Children*: William (eldest son), Martha (eldest daughter), John, Ann, Sarah (youngest). *Executors*: Friends Edward Middleton, William Rigden, of Phila. *Witnesses*: Erasmus Stevens (died after proving will), Nehemiah Allen, who affirmed. Inventory Mar. 10, 1778, by James Gillingham and Nehemiah Allen, both affirmed.

JUSTINA MOORE, widow of John Moore, Cape Fear, N. C., F; Apr. 14, 1743, Apr. 20, 1743. *Father*: Langrave Thomas Smith. *Children*: James, John, Rebecca. *Executors*: Brothers-in-law Maurice Moore, Roger Moore, Ed. Hyme, James Moore. *Sisters-in-law*: Mary Clifford, Rebecca Dry. *Nieces*: Elizabeth Hyme, Sarah. *Witnesses*: Peter Robins, Rebecca Steel, Catharine Ellis.

MARY MOORE, spinster, Phila., d. 1789. *Sister*: Ann, wife of Oswell Eve,† living in W. I. Brother Joshua and his son William.

NICHOLAS MOORE, arrived with Penn, 1682, d. 1689. *Wife*: Mary, d. shortly after 1689. *Children*: Samuel, d. previous to 1694, Rebecca, d. previous to 1694, Nicholas, Jr., lived in lower part of Mooreland, Sarah (Sheby), lived in Phila., Mary (Keach, Baptist preacher), only daughter Mary. There was a Walter Moore, previous to 1712, with Nicholas, Jr.

\* From Mr. Stone, Penna. Hist. Society.

† Penna. Marriages, 1744, June 2, Anne Moore, Oswald Eve.

SAMUEL MORE, Phila., A.; Nov. 6, 1694, Dec. 14, 1694. *Father*: Nicholas, Esq. (deceased). *Brother*: Nicholas. *Sister*: Sarah. Legacies to John Holme, Adam Burch. Leaves his estate to his mother. *Executor*: Father-in-law John Holme.

SETH MOORE\*, New York, Mar. 22, 1765.

WILLIAM H. MOORE, undertaker, B. 133, p. 553; May 16, 1882, July 6, 1887. *Wife*: Hannah. *Children*: William Henry, Thomas B., Hannah Moore Head, Emma (buried at Woodland Cemetery). *Wife's Sister*: Elizabeth, wife of James L. Hartshorne. *Friend*: Margaret L. Ringwalt, single woman. *Executors*: Penna. Co. for Insurance of Lives, Phila. *Witnesses*: W. A. Nichols, Winfield S. Baer, James H. Little.

## XLVI.

### OTHER MOORE FAMILIES.†

ABRAHAM MOORE, Sussex Co., N. J. John Moore,‡ *b.* 1683, Co. Antrim, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parents, and — — — had Abraham<sup>1</sup>, *b.* 1719, Co. Antrim, Ireland, *d.* 1783±, m. — — —, landed in New York City, came to Sussex Co., N. J., in 1750, with his wife and five ch.: Michael<sup>2</sup> *d.* July 27, 1803, aet. 64, m. 1768, Esther Rea (Alexander m. Anna Montgomery, George), *d.* 1830, aet. 89, moved to Northumberland Co., Pa., Apr. 1790, with his family, except Anna and Hannah; John<sup>2</sup> m. Asha Rea; James<sup>2</sup> m. Mary Wilkerson; Abraham<sup>2</sup> *d.* 7, 5, 1782, Int., Michael and Samuel Moore administrators; daughter<sup>2</sup>. Michael Moore<sup>2</sup> and Esther Rea had Anna<sup>3</sup> m. Elisha Cook, two ch., remained in N. J.; Isabelle<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 4, 1774, m. Samuel Sober; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 4, 1779, m. John Rockafellow; Hannah<sup>3</sup> m. Henry Cook, no ch., remained in N. J.; Jane<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 17, 1787, m. John Yocum; Alexander<sup>3</sup>, *b.* in N. J., *d.* Nov. 4, 1859, aet. 88, 10, 15, m. Dec. 11, 1790, Margaret Albertson, *b.* June 28, 1771, in N. J., *d.* Sept. 30, 1856, in Rush Tsp., removed to Rush Tsp., Pa., in 1791; Samuel Sober<sup>3</sup>, *b.* July 8, 1776, *d.* June 27, 1857, m. (1) Elizabeth Sober, Dec. 8, 1818, (2) Elizabeth McKinny (David m. Rebecca Lane), Homestead, Shamokin Tsp., Pa.; Abraham<sup>3</sup>, *b.* May 3, 1781, m. (1) — Wolverton, (2) — Bird (Venus), after the death of his second wife went West and was killed by a Spaniard, in St. Louis, Mo., no record of ch. Isabelle Moore<sup>3</sup> and Samuel Sober had John<sup>4</sup>; Michael Moore<sup>4</sup>; Alexander<sup>4</sup>; Isaac<sup>4</sup>; Aaron<sup>4</sup>; Esther<sup>4</sup>; Susan<sup>4</sup>. Elizabeth Moore<sup>3</sup> and John Rockafellow had Jacob<sup>4</sup>; Michael<sup>4</sup>; David<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; Lewis<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>4</sup>; Esther<sup>4</sup> m. Isaac Eckman; Mary<sup>4</sup> m. George Bassett; Henry<sup>4</sup>. Jane Moore<sup>3</sup> and John Yocum had Mary<sup>4</sup>; Isabelle<sup>4</sup>; Michael<sup>4</sup>; Hannah<sup>4</sup> m. Leonard Roadarmel; Nicholas<sup>4</sup>; Peter<sup>4</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> m. Sebastian Boughner; Alexander<sup>4</sup>; Daniel<sup>4</sup>; Esther<sup>4</sup> m. Andrew Carr. Alexander Moore<sup>3</sup> and Margaret Albertson had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 31, 1790, unmarried, *d.* Oct. 28, 1836; David<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 19, 1792, *d.* Aug. 4, 1877, soldier of War 1812, m. Amelia Rockafellow; Esther<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 7, 1794, *d.* Aug. 18, 1850, in Wisconsin, m. Valentine Heff, large family; Michael<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 9, 1796, *d.* Feb. 27, 1863, Rushtown, m. Esther Forrester, large family; Jane<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Aug. 27, 1799, *d.* Mar. 22, 1880, Rushtown, m. William Clark, large family; Garret<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 17, 1801, *d.* June 11, 1838, Illinois, m. Margaret Lawrence; Abraham<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 27, 1803, *d.* Oct. 16, 1877, Rush Tsp., m. Catharine Oberdorf, nine ch.; Margaret<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 26, 1805, *d.* Mar. 1, 1888, Iowa, m. Isaac Ephlin, large family; Eleanor<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 27, 1807, unmarried, *d.* June 13, 1894, Klinesgrove, Pa., at the home of Charles Moore; Alexander<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 20, 1810, *d.* Oct. 11, 1895, at the old homestead, m. (1) Mary Campbell, (2) Lucinda Hile; William<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 8, 1814, *d.* Apr. 25, 1863, in Illinois, m. Lydia Woodsides, ch.; Clarend<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 17, 1817, unmarried, *d.* Sept. 20, 1842. Samuel Sober Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Sober and Elizabeth McKinney had Susan<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 14, 1798, m. Joseph Haupt; Hannah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 13, 1800, m. James Merviel; Isaac<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 3, 1802, m. Maria Waters; Esther<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 27, 1804; Elisha<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 16, 1806; John<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 23, 1808; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 9, 1810; Michael<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 7, 1813, *d.* Oct. 3, 1874 \* \* \*; Rebecca<sup>4</sup>; Eliza<sup>4</sup>. John Moore<sup>2</sup> and Asha Rea had Samuel<sup>3</sup> m. Deborah Furman; Hannah<sup>3</sup> m. Daniel Furman, nine ch.; Catharine<sup>3</sup> m. Isaac Furman, nine ch.; Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. Robert Farnsworth, six ch. James Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Wilkerson had James<sup>3</sup> m. — Ott; Mary<sup>3</sup> m. — Pierce; Rebecca<sup>3</sup> m. John Moore, an English bridge-builder and no relation, lived later on Shamokin Creek, below Snyderstown, Northumberland Co., Pa. Rebecca Moore<sup>3</sup> and John Moore had James<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; Samuel<sup>4</sup>; Mary<sup>4</sup>; Anna<sup>4</sup> m. Joseph Campbell, seven ch., one of whom m. Isaac Campbell, Kline's Grove, Pa.; Marian<sup>4</sup> m. Chas. Mettler and had Amy<sup>5</sup> m. Samuel Gulick; Rebecca<sup>4</sup>.

ANDREW MOORE, Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. — Moore, Ireland, and — — — had John<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in Ireland, no ch., 1727 bought Christiana tract; Thomas<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in Ireland, early settler eastern section of Lancaster Co., built first grist mill on Brandywine before 1718; Andrew<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in Ireland, came over in 1723, settled near Sadsbury, built first mill near Pottsville, Chester Co., founder of Friends Meeting at "Old Sadsbury" 1724,‡ m. — — —, and had James<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1716 in Ireland, *d.* 1810, aet. 94, m. 1740, (1) Ann Starr (Jeremiah and Rebecca — — —), (2) Mary — — —, widow of Thomas Atkinson, (3) Ann — — —, widow of Nicholas Newlin, (4) Ann — — —, widow of James Williams, was a minister, rich and benevolent; \*\* David<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>2</sup>;

\* See N. Y. Wills.

† Some of these families are undoubtedly descended from Rev. John Moore, but no documentary proof has been found to confirm the statement. \* \* used to distinguish between children of different wives.

‡ From Miss Martha Sober, Harrisburg, Pa.

§ Dr. Mitchener's Retrospect of Early Quakerism.

\*\* Friends' Miscellany, VI, 4, 1834.

Robert<sup>2</sup>; Andrew<sup>2</sup> m. 9, 5, 1765, Ruth Birdsall;\* William<sup>2</sup>; Sarah<sup>2</sup> m. William Truman; Rachel<sup>2</sup> m. John Truman; Joseph<sup>2</sup>. James Moore<sup>2</sup>† and Ann Starr had Andrew<sup>3</sup>; Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>; John<sup>3</sup>; Dr. James<sup>3</sup> m. 13, 8, 1782, (intentions) Rebecca Birdsall; Rebecca<sup>3</sup> m. *John Cooper*, and had Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>; Ann<sup>3</sup> m. Asahel Walker.

ANDREW MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa. — Moore<sup>1</sup> came from Ireland, m. — — and had —<sup>2</sup>, *d.* in his 90th year, and had —<sup>3</sup>, m. — — who had Samuel<sup>4</sup>, killed on the railroad, in his 80th year, Hornerstown, N. J., cooper, m. — Chapman, and had Andrew Morton<sup>5</sup>, *b.* at Hornerstown, Monmouth Co., N. J., March 6, 1814, *d.* January 26, 1898, at 1220 Arch St., m. Eliza Chapman, *d.* 1885, removed to Philadelphia in 1839, Moore & Sinnott, Distillers, Phila., 232 S. Front Street, and had Albert H.<sup>6</sup>, Henry G.<sup>6</sup>, George M.<sup>6</sup>; William<sup>5</sup> lived in Philadelphia, over 80 in 1898; Samuel A.<sup>5</sup> lived in Merchantville, N. J., over 60 in 1898.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., N. J. John Moore,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Sirsham, Northampton Co., England to Benjamin Moore, of Evesham Township, West New Jersey (husbandman), for 10 shillings and other divers considerations "100 acres of land in West New Jersey, which was surveyed and laid forth and by my father Benjamin Moore purchased of Samuel Jennings by deed dated April 20, 1684." Benjamin Moore<sup>1</sup> settled in New Jersey in 1690, *d.* 1754 (will), m. 9mo., 6th, 1693, Burlington, M. L., (1) Sarah Stokes, (2) Mercy Newberry, and had John<sup>2</sup>, *d.* 1726, no ch. (Benj. Moore, of Evesham, 3, 6, 1726, adm. of John Moore, of Burlington); Benjamin<sup>2</sup> *d.* 1796 (will), m. (1) Rebecca Fenimore, 10, 27th, 1730 (Oct. 17, 1730) (L), (2) Mary Allen, who *d.* 1783 (codicil); Thomas<sup>2</sup> m. Elizabeth — and *d.* 1783, Int; Joseph<sup>2</sup> m. Patience — and *d.* 1786 (will); Samuel<sup>2</sup> (?) *d.* 1786 (will); Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> m. 1737, Feb. 27 (L), John Collins (see will of Benjamin, 1754); Dorothy<sup>2</sup>; Mary<sup>2</sup>; Sarah<sup>2</sup> m. Thomas Eayre (see will of Benjamin, 1754) \* \* . Benjamin Moore<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca Fenimore and Mary Allen had Keturah<sup>3</sup>; Hannah<sup>3</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> m. — — (will); John<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1812 (will), m. (1) Hannah Eayre (Thomas m. Priscilla Hugg), (2) Sarah —; Mary<sup>3</sup>; Bethuel<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1831 (will), m. Mary —, *d.* 1848; Benjamin<sup>3</sup> *d.* Int. 1844; Joshua<sup>3</sup> \* \* ; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>; Mary<sup>3</sup>; Chalkley<sup>3</sup> (see a will 1836); Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>. John Moore<sup>2</sup> and Hannah Eayre and Sarah — had Joseph<sup>4</sup> m. Mary Heulings, 1783, May 12 (L), *d.* 1826 (will); Priscilla<sup>4</sup> m. *Zebedee Wills* and had Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, Amy<sup>5</sup>, Priscilla<sup>5</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup>, Zebedee<sup>5</sup>, Joab<sup>5</sup>, Micajah<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>; Eayre<sup>4</sup> unmarried; Benjamin<sup>4</sup> m. Sarah Brown, 1788, Nov. 17 (L), and had John<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, Eayre<sup>5</sup>, Zebedee<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup>; Rebecca<sup>4</sup> m. 1788, Nov. 17 (L), Joshua Ballinger (Thomas, m. Susanna Ballinger (Francis Dudley, England, who *d.* 1831, 12mo. 13), Joshua); John<sup>4</sup> m. Keturah Eayre; Stacy<sup>4</sup> m. (1) Sybilla Austin (see Bethuel<sup>4</sup>), (2) Drusilla Tomlinson; Hosea<sup>4</sup> m. Mary Bishop; Hannah<sup>4</sup> m. *Amos Wills* and had Mary<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Amy<sup>5</sup> m. Charles Stokes. Joseph Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Heulings had Heulings<sup>3</sup> m. — —, and had Lydia<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca<sup>6</sup>; Nancy<sup>5</sup> m. Abel Haines; Rebecca<sup>5</sup> m. Isaac Leeds; Priscilla<sup>5</sup> m. Samuel Burroughs; Hannah<sup>5</sup> m. Charles French; Mary<sup>5</sup>; John<sup>5</sup> (not named in will); Joseph H.<sup>5</sup>; Eliza<sup>5</sup>; Rachel<sup>5</sup> m. Charles Haines; Eli<sup>5</sup> (not named in will). Rebecca Moore<sup>4</sup> and *Joshua Ballinger* had Sarah<sup>5</sup> m. Jacob Lippincott (Joshua B.); Hannah<sup>5</sup> m. *Joseph Wills* and had Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mark B.<sup>6</sup>; Rebecca<sup>5</sup> m. *Joshua Wilkins* and had Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>; Rachel<sup>5</sup>; Joshua<sup>5</sup> m. Ruth Hains; Job<sup>5</sup> m. Susannah Troth; John<sup>5</sup> "grew to manhood and then died," Mark<sup>5</sup> *d.* young; Susannah<sup>5</sup> m. Stacy Stiles; Joseph<sup>5</sup> *d.* young. *Joshua Ballinger*<sup>5</sup> and Ruth Hains had Mary<sup>6</sup>; John H.<sup>6</sup>; Martha<sup>6</sup>; Mark<sup>6</sup>; Charles<sup>6</sup>; Cora Hains<sup>6</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; Joshua H.<sup>6</sup>; Rebecca<sup>6</sup>. *Job Ballinger*<sup>5</sup> and Susanna Troth had Rebecca Ann<sup>6</sup>; Joshua T.<sup>6</sup>; Rachel E.<sup>6</sup>; Joseph E.<sup>6</sup>; Mary T.<sup>6</sup>; Hannah<sup>6</sup>; Susannah T.<sup>6</sup>. Susannah Ballinger<sup>5</sup> and *Stacy Stiles* had Rachel B.<sup>6</sup>; John M.<sup>6</sup>; Stacy<sup>6</sup>; Susan<sup>6</sup>; Rebecca M.<sup>6</sup>; George F.<sup>6</sup>, Serene<sup>6</sup>; Henry B.<sup>6</sup>. Hosea Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Bishop had Lydia<sup>3</sup>; Amy<sup>3</sup>; Mark<sup>3</sup>; Sarah<sup>3</sup>; Aaron<sup>3</sup>; Hannah<sup>3</sup>; Maria<sup>3</sup>; Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>; Hosea<sup>3</sup> m. Mary —. Hosea Moore<sup>3</sup> and Mary — had Aaron B.<sup>6</sup>; Hosea<sup>6</sup>; Mark<sup>6</sup>, \*\* *d.* 1879 (will), m. Beulah S. —; Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> m. — Helmbold; Sarah<sup>6</sup> m. — *Wood* and had Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Ann<sup>7</sup>; Lydia<sup>6</sup> m. — Conerow. Lydia Moore<sup>6</sup> and — *Conerow* had Mark<sup>7</sup>; Charles<sup>7</sup>; Samuel<sup>7</sup>; Darling<sup>7</sup>. John Moore<sup>4</sup> and Keturah Eayre had Hosea<sup>5</sup>; Benjamin<sup>5</sup>; Maria<sup>5</sup>; Hannah<sup>5</sup>; Horatio L.<sup>5</sup>; Rebecca Ann<sup>5</sup>; John F.<sup>5</sup>; Ann Emeline<sup>5</sup>; Joseph<sup>5</sup>; Charles J.<sup>5</sup>. Stacy Moore<sup>4</sup> and Sybilla Austin and Drusilla Tomlinson had William<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> m. — Buzby; Meribee<sup>5</sup>; A. Sybilla<sup>5</sup> \* \* ; Hannah E.<sup>5</sup> m. *Arthur Haines* and had Stacy F.<sup>6</sup>, Rachel R.<sup>6</sup>; Stacy<sup>5</sup>; Joshua R.<sup>5</sup>, *d.* 1868, m. Ellen — and had Elizabeth A.<sup>6</sup>, Josephine D.<sup>6</sup>. Joseph Moore<sup>2</sup>, *d.* 1786, and Patience — had Uriah<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1790 (will); John<sup>3</sup>; Cyrus<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1842 (will), m. — —; Patience<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1795 (will), m. Sept. 22, 1775 (L) — Waney. Cyrus Moore<sup>3</sup> and — — had Uriah<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>4</sup>; Abel<sup>4</sup>; Cyrus<sup>4</sup>; Charles<sup>4</sup> m. — — and had Charles<sup>5</sup>; Patience<sup>4</sup> m. — Wilkins; Eliza<sup>4</sup> m. — *Engle* and had Mary<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>; Rebecca<sup>4</sup>; Martha<sup>4</sup> m. — Decou; Mary<sup>4</sup> m. Nathan Buzby. Bethuel Moore<sup>3</sup> and Mary — had Allen<sup>4</sup> *d.* 1828, m. Ann —, had Martha<sup>5</sup>, Ridgeway<sup>5</sup> and others; Bethuel<sup>4</sup> *d.* as early as 1818, m. — — and had Joshua<sup>5</sup>; Keturah<sup>4</sup> m. — *Heulings* and had Martha<sup>5</sup>, Bethuel<sup>5</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup> m. — *Rogers* and had Martha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>; Martha<sup>4</sup> m. Isaac Fennimore; Jane<sup>4</sup> m. — Eldridge; Amasa<sup>4</sup> m. — — and had Samuel F.<sup>5</sup> m. — —, Bethuel F.<sup>5</sup>, Sarah F.<sup>5</sup>, ? Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>.

\* Kingwood, N. J., Records.

† From Biographical History of Lancaster Co., Pa., Harris.

‡ Kingwood, N. J., Records.

§ Book of Deeds, Grantees, BB, 376; BB, 376, Grantors, Trenton, N. J.; Records of Evesham Monthly Meeting.

\*\* Mark Moore who m. Beulah S. —, had nieces and nephews, Mary Elizabeth Moore, Daniel W. Moore, Henrietta Nory, Samuel Conrow, Amanda M. Leeds, Hannah A. Olyphant, Maria L. Mattack.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Morristown, N. J. Benjamin Moore<sup>1</sup> and Lois Cory had Usher<sup>2</sup>, *b.* March 25, 1757, *d.* Aug. 22, 1834, m. Patience Vail (William), and had William<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 4, 1786, *d.* March 28, 1839; Lois<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 5, 1787, *d.* Jan. 25, 1847; Stephen<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Sept. 7, 1789, m. Feb. 1, 1812, Elenor Owens (David m. Martha Armstrong), *b.* May 3, 1790, *d.* Sept. 27, 1847. Stephen Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elenor Owens had Fanny<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 22, 1812, m. Jan. 8, 1841, Jacob P. Whitman (John R. m. Mary Puff), *b.* Feb. 24, 1808; Arminda<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 18, 1814, unmarried; Hiram<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 3, 1816, unmarried; Mary<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 22, 1818, m. (1) March 7, 1839, *Lewis Elston* (Joseph M. m. Catharine Clark), *b.* Dec. 11, 1818, *d.* March 3, 1842, (2) Sept. 7, 1847, *Rev. Joseph Houghwout*, *b.* March 4, 1806, *d.* May 10, 1848, and had Lewis<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Jan. 19, 1842 \* \* , Emma Virginia<sup>5</sup>, *b.* June 25, 1848; Lucinda<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 18, 1820, m. Dec. 31, 1842, Andrew Davis Thom (John m. Sarah Davis), *b.* June 12, 1814; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 12, 1823, unmarried; Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 27, 1825, m. Aug. 31, 1849, Helen M. Troxell (John m. Catharine Butz), *b.* Jan. 11, 1829; Adeline<sup>4</sup>, *b.* March 3, 1827, unmarried; Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 29, 1829, unmarried; Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1831, unmarried.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Newtown, L. I., New York. Benjamin Moore *d.* Jan. 22, 1814, m. Margaret —, *d.* Oct. 28, 1811, and had Benjamin, Jr., *b.* 1798, *d.* Nov. 19, 1831, aet. 33 (old graveyard at Newtown).

BOLTIS MOORE,\* Barnegat, N. J. Boltis Moore and Eve Ressler had Eliza m. May 11, 1818, Henry Storms.

CHARLES MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa. Mathew Pratt, the portrait painter, *b.* Sept. 23, 1734, *d.* Jan. 9, 1805, m. Aug. 26, 1760, in St. Paul's P. E. Church, Phila., Pa., Elizabeth Moore (Charles), *b.* May 24, 1739, *d.* July 7, 1777.

CHARLES MOORE, Trenton, N. J. Charles Moore<sup>1</sup> and — — — had Asher<sup>2</sup>, *b.* July 4, 1790, Trenton, N. J., *d.* Apr. 28, 1822, from an accident, m. Oct. 31, 1812, Mary Hill (James m. Mary —, both of whom died of yellow fever in 1793), *b.* Trenton, Oct. 11, 1793, *d.* Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 19, 1887, in her 94th year, by Rev. Dr. Janeway, Second Presbyterian Church, Third and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, after the death of Asher Moore she married Joel Finch, who died in 1846, removed from Trenton to Philadelphia when young; James<sup>2</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah Gladys (7th child of David m. Rebecca Radcliffe). Asher Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Hill had William H.<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1866, m. — — —, widow died about 1887, two of his daughters are still living (1898); James H.<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1855, m. — — —, widow died 1895, two daughters and one son still living (1898); Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>; Dr. Charles<sup>3</sup>,† *b.* in Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1817, *d.* Nov. 28, 1898, Pottstown, Pa., m. (1) Nov. 30, 1838, Phila., Mary Berrill (Maj. Henry, Abington, of an old Montgomery Co. family), *d.* Aug. 3, 1842, aet. 26, (2) Jan. 28, 1845, Mary F. Evans (Mark m. Susanna —), East Coventry, Chester Co., *b.* Jan. 25, 1816, *d.* Jan. 13, 1901, Pottstown, Pa., by Dr. Edmund Leaf, the latter's first wedding. At the age of 14 he was apprenticed to Henry Schively, 75 Chestnut St., Phila., and learned surgical instrument-making, seven years as apprentice and four as journeyman, studied dental surgery with Dr. J. DeHaven White, graduated from Jefferson Medical College 1844, after marriage practiced in Philadelphia, Feb., 1846 removed to Pottstown, office on High St., retired from practice in 1894, 1848 and 1849 was a member of Town Council, member of School Board and Secretary and Treasurer, 1876-1882 Director, Secretary for five years, 1888 House of Representatives of Legislature on Republican side, 1852 joined the Masonic fraternity, 1843 joined I. O. O. F. Gen. Marion Lodge No. 6, Jan. 5, 1847 aided in instituting Manatawny Lodge No. 214 I. O. O. F. of Pottstown, 1850 became Secretary, held this office for forty-three years, 1866 Secretary and Treasurer Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Pottstown, 1875 Secretary Pottstown Gas Co., 1882 Secretary and Treasurer Edgewood Cemetery Co., 1850 kept record of weather—Voluntary Observer, remembers Gen. Lafayette in 1824, witnessed ride of Black Hawk through Philadelphia in 1833, celebrated his golden wedding 1, 28, '95, at 65 S. Hanover St. Dr. Charles Moore<sup>3</sup> and Mary Berrill and Mary F. Evans had Henry Berrill<sup>1</sup>, unmarried, *d.* suddenly, June 9, 1898, Pottstown, Pa., aet. 58 yrs., 9 mo., while on a visit, bur. in Edgewood Cemetery, was in business in New York City; Charles Clifford<sup>4</sup>, *d.* in infancy \* \* \* ; Wallace Clifton<sup>4</sup> m. May — and had one daughter; Rebecca<sup>4</sup> m. *Francis H. Saylor* and had two sons<sup>5</sup> and one daughter<sup>5</sup>; Charles Evans<sup>4</sup>, *d.* Sept. 19, 1898, in 44th yr., Co. M. 4th Penna. Regt. Spanish-American War, of fever contracted in Porto Rico, m. — — — Boughter, and had Ralph Parker<sup>5</sup>. Nathaniel Moore<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Gladys had — — —<sup>3</sup>; Rev. Asher<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 13, 1810, *d.* Apr. 27, 1891 (will), Hammonton, N. J., m. Nov. 7, 1832, — — —, ordained 1832, Pastor 1st Universalist Church, Phila. (Lombard St.), from Apr., 1840 to Apr., 1848, Pastor Hightstown, N. J., Apr., 1848 to Oct., 1851, Pastor Sixth Universalist Church, New York City, May 1854-1857 Brooklyn, Pastor Easton, Pa., 1880-1886, last pastorate Hammonton, N. J., 1886-1891, and had Julia<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 17, 1844, m. Dec. 13, 1866, — — — Bisbee, *d.* Nov. 15, 1894, Springfield, Vt.; — — —<sup>4</sup> m. — — —, Springfield, Vt., Emma<sup>4</sup> *d.* Aug. 6, 1879, buried in Easton Cemetery, and two sons<sup>4</sup> accidentally drowned Jan., 1851.

DANIEL MOORE, SR., Delaware Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. Daniel Moore<sup>1</sup>,† Sr. (will July 6, 1805, 1808, Peter Moore a witness), m. (1) — — —, (2) Elizabeth Rouzer (will 1818, 1819) and had Abraham<sup>2</sup>, *b.* April 29, 1759, *d.* June 12, 1818, aet. 59 (1, 13, Int.), m. May

\* From John S. Storms, Barnegat, N. J.

† Dr. Charles Moore says that William Hill Moore, of Phila., was first cousin of his father, Asher Moore, and also of his mother, Mary Hill Moore. He also says "my cousin, Rev. Asher Moore, I never met." No record has been found to substantiate the first statement.

‡ German Baptists. This genealogy must be considered tentative.



24, 1783 (Rev. Frazier's record), Anna Lawshe, *b.* Nov. 10, 1760, *d.* Dec. 23, 1853; Daniel<sup>2</sup> (see a will 1860, Ex. Daniel, Jr.); Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> m. — *Maskel* and had Ruth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>; Rebeckah<sup>2</sup> m. — Puffedorf \* — — —; Gideon<sup>2\*</sup> (1840 will, Ex. Daniel I. and Asa) gave land for burying ground, m. Catharine York; David<sup>2</sup> *d.* 1843 (will), m. — — — (a David died May 1, 1860, aet. 98, Rhoda Moore, executrix), and had Hiram<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1893, Int., Isaac H.<sup>3</sup>, Rhoda<sup>3</sup>; Solomon<sup>2</sup>; Hannah<sup>2</sup> m. June 25, 1797, Israel Poulson, ? *d.* Feb. 3, 1816, aet. 86; Mary<sup>2</sup> m. — Lawshe; Sarah<sup>2</sup> m. — Prall; Judith<sup>2</sup> m. — Tice; Rhodah<sup>2</sup> (see David's will 1806, 1843); Anna<sup>2</sup> m. ? Dec. 19, 1786, Joseph Hoppock (Rev. Frazier's Record), *d.* ? Jan. 5, 1866, aet. 99; Agnes<sup>2</sup> m. — Case. Abraham Moore<sup>2</sup> and Anna Lawshe had Daniel<sup>3</sup> *b.* March 15, 1784, m. — — —, Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; Margaret<sup>3</sup> *b.* July 23, 1786, *d.* Dec. 22, 1859, aet. 73 yrs., 4 mo., 30 days, m. — — — Corson; John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb., 1789 (a John left will 1848); Jacob<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Aug. 11, 1791, *d.* (? Int. 1847, Reading Moore administrator), and had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> and Andrew R.<sup>4</sup>; Henry<sup>3</sup>, *b.* July 23, 1793, m. — — —; Isaac<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 26, 1796, *d.* April 5, 1851, aet. 55 yrs., 0 mo., 9 days, m. Mercy Jones; Jonas<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 11, 1799, *d.* 1881±, m. — — — Young; Abraham<sup>3</sup> *b.* Dec. 25, 1801. Daniel Moore<sup>3</sup>, Jr., and — — — had Ann<sup>4</sup> m. — — — Maulsbury; Harriett<sup>4</sup> m. Jerry Bruden; Charles<sup>4</sup> m. — — —, and had ch., Titusville, N. J. Margaret Moore<sup>4</sup> and — — — Corson had Asa<sup>5</sup>; Mahlon<sup>5</sup>; Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, *d.* at Belvidere, N. J., m. Adam Bellis, editor of the *Hunterdon County Democrat*, Flemington, afterwards *Warren County Democrat*, Belvidere, N. J.; Hannah<sup>4</sup> m. Edward Dilts. John Moore<sup>3</sup> and — — — had Abraham<sup>4</sup> m. — — —; Theodocia<sup>4</sup>. Abraham Moore<sup>4</sup> and — — — had Mary C.<sup>5</sup> m. Andrew Green, Flemington, N. J., who had one son<sup>6</sup>: John<sup>5</sup>. Henry Moore<sup>3</sup> and — — — had Lewis<sup>4</sup>, killed on Pennsylvania Railroad below Trenton, conductor; Ellen<sup>4</sup> m. Edwin Holcombe, Trenton, N. J.; Margaret<sup>4</sup> m. — — — Fackenthal, Doylestown, Pa. Jonas Moore<sup>3</sup> and — — — Young had Lydia<sup>4</sup> m. John Ryan, New Hope, Pa., who had William C.<sup>5</sup>, attorney, Doylestown, Pa.; Horace<sup>4</sup> m. (1) — — —, (2) — — —, Flemington, N. J., and had Elizabeth K.<sup>5</sup>, Philadelphia, and four ch. by second wife. Isaac Moore<sup>3</sup> and Mercy Jones had Ann<sup>4</sup>, *d.* July 13, 1866; Sarah Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, *d.* Dec. 10, 1849; George N.<sup>4</sup> m. Kate Stanton, Oil City, Pa., *d.* Olean, N. Y., and had Clarence S.<sup>5</sup> (grad. Cornell University, 1898), Pittsburg, Pa., Eva<sup>5</sup>, Olean, N. Y.; Harrison E.<sup>4</sup> m. Tacy B. Smith, *d.* Nov. 22, 1874, and had Emma<sup>5</sup> m. William Foster, Cottageville, Bucks Co., Pa., George W.<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup> m. George V. Hund; John C.<sup>4</sup> m. Sarah A. Conly and had Charles P.<sup>5</sup>, *d.* April 8, 1885, aet. 25; Mansfield J.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 25, 1836, *d.* Aug. 4, 1864, Andersonville Prison, 71st Penna. Regt., taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, Belle Isle. Gideon Moore<sup>2</sup> (will 1840) and Catharine York had Daniel I.<sup>3</sup> m. Rhoda — — —, *d.* 1886 (will), who had John<sup>4</sup>, Catharine<sup>4</sup> m. — — — Sherman, Justice L.<sup>4</sup>; Asa<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1858 (will†), m. Permelia — — —; Jacob D.<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1847, Int., m. — — —, *d.* 1889 (Reading Moore administrator, John P. Moore guardian of his children), and had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Andrew R.<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. William Brewer and had Gideon M.<sup>4</sup>; William H.<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1866 (will), m. Martha — — — and had Charles W.<sup>4</sup>, Gideon C.<sup>4</sup>, Angeline<sup>4</sup> m. Peter Buchanan, Mary Catharine<sup>4</sup> m. Theodore Horn, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> m. Arthur Faus; Catharine<sup>3</sup>; (?) John P.<sup>3</sup> m. Anna — — —, *d.* 1889 (will) and had Sarah<sup>4</sup> m. George Trout.

DANIEL MOORE.<sup>†</sup> Daniel Moore<sup>2</sup> and Elsie Lucas had Joseph<sup>2</sup>, a Baptist minister, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1827, Hannibal, N. Y., m. — — —, who, before 1829, m. — — — Robinson; Lucas<sup>2</sup>, a Baptist minister, of Sempronius, N. Y.; Hannah<sup>2</sup> m. — — — Rathray; Eunice<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Jan. 22, 1765, Knowlton, Warren Co., N. J., *d.* 1811, m. Nov. 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, Jr. (Obadiah m. Amy Calkins), *b.* June 18, 1763, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y., *d.* Nov. 15, 1841, Monticello, Otsego Co., N. Y.; Fanny<sup>2</sup> m. — — — Gilbert; Permelia<sup>2</sup>; Mary<sup>2</sup> m. James Cox; Margaret<sup>2</sup>, youngest of twelve ch., m. Asa Bingham, Vermont; (?) Richard<sup>2</sup>; — — —<sup>2</sup> m. — — — Guthrie; — — —<sup>2</sup> m. — — — Trumbull. Joseph Moore<sup>2</sup> and — — — had four sons and two daughters, one son, D. D. S. Moore, editor of the *Rural New Yorker*, m. — — — and had Merritt M., Arlington, N. J. Eunice Moore<sup>2</sup> and Obadiah Beardsley, Jr. had Levi<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 13, 1785, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., *d.* Mar. 19, 1857, N. Y., m. July 4, 1813, at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Raymond (Samuel, Stockbridge, Mass., m. Hannah Underwood, Tyringham, N. Y.), *b.* Sept. 6, 1790, Great Barrington, Mass.; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Mar. 9, 1788, *d.* May 15, 1837, Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 23, 1804, Elijah Norton, *b.* May 9, 1782, New Braintree, Mass., *d.* Apr. 2, 1839, Gerry, Chataqua Co., N. Y.; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb. 25, 1790, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., *d.* May 6, 1860, Utica, N. Y., was District Attorney of Oneida Co., N. Y., State Senator, U. S. District Attorney, Member of Congress, Chairman Judiciary Committee, Attorney-General of New York State, Judge of Supreme Court, Chief Justice in 1847, m. July 29, 1816, Sarah Rotsford Hatheway (Judge Joshua m. Elizabeth Lord), Rome, N. Y., *d.* Mar. 6, 1869; Joseph<sup>3</sup>, *b.* May 26, 1792, *d.* July 6, 1840, m. Elizabeth Eddy; Fanny<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 8, 1794, *d.* Apr. 10, 1880, m. Jan. 3, 1822, Judge James Hyde, Richfield, N. Y.; Seth Warren<sup>3</sup>, *b.* July 8, 1797, *d.* July 15, 1845, m. Mary Egbert Defoe and had Anna<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>4</sup>, Emily<sup>4</sup>, Egbert<sup>4</sup>, — — —<sup>4</sup>; Lucinda<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1800, *d.* March 27, 1800; Celinda<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1800, *d.* March 27, 1800; Olive<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 7, 1802, *d.* Apr. 23, 1829, m. Nathaniel Huse (Hughs) and had John<sup>4</sup>, Anna Webster<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, — — —<sup>4</sup>, *d.* young; Morgan Lewis<sup>3</sup>, *b.* July 2, 1805, *d.* Sept. 6, 1831, m. Sarah Miranda Williams, and had one son who *d.* young. Levi Beardsley<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Ray-

\* A Gideon Moore, Upper Hanover, Philadelphia Co., was naturalized Sept. 10, 1767. Penna. Archives, II, 2d series, 400.

† His will says of Hopewell, the appraisement, of Delaware Township.

‡ See page 360.

§ Every indication seems to show that this Daniel is a descendant of Rev. John, through Joseph, of Southampton. His line could be Daniel<sup>0</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Jr., Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jr., Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>, but no documentary proof has been discovered.

mond had Samuel Raymond<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 31, 1814, *d.* at Gen. Meade's headquarters on the Potomac, Dec. 28, 1863, m. Charlotte Bürckle (Christian Jacob m. Charlotte Elizabeth Seitz); Joseph Addison<sup>4</sup> m. Charlotte —; Hannah Moore<sup>4</sup> *d.* aet. 7 years; Levi<sup>4</sup>, Jr. *d.* young; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> m. — *Van DeWater* and had William Beardsley<sup>5</sup>; Levi<sup>4</sup>, Jr. Samuel Raymond Beardsley<sup>4</sup> and Charlotte Bürckle had Fredericka Raymond<sup>5</sup> m. Feb. 2, 1865, *Robert Gilchrist*, Attorney-General State of New Jersey, who had two daughters<sup>6</sup> and several sons<sup>6</sup>; Mary<sup>5</sup> m. Nov. 17, 1881, *Le Baron Bradford Prince* (at one time governor of New Mexico), and had William Bradford<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Nov. 4, 1882; Catharine Bürckle<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth Adelaide<sup>5</sup>; Samuel Addison<sup>5</sup>; Levi<sup>5</sup>; Edward<sup>5</sup>; Christian<sup>5</sup>; Clarence Bürckle<sup>5</sup>. Joseph Addison Beardsley<sup>4</sup> and Charlotte — had Mattie<sup>5</sup> who m. — *Hill* and had Susan<sup>6</sup>; Mary<sup>5</sup> m. — Bogert; Joseph Addison<sup>5</sup>, Jr., unmarried. Mary Moore Beardsley<sup>3</sup> and *Elijah Norton* had Merritt Milton<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 1, 1805, *d.* Oct. 17, 1846, m. Mary Jane Cleveland, Manlius, N. Y., no ch.; Morris<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 9, 1807, *d.* Oct. 23, 1878, m. Olivia Kent, Buckhorn Island; Sullivan S.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 5, 1809, *d.* Aug. 31, 1811; Eunice B.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 20, 1813, *d.* July 12, 1895; Mary Moore<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 31, 1815, m. Robert J. Merrill; Samuel Herman<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 6, 1817, *d.* May 7, 1864, m. Mary A. Howard; Levi Warren<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 17, 1819, m. Elizabeth Leonard. Morris Norton<sup>4</sup> and Olivia Kent had Helen<sup>5</sup> m. *Dr. W. P. Bemis* and had Helena<sup>6</sup> who m. F. E. Hatch and had three ch., and Morris N.<sup>5</sup> who m. Lucy Fitch; Jennie<sup>5</sup> m. *E. A. Curtiss* and had Belle<sup>6</sup> who m. *Frank Chalsey* and had Ruth<sup>7</sup> and Alice<sup>7</sup>, and Edith<sup>6</sup> unmarried; Theresa<sup>5</sup> m. *William Partridge* and had Morris<sup>6</sup>, Rosa<sup>6</sup>, Bertha<sup>6</sup>, Gertrude<sup>6</sup> m. *Charles Douglas* and had Stewart<sup>6</sup> who m. Elsie Curtiss and had five ch., Ola<sup>6</sup> who m. Everard Hill and had two ch., and Carroll<sup>6</sup> unmarried; Alice Isabel<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas Agnew and has no living ch. Frances M.<sup>4</sup> m. *Dr. Potter* and had Frank<sup>5</sup> m. Anna — who had two ch., Henry<sup>5</sup> unmarried. Mary Moore<sup>4</sup> and *Robert J. Merrill* had Merritt Moore<sup>5</sup>, *d.* young; Mary Moore<sup>5</sup> m. Capt. J. C. Joss; Robert J.<sup>5</sup>, Jr., *d.* young; Frances M.<sup>5</sup> m. Benjamin W. Cook; daughter<sup>5</sup> not named, *d.* young; Emma Caroline<sup>5</sup> *d.* young. Mary Moore Merrill<sup>5</sup> and *Capt. J. C. Joss* had Frederick Augustus<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Q. Hubbard who had Mary Hubbard<sup>7</sup> and Luicanna<sup>7</sup>, Harold Merrill<sup>6</sup>, and one not named. Frances M. Merrill<sup>5</sup> and *Benj. W. Cook* had Inez Mary<sup>6</sup> m. Lynn M. Goulding. Samuel Herman Norton<sup>4</sup> m. Mary A. Howard and had Francis L.<sup>5</sup> who m. Helen Odell and had four ch.; Mary H.<sup>5</sup>; Willie<sup>5</sup>; Herbert<sup>5</sup>; Edward<sup>5</sup>. Levi Warren Norton<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Leonard and had Frederick L.<sup>5</sup>; Frank B.<sup>5</sup> m. Emily Mockridge who had Grace<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, and Warren<sup>6</sup>; Jennie<sup>5</sup>; Warren<sup>5</sup>; Lucy S.<sup>5</sup> Samuel Beardsley<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Botsford Hatheway had James Lord<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 28, 1818, *d.* Mar. 4, 1853; Cathrine Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 5, 1820, *d.* Feb. 9, 1821; Arthur Moore<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 22, 1822, m. April 18, 1850, Louise Howland Adams (Francis and Mary Ricketts Newton), Alexandria, Va., and had Mary Adams<sup>5</sup>,\* *b.* April 21, 1851, who m. Sept. 6, 1876, *John Frederick Maynard*, Utica, N. Y., and had Arthur<sup>6</sup> and John Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jr.; Samuel Arthur<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Dec. 1, 1856, m. Sept. 14, 1881, Elizabeth Hopper, Utica, N. Y., and had Thomas Hopper<sup>6</sup>, Louise Adams<sup>6</sup>, and Samuel Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Jr. Joseph Beardsley<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Eddy had Dorcas Eliza<sup>4</sup> m. Stephen Holden Lathrop, Oswego, N. Y.; Joseph Warrenson<sup>4</sup>; Lydia Louise<sup>4</sup> m. Floyd Cushman Shepard; Frances<sup>4</sup> m. Erastus Clarke; Mary<sup>4</sup> m. Edmund Underwood; Lewis Eddy<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 23, 1827, *d.* Jan., 1858, m. Charlotte Jesup Judah; Anna Raymond<sup>4</sup> m. *Alexander Seward* and had Frederick<sup>5</sup> *d.* young, Elliott Huntingdon<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Dorcas Eliza Beardsley<sup>4</sup> and *Stephen Holden Lathrop* had Joseph Beardsley<sup>5</sup>, m. Mary Herrick; Mary Turrell<sup>5</sup>; Stephen Alfred<sup>5</sup>; Jane Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>; Samuel Holden Parsons<sup>5</sup>. Lydia Louise Beardsley<sup>4</sup> m. *Floyd Cushman Shepard* and had Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> who m. *Gilbert William Warren* and had Fanny Louise<sup>6</sup>, *d.* 1878, Gilbert Watson<sup>6</sup>, Anna Raymond Beardsley<sup>6</sup>, *d.* 1894; Alfred Coats<sup>5</sup> m. Adella Owen and had Floyd Cushman<sup>6</sup>, Francis Sheldon<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Shepherd<sup>6</sup>; Fanny Clark<sup>5</sup>; Harry North<sup>5</sup>, *d.* 1874; Elizabeth Beardsley<sup>5</sup> m. *Frederick Andrew William Armstrong* and had Alexander Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Marguerite B.<sup>6</sup>; Robert Alden<sup>6</sup>; Katie Lyon<sup>6</sup>, *d.* 1875; Floyd Matthewson<sup>5</sup> *d.* young; Grace Warren<sup>5</sup>; Alice Hyde<sup>5</sup> m. *Arleigh Dygert Richardson* and had Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Arleigh Dygert<sup>6</sup>, Jr.; Floyd Dorcas<sup>5</sup> m. *Floyd Shepard Brooks* and had Lydia Louise<sup>6</sup> and Anna Ring<sup>6</sup>. Frances Beardsley<sup>4</sup> and *Erastus Clarke* had Mary<sup>5</sup> who m. *Charles P. Kirkland, Jr.*, and had Edward<sup>6</sup>; Arthur Beardsley<sup>5</sup> *d.* young; Walton<sup>5</sup> m. (1) —, (2) — — and had several ch.; Edward<sup>5</sup> m. — — and had ch. Mary Beardsley<sup>4</sup> and *Edmund Underwood* had Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. U. S. N., m. Charlotte Hamilton, Oswego, N. Y., no ch.; Champlain<sup>5</sup> m. Deborah — and had ch. Lewis Eddy Beardsley<sup>4</sup> and Charlotte Jesup Judah had child<sup>5</sup> *d.* young; Anna Raymond<sup>3</sup>, *b.* July 25, 1857, m. *Herbert M. Lawrence*, New York, and had Marianna Moore<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May 11, 1883, Beardsley<sup>6</sup> *d.* Sept. 27, 1887. Fanny Beardsley<sup>3</sup> and *Judge James Hyde* had Jay<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 12, 1822, Richfield, N. Y., *d.* Sept. 25, 1881, unmarried; Olive Beardsley<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 11, 1824, *d.* Dec. 16, 1900, m. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., July 16, 1846, *Augustus R. Elwood* and had Arthur Hyde<sup>5</sup>, *b.* May 1, 1847, who m. June 15, 1871, Harriet Amelia Losee and had Frederick Augustus<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Nov. 25, 1873, Mary Stuart<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Aug. 1, 1876, Madeline<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Dec. 29, 1882; Eugene Alonzo<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 22, 1828, *d.* Jan. 19, 1832; Mary Frances<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 13, 1832, *d.* Dec. 23, 1875, m. *Demas Barnes*, *d.* Dec. 10, 1857 and had Kora<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Sept. 29, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Laura Emily<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 25, 1836, m. Mar. 5, 1861, *James Smith*, N. Y., and had James Hyde<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Jan. 6, 1863, N. Y., unmarried, Alice Beardsley<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Apr. 21, 1870, Ilion, N. Y., Lillian<sup>5</sup>, Elwood<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Oct. 22, 1874, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

EDWARD MOORE, Newtown, L. I. Edward Moore, *b.* 1773, *d.* Nov. 17, 1824, aged 51, m. Hannah —, *b.* 1771, *d.* Nov. 7, 1854, aet. 83, 11, o. An Edward Moore was Assessor 1809, 1818, 1819, 1820, and Overseer of Poor 1814, 1815 at Newtown.

\* Mrs. Maynard furnished the data of Daniel's family.

ENOCH MOORE, Charlestown, Mass. Enoch Moore m. Rebekah — and had James and William (twins), baptized 1688, 2m. 29d. (Record Book of the First Church.)\*

FRANCIS MOORE,† Cambridge, Mass. Francis Moore<sup>1</sup> m. Katharine —, bur. 28, 10, 1648,‡ and had John<sup>2</sup>, b. 20, 1, 1644 5; Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b. 3, (2<sup>o</sup>) 1643, m. Jan. 25, 1665, Eleazur Giles.

GOV. JAMES MOORE, of South Carolina. James Moore<sup>1</sup>, Governor of South Carolina 1700-2, m. — Yeamans (Sir John, who settled in Cape Fear County in North Carolina in 1665) and d. of yellow fever in 1705, had ten children, two of whom d. in infancy, and the survivors were James<sup>2</sup>, Governor of South Carolina in 1719, who remained in South Carolina and d. in 1724, leaving wife Elizabeth and sons James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jehu<sup>3</sup>; Maurice<sup>2</sup>, who settled on the Cape Fear, N. C., in 1725, was a distinguished Colonial officer m. and had Judge Maurice<sup>3</sup> and Gen. James<sup>3</sup> of Revolutionary note; Roger<sup>2</sup>, called "King Roger," removed to Cape Fear; Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> removed to Cape Fear; John<sup>2</sup> m. Justina —, removed to Cape Fear; daughter<sup>2</sup> m. — Clifford, Cape Fear; daughter<sup>2</sup> m. — Dry, Cape Fear; daughter<sup>2</sup> m. — Scheucking, Cape Fear. Judge Maurice Moore<sup>3</sup> had Judge Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Justice of the United States Supreme Court, and a daughter who married Gen. Francis Nash, killed at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777. Judge Alfred<sup>4</sup> had Hon. Alfred<sup>5</sup>, Speaker, etc., and had a daughter who m. — Waddell, the father of Hon. A. M. Waddell, of Wilmington, N. C.

JAMES MOORE, Virginia. James Moore, of Scottish ancestry, b. in Ireland, with his brother Joseph came to Pennsylvania in 1726. Joseph died in about two years. James Moore m. Jane Walker and resided in Nottingham Congregation for a number of years after marriage. There were five sons and five daughters. The sixth son was James Moore who m. Martha Poage who had five sons and four daughters. One daughter, Mary, m. Rev. Samuel Brown.

JAMES MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N. J. James Moore<sup>1</sup>, d. 1801, Int., Stephen Moore, admr., m. (1) —, (2) Margaret —, and had among other children Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1761, d. 1829 (will)‡ m. Feb. 3, 1781 (1) Martha Burroughs, (2) Elizabeth —, \*\* and had Moses<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1781, was dead before 1829, m. Elizabeth —; Sarah<sup>3</sup>, b. July 30, 1784, m. William Smith; Amos<sup>3</sup>, b. June 20, 1793, d. 1858 (will), m. Hannah Woodmaney, b. June 16, 1794 \* \* \* ; Rachel<sup>3</sup>, probably dead when father's will was written. Moses Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth — had Aaron<sup>4</sup>, b. May 5, 1804; Burroughs<sup>4</sup>, b. July 27, 1805; Thomas<sup>4</sup>? R.<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1807; Stephen<sup>4</sup> (? will 1834); Rachel<sup>4</sup>. Amos Moore<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Woodmaney had Eliza<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1814; Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1816; Stephen Burroughs<sup>4</sup>, b. May 13, 1821, d. 1877 (will), Lambertville, N. J., m. Sarah Ann — and had Stephen B.<sup>5</sup>, Josie F.<sup>5</sup> (daughter); Gershom<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1823, d. 1902, m. Lavinia Carhart; Elenor<sup>4</sup>, b. July 25, 1825; Amos<sup>4</sup>, b. May 27, 1836, d. 1870 (will), Lambertville, N. J., m. Esther —. Amos Moore<sup>4</sup> and Esther — had Clarence<sup>5</sup>, b. March 20, 1861; Elenor Foster<sup>5</sup>, b. April 3, 1864; Ann Bailey<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1867; Mary Bailey<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1870. Gershom Moore<sup>4</sup> and Lavinia Carhart had George L.<sup>5</sup>, who m. Emma Ayers and had George L.<sup>6</sup>, Jr., m. May Farlee, Mary Catharine<sup>5</sup>, who m. George H. Burroughs and had Hervey S. Burroughs<sup>6</sup>, unmarried.

JEREMY MOORE, Boston, Mass. Jeremy Moore††, d. 1650, from Wymondham, Norfolk, England, in "Diligent," to Hingham, removed to Boston 1643, freeman 1645, widow Alice m. 2d Henry Largin, inventory Jan. 13, 1650, had Samuel<sup>2</sup>, baptized Aug. 29, 1647 in First Church; Jeremy<sup>2</sup>, baptized Dec. 17, 1648 in First Church; Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1650.

JOHN MOORE,‡‡ Philadelphia, Pa. John Moore<sup>1</sup>, b. 1658±, England, d. Dec. 1732, was buried in the middle aisle of Christ Church, Dec. 7, 1732, m. Rebecca —, d. 1749 or 1750, went from England to South Carolina 1680±, was Secretary of South Carolina 1683,‡‡ in 1697± went to Philadelphia, became "practitioner of law,"\*\*\* Attorney-General for the King (19, 10m. 1700), Deputy-Judge under Quarry, Register-General of Wills May 17, 1701, to June 27, 1704, Collector of Customs July 24, 1704, to 1732, lived on the west side of Second Street in the first house north of the parsonage of Christ Church, which parsonage adjoined the Church on the north, his garden, &c., being at the corner of Garden (now M'Comb) Alley. John Moore<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca — had Hon. John<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1686, in South Carolina, d. Oct. 29, 1749, act. 64, in New York, will††† dated Sept. 4, 1748, buried in his vault in Trinity Churchyard, m. Frances Lambert, d. March 17, 1782, Alderman, member of Legislature, Colonel of a Regiment, member of Provincial Council, N. Y.; Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 1689, South Carolina, d. in Little Britain, London, England, Rector of Little Britain in London 1753, Rector of Christ Church in Kent 1755,‡‡‡ held the last living for fifty years; Rebecca<sup>2</sup> m. Aug. 28, 1709, in Philadelphia, John Evans, Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania, held the office about four years, after surrendering his office to Gookin, remained for a time in Philadelphia, but at length retired to Denbigh, Wales, in No-

\* N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVI, 252.

† Francis Moore was executor of Francis Whitmore; also freeman 1639.

‡ Boston Records.

§ See deed of Stephen Moore, Feb. 28, 1804.

\*\* From bible of Clarence Moore, Lambertville, N. J.

†† N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, LV, 1901, 378.

‡‡ This family is probably of Fawley, Berkshire, England.

‡‡‡ Carroll's Historical Collections of South Carolina, II, 409.

\*\*\* Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, Vol. I, 519.

††† Liber, XVII, 44.

‡‡‡ Letters in possession of Thomas William Channing Moore.

vember, 1716, purchased of his former companion, young William Penn, 2000 acres of the manor of Steyning on Brandywine Creek, and the following March gave John Moore, his father-in-law, power to sell the same, but in 1731, as John Evans, of Pentry Manor, County Denbigh, he declared before a master in chancery that he never authorized Moore to sell any land; \* Mary<sup>2</sup>, *d.* Nov., 1735, in Phila. m. Peter Evans, Register-General in Phila., *d.* 1745 in Phila.; William<sup>2</sup>, † *b.* May 6, 1699, in Phila., *d.* May 30, 1783, at "Moore Hall," ‡ Chester Co., Pa., Chief Justice of Chester Co., m. 1722, Wilhemina Weems (Wemys), daughter of James the 4th Earl of Weems, descended from MacDuff, Earl of Fife, buried at St. Davids, Delaware Co., will dated May 24, 1783, left all to wife; Daniel<sup>2</sup> m. in Barbadoes a lady of great fortune, he went to Barbadoes, thence to England, residing at Great Marlow, M. P. for Great Marlow, his daughter Frances<sup>3</sup> being the wife of Chancellor Erskine; Richard<sup>2</sup>; Somerset<sup>2</sup>, baptized July 19, 1711, at 5 days of age, *d.* Oct. 1, 1712; Charles<sup>2</sup>, buried Aug. 17, 1712. John Moore<sup>1</sup> and Frances Lambert had John<sup>3</sup>; Lambert<sup>3</sup> m. Jan. 31, 1757 (L.) Jane Holland<sup>3</sup> (Edward<sup>2</sup> m. Magdalene Bayeux, Henry<sup>1</sup>), *b.* 1730, *d.* June 14, 1767, aet. 37, interred in family vault at Trinity, was Deputy Secretary of New York, Controller of Customs, Clerk of Trinity Church; Daniel<sup>3</sup>; William<sup>3</sup>; Thomas<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1722, *d.* 1784, m. Elizabeth Channing; Richard<sup>3</sup>; Charles<sup>3</sup>; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>; Susanna<sup>3</sup>; Ann<sup>3</sup>—last three unmarried when will was written Sept. 4, 1748; John Moore's<sup>3</sup> will, 1824, 1828, mentions Aunt Ann Moore. Thomas Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Channing had Rev. Thomas Lambert<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 22, 1758, *d.* Feb. 20, 1799, m. 1781 Judith Moore [581], *d.* Oct. 18, 1834; Rt. Rev. Bishop Richard Channing<sup>4</sup>, D.D., *b.* Aug. 21, 1762, N. Y., *d.* Nov. 12, 1841, Lynchburg, Va., Sunday, July 15, 1787 the first apostolic ordination ever performed in New York or in the diocese of New York, Mr. Richard Channing Moore and Mr. Joseph G. J. Bend were ordained deacons by the Rt. Rev. Samuel Provoost, the first Bishop of New York, Rev. Benjamin Moore, "with an admired diction and eloquence peculiar to him, made a pleasing impression on the audience, preached an excellent sermon," § Sept. 5, 1787 was elected Rector of Grace Church, Rye, N. Y., Rector St. Andrew's, Richmond, Staten Island, June 2, 1809 accepted rectorship of St. Stephen's, New York, May 18, 1814 consecrated Bishop of Diocese of Virginia in St. James' Church, Philadelphia; John<sup>4</sup>, *d.* 1828 in New York City, will dated Dec. 31, 1824, office of customs, New York; —<sup>4</sup> m. Stephen Hewlett, of Hempstead, L. I.; —<sup>4</sup> m. — Bedell; —<sup>4</sup> m. — Curny. Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore<sup>4</sup> and Judith Moore<sup>5</sup> [581] had Sarah Lambert<sup>5</sup>; Louisa<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth Frances<sup>5</sup>; Thomas<sup>5</sup> (see page 126). Bishop Richard Channing Moore<sup>4</sup> and — had Rev. David Moore<sup>5</sup>, D.D., *b.* June 3, 1787, New York, *d.* Sept. 30, 1856, m. — Moore (cousin), Rector St. Andrew's, Richmond, Staten Island; —<sup>5</sup>; Rev. Richard Channing<sup>5</sup>, 1829 graduated at Washington (Trinity) College, Hartford, 1830 assisted his cousin Rev. Dr. Bedell, of St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, January, 1834 became Rector of St. John's, Elizabeth, N. J., March, 1855 retired and became Rector of Christ Church, Williamsport, where he was in 1868; Stephen Van Rensselaer<sup>5</sup> m. — and had a daughter who married Dr. Craven.\*\* — Moore<sup>5</sup> and Rev. David Moore<sup>6</sup>, D.D., had Margaritta E.<sup>6</sup>, *d.* May 14, 1898, Staten Island; Christian Jones<sup>6</sup>. John Moore<sup>4</sup> and — had Townsend<sup>5</sup>; John<sup>5</sup>; —<sup>5</sup> m. Rev. David Moore<sup>5</sup>; Thomas William Channing<sup>5</sup>; Frances Childs<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth Elvot<sup>5</sup> m. — Livingston; Lydia Hubbard<sup>5</sup> m. Rev. Wm. H. Hart. Elizabeth Elvot Moore<sup>5</sup> and — Livingston had Anna Moore<sup>6</sup>. Lydia Hubbard Moore<sup>5</sup> and Rev. Wm. H. Hart had Frances Livingston<sup>6</sup>. — Moore<sup>4</sup> and — Bedell had Rev. Dr. —<sup>5</sup>, Phila. — Moore<sup>4</sup> and — Curny had Elizabeth Channing<sup>5</sup>; Sarah Ward<sup>5</sup>. Thomas Moore<sup>2</sup> and — had Thomas<sup>3</sup>, held the parish of North Craig in Kent, England, more than fifty years, his portrait is in possession of the widow of Thomas William Moore; Charles<sup>3</sup> held two livings in Kent for many years, had wife and nine children (letter in possession of T. W. Moore dated Aug. 25, 1755), had grandson Capt. Charles Moore of British Army, in a letter from Capt. Charles to the father of T. W. Moore it appears there was only one of his children living, a lady of 80, who had three children living, date of letter, London, June 5, 1826. Mary Moore<sup>2</sup> and Peter Evans had Rebecca Evans<sup>3</sup> m. Peter Robertson; John Evans<sup>3</sup>; Margaret Evans<sup>3</sup>; Mary Evans<sup>3</sup>. William Moore<sup>2</sup> and Wilhemina Weems had Thomas William<sup>3</sup>; —<sup>3</sup> m. Dr. Phineas Bond; —<sup>3</sup> m. Dr. Thomas Bond, brother of Phineas; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb. 21, 1732–3, *d.* Dec. 6, 1784, m. July 3, 1758, Rev. Dr. William Smith, †† Provost of University of Pennsylvania. Thomas William Moore<sup>3</sup> and — had Thomas William<sup>4</sup>, British Agent in New York.

JOHN MOORE, Cambridge, Mass. *john more*, of Cambridge†† and Sudbury, Mass., *d.* 1673, will Aug. 25, 1668, Jan. 6, 1673, m.

Elizabeth —, who *d.* Dec., 1690, *John Moore Ensigne* "My eldest son John," mentioned in will, embarked in "The Defense," for Boston, Oct. 3, 1635, in

\* Memoir of John Evans, New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVI, 424.

† See Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

‡ Now owned by Gov. Pennypacker.

§ N. Y. Daily Advertiser, July 17, 1787.

\*\* Mrs. Craven, of Philadelphia, furnished much valuable information.

†† Penna. Magazine of History, 1880, Nov. 3, IV.

‡‡ See History of Cambridge, 1630–1877, by Lucius R. Paige.

Rev. Thomas Shepard's, A.M., party which first embarked from Harwich in latter part of 1634, but were "drove back by stress of weather," 1636 settled in Newtown (Cambridge), 1636, Dec. 8 was sworn freeman, 1639 was constable, 1642 lot number 52, which belonged in 1635 to Humphrey Vincent, in 1642 was owned by John Moore, who bought it with other lands perhaps in 1637 or 1638, 1637, 12th, 1stmo., on committee to confirm boundaries, etc., of half-acre lots at Cambridge, had wife Elizabeth at Cambridge, 1642 removed to Sudbury with wife Elizabeth, 1642, Sept. bought house and lot of Edmund Rice, 1645, July 9 took oath, 1645 bought land of John Stone.

JOHN MOORE,\* Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J. John Moore<sup>1</sup>, *b.* (?) 1732, *d.* 1805, m. Hannah Burrowes (Edward), *d.* 1826 and had Edward<sup>2</sup>; Stephen<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1759, Pennington, N. J., *d.* Jan. 20, 1813, m. Parthenia Young (Andrew† m. — Fowler), Pennington, N. J., *b.* 1760, *d.* Dec. 28, 1830, buried at Danville, Pa., lived near Pennington, N. J., removed to a place opposite Yardleyville, Pa., on the Delaware River, 1806 removed to Northumberland Co., Pa.; Samuel<sup>2</sup>; Elisha<sup>2</sup>; Jane<sup>2</sup> m. — Moore; Deborah<sup>2</sup> m. — Wright; Hannah<sup>2</sup> m. (1) — White, (2) Thomas Shaw; Charity<sup>2</sup> m. — Bilby; Mercy<sup>2</sup>. Stephen Moore<sup>2</sup> and Parthenia Young had Lydia<sup>3</sup>, *b.* June 7, 1781, *d.* Aug., 1860, Michigan, m. George Leland, *b.* Apr. 1, 1769, *d.* Mar., 1860; Abner<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1783, *d.* Sept. 13, 1869, aet. 82, m. Dec. 16, 1805 (1) Elizabeth Doyle, of Trenton, N. J., *d.* May 27, 1821, May 7, 1822 (2) Elizabeth Painter, *d.* Sept. 13, 1855, removed to Danville, Pa., to Mooresburg, Pa., thence to Michigan, where he died; Asa<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1831, Danville, Pa., m. Oct. 12, 1805 (L), (1) Fannie Reed, of Trenton, N. J., (2) Catherine Gearhart; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 26, 1788, *d.* 1881, aet. 93, m. (1) Elizabeth Yard, Lawrenceville, N. J., (2) Widow —, and had a son who *d.* at "Uncle John's," Danville, Pa.; John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1870, aet. 80, m. Dec. 30, 1812, Elizabeth Donaldson; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1793, unmarried, *d.* 1837, aet. 44; Burrowes Moore<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 26, 1796, *d.* June 25, 1872, m. Elizabeth Reed, in 1833 removed to Michigan; Charles Meredith<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 27, 1799, *d.* 1886, aet. 87, m. Harriet Lewis, Mooresburg, Pa.; Andrew Young<sup>3</sup>, *b.* May 15, 1802, *d.* 1888, aet. 86, m. Oct. 9, 1823, Elizabeth Baldy, Danville, Pa., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1888; Edward S.<sup>3</sup>, *b.* June 4, 1805, *d.* 1885, aet. 80, m. Mary Prutzman, and had two ch.; Maria<sup>3</sup> m. Stephen Kelsey; Armitage G.<sup>3</sup> m. Amanda S. Phillips (named after "Armitage Green, of Trenton, a friend of grandmother." Lydia Moore<sup>3</sup> and George Leland had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>; Rebecca<sup>4</sup>; George<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; Hannah<sup>4</sup>; Mary<sup>4</sup>; Fanny<sup>4</sup>, *d.* in infancy; Abner<sup>4</sup>; Samuel<sup>4</sup>; Ann<sup>4</sup>; Susan<sup>4</sup>; Ellen<sup>4</sup>; Fanny<sup>4</sup>; Lavinia<sup>4</sup>. Abner Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Doyle and Elizabeth Painter had Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 18, 1807, *d.* July 4, 1872, m. 1823, Adam Hendrickson; Elizabeth Doyle<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 25, 1808, *d.* May 12, 1861, m. 1830, Henry Tarring; Fannie<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 6, 1810, *d.* Apr. 29, 1812 (drowned); Lydia<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 12, 1811, m. 1832, John Hoffman; Harriet<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 26, 1814, m. 1832, Samuel Hartz, *d.* about 16 yrs. ago (1899), she was living in Pottsville, Pa., 1899; Stephen Decatur<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 16, 1816, Niles, Mich.; Sarah K.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 17, 1818; Sylvester Doyle<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 22, 1819, Tulare, Cal. \* \* \* John P.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 13, 1823, *d.* Mar. 6, 1826; Susan C.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 24, 1824; Parthenia Jane<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 8, 1825; Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 6, 1826; Thomas P.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 19, 1827, *d.* Sept. 6, 1828; William<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1829; Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 4, 1831, m. 1864, Henrietta Moore (cousin). Asa Moore<sup>3</sup> and Fannie Reed and Catharine Gearhart had Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *d.* aet. 16, named after Sarah Meloy, her aunt \* \* \* Charles<sup>4</sup>; Wesley<sup>4</sup>; William<sup>4</sup>; Isaac<sup>4</sup>; Fannie<sup>4</sup>. Harriet Moore<sup>3</sup> and Samuel Hartz had Edward Edmond<sup>4</sup>, educated at West Point, was under Twiggs on the Rio Grande, captured at Corpus Christo, paroled, employed in Commissary Department at Washington, went to Montana after the war and died there; Jennie<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, Pottsville, 1899; Wilson T.<sup>4</sup>, soldier in Civil War, after war went into regular army, at time of Chicago riot was captain of 15th Cavalry; Katie<sup>4</sup> m. —, St. Louis, has daughter<sup>5</sup> and son<sup>6</sup>. John Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Donaldson had Susan<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1832, m. — Stirling; Jane<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1854, m. — Biddle; William Donaldson<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1819, *d.* —, m. Dec. 27, 1843, Elizabeth Williams, Phila., Pa.; Oscar Fitz Allen<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1822; Anna Alward<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1825; Biddle<sup>4</sup>; Clara<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1831, m. — Richardson; John Adolphus<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1827, *d.* Apr. 7, 1864; Elizabeth (?) Libby Taylor<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1835, m. — Bechtel; Horace Agnew<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1842. William Donaldson Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Williams had Leon Eugene Cameron<sup>4</sup>; Ida Dubree<sup>4</sup>; Arthur Donaldson<sup>4</sup>; Josephine Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, m. John R. Edgar and had Earl<sup>4</sup>. Burrowes Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Reed had Anna Maria<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 21, 1820; Alfred<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 2, 1821; Rev. Ambrose Y.<sup>4</sup>, D.D., *b.* Feb. 8, 1823, Treasurer of Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.; Martha Jane<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Aug. 11, 1826; Edward T.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 30, 1828; Robert H.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Mar. 21, 1831. Charles Meredith Moore<sup>3</sup> and Harriet Lewis had Emily<sup>4</sup>; Lorenz<sup>4</sup>; Theodore<sup>4</sup>; Hannah<sup>4</sup>; Parthenia<sup>4</sup>; Harriet<sup>4</sup>; Andrew<sup>4</sup>; Stephen<sup>4</sup>; Libby<sup>4</sup>; Meredith<sup>4</sup>. Andrew Young Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Baldy had Parthenia<sup>4</sup>; Peter B.<sup>4</sup>; Orlando Hurley<sup>4</sup> m. —; Henrietta<sup>4</sup>; Oliver Kidwell<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1879, m. Martha Elder Kidder, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1882; Stephen Baldy<sup>4</sup>; Oscar C.<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>, *d.* in infancy or childhood. Orlando Hurley Moore<sup>4</sup> and — had Allen Young<sup>5</sup>; Jessie<sup>5</sup> m. H. C. Loveridge. Jessie Moore<sup>3</sup> and H. C. Loveridge had Sallie<sup>6</sup>; Horace Livingston<sup>6</sup>. Oliver Kidwell Moore<sup>4</sup> and Martha Elder Kidder had Katharine Scott<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1865, m. Mar., 1891, Thomas Chalmers Umsted, *d.* Oct. 23, 1900, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Florence V.<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1870, m. 1893, Harry Vander Weydan. Katharine Scott Moore<sup>4</sup> and Thomas Chalmers Umsted had Thomas Scott<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1892. Florence V. Moore<sup>3</sup> and Harry Van der Weyden had Mona<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1894; Harry<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1895; Eryk<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1897; Katharina Scott<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1898; Florence Helene<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 26, 1900, at Montith-sur-Mer, France. Maria Moore<sup>3</sup> and Stephen Kelsey had Armitage<sup>4</sup>; Will<sup>4</sup>; Louise Knosp<sup>4</sup> m. — Knox; Jennie Walton<sup>4</sup>. Armitage G. Moore<sup>3</sup> and Amanda S. Phillips had Nellie<sup>4</sup> m. — Jackson, 1908 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

\* See Andrew Moore, Lancaster Co.

† Andrew Young had Hezekiah, William, Andrew, Titus, Parthenia, Jerusha, Penelope, Abby, Susau.

JOHN I. MOORE, New York. John I. Moore<sup>1</sup>, *b.* June 6, 1746, *m.* March 28, 1772,\* Mary Van Dyke, *b.* Oct. 3, 1756, and had Mary<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Jan. 6, 1774; Abner<sup>2</sup>, *b.* May 27, 1775; Esther<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Nov. 28, 1776; John I.<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Dec. 18, 1777; Samuel<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Aug. 16, 1779, *m.* Ann Stires and had Ann<sup>3</sup> who *m.* Edward Hope and had Amelia A.<sup>4</sup> *m.* Edmund Driggs, Jr., who had Annie D.<sup>5</sup> *m.* Wright F. Lewis, Jr. (Catharine), daughter of John I. Moore and Margaret Jones Bates, March 12, 1770. (Old Record.)

JOHN MOORE, Somerset County, N. J. John Moore<sup>1</sup>,† *d.* 1833 (will, 5, 20, 1833, 4, 23, 1833), and ——— had Isaac<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1752, Somerset Co., N. J., *m.* (1) Sarah Smalley (John, Warren Township, same county), (2) Lydia Bedell (Moses) granddaughter of David Littell, private and minute man during Revolution, made freeholder April 24, 1790. Isaac Moore<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Smalley and Lydia Bedell had David<sup>3</sup> *m.* Betsey Boyle; Daniel<sup>3</sup> *m.* ——— Rolph; Rachel<sup>3</sup> *m.* Garret Vreeland; Mary<sup>3</sup> *m.* James Marshall, lived in Paterson, N. J., 1816, widow died and was buried at Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.; John<sup>3</sup> *m.* Chloe Tucker; Tabitha<sup>3</sup> *m.* John Lyon; Sarah<sup>3</sup> *m.* Samuel Evans \* \* ; Isaac<sup>3</sup> *m.* Mary Davis; Moses<sup>3</sup>, *d.* 1828 (?), *m.* Phebe French; (Betsy) Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> *m.* Daniel Parker, was widow in 1833; Samuel<sup>3</sup> *m.* Mary Ludlow; Ruth<sup>3</sup> *m.* Garret Brown; Nancy<sup>3</sup> *m.* Robert Anderson; Rhoda<sup>3</sup> *m.* Reuben Smalley; William<sup>3</sup> *m.* Eleanor Falls; Susan<sup>3</sup> *m.* William Stevens. Mary Moore<sup>3</sup> and James Marshall had twelve children, among whom were Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> *m.* Henry Crane, N. J.; Rachel<sup>4</sup> *m.* William Walker; Garrett<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1804, *d.* in Peoria, Ill., Dec., 1871, *m.* William Hadley (an Englishman), of New Jersey in Paterson, and removed to Ohio and then to Illinois in 1836; James<sup>4</sup>, *b.* in Paterson, N. J., afterward of Newark, N. J., mentioned in Biographical Encyclopaedia of Successful Men of New Jersey; Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paterson, N. J., *d.* 1891 or 1892. Sarah Marshall<sup>4</sup> and William Hadley had William Wiggins<sup>5</sup>; James Marshall<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Oct. 20, 1833, at Lebanon, Ohio, *m.* Oct. 20, 1860, at Peoria, Ill., Margaret Widenham<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>2</sup> *m.* Charlotte Benden, Richard<sup>1</sup>, of Castle Widenham, County Cork, Ireland), who had Clara Widenham<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill., *m.* Sept. 6, 1888, W. H. Wait, University of Michigan, and Edwin Marshall<sup>6</sup>, *b.* in Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1872.

JOHN MOORE, Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. John Moore<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Brookins, of England, had Robert<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Oct. 11, 1764, *d.* Aug. 8, 1808, *m.* Oct. 11, 1794, Margaret Swartz (Jacob), *b.* May 2, 1776, *d.* Jan. 11, 1854, lived in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., before 1800; John<sup>2</sup> removed to Canada; Daniel<sup>2</sup> removed to Ohio; Cornelius<sup>2</sup> settled in Reading, Pa.; Lawrence<sup>2</sup> *m.* ——— Simms; Sally<sup>2</sup>. Robert Moore<sup>2</sup> and Margaret Swartz had Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 7, 1795; William<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 28, 1797; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 15, 1801; John Robert<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 29, 1803, *d.* April 17, 1863, *m.* April 10, 1830, Sarah Roulle (Daniel), *b.* July 24, 1806, *d.* Nov. 12, 1869, and had Samintha<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 1, 1831, Robert<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Aug. 23, 1834, Susan<sup>4</sup>, *b.* June 27, 1836, *d.* 3, 5, 1880, Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 29, 1839, John<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 21, 1842, *m.* Sept. 27, 1867, Algenette Merritt, Kenawee, Ill., Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 31, 1846; Anna<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 9, 1806; Robert<sup>4</sup>, Jr., *b.* Feb. 11, 1809. John Moore<sup>4</sup> and Algenette Merritt had N. M.<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Oct. 19, 1869; J. R.<sup>5</sup>, *b.* July 1, 1871; L. A.<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Dec. 19, 1875; N. B.<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Aug. 29, 1884.

JOHN MOORE, New York City. John Moore<sup>1</sup> came from London 1848, and *d.* 1897 in New York; he had a son John Moore<sup>2</sup>, of the firm of John Moore & Co., carriages, harness and horse goods, 59 Warren Street, N. Y.

JOSEPH MOORE,† New Jersey. Joseph Moore<sup>1</sup>, *b.* June 4, 1754, *m.* 1773, Rebecca Foster, *b.* June 1, 1755, settled in Hampshire Co., Va., and in 1790, in company with several other families, went down the Ohio River on a flat-boat, landing in Mason Co., Ky., at a point now known as Maysville, bought land in the same county, but in 1800 removed to Adams Co., Ohio, and had Sarah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* July 18, 1774; Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, *b.* March 25, 1776; Aaron<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Feb. 21, 1778; Mary<sup>2</sup>, *b.* May 23, 1780, *m.* Abram Watson; John Skillman<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Aug. 3, 1782, *d.* in Illinois, July 16, 1843; Foster<sup>2</sup>, *b.* May 10, 1785; Jemima<sup>2</sup>, *b.* June 19, 1787, probably *d.* young; Col. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Feb. 13, 1790; Foreman<sup>2</sup>, *b.* June 20, 1792; Rebecca<sup>2</sup> (record indistinct); Burroughs<sup>2</sup> (record indistinct), *m.* Eliza Rodgers, removed to Texas. It is stated Aaron<sup>2</sup> had a son Joseph<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 1, 1798, and the same record gives the names of Michael<sup>3</sup>, *b.* June 30, 1799, and of Jemima<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Sept. 6, 1801, who are his children, perhaps. Foster<sup>2</sup> had Rebecca Foster<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb. 21, 1810. Col. Joseph<sup>2</sup> had Burroughs<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Scioto Co., Ohio, May 31, 1815. Foreman<sup>2</sup> had Joseph Burroughs<sup>3</sup>, Manchester, Ohio, probably the oldest one of the family now living. John Skillman<sup>2</sup> *m.* Nancy Edwards (*b.* in Virginia, April 12, 1784, *d.* in Iroquois Co., Ill., July 5, 1853), and had born to them in Adams Co., Ohio, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Aug. 21, 1804, *d.* March 25, 1890, Sheldon, Ill.; Joseph<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 28, 1805, *d.* Dec. 29, 1805, Adams Co., Ohio; Foster<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 10, 1806, *d.* Oct. 31, 1886, Sheldon, Ill.; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Sept. 12, 1808, *d.* Oct. 31, 1808, Adams Co., Ohio; William Skillman<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 20, 1809, *d.* May 3, 1898, Watseka, Ill.; Foreman<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb. 24, 1812, *d.* July 6, 1870, Iroquois Co., Ill.; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 19, 1814; John Burroughs<sup>3</sup>, *b.* April 13, 1816, *d.* Nov. 19, 1870, Iroquois Co., Ill.; Aaron<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 28, 1818, *d.* Nov. 3, 1896, Kansas; Catherine<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb. 1, 1820, *d.* May 9, 1891, Williamsport, Ind.; Joseph<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 25, 1822, *d.* June 6, 1893, Woodland, Ill.; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Sept. 14, 1824, *d.* Aug. 28, 1869, Iroquois Co., Ill.; Nancy<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 26, 1827, *d.* Oct. 22, 1901, Macon, Mo. Jesse Moore<sup>3</sup> *m.* Jan. 4, 1827, (1) Letticia Downing, *b.* Adams Co., Ohio, May 4, 1805, *d.* Sept. 28, 1858, Iroquois Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1859 (2) Mary Jane Chesterson, *b.* Ohio, Aug. 17, 1831, Sheldon, Ill., and had Martin Ruter<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 25, 1827, Adams Co., Ohio, *m.* 1852, Martha

\* N. Y. Marriages.

† Baptists.

‡ Clarence P. Moore furnished this memorandum.

Fry, Chicago, Ill., who had Ward<sup>3</sup>, Luna<sup>5</sup>, Addie<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Hattie<sup>5</sup>, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Frank<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>5</sup>; John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 26, 1828, Adams Co., Ohio, *d.* Woodland, Ill., Nov. 30, 1892, m. Sept. 22, 1861, Lizzie Keath and had Jesse Wirt<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel Ross<sup>5</sup>, Elpha<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Letticia<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Eber<sup>5</sup>, Ruba<sup>5</sup>, Grace<sup>5</sup>; Dyer Burroughs<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 14, 1831, Iroquois Co., Ill., *d.* Sept. 4, 1831; Joel Burroughs<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Aug. 8, 1833, *d.* Oct. 3, 1870, m. — — — and had Effie Bell<sup>5</sup>, Cora<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Burroughs<sup>5</sup>; William Downing<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 28, 1835, *d.* Jan. 22, 1860, m. — — — April 5, 1857, and had Elman<sup>5</sup>; Emily<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 24, 1837, m. March 22, 1857, Samuel D. Fry, Sheldon, Ill., and had Marion<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Annie<sup>5</sup>, Miner<sup>5</sup>, Dicey<sup>5</sup>; Ezra Russell<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 13, 1840, Sheldon, Ill., m. Nov. 12, 1865, Lizzie Hobbs and had Albert Llewellyn<sup>5</sup>, Edgar Ray<sup>5</sup>, Eva Bell<sup>5</sup>, Myrtie May<sup>5</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Alfred<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Foreman<sup>5</sup> who m. Mrs. Meda McDermott and had Dot<sup>6</sup>; Aaron Foreman<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 7, 1842, m. Dec. 24, 1863, Ellen Gibbons, Sheldon, Ill.; Samuel Foster<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 9, 1845, *d.* Feb. 22, 1846, Iroquois Co., Ill. \* \* \* Azur Beal<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 8, 1860, *d.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1893, m. Nov. 11, 1890, Emma Manton, Chicago, Ill., and had Wayne Kenneth<sup>5</sup>; Oscar Watson<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 23, 1862, *d.* Aug. 8, 1864; Clarence Perry<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 13, 1867, m. Sept. 6, 1894, Emma Louise King, *b.* Joliet, Ill., Sept. 26, 1869, Passaic, N. J., and had Lillian<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ellsworth<sup>5</sup>, who *d.* in infancy. Foster Moore<sup>3</sup> m. — Thomas, and had Lucinda<sup>4</sup>, m. — Patterson; George W.<sup>4</sup>, m. Emma Denton, Milford, Ill., and had Minnie<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Byron<sup>5</sup>, Laura<sup>5</sup>, Warren<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>5</sup>, Roy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>; William<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill., m. *Caleb Fullz* and had Mabel<sup>5</sup>, May<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Byron<sup>5</sup>, Frank<sup>5</sup>; Louise<sup>4</sup>, Kansas, m. Charles Denton; Nancy<sup>4</sup>, Kansas, m. Charles Wills; Jackson<sup>4</sup>, m. Ida Denton, Morocco, Ind., and had two ch.; Foster<sup>4</sup> m. Christine Swanson, Sheldon, Ill. William S. Moore<sup>3</sup> m. Dec. 25, 1834 (1) Eliza Jane Fleming, *b.* July 21, 1816, *d.* March 2, 1845, (2) Asenith Lambert, and had Rebecca M.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 3, 1837, Watseka, Ill., m. Joseph Dixon and had Frank<sup>5</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Milford, Ill., and had Minnie<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Byron<sup>5</sup>, Laura<sup>5</sup>, Warren<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>5</sup>, Roy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>; A.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 23, 1839, Watseka, Ill., m. — Hogan and had Rosy<sup>5</sup>, Hattie<sup>5</sup> m. — Dewey; Vilinda<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 11, 1842, m. *Newton Beal*, Remington, Ind., and had Jennie<sup>5</sup>, Charles Grant<sup>5</sup>, Gertrude<sup>5</sup>, Ida<sup>5</sup>, Stella<sup>5</sup>, Floy<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> \* \* \* Alvaro<sup>4</sup>; Mordecai<sup>4</sup>; Sanford<sup>4</sup>; Florence<sup>4</sup>; Mary<sup>4</sup>; Hester<sup>4</sup>, Foreman Moore<sup>3</sup> m. — Fleming and had Peter<sup>4</sup>, *d.* at Foster, Bates Co., Mo., m. Myra McConnell and had Sidney<sup>5</sup>, Dicey<sup>5</sup>, Lula<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Harman<sup>5</sup>, Nellie<sup>5</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill., m. *Jesse Zumwalt* and had Edna<sup>5</sup>; Emma<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill., m. *William West* and had Clyde<sup>5</sup>; Ruth<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill., m. *Thomas West* and had Ray<sup>5</sup>; Frank<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill.; Ollie<sup>4</sup> m. Phil Simmons; Ella<sup>4</sup>; Hattie<sup>4</sup>, Milford, Ill., m. — Otto. Rebecca Moore<sup>3</sup> m. *Micajah Stanley*, *b.* Feb. 2, 1810, *d.* April 18, 1888, and had Jane<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill., m. — Taliaferro; Louisa<sup>4</sup>; Minerva<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>4</sup>; Mark<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill., m. — — — Dicey<sup>4</sup>, Watseka, Ill., m. — Warren; Lydia<sup>4</sup> m. — Willoughby; John<sup>4</sup>. John B. Moore<sup>3</sup> m. Sarah Fleming and had Joseph<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Aug. 5, 1842; Micajah Stanley<sup>4</sup>, *d.* in the army 186—; William<sup>4</sup>; Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> m. *Barton Bishop*, Sheldon, Ill., and had Edward<sup>5</sup>, Frank<sup>5</sup>, Virgie<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup>; Fleming Russell<sup>4</sup> m. — Trotter; Milford, Ill., and had Lena<sup>5</sup>; Zuinglish Valentine<sup>4</sup>. Aaron Moore<sup>3</sup> m. Sarah —, Americus, Kansas, and had Warren<sup>4</sup>, Colorado; Willis<sup>4</sup>; Mark<sup>4</sup> *d.* — — — Samuel<sup>4</sup>; Mette<sup>4</sup>; Ramie<sup>4</sup>, Americus, Kansas; John<sup>4</sup>, Americus, Kansas; Lois<sup>4</sup>, Portage, Ohio, m. — Saylor; Frank<sup>4</sup>; Oscar<sup>4</sup>. Catharine Moore<sup>3</sup> m. *Samuel Fleming* and had Nancy<sup>4</sup> m. — Haynes; James B.<sup>4</sup>; Jennie<sup>4</sup> *d.* — — — Julien; Mattie<sup>4</sup> m. — Whitbeck; Wesley<sup>4</sup> *d.* — — — — —; Frank<sup>4</sup>. Joseph Moore<sup>3</sup> m. Ann —, Streator, Ill., and had Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Streator, Ill.; Louis<sup>4</sup>, Streator, Ill.; Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup>; Alice<sup>4</sup>; Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Streator, Ill. Mary Moore<sup>3</sup> m. *John Crowl*, Sheldon, Ill., and had George<sup>4</sup> m. — — — Julia<sup>4</sup> *d.* — — — Mattie<sup>4</sup> m. *James Hoagland*, Sheldon, Ill., and had John<sup>5</sup>; Frank<sup>4</sup> m. — — — Indiana; Ella<sup>4</sup> *d.* — — — m. *Joseph W. Sargent* and had Earling<sup>5</sup>, Mildred<sup>5</sup>, Ray<sup>5</sup>. Nancy Moore<sup>3</sup> m. *Reuben Carman* and had Melissa<sup>4</sup>, Hume, Bates Co., Mo., m. — McConnell; Lucy<sup>4</sup>, Hume, Bates Co., Mo., m. — Perkins; John<sup>4</sup>; Rosa<sup>4</sup>, Hume, Bates Co., Mo.

JOSIAH MOORE, Flemington, N. J. Josiah Moore<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Apr. 23, 1749, m. Mary Lake, *b.* Dec. 19, 1749, and had Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Jan. 3, 1772; Rhoda<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Feb. 13, 1774; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Dec. 5, 1775; Abraham<sup>2</sup>, *b.* May 3, 1778; Sarah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* July 16, — — — Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, *b.* June 7, 1782; Elnathan<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Sept. 24, 1784, *d.* May 3, 1857, aet. 73 (will), at Ten Mile Run, Franklin Twp., buried at Kingston, m. Dec. 5, 1808 (L.), Mary Runkle, *b.* Sept. 20, 1779, *d.* Oct. 26, 1871, aet. 92, at New Brunswick, N. J., buried at Kingston, N. J., hotel keeper at Flemington, N. J.; Ann<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Nov. 24, 1786; Isaac<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Apr. 1, 1789; Josiah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* July 22, 1790; Rachael<sup>2</sup>, *b.* May 31, 1794. Elnathan Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Runkle had Hon. Charles B.<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 6, 1822, m. Margaret Tilberg, State Senator, Somerset Co., N. J.; William Runkle<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 28, 1810, *d.* May 21, 1856 (will), Flemington, N. J., m. June 12, 1839 (1) Ann Wallison *d.* Feb. 3, 1847, at Flemington, N. J., (2) Catharine Wallison *d.* Nov. 18, 1852, and had Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>; Austin Grey<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Apr. 5, 1816, unmarried, *d.* Sept. 9, 1832, at New Hope; Hannah Maria<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Aug. 21, 1809, *d.* — — — m. *Isaac Stout*, Rocky Hill, *d.* Sept. 5, 1851, and had John<sup>4</sup>, Helen<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>; Hart<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 5, 1816, living at Mattewan, m. Phebe Ann Quick, *d.* Feb. 5, 1845, kept County Hotel, at Somerville, N. J.; John R.<sup>3</sup>, Kingston, N. J. Hon. C. B. Moore<sup>3</sup> and Margaret Tilberg had William<sup>4</sup> m. — — — and had a daughter<sup>5</sup> who m. Samuel H. Davis, Brooklyn, N. Y., Denver; Addie<sup>4</sup>, Kingston, N. J.; Sarah<sup>4</sup> *d.* — — — Edwin<sup>4</sup> m. Mary Cortelyou, *d.* — — —

LEWIS MOORE, Rocky Hill, N. J. Lewis Moore<sup>1\*</sup> m. Margaret —, was at Rocky Hill, N. J., early in 1700, and had Lewis<sup>2</sup> *d.* at Charleston, S. C.; John<sup>2</sup> *d.* at Bombay, E. I., about 1750; William<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1795, Westchester Co., N. Y., buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, East Chester, N. Y., master of a ship, m. Dec. 29, 1760, (1) Mary Bogart, (2) — — —

\* This family claims descent from Rev. John Moore. There are many facts pointing that way but no documentary evidence has connected it with him so far.



"Dressed in a suit of black velvet, Captain William Moore led a company of Foresters on horseback, representing Christopher Columbus." The family came from Newtown, Long Island, and a branch settled in Rocky Hill. He was an ardent lover of everything that appertained to his country's welfare in those days.\* There is a copy of a deed in the register's office for house and lot in Cliff St. from Wm. Moore and wife Mary. William Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Bogart and — had John W.<sup>3</sup> d. 184-, m. May 4, 1793, Mary Weaver<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup> m. Jane —, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. April 15, —, d. 1860; Judge Lewis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1767, d. 1843, Hackensack, N. J., m. Elizabeth Price (Michael, lessee of old Park Theatre), d. 1860; Leah<sup>3</sup> m. Mar. 22, 1780 (L), Col. Joel Stone, N. Y., of British Army, removed to Nova Scotia. Judge Lewis Moore<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Price had Eliza<sup>4</sup>, b. 1799, d. 1879, m. *Cornelius Scott Blaurell, M.D.*, and had Eliza Moore<sup>5</sup> who m. *George I. N. Zabriskie*, and had George<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Forrest Gray, Albert Romeyn<sup>6</sup>, Cornelius<sup>6</sup>; Lewis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1800, d. 1840, m. Mary Fine Nichol; Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 1802, unmarried; John L.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1804, d. 1889, m. Martha Burtis Amory; Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. 1806, unmarried; Helena C. P.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1807, m. *George Fair* and had George<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Moore<sup>5</sup>; Michael P.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1809, unmarried; William M. P.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1811, unmarried; Benjamin P.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1813, m. Hannah Cooper; Edward P.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1815, unmarried; Jane Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 1821, unmarried; George Henry<sup>4</sup>, b. 1823, unmarried; Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 1826, unmarried. Lewis Moore<sup>4</sup> and Mary Fine Nichol had Lewis<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, d. in Africa; William Nichol<sup>5</sup>, b. 1832, m. — and had William Nichol<sup>6</sup>, Joliet, Ill.; Alexander<sup>5</sup> m. — and had Myra<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Neenah, Wis. John L. Moore<sup>4</sup> and Martha Burtis Amory had Rev. Dr. Wm. Lewis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1833, m. Hannah English, d. Feb. 5, 1903, 30 W. 72d St., N. Y. City; James Amory<sup>5</sup>, b. 1835, m. Anna Baxter, no ch. Rev. Wm. Lewis Moore<sup>5</sup>, D.D.,† and Hannah English had Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 1859, m. S. A. Cruikshank; John L.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1860, d. in infancy; William Lewis<sup>6</sup>, b. 1862, d. 1878; James Amory<sup>6</sup>, b. 1864, d. in infancy; Rev. Henry McKnight<sup>6</sup>, b. 1864, m. Emilie Suydam and had Henry McKnight<sup>7</sup>, James Suydam<sup>7</sup>, Phila., Pa.; Helen Louise<sup>6</sup>, b. 1870. Mary Elizabeth Moore<sup>6</sup> and S. A. Cruikshank had Leila Moore<sup>7</sup>; Cecil Moore<sup>7</sup>; Helen Moore<sup>7</sup>. Benjamin P. Moore<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Cooper had Sarah Louise<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1837, m. S. J. Zabriskie, M.D.; John Cooper<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1865; Lewis<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1844, m. Sarah A. Tyson; Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. May 25, 1847, m. D. H. Van Orden; Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1851, m. H. C. Banta; Helen<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1858, m. G. W. Bickell.

NATHANIEL MOORE, Goshen, Pa. Nathaniel Moore<sup>1</sup> d. at Goshen, Pa., m. Nov. 20, 1753,† Hannah (Hunt) Collins, widow of Henry Collins, of Goshen, Pa., and had Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1754, d. 1799, West Chester, Pa., m. 1780, Sarah Jefferis (Emmor m. Elizabeth), physician; Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 1755; Emmor<sup>2</sup>, ‡ b. 3mo., 7, 1761, d. Nov. 9, 1810, aet. 50, Eastern Ohio, m. Hannah Woodward (Nayle m. Lydia Brinton), d. Sept. 17, 1832, aet. 73; Benjamin<sup>2</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>. Emmor Moore<sup>2</sup> and Hannah Woodward had Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1782, d. May 13, 1837, aet. 52, Ohio, m. — and had Johnson<sup>3</sup>, Freedom<sup>3</sup>; Lydia<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1783; Emmor<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1785; William<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1787; Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1789, d. Feb. 26, 1861, aet. 73, Ohio, m. — and had Hiram<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Lucy<sup>4</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. June 7, 1792, m. (?), physician; Phebe<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1794, m. — Cummings (?), Ohio; Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1796; John<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1798, physician, New York; Caleb<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1801, d. in Ill.; Eli<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1803; Brinton<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb., 1806, d. Feb. 23, 1847.

PETER MOORE, New Jersey. Peter Moore<sup>1</sup> had Peter<sup>2</sup>; Richard<sup>2</sup>, b. N. J., 1797, had — who had Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Atlantic, Ohio; Joseph<sup>2</sup>; Taylor<sup>2</sup>; Jane<sup>2</sup>; Sarah<sup>2</sup>; Rachel<sup>2</sup>.

RICHARD MORE, Salem, Mass. Richard More<sup>1\*\*</sup> (Moore, Mower), of Salem, 1638, had Samuel<sup>2</sup>, bp. First Church, 1642; Thomas<sup>2</sup>, bp. First Church, 1642; Caleb<sup>2</sup>, bp. 1643; Joshua<sup>2</sup>, bp. 1646; Richard<sup>2</sup>, bp. 1647; Susanna<sup>2</sup>, bp. 1649; Christian<sup>2</sup>, bp. 1651; Mary<sup>2</sup>, bp. 1661.

ROBERT MOORE,†† Philadelphia, Pa. Robert Moore<sup>1</sup> came to America from the Isle of Man and had William<sup>2</sup>, b. probably in Philadelphia about 1735, became President of Pennsylvania, and had Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, m. Marquis de Marbois, French charge d'affaires in this country, who negotiated the treaty for the sale of Louisiana to the United States.

SAMSON MOORE, Chester Co., Pa. Samson Moore<sup>1††</sup> was a taxable in Chester Co., Pa., 1753-1758, 1760, 1762-3, bought land at East Nottingham, May 23, 1770, which was sold by his widow Phoebe, in 1779, and had John Moore<sup>2</sup> who served in same company as his brother; William

\* N. Y. Tribune, Oct. 10, 1899, Federal Pageant of July 23, 1788, James Amory Moore.

† I trace from Lewis Moore, of Rocky Hill, N. J., by a paper bearing date 1772. It consists of three affidavits by as many persons who knew Lewis Moore and his family. These are attested by the then Mayor of the City of New York and by the then Governor of the Province of New York, to which are attached the seals of both city and province. The seal sent you is a copy of one my grandfather owned and which after his death came into the possession of one of my uncles. He died among strangers and the original has been lost. I have a miniature portrait of John Moore, of Bomhay, date about 1770, also one of his brother William Moore, dated 1777, and one of John W., a son of William, about 1818. (The seal is like the one on the cover of this book. J. W. M.)

† Penna. Archives, German Reformed Church, Phila., Pa.

‡ Tradition—Emmor Moore's father (possibly Emmor himself) kept store near the Brandywine, in Pennsylvania, and was well off. He failed on account of the depreciation of Continental money. Emmor, and possibly his father, removed to Westmoreland Co. One child was born there, John, and possibly all were. The family afterward removed to Eastern Ohio and Emmor died there 1810. During the battle of Brandywine 16 wounded soldiers were carried to Emmor Moore's father's house.

\*\* His will, dated Nov., 1668, mentions John (who receives a double portion), Thomas, "if he be alive and demand the same," the sum of 5 shillings, Samuel 1/3, John having 2/3, etc. Writer supposes his wife was Elizabeth Wilde, of Salem. Calls himself Richard Moore, of Lin (Lynn).—*Boston Transcript*.

†† See Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

‡ From L. Bruce Moore, Treas. Norton Tin Plate and Can Co., Baltimore, Md.



Moore<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Feb. 15, 1758, E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. Dorcas Carr (Kerr) "a Scotch girl," *b.* Aug. 28, 1764, was in Capt. Jos. Gardner's Co., 2d Battalion, commanded by Col. Evan Evans; Mary Moore<sup>2</sup>.

SAMUEL MOORE, Bergen Co., N. J. In 1669, "Mark Noble and Samuel Moore, of Barbadoes, merchants," bought lots in Bergen.\* Samuel Moore<sup>1</sup> m. Naomi — (after his death she m., 1676, Samuel Edsall) and had Samuel<sup>2</sup> m. Sept. 14, 1705, Sarah Smith (Lieut. Michael m. Francina Berry (Maj. John m. Francina —)). Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Smith had Michael<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* June 28, 1706, John Smith (uncle) and Francina Lawrence (grandmother); Naomy<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* May 24, 1708, Francis Moore (uncle) and Charity Edsall (aunt); Samuel<sup>3</sup>, † *bp.* Oct. 4, 1712, Maj. Thomas Lawrence (grandmother's husband) and Anna Lawrence; Michael<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* Feb. 20, 1715, Richard Edsall (uncle's brother) and Deborah Lawrence (wife of Uncle John Smith); John<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* June 10, 1717, Maj. Thomas Lawrence and wife; Francis<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* July 5, 1719, Arie Pieterse de Groot and — Laroe; Edward<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* Aug., 1722, ‡ Philip Rerton and Naomy Moore (cousin). ‡

THEODOSIUS MOORE, Bridgewater, Mass. Theodosius Moore<sup>1\*\*</sup> m. June 30, 1725, Sarah Prior (John), (she m. 1738, Josiah Hayward) and had Thomas<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1726, m. 1746, Mary Hamlin; John<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1731. Thomas Moore<sup>2</sup> and Mary Hamlin had Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1746; Sarah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1750; Sarah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1751; Isaac<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1753; Thomas<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1756; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1758; Betty<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1760; Theodosius<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1763; Betty<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1767; Sarah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1769. (Catharine Moore m. 1759, James Bradley; Ann Moore m. (1) Joseph Prior, (2) James Allen.)

THOMAS MOORE, Southold, L. I. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, *b.* before 1600, *d.* before 1636, m. Ann —, who survived him, widow and children at Salem, Mass., in 1636, was there in 1668, and had Thomas<sup>2</sup>, *b.* about 1615; Mary<sup>2</sup>, m. Joseph Grafton of Salem; (perh.) Joseph<sup>2</sup>; (perh.) John<sup>2</sup>; (perh.) Ann<sup>2</sup>. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, *b.* about 1615 in England, *d.* 1691, before 1636, m. (1) Martha Youngs (Rev. Christopher, vicar of Reydon, Suffolk Co., Eng.), *b.* about 1613, (2) Katharine (Westcott?), widow of Thomas Doxy and of Daniel Lane, in 1636 with his wife at Salem, in 1651 removed to Southold, L. I., and had Thomas<sup>3</sup>; Mercy<sup>3</sup> or Martha, *bp.* Oct. 21, 1639, m. John Seaman; Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* Aug. 2, 1640, m. Anne Hampton; Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* July 3, 1642, m. Sarah Jackson; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* Dec. 29, 1644, m. Richard Symons; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* Aug. 31, 1647, m. Simon Glover; Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* June 3, 1649, m. Mary Herbert; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* Dec. 15, 1650; Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. Simon Glover. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, *bp.* Oct. 21, 1639, *d.* about 1711, about 1662 m. Mary (probably daughter of John Herbert), and had Thomas<sup>4</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, *b.* about 1665, m. (prob.) Patience Mahew; Samuel<sup>4</sup>, *b.* about 1674, died unmarried; Martha<sup>4</sup>, *b.* about 1675, m. John Peck; Eliza<sup>4</sup>; (prob.) John<sup>4</sup>, *b.* about 1676. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 8, 1663, *d.* Dec. 30, 1738, in 1695 m. Jane (prob. daughter of John Mott, of Hempstead), and had Mary<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1696, m. Silvanus Davis; Rachel<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1698; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1699, m. David Cleves; Phebe<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1701, m. Alsop Paine; Deborah<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1703; Thomas<sup>5</sup>; James<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1708; Joshua<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1710; David<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1713, m. Hepsibah Wilmot; Samuel<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1717, m. Rachel Landon; Henry<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1719, m. (1) Temperance Conklin, (2) Patience Youngs, (3) Mary —; John<sup>5</sup>; Lydia<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1722. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, *b.* April 10, 1706, *d.* May 16, 1767, m. Nov. 30, 1732, Hannah Conkling and had Thomas<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1733; Luther<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1741, m. Mary Hazard; Calvin<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1744, m. Margaret King; Hannah<sup>6</sup> m. Rev. John Starrs; Mary<sup>6</sup>, *b.* 1747, m. Silvester Lester; daughter<sup>6</sup>, *d.* 1737; Jonathan<sup>6</sup>. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Oct., 1733, *d.* Aug. 6, 1803, m. Sept. 17, 1755, Mary Vail, (Jeremiah), and had Thomas<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1756, m. Elizabeth Wickham; Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1759, unmarried; Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1761, m. Matzey Tuthill; Jane<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1763, m. Rev. Joseph Hazard; Hannah<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1766, m. Samuel Billard; Mary<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1770, m. Eleazar Hutchinson; Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1772, m. (1) James Bailey, (2) David Fanning; Luther<sup>7</sup>, *b.* 1774, unmarried; Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> (1), *b.* 1776, unmarried; Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> (2), *b.* 1779, *d.* January 21, 1837. David Moore<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Nov. 25, 1713, *d.* June 18, 1789, m. Jan., 1733 (1) Hepsibah Wilmot, *b.* April 6, 1715, Jamaica, L. I., (2) Sarah Coleman (Joshua). David Moore removed from Long Island and settled near Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., on the Otterkill on the Hamtonburgh road leading from Goshen to Newburgh. He and Samuel Wickham bought of Wm. Smith, of New York, 1000 acres—lot 35 in Minisink Angle. Middletown, N. Y., is partly situated on this tract. David Moore<sup>8</sup> and Hepsibah Wilmot and Sarah Coleman had David<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Dec. 9, 1734, *d.* Aug. 4, 1805, aet. 71, m. April 2, 1764, Mary Mapes (William and an aunt of Erastus and Enos Mapes), *b.* Oct. 29, 1738, *d.* May 29, 1820; Hepsibah<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Dec. 12, 1736; Mary<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 7, 1739, *d.* Aug. 6, 1811, aet. 72; Bulah<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Oct. 2, 1741, *d.* July 30, 1807; Deborah<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Jan. 17, 1744; Wilmot<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May, 28, 1746; John<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Oct. 26, 1748; Daniel<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Aug. 26, 1751; Walter<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Nov. 4, 1754, *d.* May 6, 1768 \* \*. David Moore<sup>8</sup> and Mary Mapes had William<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Feb. 28, 1766, *d.* Dec. 28, 1843, m. 1790 (1) Martha Smith, *b.* April 2, 1767, *d.* Dec. 27, 1807, April 10, 1808 (2) Mary Greene (Widow Chapman), *b.* Jan. 9, 1782, *d.* Jan. 22, 1827; David<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Jan. 21, 1768, *d.* June 28, 1812; Deacon Wilmot<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Dec. 2, 1769, *d.* May 6, 1828, m. April 7, 1791, Azubah Knapp, *b.* Dec. 12, 1772, *d.* 1866, Baptist Church, State Hill, Wallkill, N. Y.; Eunice<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Nov. 20, 1771, *d.* June 16, 1774; Mary<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Aug. 31, 1773, *d.* May 9, 1843, m. July 2, 1793, Israel Wickham, *b.* Sept. 23, 1773, *d.* March 4, 1821; Lydia<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 7, 1775, *d.* Nov. 20, 1848, m. Oct. 21, 1791, John Smith, *b.* Aug. 6, 1773; Walter<sup>7</sup>, *b.* April 29, 1777, *d.* Dec. 23, 1853, m. Dec. 25, 1805, Dolly M'Cune, *b.* April 3, 1784;

\* N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Apr., 1884, article on Deputy-Governor John Berry, of New Jersey, and His Family.

† 1766, citation: Samuel and Michael Moore named executors of the will of Samuel Moore, but will is not proved because not witnessed. Dept. of State, Trenton, N. J.

‡ Names after dates of baptism represent sponsors.

§ Michael Moore m. Catharine — and had Michael, Jacob, Samuel (Ch. records, 1793).

\*\* History of Bridgewater, Mass., by Nahum Mitchell.

Phebe<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Dec. 25, 1780, *d.* Nov. 2, 1801. William Moore<sup>1</sup> and Martha Smith and Mary Greene (Widow Chapman) had Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Oct. 30, 1791; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 16, 1793, *d.* Nov. 28, 1860; Henry<sup>4</sup>, *b.* March 4, 1795; Katharine<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Feb. 18, 1797, *d.* Jan. 23, 1827; Dolly<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Feb. 1, 1799, *d.* Nov. 18, 1877; Julia<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Dec. 21, 1800; Phebe<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 30, 1804; Hector<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Dec. 3, 1807 \* \* \* David<sup>10</sup>, *b.* Jan. 18, 1809, *m.* — — —; Martha<sup>11</sup>, *b.* Aug. 9, 1810; Harriet<sup>12</sup>, *b.* Dec. 24, 1811; Malissa<sup>13</sup>, *b.* Jan. 20, 1815, *d.* Dec. 5, 1874; William<sup>14</sup>, *b.* Jan. 24, 1819; Hester<sup>15</sup>, *b.* Feb. 17, 1822; Sally<sup>16</sup>, *b.* April 1, 1824; Seth<sup>17</sup>, *b.* Jan. 8, 1827, *d.* Aug. 18, 1864. David Moore<sup>18</sup> and — — — had David<sup>19</sup> m. Elizabeth Fullerton; Israel<sup>20</sup> m. Katura Dunning, Ridgeberry, N. Y., and had four ch., one of whom m. Alfred Wickham; Cynthia<sup>21</sup> m. Wm. K. Gale, Florida, N. Y. David Moore<sup>22</sup> and Elizabeth Fullerton had Christina<sup>23</sup> m. Niulolia T. Wynkoop, Iowa; Bradner<sup>24</sup>, *d.* young; Harriet<sup>25</sup> m. James F. Dolsen; Duer<sup>26</sup>, *d.* in Washington, D. C.; Sarah<sup>27</sup> m. DeWitt C. Dolsen, California. Wilmot Moore<sup>28</sup> and Azubah Knapp had Maj. Benjamin<sup>29</sup>, *b.* Oct. 1, 1792, *d.* Sept. 2, 1832, soldier of War 1812, m. Anna Fullerton; Sally<sup>30</sup>, *b.* Sept. 20, 1794, *d.* Sept. 9, 1875, Lebbius L. Vail; Tusten<sup>31</sup>, *b.* Jan. 29, 1797, *d.* April 26, 1844, m. Jan. 9, 1822, Amelia Murray, *b.* Sept. 11, 1802, *d.* Sept. 12, 1882, Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.; Eunice<sup>32</sup>, *b.* Feb. 27, 1800, m. Jan. 19, 1818, Oliver H. Vail, *b.* Nov. 10, 1797, *d.* Feb. 8, 1856; Harriet<sup>33</sup>, *b.* June 9, 1803, *d.* July 5, 1857, m. 1823, Bedford M. Bennet, *d.* 1835; Abigail<sup>34</sup>, *b.* Jan. 16, 1806, *d.* 1891 or 1892, m. 1826, Diarky S. Dunning, *d.* 1874; Lewis<sup>35</sup>, *b.* Dec. 15, 1808, *d.* May 14, 1878, m. 1829, Ann Haight; Emmet<sup>36</sup>, *b.* May 24, 1811, *d.* 1897, aet. 94, m. March 24, 1835, Harriet L. Dolsen, *b.* Dec. 24, 1813, no ch. Benjamin Moore<sup>37</sup> and Anna Fullerton had Daniel F.<sup>38</sup>, Middletown, N. Y.; Oliver H. P.<sup>39</sup> m. Luanda Parsons, Wallkill, N. Y., living in Ohio; Andrew J.<sup>40</sup>, *d.* aet. 41, killed on railroad; Dr. Wilmot<sup>41</sup> m. Anna Newcomb, Middletown, N. Y., lives in Terre Haute, Ind.; Benjamin L.<sup>42</sup> *d.* aet. 43, m. Katharine Smith; Azubah<sup>43</sup>, N. Y.; Ann<sup>44</sup>, *d.* aet. 4 years. Sally Moore<sup>45</sup> and Lebbius L. Vail had Charles<sup>46</sup>; Hector<sup>47</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>48</sup>; Wilmot<sup>49</sup>, Port Jervis; Richard M. J.<sup>50</sup>, N. Y.; Anna<sup>51</sup> m. — — — Martinez, Prof. of Music, and Organist in Catholic Church, 6th Ave., N. Y., and had two ch. Tusten Moore<sup>52</sup> and Amelia Murray had Charles V.<sup>53</sup>, *b.* Nov. 14, 1822, Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., *d.* March 5, 1892, m. Dec. 28, 1844, Louise E. Coursin, *d.* Jan. 1893, came to Stillwater, N. J., from Unionville, N. Y., 1846; Hiram M.<sup>54</sup>, *b.* Sept. 23, 1824, *d.* March 21, 1864, m. Sept. 3, 1849, Fanny Smith, *d.* May 8, 1894; Mary Ann<sup>55</sup>, *b.* April 6, 1826, m. Nov. 28, 1842, Lewis L. Smith; Wm. Emmet<sup>56</sup>, *b.* Feb. 20, 1828, m. Oct. 24, 1860, Sarah E. Hotchkiss, Waverly, N. Y. Charles V. Moore<sup>57</sup> and Louise E. Coursin had Charles<sup>58</sup>; Frank<sup>59</sup>, Bolivar, Mo.; Emmett S.<sup>60</sup>, Carrie C.<sup>61</sup> m. — — — Nugent, Unionville, N. Y. Hiram M. Moore<sup>62</sup> and Fanny Smith had Fred<sup>63</sup>; Murray<sup>64</sup>. Mary Ann Moore<sup>65</sup> and Lewis L. Smith had Amelia<sup>66</sup> m. A. M. Eldred, New York City; Mary<sup>67</sup> m. H. L. Stoke, Auburn, N. Y. William Emmett Moore<sup>68</sup> and Sarah E. Hotchkiss had Mary Stone<sup>69</sup> m. F. A. Sawyer, 416 Chemung St., Waverly, N. Y. Eunice Moore<sup>70</sup> and Oliver H. Vail had James T.<sup>71</sup>, *b.* Dec. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 26, 1845, Mary H. Hendrix; Julia<sup>72</sup>, *b.* Jan. 17, 1824, *d.* Feb. 10, 1825; Julia Ann<sup>73</sup>, *b.* Dec. 31, 1827, m. Sept. 1, 1855, William Allen; Isaiah C.<sup>74</sup>, *b.* Nov. 14, 1831; Harriet A.<sup>75</sup>, *b.* May 22, 1834. Harriet Moore<sup>76</sup> and Bedford M. Bennet had William H.<sup>77</sup>, *b.* Sept. 3, 1824, *d.* 1891 or 1892, m. Feb. 2, 1848, Phebe E. Westbrook, *b.* Oct. 5, 1828; Mary<sup>78</sup> *d.* 1894, m. Daniel S. Duzenberry; Theodore Nelson<sup>79</sup>, *b.* Jan. 18, 1832, m. June 17, 1856, Ann Elizabeth Sayre, *b.* July 6, 1834. William H. Bennet<sup>80</sup> and Phebe E. Westbrook had Mary Alice<sup>81</sup>, *b.* May 26, 1848; Emma<sup>82</sup>, *b.* March 2, 1851; Florence<sup>83</sup>, *b.* June 23, 1853; Grace<sup>84</sup>, *b.* July 11, 1855; John Bedford<sup>85</sup>, *b.* Sept. 30, 1856; William Edgar<sup>86</sup>, *b.* Nov. 11, 1858. Mary Bennet<sup>87</sup> and Daniel S. Duzenberry had Emma<sup>88</sup>, *d.* 1894, m. George Thompson, editor of Middletown *Argus*; Hattie<sup>89</sup> m. Frederick Towner, of the firm of Carson & Towner, Middletown, N. Y.; Clara<sup>90</sup>, Middletown, N. Y.; William<sup>91</sup>, Middletown, N. Y.; — — — *d.* young; — — — *d.* young; — — — *d.* young. Emma Duzenberry<sup>92</sup> and George Thompson had Maisie<sup>93</sup>. Theodore Nelson Bennet<sup>94</sup> and Ann Elizabeth Sayre had Mary Antoinette<sup>95</sup>, *b.* Dec. 18, 1859, Abigail Moore<sup>96</sup> and Diarky S. Dunning had Jacob<sup>97</sup>, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1896; Wilmot M.<sup>98</sup>, *d.* 1890; Charles<sup>99</sup>; Mary<sup>100</sup> m. Charles Wesley Roberts, M.D., Scranton, Pa. Lewis Moore<sup>101</sup> and Ann Haight had Emmet<sup>102</sup> and Emily<sup>103</sup>, twins; Phillip<sup>104</sup>; Alexander<sup>105</sup>; William<sup>106</sup>; Sarah<sup>107</sup>; Gilbert<sup>108</sup>; George<sup>109</sup>; Harvey Wickham<sup>110</sup>. Mary Moore<sup>111</sup> and Israel Wickham had Benjamin C.<sup>112</sup>, *b.* July 11, 1798; Joseph<sup>113</sup>, *b.* Nov. 27, 1801, *d.* March 2, 1804; Israel Harvey<sup>114</sup>, *b.* May 25, 1804, m. March 4, 1828, Sally Wisner, *b.* April 2, 1803; George<sup>115</sup>, *b.* Nov. 13, 1806, *d.* Sept. 7, 1809; Abigail<sup>116</sup>, *b.* Feb. 6, 1809, *d.* May 30, 1876. Israel Harvey Wickham<sup>117</sup> and Sally Wisner had Ruth Ann<sup>118</sup>, *b.* July 23, 1829, *d.* Aug. 15, 1829; Maria<sup>119</sup>, *b.* Nov. 29, 1831, m. March, 1856 (1) John N. Dunning, *d.* 1858, (2) Herman Young; George<sup>120</sup>, *b.* June 16, 1834, m. Miss Sproat (Morgan m. Julia — — —). Maria Wickham<sup>121</sup> and John N. Dunning and Herman Young had Mary Strong<sup>122</sup>, *b.* Feb. 17, 1857 \* \* \* Wickham<sup>123</sup>. Lydia Moore<sup>124</sup> and John Smith had Hannah<sup>125</sup>, *b.* Jan. 3, 1793; Moses<sup>126</sup>, *b.* March 25, 1795, *d.* June 12, 1807; David<sup>127</sup>, *b.* April 13, 1797, *d.* Sept. 21, 1799; Azubah<sup>128</sup>, *b.* Feb. 17, 1800, *d.* Aug. 7, 1805; Irene<sup>129</sup>, *b.* March 12, 1802, *d.* April 13, 1803; Fanny Maria<sup>130</sup>, *b.* July 15, 1804; Sarah Jane<sup>131</sup>, *b.* April 1, 1807; Clarissa<sup>132</sup>, *b.* March 27, 1809; Lydia Ann<sup>133</sup>, *b.* Oct. 13, 1811, *d.* April 19, 1878, m. Dec. 22, 1831, Wm. Corwin, *b.* Feb. 19, 1811, *d.* March 30, 1878. Lydia Ann Smith<sup>134</sup> and William Corwin had Ira M.<sup>135</sup>, *b.* Feb. 11, 1834; Mary E.<sup>136</sup>, *b.* Feb. 6, 1836; Benjamin<sup>137</sup>, *b.* March 6, 1838; Charles Emmet<sup>138</sup>, *b.* Dec. 22, 1839, *d.* Feb. 20, 1882; Sarah Ann<sup>139</sup>, *b.* March 18, 1842; Clarissa<sup>140</sup>, *b.* Feb. 10, 1844. Walter Moore<sup>141</sup> and Dolly McCune had Ira<sup>142</sup>, *b.* May 18, 1807, *d.* Feb. 25, 1874, m. Feb. 9, 1837, Cornelia Ann Monell, *b.* Jan. 16, 1819, *d.* March 27, 1877, has conch shell belonging to — — —, also family records in handwriting of David which are now 137 years old; Emmeline<sup>143</sup>, *b.* Sept. 9, 1814, *d.* March 18, 1848, m. — — —. Ira Moore<sup>144</sup> and Cornelia Ann Monell had Dolly Jane<sup>145</sup>, *b.* March 7, 1838; Emeline<sup>146</sup>, *b.* Aug. 10, 1840; Walter Monell<sup>147</sup>, *b.* Oct. 18, 1843, *d.* Feb. 13, 1846; Adelia<sup>148</sup>, *b.* March 27, 1846; Chauncy Belknap<sup>149</sup>, *b.* Feb. 10, 1849; Frances Emily<sup>150</sup>, *b.* March 18, 1852; Ira Corwin<sup>151</sup>, *b.* Sept. 10, 1856.

THOMAS MOORE, Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. Thomas Moore<sup>1</sup>, \* *b.* in England, came over in "Mary and John," sailing from Plymouth, landed at Nantasket, Sunday, May 30, 1630, along with John Wareham, from Exeter, with his children first settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, *d.* there in 1645, and had Deacon John<sup>2</sup> *d.* 1677, m. Abigail —?; Hannah<sup>2</sup> m. 1648 John Drake<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup> m. Elizabeth Rogers). Deacon John<sup>2</sup> had John<sup>3</sup> who m. Sept. 21, 1664 (1) Hannah Goffe, *d.* April 4, 1697, Dec. 17, 1701 (2) Martha Farnsworth and had John<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1665, m. Abigail Strong, Capt. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1667, m. Deborah Bissell, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1669, m. Demaris Strong, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1672, unmarried, Edward<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1674, m. Mary Taintor, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1676, m. Sarah Brown<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup> m. Martha Ford), Josiah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1679 \* \* Martha<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1705, m. Job Drake. Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Brown had Sarah<sup>5</sup> m. Jedediah Eggleston; Deborah<sup>5</sup> m. Phineas Drake; Phebe<sup>5</sup> m. John Loper; Lydia<sup>5</sup>, unmarried.

THOMAS MOORE, Chesterfield, N. J. Thomas Moore<sup>1</sup>, *d.* 13, 12mo. 1789 (will 1790), 8mo. 4, 1763 presents certificate from Philadelphia, 10mo. 6, 1768 Thomas Moore and wife with children Amy, James, Thomas, Asa, Elizabeth get certificate to Providence M. M., Chester Co., Pa., m. 3, 6mo., 1783 (passed meeting second time), Lydia Taylor (John m. Hannah), *b.* 1, 4mo. 1761, *d.* 17, 2mo. 1815, the widow afterward (1800) m. Charles Borten, and had James<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 26, 12mo. 1783, *d.* —; John Taylor<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 20, 6, 1786, *d.* 23, 12, 1805; Thomas<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 20, 7, 1788, *d.* 3, 4mo. 1809, all ch. by first husband.

THOMAS? MOORE, English Neighborhood, Bergen Co., N. J. "Dominie" Thomas? Moore, tradition says, was the Dutch Reformed minister at English Neighborhood, also that he died in "The Sugar House" during the Revolution and was buried in Trinity churchyard, and had Jacob S.<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1769, m. Sarah Day *d.* May 5, 1829, aet. 60, 2, 1; child<sup>2</sup> *d.* on day of death of father; child<sup>2</sup> *d.* from blow of shoe-buckle given by slave who was hanged. Jacob S. Moore<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Day had Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1781, *d.* Jan. 13, 1864, aet. 83, 0, 24, m. Peter Edsall; Margaret<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1783, *d.* Aug. 2, 1855, aet. 72, 9, 18, m. Samuel Moore *d.* March 12, 1832, aet. 53, 4, 12; David<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1888 (will), m. Siney Brinkerhoff, no ch.; Thomas I.<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1852 (will), m. Sarry —; Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. — Ruton (or Rerton); Jacob I.<sup>3</sup> m. Jane — *d.* 1862, Int.; Samuel I.<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1787, *d.* Dec. 17, 1874, aet. 87, 6, 14, m. Anna Bogert *d.* Nov. 16, 1866, aet. 64, 2, 25; Nicholas J.<sup>3</sup> m. Hester —, and had David<sup>4</sup> *d.* Oct. 20, 1822, aet. 8 mos.; Leah<sup>3</sup> m. — Tereance; Anna<sup>3</sup> m. — Westervelt. Thomas I. Moore<sup>3</sup> and Sarry — had Jacob T.<sup>4</sup>; Henry<sup>4</sup>; Anna<sup>4</sup>; Jane<sup>4</sup>; Maria<sup>4</sup>; Ellen<sup>4</sup>. Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup> and Samuel Moore had Samuel S.<sup>4</sup>, *d.* Aug. 8, 1846, aet. 41, 9, 1, m. Hannah Van Gilder; Jacob S.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* July 21, 1810, m. Charlotte Decker, Staten Island; Ann<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 21, 1807, m. John Remsen; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Dec. 17, 1818, *d.* Sept. 27, 1880, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., m. (1) John Witty, (2) Trembley Mulford; Archibald MacLay<sup>4</sup>, *d.* April 1, 1841, aet. 24; Margaret<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 19, 1822, *d.* 1860 or 1861, m. (1) Jonas Mulford, (2) Burton Mulford (cousin of above). Samuel S. Moore<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Van Gilder had Margaret<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1827, m. John Henfrey Moon, of Northampton, England; James<sup>5</sup> m. —, widow, and children live in Trenton, N. J.; Susan<sup>5</sup> *d.* July 3, 1898, unmarried; David<sup>5</sup> m. Linda —, no ch.; Samuel<sup>5</sup> m. Amanda — *d.* 1895?, no ch.; Jacob<sup>5</sup> *d.* 1894, Harlem, N. Y., m. Laura Jutes, and had a daughter<sup>6</sup>. Margaret Moore<sup>5</sup> and John Henfrey Moon had Margaret<sup>6</sup> *d.* young; Ella M.<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel R. Turl, Summerville, S. C., living in N. Y.; Samuel<sup>6</sup> *d.* young; William Taylor<sup>6</sup> *d.* aet. 35±, unmarried; John Henfrey<sup>6</sup> *d.* Dec. 6, 1871. Ella M. Moon<sup>6</sup> and Samuel R. Turl had Raymond Edmund<sup>7</sup>; Margaret Moon<sup>7</sup>; Arthur John<sup>7</sup>. James Moore<sup>5</sup> and — had Sarah<sup>6</sup>, daughter<sup>6</sup>, son<sup>6</sup>. Jacob S. Moore<sup>4</sup> and Charlotte Decker had Samuel<sup>5</sup> m. (1) Margaret MacCutcheon, (2) Fanny Culter; Sarah<sup>5</sup> m. Benjamin Odell, Odell Station (Mt. Hope), N. Y. & N. R. R.; Margaret<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, Hackettstown, N. J.; Peter<sup>5</sup> m. Eliza —, widow lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Jacob W.<sup>5</sup> m. Jennie —, Hackettstown, N. J.; Charlotte<sup>5</sup> m. Horace Chipman, 223 W. 134th St., New York; Mary<sup>5</sup> m. Frederick Knowles, no ch. Samuel Moore<sup>5</sup> and Margaret MacCutcheon and Fanny Culter had William<sup>6</sup> *d.* Dec. 1, 1894, m. Maria Snyder; Albert<sup>6</sup> *d.* aet. 19. William Moore<sup>6</sup> and Maria Snyder (John H. m. C. A. Witty<sup>5</sup>) had John H.<sup>7</sup>; Ethel H.<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup> and Benjamin Odell had Charles<sup>6</sup>, *d.* —; Charlotte<sup>6</sup> m. (1) Frank Chipchase, (2) — Wiggins; Edith<sup>6</sup>; Clara<sup>6</sup> m. — Thursby and had La Furgy<sup>7</sup>. Peter Moore<sup>5</sup> and — had Lottie<sup>6</sup> m. — Little; Jacob<sup>6</sup>; Benjamin<sup>6</sup>; daughter<sup>6</sup>. Jacob W. Moore<sup>5</sup> and Jennie — had William<sup>6</sup>; Sydney<sup>6</sup>; Norman<sup>6</sup>; —. Charlotte Moore<sup>5</sup> and Horace Chipman had Charles<sup>6</sup> *d.* 1897 or 1898, m. Minnie Landis, no ch.; Frederick<sup>6</sup> *d.* 1899, aet. 30±, unmarried; Edith<sup>6</sup>. Ann Moore<sup>4</sup> and John Remsen had Rev. James<sup>5</sup> *d.* 1898, m. (1) Lucretia Pullis, (2) Abby Hunt, Baptist Church, Honesdale, Pa.; John B.<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1841, m. Annie Carroll, veteran of Civil War, no ch., President Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. James Remsen<sup>5</sup> and Lucretia Pullis and Abby Hunt had Ella<sup>6</sup>, m. George Holbert, Lackawanna, Pa., and had Effie<sup>7</sup>; John E.<sup>6</sup> (chemist) m. Rena Gaylord, Honesdale, Pa.; Anna<sup>6</sup>; Grace<sup>6</sup>; Clara Belle<sup>6</sup>; Fred<sup>6</sup>. Sarah Moore<sup>4</sup> and John Witty and Trembley Mulford had Catharine Anna<sup>5</sup> m. John H. Snyder (of Hagerstown, Md., branch), Surgeon, Fort Schuyler, Hospital Steward 13th N. Y. Cavalry, Supt. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary; Jacob<sup>5</sup> *d.* young; John<sup>5</sup> m. Anna Bakewell; Lee<sup>5</sup> *d.* Sept. 27, 1892, Engineering Corps, Civil War, m. Jennie Williams (descendant of Roger Williams) and had a child<sup>6</sup> *d.* aet. 5 yrs.; Catharine Anna Witty<sup>5</sup> and John H. Snyder had Sarah Elvira<sup>6</sup> *d.* aet. 5 years; Maria<sup>6</sup> m. William Moore<sup>6</sup>; Ada<sup>6</sup> *d.* in infancy; — *d.* in infancy; John S.<sup>6</sup> *d.* aet. 2 yrs.; Kate Lee<sup>6</sup>. John Witty<sup>5</sup> and Anna Bakewell had William<sup>6</sup>; Franklin Lee<sup>6</sup> *d.* in infancy. Margaret Moore<sup>4</sup> and Jonas Mulford and Burton Mulford had James<sup>5</sup> *d.* aet. 12±; Margaret Anna<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, East Orange, N. J.; Samuel<sup>5</sup> m. — and had Aneta<sup>6</sup>, B. Franklin<sup>6</sup> \* \* ; Burton<sup>5</sup> m.

\* The N. Y. Mail and Express, Oct. 14, 1899, also Query No. 3183, June 8, 1901.

Margaret Moore (her second husband); Carrie<sup>5</sup> m. Wheeler Williams Steward Edwards<sup>2</sup> (Harry, the tragedian), Mining Engineer, East Orange, N. J. (Samuel Moore, English Neighborhood, N. J., and — — had Hester, *b.* 1776, *d.* Jan. 6, 1852, aet. 76, o, 18, m. Abraham E. Day, N. Y. Mary Moore<sup>3</sup> and Peter Edsall had Ann<sup>4</sup> *d.* Dec. 16, 1875, aet. 66, 6, 29, m. John de Graw; Katharine<sup>4</sup>, m. Capt. Emmett who ran the boat between Fort Lee and New York. Samuel J. Moore *d.* June 27, 1810, aet. 71, 2, 8, m. Sarah — *d.* June 24, 1841, aet. 97, o, 19, and had Samuel *d.* March 12, 1832, m. Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup> (Jacob S.).)

THOMAS JEFFERSON MOORE, Kent Co., Del. Thomas J. Moore<sup>1</sup>, Kent Co., Del., *b.* Aug. 18, 1803, *d.* Nov. 5, 1859, m. 1822, Catharine Johnson (John m. Mary Oliver), *b.* Dec. 29, 1800, *d.* Sept. 8, 1863 and had John A.<sup>2</sup>, M.D., *b.* Nov. 6, 1823, m. Apr. 30, 1856, Martha A. Ferguson, graduate U. P. 1853, held office of Clerk of Orphan's Court and Register of Chancery for Kent Co., Del., 1861 served in the Legislature of Del., advocating the Union cause, he offered in the House of Representatives the Union resolution which passed that body in 1861, and had Prof. John Bassett<sup>3</sup>, \* publicist, *b.* at Smyrna, Del., Dec. 3, 1860, graduate Univ. of Va. 1860, studied law at Wilmington, Del., passed civil-service examination 1885, was appointed law clerk in State Dept. at \$1,200 a year, 1886 became Third Assistant Secretary of State, although a Democrat he was retained in that position by Mr. Blaine, resigned 1891 to become Professor of International Law and Diplomacy at Columbia College, was appointed April, 1898, Assistant Secretary of State, resigning in Sept. to become Secretary and Counsel to Peace Commission, at Paris, author of "Extradition and Interstate Rendition" (2 vols.), "American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, History and Digest of International Arbitrations" (6 vols.), one of the editors of *Political Science Quarterly* and of the *Journal du Droit International Privé*, also an authority on international law.

CAPT. WILLIAM MOORE, New York. Capt. William Moore<sup>1</sup>† m. (1) Margaret Fean, (2) Nov. 29, 1685, at New York, Anna Jaros (*i. e.*, Anna, daughter of John), widow of Gozen Stephenson (George), by her first husband, she had a son John Stephenson, *b.* before 1685, who was afterward called John King; by her second husband, William Moore, she had Hannah, who was married; she had a third husband (Jonnantell) and had three daughters, leaving some property in N. Y.; Gozen Stephenson was a Dutch settler in the Dutch section of Middleburgh (Newtown).

WILLIAM MOORE, Pennsylvania. My own ancestors, as far as I can trace, were among those who were involved in the Rebellion of the Earl of Argyle, and after his execution in 1685, fled, or were banished to the London colonies in Ulster. There, in 1689-90, the first ancestor of my given name "William" was born in Londonderry, or near it, just before or during the siege. The name, of course, indicates the politics and the adhesion of the Argyle rebels to the Orange rebels. A family tradition handed down from father to son in a direct line, is that the young namesake of the Prince of Orange starved for want of nourishment, was supposed to be dead, when a woman who had lost her child took him to her breast and cherished him back to life. As soon as his parents, reduced to utter poverty, could gather themselves together, they went to America, early in the 18th century, and landed with a shipload, probably of Redemptioners, at New Castle on the Delaware. Fortunately the father was a blacksmith and soon found work on a farm belonging to Wm. Steele, Jr., a part of Penn's Manor of Steyning, and occupied by his sister, a Mrs. Donnel then, or soon, a widow. The son of William<sup>1</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup> by name, *b.* 1730, m. Widow Donnel and carried on her business. In 1772, by his will Sept. 15, Wm. Steele, Jr., conveyed to his brother-in-law, Jacob, and sister, Hannah Moore, the property on which they were living in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and which is still in the possession of the family. Jacob Moore<sup>2</sup> and Hannah Moore had Andrew<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1768; William<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 28, 1770, *d.* Aug. 25, 1818; Mary<sup>3</sup> m. Theo. Thomas, *b.* 1772; Andrew<sup>3</sup> settled in Belmont Co., Ohio., 1802, and had a large family. William Moore<sup>3</sup> m. Rachel Bouldin, New Castle Co., May 31, 1796, and had Jacob<sup>4</sup>, M.D. Univ. of Penna., *b.* Apr. 28, 1797, *d.* May 5, 1829; Nathan B.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 19, 1799, *d.* May 10, 1837; Levi B.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 24, 1803, *d.* July 29, 1869; Andrew<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Jan. 13, 1805, *d.* 1879; Wm. Steele<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 17, 1807, *d.* Mch. 21, 1860; Thomas J.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Oct. 7, 1809, still living; Mary J.<sup>4</sup> (Eastburn), *b.* Nov. 11, 1813, still living. Jacob Moore<sup>4</sup>, M.D., m. Dec. 1818, Sarah Sharp Faris, and had Anna<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Nov. 25, 1819, still living; Elizabeth H.<sup>5</sup> (Shields), *b.* May 5, 1821, still living; Wm. Eves<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Apr. 1, 1823, *d.* — —; Jacob Faris<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Feb. 20, 1826, *d.* Feb., 1888. William Eves Moore<sup>5</sup>, Yale 1847, D.D., LL.D., m. Sept. 19, 1850, Harriet F. Foot (Rev. George, Newark, Del.), and had George Foot<sup>6</sup>, Yale 1872, D.D., Professor of Hebrew, etc., at Andover Theological Seminary; Edward C.<sup>6</sup>, Marietta 1877, D.D., Pastor Cent. Cong. Church, Providence, R. I., m. Nov. 9, 1887, Eliza C. Brown (J. Crosby, of N. Y.), and had a daughter<sup>7</sup>; Henry McL. W.<sup>6</sup>, Marietta 1882, M.D., Prof. of Bacteriology, Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.; Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Yale 1886, Pastor Cong. Church, Rockland, Maine; Frank Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Yale 1886, Ph.D., Assistant Professor in Latin at Dartmouth College, N. H.; Frederick A.<sup>6</sup>, Marietta 1890. George Foot<sup>6</sup> m. Apr. 25, 1878, Mary S. Hanford, and had Albert H.<sup>7</sup>, *b.* May 13, 1883, student in Phillips Academy, Andover. Two of the sons of William Moore<sup>3</sup> went to Illinois in 1836, and left large families, who are settled in Illinois, Missouri, and Texas. The above was given by the Rev. Dr. William E. Moore, the permanent clerk, who was the Moderator of the famous Revision Assembly, which met at Saratoga in 1890. On the motion of Dr. Howard Crosby, of New York, and seconded by Dr. Herrick John-

\* Who's Who in America †

† From Dr. Jno. R. Stevenson, Haddonfield, N. J.

son, of Chicago, he was elected by acclamation. Dr. Moore was born at Strasburg, Penn., in 1823, was graduated from Yale College in 1847, and was a private student in theology while principal of the Fairfield Seminary, in Connecticut. He was licensed to preach in 1850, and began his pastoral life in the First Presbyterian Church, of West Chester, Penn., where he remained from 1850 to 1872, when he accepted a call to the Second Church, of Columbus, Ohio, which he also served twenty-two years. In April, 1894, on the completion of his seventieth year, he resigned his pastorate, and since that time has been acting as pastor emeritus. Dr. Moore has prepared four digests of the General Assembly, "The New School Digest," in 1861, "The Digest of 1873, after the Reunion," "The Digest of 1886, after the Adoption of the Book of Discipline," and "The Digest of 1898." In addition to his other faithful work for the Presbyterian Church, Dr. Moore served as a member of the committees which formed the Book of Discipline, and which prepared a revision of the Confession of Faith and the Consensus Creed, the latter committee having been raised during his term as Moderator. He was also a member of the Council of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, in 1877, 1888, and 1892. Marietta College gave him the degree of S.T.D. in 1873, and Lake Forest added the title of LL.D. in 1892. In speaking of his work recently to a friend, Dr. Moore said, with characteristic modesty: "My public work for the Church is about done. How well done the Master will decide. He has been a good Master, and his Church has honored me more than I deserve."\*

WILLIAM MOORE, Portsmouth, Ohio. Philip Moore<sup>1</sup>, *b.* 1726, m. Eleanor Evans, removed with brother John<sup>1</sup> to Ohio in 1796, and had Joseph<sup>2</sup>; Philip<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1761, m. Jemima Lewis† and had John<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup> *b.* 1793, Eleanor<sup>3</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup> who m. ——— and had William<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1815, Portsmouth, Ohio; Evan<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>2</sup>; Daniel<sup>2</sup>; Amos<sup>2</sup>; Sarah<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>; Rachel<sup>2</sup>; Eleanor<sup>2</sup>; Cassandra<sup>2</sup>.

— MOORE, Trenton, N. J. — Moore<sup>1</sup>, of Trenton, N. J., and ——— had Susannah<sup>2</sup>; Asher<sup>2</sup>; David<sup>2</sup> *d.* at Knoxville, Tenn.; Gershom<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1775, at Trenton, N. J., *d.* in Florida, 1825, where he had gone for his health, m. 1801± Sarah (Ross) Davidson, widow, *b.* at Little York, Pa., 1777, and had Anna Maria<sup>3</sup>, *b.* at Norfolk, Va., 1815, who m. Wm. P. Burnham, *b.* Dec. 25, 1815, at Norfolk, Va., and had A. E<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Roberts, Pawtucket, R. I. Sarah Ross, when very young, m. Mr. Davidson and lived in Winchester, Va., and when her husband died married Gershom Moore, about 1801 or 1802, and had William by first husband whom his step-father, Gershom Moore, educated at West Point. He was Lieutenant in the Florida War during which he died, 1837, married into the Fairfax family, his widow and four sons survived him, his eldest son, John W., was educated for the army and was a General in the Civil War, the second son, Hunter, was in the navy, First Lieutenant, resigned and took part with the South, after the war went to Scotland and superintended the building of ships on the Clyde.

— MOOR,† Somerset Co., N. J. — Moor<sup>1</sup> and ——— had Edminster<sup>2</sup> *d.* 1780 (will), Somerset Co., N. J., m. Catharine ———; Joseph<sup>2</sup>. Edminster Moore<sup>2</sup> and Catharine ——— had Joseph<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 26, 1751, m. Rachel Tucker; Gershom<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 14, 1754, m. ———; Anne<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb. 19, 1757, *d.* in infancy; John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* July 27, 1759, unmarried, killed in the Revolution; Rachel<sup>3</sup>, *b.* August 3, 1761, m. Ezekiel De Camp; Reuben<sup>3</sup>, *b.* April 26, 1764, *d.* May 19, 1838, aet. 74, 23, o, m. Anna Ayres, *b.* March 3, 1763, *d.* July 5, 1838, aet. 75, 4, o; Levi<sup>3</sup>, *b.* April 26, 1764, *d.* in infancy; Jesse<sup>3</sup> *d.* ? 1835 (will); Enoch<sup>3</sup>; Amy<sup>3</sup> m. ——— Coon; Lydia<sup>3</sup>. Joseph Moor<sup>3</sup> and Rachel Tucker had Henry<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 17, 1780, *d.* ? 1863 (will) (a Henry *d.* 1836, spells his name Moor), m. ? Sarah ———; James<sup>4</sup>; Jacob<sup>4</sup> *d.* in infancy; Lizzie<sup>4</sup>; Polly<sup>4</sup>; Ruth<sup>4</sup>; Susan<sup>4</sup>; Rhoda<sup>4</sup>. Henry Moor *d.* 1863 and Sarah ——— had John C.; William A.; Eliza m. Jeremiah Jennings; Sarah m. Wm. Blair; Catharine m. Jacob Smith; Martha; Mary; Susan. Gershom (Gresham) Moore<sup>3</sup> and ——— had Catharine<sup>4</sup>; Elias G<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1777, at or near Flemington, N. J., *d.* 1817, at Fort Mifflin in U. S. Service, m. May 3, 1804, Cecily Biggs in Flemington by Eze. Cole, J. P., removed to Easton, Pa., enlisted there May 31, 1813, as fifer in Captain William Smith's Co. 32 U. S. Infantry, served till Nov. 13, 1814 and was discharged, re-enlisted, and served till Jan. 2, 1815, again enlisted, Cecily Moore the widow granted bounty lands in 1858; Lucretia<sup>4</sup>; Hannah<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>. Elias G. Moore<sup>4</sup> and Cecilia Biggs,‡ members of the First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa., had Margaret<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Jan. 27, 1806, believed to be dead; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Jan. 19, 1808, m. Charles Shick *d.* ———, Brooklyn, 1878; Julia<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Jan. 9, 1810; Martha<sup>5</sup>, *b.* April 12, 1811, *d.* ———, m. William Rall, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hiram<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Dec. 22, 1812, m. Agnes Stiven, Brooklyn, 1856; William Moore<sup>5</sup>, bp. Dec. 15, 1816, *d.* ———, m. ———, left one daughter<sup>6</sup> and two sons<sup>6</sup> living in New Jersey; Sarah Moore<sup>5</sup>, bp. May 16, 1819; Caroline<sup>5</sup> *d.* ———, m. Garrett Garrison, ch. living in New York. Elizabeth Moore<sup>5</sup> and Charles Shick had Isabel<sup>6</sup> m. Robert Selkerk, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Howard<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———, m. ———, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Frederick<sup>6</sup> m. ———, New York; Caroline<sup>6</sup> m. Cyrus Field, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Charles<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———; Burt<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———; Edward<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———; Emily<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———. Martha Moore<sup>5</sup> and William Rall had Marcellia<sup>6</sup> m. ———, Staten Island; Charles<sup>6</sup> m. ———, Brooklyn; Martha<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———, m. (1) ———, (2) ———; Emma<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———, m. (1) ———, (2) ———; Henry<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———, Brooklyn; William<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———. Hiram Moore<sup>5</sup> and Agnes Stiven had Oscar<sup>6</sup> m. ———, Brooklyn; Charles S.<sup>6</sup> m. ———, Brooklyn; William<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———, m. ———; Theodore<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———; Marcellia<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———; Alonzo<sup>6</sup> *d.* ———. Oscar Moore<sup>6</sup> and ——— had Isa-

\* New York Tribune, May, 1899.

† Had brothers and sisters Thomas, Nathaniel, Levi, Evan, Keziah, Elizabeth, Sarah.

‡ The name is invariably spelled Moor in the public records and in the family bible.

§ From records of the First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa.

bel V.<sup>1</sup> m. *Wm. M. Clark* and had Walter<sup>8</sup>, Ethel<sup>8</sup>, and others, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Samuel B.<sup>7</sup> m. — and had Florence Edith<sup>8</sup>, Samuel B.<sup>8</sup>, Jr., Brooklyn; Kate Estelle<sup>7</sup> m. Lyman S. Chapin, Brooklyn; Eloise<sup>1</sup> d. —; Florence<sup>2</sup> d. —.

— MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa. — Moore<sup>1</sup> and — had Mary<sup>2</sup>, \*unmarried, d. 1789 (will), Philadelphia, Pa.; Ann<sup>2</sup> m. June 2, 1744, Oswald Eve, lived in West Indies; Joshua<sup>2</sup> d. 1778 (will Phila.), and — had William<sup>3</sup> m. Rachel —, cabinet-maker, attorney in a deed of 1794, Martha<sup>3</sup> m. Joseph Eve, John<sup>3</sup> m. Magdalen —, removed to Bahama Islands (will), Ann<sup>3</sup>, unmarried, Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. Henry Stephens, Cape May, N. J.†

— MOORE, Union Co., Pa. — Moore<sup>1</sup> and — Thornburg, a sister of John, merchant of Lewisburgh, Pa., in 1790, had John Thornburg<sup>2</sup>; George<sup>2</sup> d. 1812, m. widow of John Thornburg, also widow of Joseph Mathias Ellinkhusen, was member of the Legislature, removed to Rock Island, Ill.; Hester<sup>2</sup>.

— MOORE, Trenton, N. J. — Moore<sup>1</sup>† m. Phoebe Teeple and had Jane<sup>2</sup> m. John McConkey (William<sup>2</sup>) and had a daughter<sup>3</sup>, who m. — Gardner and had Sarah McConkey<sup>4</sup>, Wis.; George<sup>2</sup> d. at Sloansville, N. Y., about 1830, very wealthy; Hiram<sup>2</sup>; Zedediah<sup>2</sup>; William<sup>2</sup>, a Baptist minister; John<sup>2</sup> moved to Penn Yan, N. Y.

— MOORE, Virginia and North Carolina. — Moore m. — and had Stephen<sup>2\*\*</sup> d. 1833; Richard<sup>2</sup> d. 1809; William<sup>2</sup> d. 1818, all of Albemarle Co., Va.; Abraham<sup>2</sup>, b. 1744, m. 1772 ±, — Farrow, Orange C. H., N. C., d. 1829; Joseph<sup>2</sup> m. — Stanford, Orange C. H.; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> m. — Vell, removed to Tennessee. Abraham Moore<sup>2</sup> and — Farrow had Abraham<sup>3</sup>; Stephen<sup>3</sup>; John<sup>3</sup>; Richard R.<sup>3</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>. Abraham<sup>3</sup>, 2d, b. 1773, planter, m. Ann Dismukes (Maj.-Gen. Dismukes, Chatham, N. C., d. 1819), and had Elisha<sup>4</sup>, went to Texas, Ferry, 1835, Mt. Pleasant, near Pittsborough; George<sup>4</sup>, physician, Selma, Ala., left two sons<sup>5</sup>, one named James; Alexander<sup>4</sup>, m. — Prince (Maj. Prince, Chatham Co., N. C.), Demopolis, Ala., and had one ch.<sup>5</sup>; William<sup>4</sup>, Newman, Carrol Co., Ia., left ch.; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, m. (1) Dr. Rutland, Anson Co., N. C., (2) Joseph Shannon d. Jackson Parish, La.; James Dolphin<sup>4</sup>, b. May 1, 1814, m. — Marsh and had George<sup>5</sup>, Annie<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, James D.<sup>5</sup>, Jr., John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>5</sup>; Romulus Laurence<sup>4</sup>, b. 1818, Person or Chatham Co., N. C., m. 1834, Mary Thomas Bentley, Sandy Spring, Md. Romulus Laurence Moore<sup>4</sup> and Mary Thomas Bentley had Frederick Laurence<sup>5</sup>, b. June 4, 1835, Sandy Spring, Md., d. Oct. 28, 1857 (?), m. Sept. 19, 1855, Christine Virginia Campbell, Washington, D. C., with Joseph Gales on *National Intelligencer*. Frederick Laurence Moore<sup>5</sup> and Christine Virginia Campbell had Ella<sup>6</sup>, b. June 27, 1856; Julia Bentley<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1857, m. Jan. 29, 1878, Robert B. Tenney and had Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1879, Ella<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1881; Laurence Campbell<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1860, m. Frances Goode; William Prince<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1862, m. June 2, 1892, Ida Smith-Harwood, and had Frederick L.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1903, in New York, lives in Washington, D. C.

## XLVII.

### SOME ALLIED FAMILIES.

BURROUGHS FAMILY. — —<sup>1</sup> and — — had Elizabeth —<sup>2</sup>, m. (1) Thomas Reed, (2) John Burroughs<sup>1</sup> d. 1678 (will dated Nov. 25, 1678); Hannah —<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth†† —<sup>2</sup> and Thomas Reed<sup>1</sup> and John Burroughs<sup>1</sup>†† had Joseph Reed<sup>2</sup>, on Dongan Charter 1686; John Reed<sup>2</sup>, on Dongan Charter 1686; Mary Reed<sup>2</sup>, b. 1651, m. Captain Samuel Moore<sup>2</sup> [4] d. May 14, 1738, aet. 87; Sarah Reed<sup>2</sup> \* \* \* ; John Burroughs<sup>2</sup> (by 2d husband). John Burroughs<sup>1</sup> and — Jesup and Widow Elizabeth Reed had Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, m. Cornelia Eckerson, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; Joseph<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>2</sup>; Joanna<sup>2</sup>, m. Jacob Reeder; Mary<sup>2</sup> \* \* \* ; John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1665, d. 1699, m. Margaret Woodward<sup>2</sup> (Lambert<sup>1</sup> d. Oct. 24, 1744, m. Mary Moore<sup>2</sup> (Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>)), and had John<sup>3</sup> d. 1772, aet. 88 (will), and other ch., came to Ewing Tsp., N. J., aet. 21 ± and bought a farm not far from the church and adjoining Judge William R. McIlvaine's.

BURROWES FAMILY. Edward Burrowes<sup>1</sup>, Jamaica, L. I., had Thomas<sup>2</sup>, d. about Dec. 15, 1764, and had Edward<sup>3</sup> who m. Jane Muirhead (Sheriff John) and had John<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Catharine<sup>4</sup> m. Jesse Atchley, Hannah<sup>4</sup> m. John Moore, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> m. Francis Reed, Jane<sup>4</sup>; Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jr., m. — —, and had Foster<sup>4</sup> m. Phebe Moore, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>4</sup>

\* Will indicates that they were Friends.

† Will of Mary Moore, spinster, Philadelphia, 1789.

‡ Baptists.

§ Owned "McConkey's Ferry" and ferried Washington over the Delaware, Dec. 26, 1776.

\*\* From Miss Ella Moore, Washington, D. C.

†† Elizabeth Burroughs, Newtown, leaves to son John "all that his father, John Burroughs, gave him in his will," and "the feather-bed I now lie on;" also all kitchen utensils. "My will is that the housing and lands which my husband gave to my son John Burroughs be improved to the best advantage, and the profits be equally divided between all my children, viz., Joseph Reed, John Reed, Mary Moore, Sarah Reed and John Burroughs until he is of age;" leaves to sister Hannah a serge-lined coat and my petticoat "I leave to my daughters Mary Moore and Sarah Reed my wearing clothes." All remainder to my sons Joseph Reed and John Reed. Makes her son-in-law, Samuel Moore, of Newtown, executor. Dated Nov. 25, 1678. Witnesses: Nicholas Edes and Jonathan Howard. Liber 1, 224, N. Y. Wills.

‡‡ John Burroughs<sup>1</sup>, b. 1617, m. (1) — Jesup, (2) Widow Elizabeth Reed, d. Aug. 1678, aet. 61, was at Salem 1637, will in New York.

m. Jonathan Stout, Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>; Stephen<sup>3</sup> m. (1) Martha Moore, (2) Sarah Hart (widow of Timothy Temple and sister of John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence) and had Hannah<sup>4</sup> m. Andrew Titus (John), Mercy<sup>4</sup> m. Henry Mershon, Eunice<sup>4</sup> m. Ebenezer Rose \* \* \*, Maj. Stephen<sup>4</sup> who m. Hannah Carpenter (John) and had Harriet<sup>5</sup> who m. Ralph H. Smith and had Stephen B. Smith<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> m. Andrew Reeder, Lawrence, N. J.; Eden<sup>3</sup> m. — and had Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Eden<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>3</sup> settled in Amwell, N. J.; Hannah<sup>3</sup>; Charity<sup>3</sup> m. Zebulon Stout.

DOUGHTY FAMILY. Rev. Francis Doughty<sup>1</sup> and Bridget (?) Stone had Francis<sup>2</sup> m. after 1657, Margaret Howell, widow of Rev. John Moore<sup>1</sup>; Charles<sup>2</sup>; Elias<sup>2\*</sup> m. Sarah — and had Frances<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 1667, who m. 1688± Elizabeth Jackson, b. 1668±, d. before 1758 and had Martha<sup>4</sup> m. Samuel Hicks, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup> m. Amy Whitehead, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>; Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Flushing, L. I.; Mary<sup>2</sup> m. 1645 (1) Dr. Adriaen Van der Donck who d. 1655†, (2) Hugh O'Neal, Patuxent, Maryland. Jacob Doughty<sup>3</sup>† and Amy Whitehead had Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. 15, 2mo., 1697; Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 17, 2mo., 1699, m. 12, 9mo. 1717, John Jones, Phila. Co.; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. 19, 11mo., 1701, m. 1724, Joshua Humpries; Ame<sup>4</sup>, b. 30, 4mo., 1702, m. 18, 4mo., 1719, Samuel Stockton; Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. 17, 10mo., 1703, m. 1729, Ann Stevenson; Debra<sup>4</sup>, b. 23, 6mo., 1705; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. 17, 1mo., 1707; Ester<sup>4</sup>, b. 17, 8mo., 1708; Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 8mo., 1710; Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 2mo., 1712; Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1716, m. 1737, William King. Sarah Doughty, of Flushing, an Antient widow dyed the — 1726; Josiah Doughty, of Flushing, dyed 1732-3; Sarah Doughty dyed; Charles Doughty, of Flushing, dyed 7 m., 1735; Mary Doughty, of Flushing, dyed 27d., 9m., 1738; Frances Doughty, of Flushing, d. 21d. of 12m., 1741; Elias Doughty, Deceased 1st dy of ye 12th mo., 1743 (3 or 4); Phebe Doughty, dau. of Francis Doughty, dec. ye — dy of ye 7th mo., 1747; John Doughty d. 31, 12mo., 1757; Elizabeth Doughty, widow of Charles Doughty and mother of above John d. —, 1 mo., 1758, aet. 90 yrs.

ELY FAMILY. The emigrant ancestor of this family was Nathaniel Ely, who died at Springfield, Dec. 25, 1675. He probably came to this country in 1634. The late Col. Chester gives strong reasons for believing that Nathaniel, of Springfield, was a son of Rev. Nathaniel Ely and grandson of Rev. George Ely, vicar of Tenterden in Kent, from 1571 to 1615. He gives the families of both Rev. George Ely and his son Nathaniel. Nathaniel, son of the latter, was probably born in 1602. Col. Chester says: "I cannot in my own mind resist the conviction that he was identical with the Nathaniel Ely who appeared in New England about 1634. Of course, there is no absolute proof, but this group of facts is strongly suggestive."<sup>2</sup>

Ely Family, of Trenton. Joshua Ely<sup>1</sup>, 1685, came to Trenton, N. J., d. 1702, m. (1) — — —, (2) 1699, Rachel Lee, and had Joshua<sup>2</sup>, b. in England; George<sup>2</sup>, b. in England, 1682, d. 1750, m. 1703, Jane Pettet (Nathaniel); John<sup>2</sup>, b. on the voyage; Hugh<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>; Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b. 1698 \* \* \* ; Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. 1700; Ruth<sup>2</sup>, b. 1700, George Ely<sup>2</sup> and Jane Pettet had Joshua<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1704, who m. Elizabeth Bell (Wm.), d. July 15, 1783, and had seven ch., removed to Solebury Tsp., Pa., Mar. 25, 1738; George<sup>3</sup>, b. 1706, m. (1) Mary —, d. 1736, (2) Sarah Lambert (widow of Emanuel Coryell), and had three ch. by first wife; Joseph<sup>3</sup>, unmarried, d. 1776, in Amwell Tsp., N. J.; Mary<sup>3</sup> m. Richard Green, who d. 1741; Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. John Dagworthy; Rebecca<sup>3</sup> m. Dec. 11, 1743, Eliakim Anderson, and had five ch.; —<sup>3</sup> m. — Price, d. before her father, and had George<sup>4</sup>. Joshua Ely<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Bell had Joshua<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1730, d. May 1, 1805, m. Elizabeth Hughes (Matthew), Nov. 22, 1758, Buckingham, M. M.; George<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; Hugh<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup>; Jane<sup>4</sup>.

EMLEY FAMILY. Thomas Emley, of Helmedon, King's Sutton Northampton, Esq., purchased the manor of Helmedon-Netherby of John Fountayne, Esq., in 1563.\*\* His manor was also known as Cope's Manor, having been for many descents in that family. In 1579 he bought the estate of Abbots Stockins†† and then owned or subsequently purchased the estate of Cope's Stockins in the same parish of Helmedon. Thomas Emley, Esq., d. in 1608, seized of the Manor and of the above and other estates, leaving Maximilian Emley, his son and heir, then of full age.†† Mr. Baker compiled the annexed pedigree from Herald's Visitations and the parish register of Helmedon. Arms<sup>2</sup>‡: Sa a wild man statant wreathed about the loins and temples holding with both hands a tree eradicated all ppr. Crest: a demi wild man as in the arms holding with both hands a club over right shoulder all ppr. Motto: Honestum praetulit utili.\*\*\* Thomas Emley<sup>1</sup>,††† Helmedon, Esq., d. Mar. 29, 1608, m. Joyce Godwin (Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells) d. May 17, 1722, and had Maximilian<sup>2</sup>, Helmedon, Esq., bp. Dec.

\* Long Island Genealogies by Bunker gives four sons.

† Col. Doc., I, 532.

‡ From New York, Chesterfield, N. J., and Burlington, N. J., M.M. Records.

§ Book Notices, p. 234, N. E. His. & Gen. Reg., Vol. XL, 1886.

\*\* Halton Mss. Fin. Tron., 5, Eliz.

†† Halton Mss. Fin., 21-22, Eliz.

‡ Cesc. 6, Jac. Pg., 2 N., 119. Consult Baker, T. 628, and Bridges, T. 173.

§§ Burke's Armory Ed., 1878.

\*\*\* Master John de Emele was vicar of Stene in North Ampton 1349 (Joh. de Emmele, clericus Aug., 1349) and the Rev. John Emley was rector of Nassington, same county, 1502 (Dom. Joh. Emley, Pbr. 16, Sept., 1502). See Bridge's Hist. of Northampton, II, 1791.

††† Emley-Emleu Family. These families probably had the same source, from Helmedon, and they probably were from the West Riding of York or Scotland. Thomas Emleu, the learned and persecuted Arian divine and author who was b. at Stamford, Lincolnshire, 1663, was perhaps of this family of Helmedon, d. 1743. A family surnamed Emleu flourished in West Jersey at an early period.



2, 1583, bur. Sept. 22, 1636, m. Elizabeth Waleston (John, Rislip, Co. Middlesex), *b.* July 15, 1657; Edward<sup>2</sup>, bp. Aug. 6, 1586, bur. May 22, 1614/5; Judith<sup>2</sup>; Mary<sup>2</sup>; Abigail<sup>2</sup>; Anne<sup>2</sup>; Joyce<sup>2</sup>, Maximilian Emyley<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Waleston had Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Helmedon, Esq., bp. Apr. 29, 1604, bur. Aug. 19, 1657, m. Joan —; John<sup>3</sup>, bp. July 17, 1613; Edward<sup>3</sup>, bp. Apr. 20, 1617, bur. June, 1649 (?); Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Helmedon, Esq., bp. June 17, 1620, bur. Sept. 5, 1685, m. Anne —, and had ch.; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>; Joyce<sup>3</sup>; Judith<sup>3</sup>; Mary<sup>3</sup>; Martha<sup>3</sup>. Thomas Emyley<sup>3</sup>, Esq., Helmedon, and Joan — had Maximilian<sup>4</sup>, bp. June 26, 1639; Thomas<sup>4</sup>, bp. July 23, 1640, bur. Apr. 18, 1646; Herbert<sup>4</sup>, bp. Nov. 19, 1646; Edward<sup>4</sup>, bp. July 18, 1648; Joyce<sup>4</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup>; Mary<sup>4</sup>. Dionysius Emyley, Helmedon, Gent., brother of Thomas Emyley, and — had Charles, bp. Feb. 18, 1578/9; Pane, bp. Nov. 16, 1581, m. Mary Allen, July 6, 1607, and had ch.; Theophilus, bp. Sept. 30, 1583; Edward, bp. Aug. 6, 1586; Thomas, bp. Dec. 29, 1589; Dionysius, bp. Mar. 11, 1593/4.

*Emley Family of New Jersey.* William Emley<sup>1</sup>, \* *b.* Nov., 1648, *d.* April 24, 1704, m. (1) Jan. 13, 1674, Ruth —, *b.* 1650±, Lincolnshire, England, *d.* July 9, 1688, aet. 39, (2) 1690, Mary —, *b.* 1660, Cheshire, England, *d.* March 31, 1728, bur. in Riverside Cemetery, Trenton, N. J., and had William<sup>2</sup>, † *b.* Nov. 14, 1675, *d.* 1732, m. 1726 Abigail Borden (of Indian extraction 1/4), by Magistrate in Burlington Co., surveyor, specimen of work in Cazaman's *Princeton*; Mary<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 3, 3, 1678, on the Atlantic, † m. June 4, 1703, John Heywood, Philadelphia; Thomas<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 2, 3, 1681, † living 1704 (see will); John<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Aug. 11, 1686, *d.* Oct. 14, 1687; Sarah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* July 6, 1688, *d.* July 13, 1688, bur. at Nottingham; Ruth<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Jan. 8, 1682, *d.* in childhood \* \* \* ; John<sup>2</sup>, Sr. (see p. 287); Sarah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1693; Samuel<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1694 (will proved April 8, 1784); Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>; Ruth<sup>2</sup> m. Abner Rodgers. ‡ William Emley<sup>2</sup> and Abigail Borden had Ruth<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1727; Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Sr., *b.* 1732, Nottingham, m. Elizabeth Wordell *d.* Dec. 20, 1803, farmer, both buried in Friends' Ground at Ameytown, near Jacobstown, N. J.; William<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1733; —<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1746 (name torn from old bible). Thomas Emley<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Wordell had Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 12mo., 4, 1754, *d.* 11mo., 29, 1810, m. 10mo., 17, 1774, Samuel Ellis Cox (John m. Abigail Ellis, Moorestown); William<sup>4</sup> m. Catharine Runnells; Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jr., m. Fanny Stevens; Peter<sup>4</sup> m. Rebecca Woodward; Margaret<sup>4</sup> m. John Antrim; Mary<sup>4</sup>, killed by lightning. Sarah Emley<sup>4</sup> and Samuel Cox had Phebe<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 9mo., 2, 1775, m. Joshua Baker, Bristol, Pa.; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 5mo., 7, 1780, m. Wager Hull, N. Y.; Samuel<sup>5</sup>, N. Y., *b.* 6mo., 7, 1784, m. Mary Brown. John Emley<sup>2</sup>, Sr., \*\* and Sarah Lawrence had William<sup>3</sup>, †† *b.* Aug. 17, 1720, *d.* 1751, †† m. 1747± Rebecca Wright ‡‡ (Samuel); Elisha<sup>3</sup>, *b.* May 13, 1722, *d.* April 12, 1761 (will\*\*\* dated 10, 4mo., 1761), m. Ann Atkinson, who later m. Richard Holcombe; Lucy<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 8, 1724, m. — Reading; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* June 18, 1726, unmarried, *d.* April 14, 1793, kept house for John<sup>3</sup>, Jr.; ††† Sarah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* April 5, 1728, *d.* April 13, 1797, m. (declares intentions) 11, 4, 1754, Aaron Watson, Bordentown; John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., ††† *b.* March 19,

\* See page 287.

† William Emley, of Nottingham, County of Burlington, for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current silver money in hand paid to him by the said John Emley, acquits himself of any right, title, interest, &c., to an interest in land left by his father, William Emley, to his other children, *viz.*, Ruth, John, Sarah, Elizabeth and Samuel. April 18, 1719, Lib. DD, 301.

‡ Chesterfield Records.

§ Kingwood Records, 1752.

\*\* John Emley<sup>2</sup>, 10, 544; Sept. 7, 1758, May 4, 1761, Kingwood, County of Hunterdon, Colony of New Jersey. Sons: Elisha, John, Robert, William (deceased). Daughters: Mary Emley, Rebecca Emley, Ann Emley, Elizabeth Mott, Sarah Watson. Granddaughter: Sarah, daughter of my son William Emley (deceased).

Two servants ran away from John Emley, May, 1739, N. J. Archives, 1704-1739, 568.

†† To be sold, plantation in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., 200 acres, property of late William Emley. *Executors:* John Emley (father), Elisha Emley (brother), John Emley, Jr. (brother). *Penna. Gaz.*, April 16, 1752. N. J. Archives, First Series, XIX.

‡‡ Kingwood Records.

§§ Deed made the 24th day of May, 1763, between William Heuling, of the City of Burlington, and Halena Hartshorn, daughter of Thomas Hartshorn, Joseph Tatum and Mary his wife, Frances Schooley, daughter of John and Rachel Schooley, Sarah Emley, daughter of William and Rebecca Emley, which said Halena, Mary Frances and Sarah are granddaughters of Samuel Wright, 250 acres of land anywhere unappropriated in the Western Division of New Jersey, and a part of 758 acres released of Daniel Smith, &c. *Liber W.*, 300.

\*\*\* Will of Elisha Emley, Township of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., dated: tenth day of the Forth month, called April, 1761; proved by affirmation of Solomon Mott and Samuel Kyster, 4th of May, 1761. *Wife:* Ann Emley. *Children:* "My children." *Executors:* Wife Ann, father-in-law Thomas Atkinson, brother John Emley. *Wearing apparel* to Ziba Osman. *Witnesses:* Solomon Mott, Samuel Kyster, Ralph Hunt.

††† Dr. Henry Race is authority.

‡‡‡ Rec. August 4th, A. D. 1801, of Robert Emley and Joseph King, administrators of John Emley, late of the County of Hunterdon, dec'd, the following bonds given by the persons entitled to receive the several distributive shares of the estate of the said deceased to refund in case of necessity, *to wit:* Rebecca Potts and John Potts to the sd. administrators, bond dated Nov. 17, 1797, penalty, £78 13 9½; Sarah Emley and Elizabeth Olden to the same, bond dated same day, penalty the same; Ruth Mott, Lucy Mott, Mary Mott and Evan Runyan to the same, bond dated Nov. 23, 1797, penalty, £39 6 10; Samuel Holcombe, Joseph Reading, Jr., and Henry Gilbert to the same, bond dated Dec. 7, 1797, penalty, £79 1 8; Gershom Mott and Jonas Chaburn to the same bond dated Jan. 9, 1798, penalty, £13 2 4; Lucy Mott and Evan Runyan to the same, bond dated May 30, 1798, penalty, £13 2 4; John E. Forman and Ralph Guild to the same, bond dated Nov. 28, 1799, penalty, £79 1 8. *Indorsed:* Received the within mentioned bonds to file, Jacob Benjamin, Surrogate. (The real estate of John Emley, late of Kingwood, in the county of Hunterdon, dec'd, is estimated to amount to about £432, but to avoid fractions say that it is worth the round sum of £4400. John Emley had three brothers and five sisters, between whom and the children of some of said brothers and sisters his real estate is to be divided as follows: Robert Emley, his brother, is alive and will draw for his share 2/11 parts of the whole £4400, is £800. William Emley, his brother, is dead and has left one child who draws 2/11 of the whole, is £800. Elisha Emley, his brother, is dead, and has left four children who draws 1/4 of 2/11 of the whole, that is £200 each, £800. Sarah Watson, his sister, is alive and is entitled to 1/11 part of the whole £4400, is equal to £400. Rebekah Potts, his sister, is alive and draws 1/11, £400. Lucy Van



1730, unmarried, *d.* May 3, 1795,\* stone in Quakertown graveyard marked "J. E. 1795;" Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *b.* April 8, 1732, bur. at Kingwood, N. J., m. 1754± Solomon Mott (see Solomon Mott<sup>3</sup> p. 284.); Hannah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* May 21, 1734, *d.* Sept. 6, 1737; Robert<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Sept. 8, 1736, bur. 5, 2, 1808, aet. 72, at Kingwood, N. J., m. Mary Newbold, Burlington, *d.* Feb. 6, 1808; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, *b.* March 22, 1738 (1728?), m. Aug. 8, 1766, Daniel Potts *d.* "25, 8, 1807, 79th year," Pittstown; Anna<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 12, 1742, m. April 27, 1769, Dr. Aaron Forman, Monmouth Co., *d.* Dec. 13, 1794. William Emley<sup>3</sup> and Rebecca Wright had Sarah<sup>4</sup> m. — Guild *d.* Sept. 4, 1803, mentioned in her grandfather's will, bur. in Quakertown graveyard; Mary<sup>4</sup>. Elisha Emley<sup>3</sup> and Ann Atkinson had Sarah<sup>4</sup> m. Capt. Ralph Guild, removed to Shamokin, Penna. (?); Hannah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 4, 1757, m. Dec. 6, 1775, William Richard Holcomb *d.* April 18, 1847; Lucy<sup>4</sup>, † *b.* Jan. 1, 1762, m. Joseph Reading *d.* Aug. 5, 1831. Sarah Emley<sup>3</sup> and Aaron Watson had John<sup>4</sup>; Lucy<sup>4</sup>; Ann<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup>. Elizabeth Emley<sup>3</sup> and Solomon Mott had Gershom<sup>4</sup> m. Hannah Stires, Sept. 3, 1797 (see deeds 1798, 1800); Sarah<sup>4</sup> m. 1781 Joseph Potts; Lucy<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1777, unmarried, bur. 13, 7, 1834, 68th year, joins Kingwood Meeting 12, 9, 1811, elder 10, 12, 1829; Ruth<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, witness at marriage of Job Olden and Elizabeth Emley 23, 10, 1794, deed 1798; Mary<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, *d.* —, will proved 1838, Lucy and Mary sell land in 1810; William<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, *d.* —, Henry Clifton guardian 1806. Gershom Mott<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Stires had Catharine<sup>5</sup>. Sarah Mott<sup>4</sup> and Joseph Potts had ch. (see Potts family). Robert Emley<sup>3</sup> and Mary Newbold had John<sup>4</sup> m. Hannah Stokes, Phila.; Susannah<sup>4</sup> m. 10, 22, 1792, Isaac Horner; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> m. 10, 23, 1764, Job Olden (Joseph m. Anne —), Stony Brook; Mary<sup>4</sup> m. Thomas Craven, Ringoes. John Emley<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Stokes had Robert<sup>5</sup>; William<sup>5</sup>; Joseph<sup>5</sup>; Abigail<sup>5</sup>; Mary<sup>5</sup>; Hannah<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>. Elizabeth Emley<sup>4</sup> and Job Olden had Emley<sup>5</sup>, Governor of N. J. Rebecca Emley<sup>3</sup> and Daniel Potts had William<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; Daniel<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup>; Mary<sup>4</sup>; Amy<sup>4</sup>. Anna Emley<sup>3</sup> and Dr. Aaron Forman had Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>; John Emley<sup>4</sup>; Edward Taylor<sup>4</sup>; Robert<sup>4</sup>; Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>; Elisha<sup>4</sup>. Lucy Emley and Mathias Van Horn had three ch.

FURMAN FAMILY. Dates and propinquity seem to indicate that Mary Moore<sup>5</sup> (Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>) m. Jonathan Furman<sup>2</sup> who was the son of Richard Furman<sup>1</sup>, one of the early immigrants from Long Island to Hopewell Township. Richard *d.* 1757 (will) and left a widow and six ch., Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Frances<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> and Sarah<sup>2</sup>. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, m. (1) Frances Lanning (Robert), (2) Mary —, and had Moore<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1729, *d.* Mar. 16, 1808, Trenton, N. J., m. March 17, 1768, in Christ Church, Phila., Sarah White (Townsend m. Ann Renaudet, † July 13, 1741); Josiah<sup>3</sup> m. Deborah Ring, Trenton, N. J. The Moore in the name Moore Furman<sup>2</sup> is evidently a family name, for his seal attached to official papers bears the same crest as that of the Moores of Ipswich, England. He began business as a merchant in Trenton. He was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church of that place, 1760-4. Soon after the latter date he removed to Pittstown and purchased real estate in and around the place. He built the stone grist-mill, kept store near where Mr. Sylvester Probasco's house stands, and kept a grain distillery and a hand-wrought nail factory in the basement of the old frame house which stood, till lately, near the mill. A large business was done in grain, flour, whiskey and hand-wrought nails, and heavily loaded wagons were kept on the road between Pittstown and Lambertton (now South Trenton), the head of water carriage to Philadelphia. He lived in the "Old Red House" which stood where is now Mr. Porter C. Little's residence. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1777-1785, a Justice of the Peace 1781 and 1786, and a Deputy Commissary of the Revolution, which position he resigned Sept. 20, 1780. His storage of army supplies was kept in a house where that of Mr. W. Henry Smith stands. In Vol. VIII of Original Manuscript Letters in the Library of the American Philosophical Society in Philadelphia are five or six of his letters dated from Pittstown, 1779, and in Vol. IX is one dated from the same place, Nov. 8, 1779. These letters relate chiefly to commissary business. There is a credible tradition that Gen. Washington staid over night with him one or twice at Pittstown. About 1786 or 1787 he removed to Philadelphia, leaving his business at Pittstown in charge of Benjamin Guild and his son John W. Furman. A little later he returned to Trenton, and was again chosen as trustee of the Presbyterian Church, which office he continued to hold until his death. He was the first Mayor of Trenton by appointment of the Legislature on its incorporation in 1792, and was a Presidential Elector in

Horn, his sister, is dead and has left three children who draws 1/3 of 1/11 of the whole or 1/3 of £400, is £133 6 8 each, £400. Anne Forman, his sister, is dead and has left six children who draws 1/6 of 1/11 of the whole or 1/6 of £400, is £66 13 4 each, £400. Elizabeth Mott, his sister, dead, has left six children who are entitled to draw 1/6 of 1/11 of the whole, or 1/6 of £400, that is £66 13 4 each, five of these children are alive and draw £333 6 8. One of Elizabeth's children is dead and has left eight children, minors, who draw 1/8 of one of her children's shares or 1/8 of £66 13 4, which is £8 6 8 each, equal to £400. Estimated value of the land, £4400. The above calculation is made upon the supposition that the children and grandchildren of the several persons dec. will draw equal shares, but as there are males and females the proportion of the males were greater and that of the females less. Calculation by D. Frazer, Esq. Paper in the collection of Dr. Henry Race, Pittstown, N. J.) Sarah Emley, *b.* 1721, *d.* 1779, aet. 68, graveyard, hence not in above calculation.

\* American Archives, I, Fourth Series.

† Mrs. Crook, of Lambertville, is authority for the last two statements.

‡ Will of Adrian Renaudet, gentleman, Philadelphia, Pa. CA R 63, 173, Dec. 10, 1785, ——. John James, James, sons of dec. nephew James White; ch. of dec. sister Ann, viz.: Sarah Furman, Townsend White, Jr., John White, Isabella Edgar and Ann Constable. Brother: Peter. Sisters: Jane Osborn, Elizabeth Beekman, Mary Chevalier. Executors: Nephew Moore Furman, Trenton, N. J., John Duffield, Philadelphia. The family from the will and other records seems to be: — Renaudet<sup>1</sup> and — had Adrian<sup>2</sup>; Peter<sup>2</sup>; Jane<sup>2</sup> m. — Osborn; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> m. — Beekman; Mary<sup>2</sup> m. — Chevalier; Ann<sup>2</sup> m. Townsend White who had Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. Moore Furman, Townsend<sup>3</sup>, Jr., John<sup>3</sup>, Isabella<sup>3</sup> m. — Edgar, Ann<sup>3</sup> m. William Constable<sup>3</sup> (see page 118), James<sup>3</sup>, who m. — and had John James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>. (Moore Furman, nephew, was husband of his niece).

§ An article on Moore Furman by Dr. Henry Race, Pittstown, N. J.

1805. He furnished the money and plans for the building of the large hotel at Pittstown, which was erected in 1801. Moore Furman was a vestryman of Christ Church, Phila., 1774.\* We find in the records of the Hunterdon County clerk's office, dated Jan. 7, 1784, that the sheriff executed the following: "To All Christian People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greeting: I, Moore Furman, being convinced of the iniquity and inhumanity of slavery, and desirous of discouraging the same, have manumitted my negro man slave Thomas, and do by these presents manumit, set free, and discharge my negro man Thomas from all bonds and slavery to me, my heirs, and assigns forever.† (Signed) Moore Furman." Moore Furman<sup>5</sup> and Sarah White had John White<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1777, Pittstown, N. J., unmarried, d. Apr. 8, 1802, bur. in the old cemetery at the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church; Maria<sup>4</sup> m. *Adj.-Gen. Peter Hunt* (James, Wilson, John), b. 1768, d. 1810, aet. 42, Charleston, S. C., was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, of Trenton, a wealthy merchant having a large store at Lamberton where was also his mansion, and had Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>, Susannah Matilda<sup>5</sup>, Furman<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, all unmarried, and Capt. William Edgar<sup>5</sup>. William Edgar Hunt<sup>5</sup> m. (1) Susan Clark, (2) Annie Clark, daughters of Dr. James Clark, of Trenton, commanded the U. S. S. *Levant*, which sailed away and was never heard of, and had Moore Furman<sup>6</sup>; Annie<sup>6</sup> d. young; Sue<sup>6</sup> d. young; Capt. James Clark<sup>6</sup>, U. S. Cavalry; Virginia H.<sup>6</sup> m. Lient. Peter Hargous; William<sup>6</sup> d. young; Aubelsue<sup>6</sup> d. young; Annie Bellville<sup>6</sup> m. Edward S. McIlvaine \* \* \* Sue<sup>6</sup> m. Elmer E. Green; Matilda<sup>6</sup> m. Cleveland Hillson. Josiah Furman<sup>5</sup>, brother of Moore Furman, was a merchant at Pennington, his store was burned and he commenced business again at the Pennsylvania end of Coryell's Ferry and named his place New Hope, later he removed from there and located on a farm in Kingwood (now Franklin) Township, near St. Thomas' Church, now occupied by Milton Bird, where he spent the remainder of his life, and had Elias<sup>4</sup>, m. by Rev. John Hanna, Nov. 7, 1780, Anne Hartpence and had Moore<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Hannah<sup>5</sup>, Shamokin, Pa.; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, m. *William Field* and had Furman<sup>5</sup>, Milford, N. J., who m. — and had William<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Dr. Furman<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, m. — Arrowsmith, Albert<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Eleanor<sup>6</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> m. Nicholas Pickel; Deborah<sup>4</sup> m. *Garret Van Camp* and had John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup> m. — Rounsavell, d. at Palmyra, N. Y., aet. 93, who had Watson F.<sup>6</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup> m. Fannie Opylke, who had Charles<sup>7</sup>, Elvira<sup>7</sup> m. Elijah Metler, Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> m. William Cave; Watson<sup>4</sup> m. — Watson; Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, bur. at St. Thomas' Church; Mary<sup>4</sup> m. Robert Little (Thomas m. Esther Christy who came from Ireland). Elizabeth Furman<sup>4</sup> and *Nicholas Pickel* had Hon. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> m. May 12, 1821, Hannah Besson, held township and county offices, was a member of Legislature, and had Hon. Ealtis<sup>5</sup>, member of Legislature and Land Agent of Lehigh Valley Railroad Co.; Samuel<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>6</sup>, Collector for Alexandria Tsp., Mary A.<sup>6</sup> m. John Alpaugh, Rachel<sup>6</sup> m. Jordan Stover, Deborah<sup>6</sup> m. George W. Weller, Jennie<sup>6</sup> m. (1) Henry Cole, (2) A. Lambert Conover; John Pickel<sup>5</sup> m. Mar. 28, 1813, Sarah Little (John, Sen.) and had Joseph<sup>6</sup> who m. Kerziah Mathews, Frenchtown, N. J., and had Hannah M.<sup>7</sup> m. John Smith, Mary K.<sup>7</sup> who m. *William T. Stires* and had Viola<sup>8</sup>. Mary Furman<sup>4</sup> and *Robert Little* who purchased and lived on a tract of 400 acres of land in Bethlehem, now Union Township, near Mount Salem, had Sarah<sup>5</sup> m. Nov. 24, 1808, *Garret Lare* and had G. Dilts<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> m. George Williamson, Asbury, N. J., Martha<sup>6</sup> m. Ingham Coryell, Lambertville, N. J., Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> d. young, Rachel<sup>6</sup> who m. Dr. L. C. Osman and had Dr. Charles J.<sup>7</sup>, Washington, D. C., Maggie<sup>7</sup>, Washington, D. C.; William<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, d. near Mt. Salem; Josiah<sup>5</sup> m. Eliza Dilley and had Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Uhltown, N. Y.; Andrew<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, d. at the Little homestead; Martha<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, d. young; John<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Wilson (Andrew), Jutland, N. J., and had Andrew Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Esther<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel H. Smith, John<sup>6</sup>, Grandin, N. J.; Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; Furman<sup>5</sup> m. Erminah Dalrymple and had child<sup>6</sup>, who d. young; Robert Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, unmarried; Watson<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Field (Col. William, Williamsport), Le Roi, Coffee Co., Kan.; Deborah<sup>5</sup> m. *Cornelius B. Sheets*, Mt. Salem, and had Mary C.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah E.<sup>6</sup> m. Enoch Williams; Mary<sup>5</sup> m. *Mahlon Swarer* (Suwarrow) and had Watson F.<sup>6</sup>, who m. Josephine Brown, Bloomington, Ill., and had Edna<sup>7</sup> m. George Gage, Dwight, Ill., Samuel<sup>6</sup> m. — Brown, Caldwell, Kan., Margaret B.<sup>6</sup>, Somerville, N. J., Martha<sup>6</sup> who m. *Dr. Charles F. Baylor* and had Anne<sup>7</sup> who m. *George M. Bowthby* and had Marguerite<sup>8</sup>, Georgianna<sup>8</sup>, Furman Little<sup>7</sup>, Harriet Rockhill<sup>7</sup>; —<sup>5</sup> d. in infancy.

HOLCOMBE FAMILY. John Holcombe<sup>1</sup>† was born at Tiverton, England, between 1675 and 1680, came to America about 1700 and in 1705 was a resident of Abington Tsp., Philadelphia Co., Nov. 16, 1706 bought a tract of 350 acres of land in Amwell Tsp., Hunterdon Co., N. J., of Richard Wilson of Bucks Co., Pa., m. Elizabeth Woollrish, at Abington Meeting, 2mo., 28, 1707, and had John<sup>2</sup> d. young; Grace<sup>2</sup> m. Philips Calvin; Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. 1711, d. 8mo., 26, 1769, m. Eleanor Barber d. 6mo., 2, 1793; Mary<sup>2</sup> m. Samuel Furman; Julian<sup>2</sup> m. — Howell; Richard<sup>2</sup>, b. 1726, m. (1) Mary Harvey, (2) Ann Atkinson, widow of Elisha Emley.‡ Samuel Holcombe<sup>2</sup> and Eleanor Barber had John<sup>3</sup>, b. 2mo., 16, 1739, m. Mary Green; Jacob<sup>3</sup>, b. 12mo., 7, 1741, m. Rachel Hyde; Phebe<sup>3</sup>, b. 10mo., 21, 1743, m. Henry Lott; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. 3mo., 18, 1745, d. 2mo., 6, 1817, m. (1) Mary Stillwell (widow Stevenson), (2) 9mo., 17, 1781, Sarah Emley;§ George<sup>3</sup>, b. 4mo., 9, 1747, m. Achsah Knowles; Elijah<sup>3</sup>, b. 9mo., 23, 1750, m. Nancy Brittain; Richard<sup>3</sup>, b. 12mo., 3, 1752, m. Hannah Emley;|| Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 11mo., 19, 1754, m. (1) Leah Deremes, (2) Mary T. Holcombe; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 10mo., 14, 1758, m. John Bellis. Samuel Holcombe<sup>4</sup> and

\* Penna. Magazine, July, '96.

† Snell's Hunterdon and Somerset Counties.

‡ From the late Mrs. Katharine A. Crook, Lambertville, N. J.

§ See Emley Family.

Mary Stillwell and Sarah Emley had Samuel<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 7mo., 26, 1769, *d.* 12, 17, 1838, m. 1794, Mary Moore; George<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1770, unmarried, *d.* 2, 13, 1845 \* \* \* ; Mary<sup>4</sup>, unmarried; Robert<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 3mo., 24, 1783; Capt. Elisha<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1mo., 26, 1785, unmarried; Atkinson<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1786; Thomas A.<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 5mo., 4, 1787; Solomon<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 10mo., 4, 1789; Lewis<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 3mo., 7, 1794; Hannah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 3mo., 26, 1798.

HUBBERT FAMILY. — Hubbert<sup>1</sup> and — — — had Christian<sup>2</sup> m. Margaret Walker and had Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, who had Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> m. — — — Hodgson, 22d and Green Sts., Phila., whose son Lieut. Hodgson, a graduate of West Point, was killed with Gen. Custer; Joseph<sup>3</sup> m. — — — and had John<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>3</sup>; Dorothea<sup>3</sup> m. (1) — — — Nonnator, (2) Peter Lehr, Walnut St., Phila., (3) — — —; Mary<sup>3</sup> m. Benjamin Yeager; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 2, 1785, bp. Oct. 22, 1785, m. John Macdonald. William<sup>2</sup> m. — — — and had John<sup>3</sup>; William<sup>3</sup>; Juliana<sup>3</sup> m. — — — Stratton; Betsey<sup>3</sup>; — — —<sup>3</sup>.

KING FAMILY. Hermanns King<sup>1</sup> m. Mary — — —, *d.* 1727 (will), had these and others perhaps: John<sup>2</sup>; Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Senr., *b.* 1684, *d.* 10, 12mo., 1761, m. 1707, Marcia Nicholson (George), last mention of her in Kingwood Records is 13, 11, 1755; Benjamin<sup>2</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; Thomas<sup>2</sup>; Mary<sup>2</sup> m. — — — French (will Sept. 1, 1726, Mar. 14, 1727, Lib. 2, 501). Joseph King<sup>2</sup>, Senr., and Marcia Nicholson had Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jr., *b.* Mar. 9, 1712, m. Mary — — —; William<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Apr. 1, 1714, m. 1739, Abigail Doughty (Jacob); Hannah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 7, 1717. Joseph King<sup>3</sup> and Mary — — — had (all born at Amwell, N. J. \*) Mary<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 3, 3mo., 1738, m. 8, 4mo., 1752, David Marsh; Mercy<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 26, 10mo., 1739, m. 12, 2mo., 1760 1. John Stevenson, *b.* Jan. 22, 1732, *d.* Apr. 12, 1812; Jane<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 29, 10mo., 1741; George<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 21, 10mo., 1743, m. 1771, — — —; Anne<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 28, 2mo., 1746, *d.* 24, 8mo., 1759, N. S., bur. at Kingwood; Hannah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 10, 5mo., 1748; Nathan<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 3, 5mo., 1750, O. S., m. 19, 3mo., 1771, Sarah Moore (Joseph, the minister) *d.* 15, 5mo., 1825; Alice Maris<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 28, 9mo., 1752. William King<sup>3</sup> and Abigail Doughty had Mercy<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 6mo., 4, 1738, m. "John Potts, 1768"; Amy<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 10mo., 12, 1739, m. 3, 17, 1764, John Stockton; Ann<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Feb. 29, 1740; Joseph<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 20, 1746, O. S., *d.* 1834 (will), m. (1) Nov. 16, 1778, Sarah Wilson, (2) Anne Large (widow of Isaac Lundy), (3) Sarah Scott (widow of Doughty Stockton), (will 1830), (Robert Emley was guardian of Joseph, June 6, 1764 (Dr. Race) ) and had William Large<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Feb. 12, 1789, *d.* May, 1869, m. Dec. 2, 1810, Elizabeth Large (Samuel), *b.* July 28, 1789, *d.* Oct. 2, 1862. William Large King<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Large had Anne<sup>6</sup>; Mary L.<sup>6</sup> m. Maj.-Gen. George W. Taylor; Joseph<sup>6</sup>; Sarah Schenck<sup>6</sup>; Eliza<sup>6</sup> m. Hon. James P. Hoffman.†

LAWRENCE FAMILY, Monmouth Co., N. J. William Lawrence<sup>1</sup>, Sr., *d.* 1703 (will at Trenton, BK 1, 56, Dec. 3, 1701), May 22, 1704, m. (1) Hannah — — —, 1693, (2) Elizabeth Scudder (John), Newtown, L. I., and widow of John Alburtis, eldest son of Peter Caesar Alburtis, a Venetian, who m. 1642, in North America, Judith Janse Meyne, of New Amsterdam. John Alburtis *d.* Apr., 1691, aet. 48. William Lawrence<sup>1</sup>, Sr., and Hannah — — — and Elizabeth Scudder had William<sup>2</sup>, Jr., *b.* 1658, *d.* 1750, m. June 24, 1686, Ruth Gibbons (Richard), settled at Middletown, N. J.; James<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1660, m. Mehitable Alburtis (his step-sister) *d.* 1730, received by will part of farm at Hop River, removed to Crosswicks, N. J.; Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1664, *d.* 1755; Elisha<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Feb. 17, 1666, *d.* April 25, 1724 (see p. 293, will, A, 292, Trenton, N. J.), m. Jan. 12, 1691/2, Lucy Stout *d.* 1732; Dr. John<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1668, m. Rachel — — — *d.* 1719, and had Dr. John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 28, 1708 9, m. Mary Hartshorne *d.* June 19, 1795; Joseph<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1670, m. Oct. 18, 1712, Rachel, widow of David Curtis,† *d.* 1743, will June 23, 1739, May 12, 1743, settled on land at Manasquan Beach, which he inherited; Hannah<sup>2</sup> m. (1) Joseph Grover *d.* 1689, (2) Nathaniel Leonard and had Hannah<sup>3</sup> m. James Seabrook, James<sup>3</sup>, Deborah<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> (all Grovers). William Lawrence<sup>2</sup>, Jr., and Ruth Gibbons had William<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 5, 1688, m. Mercy Hartshorne; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 3, 1690, m. 1716-1718, William Hartshorne *d.* Apr. 18, 1751; Robert<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Sept. 25, 1692; Richard<sup>3</sup>, *b.* July 11, 1694, m. Alice — — — *d.* 1726; John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Aug. 22, 1696; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 28, 1698; Hannah<sup>3</sup> m. 1729, Obadiah Herbert; Thomas<sup>3</sup>, unmarried, *d.* 1726. Elisha Lawrence<sup>2</sup> and Lucy Stout had Elisha<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Aug. 5, 1701, m. Elizabeth Brown (Dr. John) *d.* March 7, 1791, Son of Liberty 1766; John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 28, 1708 9, *d.* June 19, 1795, aet. 86, m. Mary Hartshorne (William), *b.* May 1, 1714, *d.* Feb. 19, 1782, was Justice, Loyalist, confined in Burlington jail 9 months during Revolution, surveyor, ran line between East and West Jersey; Joseph<sup>3</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> m. John Salter *d.* 1741; Sarah<sup>3</sup> m. June 25, 1719, John Emley ‡ *d.* Jan. 17, 1742; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1695 6, m. Judge Richard Salter, June 23, 1721, *d.* 1763, while still a member of Council; Rebecca<sup>3</sup> m. (?) Aaron Watson; William<sup>3</sup> *d.* (?) 1701-1722. Elisha Lawrence<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Brown had John Brown<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1728, m. (1) — — — Leonard, (2) Martha Tallman, lawyer, member of Council, Loyalist, Burlington jail, finally acquitted; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1728, *d.* Feb. 22, 1791, aet. 60, m. Dec. 14, 1749, Dr. James Newell (Robert m. Ellen — — —, Allentown, N. J., and had fifteen ch., one daughter m. John F. Grandin (Philip) ); Elisha<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1746, m. Rebecca Redman *d.* July 25, 1799, General New Jersey Militia, in American Army during Revolution; Lucy<sup>4</sup>; Ann<sup>4</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> m. Michael Kearny. John Brown Lawrence<sup>4</sup> and Martha Tallman had John<sup>5</sup>; Sarah<sup>5</sup> m. Jas. Golette; Catharine<sup>5</sup> m. Jackson B. French; Ann<sup>5</sup> *d.* 1831, m. John Parker *d.* 1809; Wm. Franklin<sup>5</sup> *d.* s. p.; Lucy<sup>5</sup> *d.* s. p.; Mary<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1777, m. Robert Boggs, his second wife, *d.* Feb. 12, 1815, aet. 38; Capt. James<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Oct. 1, 1781, at Burlington, N. J., *d.* June 6, 1813, on board the Chesapeake five days after being wounded in the battle with the Shannon, bur. in Trinity Churchyard, N. Y., said "Don't give up the ship." Mary Lawrence<sup>5</sup> and Robert Boggs had John Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, *b.* May 10, 1803, *d.* Sept. 22, 1804; James<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Aug. 28,

\* Kingwood Records.

† For additional information see Our Family Annals, by A. M. Shotwell.

‡ Chesterfield Records.

§ See Emley Family.

1804, *d.* Sept. 14, 1805; James Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Jan. 18, 1806, *d.* July 28, 1828, s. p.; Mary Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Apr. 4, 1808, *d.* Mar. 7, 1885, m. May 9, 1831, John Scott Blauvelt *d.* July 30, 1859, aet. 54; William Brenton<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 2, 1809, m. Eleanor Carter *d.* Mar. 11, 1874, U. S. Navy; Rear Admiral Charles Stuart<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Jan. 28, 1811, m. (1) 1834, Sophia Dore, (2) Apr. 8, 1875, H. Eugenie Bull, widow, nee Mott *d.* Apr. 22, 1888, passed the forts below New Orleans, in the Civil War; John Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, *b.* June 24, 1812, *d.* May 29, 1893, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1843, Mary Lloyd Van Deursen, no ch., (2) July 25, 1847, Cornelia Bell Paterson. John Lawrence Boggs<sup>6</sup> and Cornelia Bell Paterson had Cornelia Van Rensselaer<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Jan. 31, 1849, *d.* May 12, 1882, s. p.; Maria Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Sept. 6, 1850, *d.* Dec. 24, 1884, s. p.; William Paterson<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Dec. 4, 1853, m. Oct. 4, 1881, Julia Spencer; Alice Paterson<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Jan. 27, 1857, m. Jonathan Bruen Miller; Robert Neilson<sup>7</sup>, *b.* Sept. 23, 1862, *d.* Dec. 27, 1873; John Lawrence<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Nov. 16, 1865, m. Feb. 11, 1892, Christina Marie Newton and had Cornelia Paterson<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Feb. 12, 1893. John Lawrence<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hartshorne had Elisha<sup>4</sup> m. Mary Ashfield *d.* s. p., Col. of First Battalion, Tory, removed to Halifax, J. L. Boggs has copy of letter of his from London, July 1, 1784; Dr. John<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1747, graduated at Princeton 1764, U. of P. 1768; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1750, m. Wm. Le Conte, Georgia, *d.* Aug. 30, 1831; Mary<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1752, *d.* Jan. 5, 1816; Sarah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1752, *d.* July 7, 1821; Helena<sup>4</sup>, m. James Holmes, N. Y. Hannah Lawrence<sup>3</sup> and Judge Richard Salter had Richard<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 17, 1733, m. (1) Rachel Rhese, (2) Elizabeth Gordon; Lawrence<sup>4</sup> m. (1) Dorothy Gordon, (2) Sarah Howard; Elisha<sup>4</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>; Sarah<sup>4</sup>; Cable<sup>4</sup> *d.* in infancy. James Lawrence<sup>2</sup> and Melitable Alburtis had Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1699, m. — Van Horn; Jacob<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1703, *d.* 1773; John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1705, *d.* 1767; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1710, m. M. E. Taylor; Mary<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1712; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1715; James<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1718, m. Elizabeth Ritchie *d.* 1789; Deborah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1721, m. Richard Herbert *d.* 1817.

MACDONALD FAMILY. William Macdonald<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Schocoy had John<sup>2</sup> m. Elizabeth Hubbert (Christian m. Margaret Walker); Hannah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Nov. 19, 1787, *d.* Sept. 3, 1863, bur. in yard of the First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa., m. Hugh Tolan, miller, of Shoemakertown, who removed to Easton, Pa., *b.* May 24, 1788, *d.* Sept. 8, 1828, bur. in same place; Sophia<sup>2</sup> m. John Righter, Oak Cooper, Bridesburg, Phila.; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1796, unmarried, *d.* Nov. 18, 1879, aet. 83, bur. in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa.; William<sup>2</sup> left Philadelphia and was never heard from. John Macdonald<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Hubbert had Margaret<sup>3</sup> m. Rev. James Flannery; Isaac<sup>3</sup> m. Sarah Tolan *d.* July, 1896; Elmira<sup>3</sup> m. Samuel Wells *d.* Aug. 27, 1903; Louden<sup>3</sup> *d.* young; John Wesley<sup>3</sup>; Francis Asbury<sup>3</sup>. Margaret Hubbert Macdonald<sup>3</sup> and James Flannery had Elmira<sup>4</sup> *d.* Feb. 16, 1888, Phila., Pa.; Wilbur Fiske<sup>4</sup> *d.* Jan. 1, 1879, Pottstown, Pa.; Elizabeth Ann<sup>4</sup>, Phila., Pa.; Rachel Phillips<sup>4</sup> m. James W. Moore, Easton, Pa.; Margaret<sup>4</sup> *d.* Feb. 22, 1848; Ellen Francis<sup>4</sup> *d.* Nov. 2, 1849; Harriet King<sup>4</sup> *d.* Dec. 9, 1856; Louretta Downham<sup>4</sup> m. Davis T. Gill, Feb. 3, 1881, by Rev. G. S. Broadbent; James<sup>4</sup>, Elkton, Md., *d.* Sept. 7, 1902. Wilbur Fisk Flannery<sup>4</sup>. The commanding officer of the Ninety-seventh Regiment of Penna. Vols. To all who shall see these presents greeting: Know ye That reposing special trust and confidence in the patriotism, valor, fidelity and abilities of Wilbur F. Flannery, I do hereby appoint him a Corporal in Company D of the 97th Regiment of Penna. Infy Vols. in the service of the United States, to rank as such from the Sixth day of Sept. one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one. He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duties of Corporal by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And I do strictly charge and require all Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers under his command to be obedient to his orders as a Corporal. And he is to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time, as he shall receive from me, or the future Commanding Officer of the Regiment, or other Superior Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers set over him according to the rules and discipline of War. This Warrant to continue in force during the pleasure of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment for the time being. Given under my hand at the Head Quarters of the Regiment at Fernandina, Fla., this Twenty-Second day of February, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

By the Commanding Officer  
Henry W. Carruthers,  
1st. Lieut. 97th R. P. V.,  
Adjutant of the Regiment.

Henry R. Kuss,  
Colonel 97th R. P. V.,  
Commanding the Regiment.

A. G. O. No. 103.

To all whom it may Concern. Know ye That Willur F. Flannery a Corporal of Captain William S. Mendenhall Company D, 97th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled on the Sixth day of September one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this Nineteenth day of September, 1864, at near Petersburg, Virginia, by reason of being mustered out of Service on the expiration of his term. (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.) Said Wilbur F. Flannery was born in Chester County in the State of Pennsylvania, is Twenty three years of age, Five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Clerk. Given at near Petersburg, Va., this Nineteenth day of September, 1864.

Isaac B. Taylor,  
2d Lt. 97th Regt. P. Vols.,  
Comdg. Co.

D. Ellery Lord,  
Capt. 3d. Infy, N. Y. Vols.,  
Asst. Com. of Muster.

Paid in full, including \$100 bounty, Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 23, 1864, W. D. Stuart, Paymaster, U. S. V.

\* Medical Men of N. J., Wickes.

Louretta Downham Flannery<sup>4</sup> and *Davis Trimbull Gill* had Charles Kimpland<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Jan. 3, 1882, Phila.; Davis<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Sept. 1, 1883, Jersey City, N. J.; Wilbur Flannery<sup>5</sup>, *b.* July 25, 1885, Jersey City, N. J. Isaac Macdonald<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Tolan had Mary<sup>4</sup> m. — *Best* and had George<sup>5</sup>; Ellie<sup>4</sup>, unmarried; several died in infancy. Elmira Macdonald<sup>3</sup> and *Samuel Wells* had Margaret F.<sup>4</sup>, unmarried; Mary<sup>4</sup> m. *Edward Wendel* and had three ch. John Wesley Macdonald<sup>3</sup> m. (1) Annie Brongh, (2) Sarah — and had Frank<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>4</sup> (dead); May<sup>4</sup> \* \* \* ; Isaac Clifton<sup>4</sup>. Hannah Macdonald<sup>2</sup> and *Hugh Tolan* had Hugh<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Mar. 1, 1826, *d.* May 27, 1860, bur. in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa.; Sophia<sup>3</sup>, *b.* February 11, 1810, m. Christian Bixler, Easton, Pa. and had daughter<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, William<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, Elwood<sup>4</sup> m. Emma L. Eilenberg (Peter F.) who m. and had William<sup>5</sup> who m. Grace Ingersoll Hawley Simon and had Hermina S.<sup>6</sup>, Edith<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> m. Apr. 8, 1808, — *Sigman* and had James<sup>4</sup>, unmarried, Ann<sup>4</sup> m. — Brong, Ellen<sup>4</sup> m. Lient. Wilhelm, U. S. A., William<sup>4</sup>; Ellen<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 21, 1819, m. Hon. James R. Struthers, *b.* 1815, graduate Lafayette College 1834, Member of the State Assembly for Lehigh and Carbon counties four terms and was the first District Attorney of Carbon Co.; Sallie Ann<sup>3</sup>, *b.* May 16, 1816, Ogontz near Phila., *d.* aet. 80, m. 1838, Albert Gallatin Brodhead, Speaker of the State Senate, Associate Judge of Carbon Co., Supt. Beaver Meadow Div. L. V. R. R., Director of the L. V. R. R., Mauch Chunk, Pa., m. — and had five ch. who survive; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Feb. 18, 1812, m. William Young; William<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Oct. 25, 1814, Baptist minister; Enos<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 29, 1817, Editor *Carbon Co. Democrat*, in the Legislature for two terms; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Sept. 15, 1827, m. (1) *John Nichol*, Gen. Freight Agt. L. V. R. R., (2) Daniel Miller, and had John Nichol<sup>4</sup>, Auditor Freights L. V. R. R. who m. Virginia Praetorius and had Kenneth<sup>5</sup>, Robert Nichol<sup>4</sup>. Ellen Tolan<sup>3</sup> and *James R. Struthers* had Jean Simm<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1840, m. 1859, William B. Mack, *b.* Sept. 15, 1825, prominent railroad official, banker and director in several companies; Ellen<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Sept. 11, 1841, m. Daniel C. Heberling *d.* 1879; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 6, 1843, unmarried, *d.* —; William Orr<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1864, m. Emma Wilson and had Margaret W.<sup>5</sup>; Sophia Bixler<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1845, m. *H. H. Ashley*, Pres. of Parrish Coal Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and had Sophie Ellen<sup>5</sup>; Sally Ann<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1846, *d.* in infancy; Alexander Wallace<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1848, m. Mary Louise Cooke and had Nina<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1874, m. Ralph M. Richardson, Jean Louise<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1876, Rachel Patterson<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1878; Hannah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1849, *d.* in infancy; James R.<sup>4</sup>, Jr., *b.* 1851, m. (1) Mary Kirkoff, (2) — and had Mollie<sup>5</sup>, Cameron<sup>5</sup>, Ellison<sup>5</sup>, —<sup>5</sup>, May<sup>5</sup>; Maj. Simon Cameron<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1853, m. Lucy Barnes and had Ruth<sup>5</sup>, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Agnes<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1856, unmarried, *d.* —; John Adams<sup>4</sup>, *b.* May 28, 1858, unmarried; Charles Skeer<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1860, m. Jeannette Marshall. Jean Simm Struthers<sup>3</sup> and *William B. Mack* had Carl<sup>5</sup> *d.* —; Maggie<sup>5</sup> *d.* —; George<sup>5</sup> *d.* —; Bessie Ellen<sup>5</sup> m. Charles C. Brown (dec.); William Longstreth<sup>5</sup>, *b.* May 7, 1865, *d.* Nov. 18, 1894; James Struthers<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1867, m. Henrietta Burrill Singer, graduate of Lehigh University 1888, Mine Inspector, and had Jean<sup>6</sup>, *b.* June 29, 1901; Eleanor Burrill<sup>5</sup>; Elsey<sup>5</sup> *d.* 1873. Ellen Tolan Struthers<sup>4</sup> and *Daniel C. Heberling* had Homer<sup>5</sup>, *b.* Nov. 15, 1870, m. Katharine V. Zern; James Struthers<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 19, 1876, m. Laura Whitney Bunting, graduate Lafayette College 1900, Superintendent of the William C. Carter, Jr., Republic, Redington, Pa.; Daniel Mack<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1880. Sallie Ann Tolan<sup>3</sup> and *Hon. Albert Gallatin Brodhead* had Milton<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1839, m. Alice Benjamin; Cornelia<sup>4</sup> m. *Hon. Edward R. Enbody*, Asso. Jdgc. Carbon Co., and had Albert Brodhead<sup>5</sup>, Richard Milton<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Waterhouse<sup>5</sup>; Ellen T.<sup>4</sup> m. Charles H. Webb, General Auditor L. V. R. R.; Mary<sup>4</sup> m. *Horace Hamlin* and had Albert Gallatin<sup>5</sup>; Anna<sup>4</sup> m. *George B. Houser* and had Ellen Brodhead<sup>5</sup> who m. Robert L. Litch, graduate of Princeton University, Prof. of Languages, and had Romeyne Brodhead<sup>6</sup>.

MOTT FAMILY. Adam Mott,<sup>1</sup> *b.* about 1621, *d.* 1689 (will), m. before 1675, Elizabeth Redman<sup>2</sup> (— Redman<sup>1</sup> m. Ann Parsons<sup>2</sup> (will\*, Apr. 1, 1700, Feb. 10, 1700, 1), — Parsons<sup>1</sup> m. Margaret —) and had Richbell<sup>2</sup>, *b.* before 1676, *d.* Sept.-Dec. 1734 (will pr. 1739), m. Oct. 14, 1696 (L) Elizabeth Thorne, and bought land in Hopewell, N. J., 1700 and sold it in 1708; William<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Jan. 20, 1674, *d.* June 31, 1740 (will pr. 1760), m. Hannah Ferris; Charles<sup>2</sup>, *b.* about 1675, *d.* 1740 (will Feb. 10, 1740, Mar. 11, 1741) m. about 1695, Elizabeth —, Cowneck, N. Y., *d.* during his life, he owned land in Cacayas or Kakiat (New Hempstead) Orange County, N. Y.; Adam<sup>2</sup> *d.* 1738 9, m. Jan. 5, 1731/2 Phebe Willets. Charles Mott<sup>2</sup>† and Elizabeth — had Charles<sup>3</sup>‡, *b.* about 1696, was dead in 1748, m. before 1729, Deborah —; settled on father's tract at Kakiat; Gershom<sup>3</sup>, *b.* about 1698, *d.* 1758 9 (will, Aug. 7, 1758, Mar. 2, 1759), New Hempstead (Ramapo), Orange County, N. Y., m. before 1736, Ruth —; Jacob<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1737, no ch.; Amos<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1745, no ch.; Adam<sup>3</sup> m. Elizabeth Smith, Cowneck, three sons surviving in 1748; John<sup>3</sup>, living 1748, son Benjamin then surviving; Benjamin<sup>3</sup> *d.* 1748, no ch.; Mariann<sup>3</sup> m. (1) — Starkin, (2) 1730, — Carroll; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> m. — Hunter. Gershom Mott<sup>3</sup> may have moved to Duck Creek, Delaware about 1739, in that year Ruth Mott, Mary Mott, and Gershom Mott appear as witnesses to marriages, in 1741 Mary Mott is a witness to the marriage of S. Rowland, in 1747 Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Jr., and Elizabeth are witnesses, in 1750 Gershom Mott appears in behalf of Cool Spring Meeting, and is a representative to the Quarterly Meeting, requests certificate of removal to Cecil 11 mo., 21, 1750 and goes to Quarterly Meeting 5 mo., 10, 1751, m. Ruth — and had Solomon<sup>4</sup>‡ m. about 1754 Elizabeth Emley<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), Kingwood, N. J., all their children were minors when the estate of her bother John was settled (see Elizabeth Emley<sup>3</sup>, p. 287); Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Jr., *b.* 1726 (?), *d.* 8, 10, 1789, aet. 63, m. 8, 6, 1750 (1)

\* Under name Ann Richbell.

† Had a grandson, Joseph Mott.

‡ Not in father's will.

§ The Kingwood Motts are not of the same family as the one mentioned on page 263, although William B. Mott owned and occupied a farm, for a short time, near the Kingwood settlement.

Rachel Van Sant, Kent Co., Penna., (2) — —; Mary<sup>4</sup>, *b.* before 1738, m. Peter Lott and had Gershom<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, *b.* before 1738, m. — Clark; Charles<sup>4</sup>, living in 1758; Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, living in 1758. Gershom Mott<sup>1</sup>, Jr., 8mo., 20, 1747 joins Duck Creek Meeting and 4mo., 8, 1750 requests a certificate to Cecil Meeting to get married. He presents his certificate and 6mo., 8, 1750 "Gershom Mott, Jr., Sussex Co., Penna., and Rachel Van Sant, of Kent Co., Maryland" were married. In 1750, 11mo., 21, he gets a certificate of membership from Duck Creek and presents it to Cecil Meeting 2mo., 15, 1751; Gershom Mott and wife, 9mo., 13, 1751, ask for certificate of removal which is granted 1mo., 1752. On 2mo., 13, 1752 he presents certificate to Wilmington Monthly Meeting from Cecil for himself and wife and 10 mo., 12, 1752 requests certificate for same to settle in Kingwood, N. J., and presents it to the meeting 10, 5, 1753. Here he held various positions and 9, 14, 1758 was recommended as an Elder. He, 8, 13, 1761, requests a certificate for himself and children Joshua<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>†</sup>, William, Sarah, to Cecil, Md. His wife had probably died. At this time a Gershom Mott sold two small tracts of land about one mile and a half southeast of Kingoes, N. J. Cecil Meeting accepts this certificate the same year. Rachel Mott was conspicuous in the Kingwood Meeting and her name then disappears from the records. In 1763 a Gershom Mott<sup>‡</sup> represents Sassafras Meeting at the Cecil Meeting; 1764 he married contrary to discipline, was disowned, in 1768 makes acknowledgment and in 1784 applies for membership of minor children, who are received under care, *viz.*, Mary, *b.* 7, 11, 1770; Benjamin, *b.* 11, 1772; Elizabeth, *b.* 14, 3, 1775; Martha, *b.* 24, 7, 1777; Ruth, *b.* 29, 2, 1780; Ann, *b.* 12, 6, 1784; Rebecca, *b.* 10, 10, 1787. Sassafras Meeting, 5mo., 1787, recommends him as minister, in 1789 there is a report that he had died, 10mo., 8, 1789, aet. 63, and a memorial is prepared. 8mo., 18, 1792 all the children except Ruth take a certificate from Cecil to Duck Creek. In 1795 Elizabeth's certificate was returned, in 1798 she m. — Gafford and in 1799 was reported dead. In 1798 Martha had died, Ann took a certificate to Burlington and in 1801 Rebecca, to Wilmington. Solomon Mott<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Emley had William<sup>5</sup>, unmarried, Henry Clifton, guardian; Sarah<sup>5</sup>, *b.* June 2, 1781 (L), m. Joseph Potts *d.* 1823, Brass Castle, N. J.; Lucy<sup>5</sup>, <sup>\*\*</sup> *b.* 1765, unmarried, *d.* 13, 7, 1834, aet. 68 (will at Trenton, Apr. 7, 1831, Sept., 1834), joined Kingwood Monthly Meeting 12, 9, 1811, was made an elder 10, 12, 1820; Ruth<sup>5</sup>, <sup>\*\*</sup> *b.* 1768 (?), unmarried; Mary<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1770, unmarried, *d.* 1838 (will dated Nov. 24, 1834, May 22, 1837), in 1810 Henry Clifton transfers to Lucy Mott and Mary Mott the house in Quakertown, N. J., wherein they live (XVII, 1); Gershom<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1772, m. Sept. 3, 1797, Hannah Stires and had daughter Catharine<sup>6</sup>, mentioned in deed Liber 11, 176, 1798, Gershom Mott and Hannah his wife, Mary Mott, Ruth Mott, Lucy Mott, ch. of Elizabeth Mott.

NICHOLSON FAMILY. George Nicholson<sup>1</sup>, *b.* in England, m. Hannah — *d.* at Chesterfield, N. J., 1695 (will) and had Rebecca<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 7th, 8mo., 1675, Borton Stather, Co. Lincoln, England; Grace<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 4th, 4mo., 1677, same place; Samuel<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 17th, 8mo., 1679, bur. at Chester, Pa., 14th, 12mo. 1684; George<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 23, 11mo., 1680, same place, lived at or near Crosswicks and *d.* 1721 (will 2, 173), m. 1706 (1) Hannah Woolstone, (2) 1717, Alice Lord, of Woodbury, who in 1722 m. John Bunting and had nine ch.; Joseph<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 29, 11mo., 1684, Chester, Pa., m. about 8, 2mo., 1707, Frances Taylor; Mercy<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 13, 12mo., 1687, m. 1707, Joseph King; Sara<sup>2</sup>. (See will, p. 287).

POTTS FAMILY. Thomas Potts<sup>1</sup>, Sr., *d.* 1719, m. 1712, Judith Smith *d.* 1749, and had Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Jr., *b.* 1713, m. Susanna —, who afterward married Job Compton *d.* 1751, and had Hannah<sup>3</sup>; John<sup>3</sup> m. Marcia King (see King Family); Rachel<sup>3</sup>; Lydia<sup>3</sup> m. John Pinkerton; Rebecca<sup>3</sup> m. Nicholas Potts; Jasper<sup>3</sup> m. Mary Dellsill. John Potts<sup>3</sup> and Mercy King had Joseph<sup>4</sup>, of Kingwood, m. June 2, 1781 (L) (1) Sarah Mott, of Quakertown, N. J., (2) Catharine Welles (?); William King<sup>4</sup>, *b.* April 26, 1765, *d.* 1840±, m. Jane Mason (John m. Sarah —), *b.* Jan. 12, 1769, sister of Edward Mason and Andrew Mason, the latter married Elizabeth Hoff. Joseph Potts<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Mott and Catharine Welles (?) had Rev. John Potts<sup>5</sup> m. —, *d.* 1837, Mt. Holly, N. J.; Charles<sup>5</sup>; Elisha<sup>5</sup>; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> m. John Barnes, a cousin of Rev. Albert Barnes; Amy<sup>5</sup> m. *Barnabas Olph*, one of the founders of Washington, N. J., M. E. Church, lived at Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., and had Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Amy<sup>6</sup> m. Teeple Swallow, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; Nancy Potts<sup>5</sup>, *b.* 1784, *d.* Sept. 4, 1867, aet. 83, at Asbury, N. J., m. Isaac Smith, *b.* at Bethlehem, N. J., now Union, *d.* Feb. 9, 1845, aet. 57y., 8m., 5d., at Asbury, N. J.; Lucy Potts<sup>5</sup> m. Samuel Thompson, lived half way between Broadway and Washington, N. J.; Sarah Potts<sup>5</sup>, *b.* May 23, 1792, *d.* May 26, 1883, Tobyhanna, Pa., m. 1810, James Wansley, *b.* Sept. 29, 1780, in County Fermanagh, Ireland, *d.* in Phillipsburg, N. J. \* \* \* ; Mary Potts<sup>5</sup> m. William Miller. Rev. John Potts<sup>5</sup> m. —. The following notice is found in Vol. II, p. 577

\* Joshua Mott, 16, 3, 1768, takes a certificate from Cecil Meeting to Wilmington. 11, 12, 1800, there was a Joshua Mott at Kingwood, N. J. A Joshua Mott m. Mary Kitchen. A Joshua administered his father's estate in Baltimore and *d.* 1832.

† John Mott presents a certificate to Duck Creek, 28, 8, 1773, from Cecil. In 1776 he marries contrary to discipline. There was a John Mott who had sons Joshua and John. Joshua had James, Richard, Robert and Elizabeth who m. — Mathews. This family was from the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

‡ A note from Dr. Henry Race, Pittstown, N. J., says that Gershom Mott, Jr., of Wilmington, and Gershom Mott, Jr., of the Kingwood Records, must be different persons because the wife of the latter appears as witness and *Widow*. The reference was not given.

§ Robert Emly, to cash received of Thomas Lawrie, June 14, 1765, £100 0 0; June 19th, by cash paid Aron Watson, £12 0 0; Dr. by cash paid Sallom Mott, £30 0 0; cash paid Reb<sup>a</sup> Emly, £6 0 0; Anne Emly, £9 0 0; John Emly, £24 0 0; M. Emly, £85 15 0; Aug. 18 cash paid John Emly, £24 0 0; Reb<sup>a</sup> Emly, £4 10 0; cash by John to D. Williams, £24 0 0. (Some items may not be correct on account of indistinctness of entry.)

\*\* Mrs. M. A. Kinney says that when a child she used to play with the Quaker bonnets and dresses willed to her mother by her maiden aunts who were ministers and attended Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting.

of the Minutes of Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church: John Potts, the subject of this biographical notice, was born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Of his early history, conversion to God, and call to the ministry, we have but little satisfactory information. He commenced his itinerant labours in 1812, under the direction of a presiding elder. In the following year he was admitted on trial in the Philadelphia annual conference, and appointed to Freehold circuit. He subsequently filled some of the most important appointments in the different sections of this then extended conference, as may be seen by recurring to the minutes, in all of which he prosecuted the duties of his high vocation with acceptance and more than ordinary success. His last field of labour was the South Philadelphia district, to which he was appointed as presiding elder at the conference of 1834. Here his versatility of ministerial and business talent was seen and acknowledged. He presided in the quarterly conference with dignity, preached to the edification of the church and the awakening and conversion of sinners, and counseled both ministers and members with ability and fidelity. In this important and responsible office he added greatly to the amount of valuable service he had rendered to the cause of God, and acquired for himself additional esteem and affection from his brethren and friends. On this field he also fought his last conflict and gained his last signal and complete victory. At the conference for 1836 he was violently attacked with disease, which soon affected his lungs, and continued its ravages until it terminated his useful life on the 22d of September, 1837. His sufferings for nearly eighteen months were constant, and much of the time severe. Through grace, however, he was enabled to bear all with patience and resignation. In the last part of his sickness, especially, he abounded in the strong consolations of the gospel. He perfectly understood his condition, and knew that his end was drawing near. He conversed about his departure with perfect freedom and composure. About three weeks before his death he told a friend his wish respecting his funeral and the place of his interment, and desired him to make the arrangements accordingly, and when informed that he had done so, expressed a satisfaction that his last temporal business was finished. The last three days of his life were days of unmitigated physical agony. To use his own words, "It seemed as if his flesh was all on fire." But during the whole time his mind was perfectly serene and happy. During the last day, after his extremities were cold in death, he frequently repeated the expression, "So shall we ever be with the Lord." A short time before his death, observing his companion standing by his bed and weeping, he addressed her with much tenderness, as follows: "O, my dear wife, we shall soon meet again." And then, as if he already felt so much of eternity that time dwindled into comparative nothingness, added, "soon, soon," repeating the word four or five times. After he had remained with his eyes closed for some time, he opened them, and said with feebleness, but with distinctness, "This is the valley of the shadow of death, but I go through fearing no evil." A friend present repeated, "Thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me." He nodded his head in the affirmative, and slept in death. O how transcendent the moral beauty and sublimity of such a death-bed scene! Here was the joy of triumph when engaged in the dreadful conflict. Here was the peace of heaven amid the dying strife of earth. Here was the Christian with his feet upon the neck of the king of terrors, calmly dispossessing himself of his fleshly garment, and with majesty and glory taking his egress from this state of probationary warfare, and ascending to the enjoyment of the rich rewards of immortality, for which he had so long and so successfully contended. In giving a summary of the character of our deceased brother, we observe his excellences were many. As a friend, he was sincere and constant, as a husband and a father, affectionate and faithful, as a Christian, consistent and devoted, and as a minister, talented and useful. Such were the character and death of our departed Brother Potts. Let us cherish his memory and his virtues, let us imitate his example and emulate his piety, and may God grant that we may die his death and that our last end may be like his!

The following is his record from the Minutes of Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church: 1813, admitted on trial and appointed to Freehold under Wm. Mills; 1814, remained on trial and was appointed to Sussex under Jos. Osborn; 1815, admitted into full connection and ordained deacon and appointed to Northampton; 1816, deacon elect appointed to Essex and Staten Island; 1817, appointed to Caroline, Chesapeake District; 1818, made elder, sent to Union Church, Phila.; 1819, sent to Bergen; 1820-1, to Burlington; 1822-3, to Wilmington; 1824-5, to Trenton and Bloomsbury (S. of Trenton); 1826-7, to Bridgeton; 1828-9, to Salem; 1830-1, to Morristown; 1832-3, to Paterson; 1834-5-6, Presiding Elder of South Phila. District; 1836-7, superannuated; 1837, Sept. 22, died. Text used at the funeral of Rev. John Potts: "And Pharaoh said unto Jacob how old art thou? And Jacob said unto Pharaoh the days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage," Gen. xlvii, 8 and 9.

We\* have the opportunity of exhibiting the sentiments taught by the Methodists 70 years ago. Visiting the rooms of the His. Soc. of the Phila. Conference, we found some copies of the first paper ever published in this part of the country, one of the predecessors of the *Christian Advocate*, and looking it over we found a funeral sermon preached by the Rev. John Potts, occasioned by the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Edmonds, Aug. 28, 1825, and at our request the Rev. Alexander Wiggins, A.M., custodian of the library, made a copy of the discourse. It is so brief and so well composed that we herewith print it, omitting only the remarks relating to the deceased and to the joys of heaven. To every line of that discourse we subscribe, and are glad to present it as almost a perfect model of composition: Funeral sermon by the Rev. John Potts,

\* The Christian Advocate, New York, Thursday, October 19, 1893.



occasioned by the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Edmonds, August 28, 1825: "To die is gain."—Phil. i : 21. We shall (1) inquire who those are to whom death will be gain; (2) what they will gain; and (3) make some remarks on the character of our deceased sister. Agreeable to this arrangement we shall attempt a definition of those characters to whom death will be gain, and in doing this we shall assume the position that the provisions of the Gospel are adequate to the spiritual wants of all mankind, and that eternal salvation, through the merits of a Saviour, is absolutely attainable by every child of Adam. To suppose the contrary would be to suppose that the Gospel system is both irrational and cruel, irrational in requiring that of man as the condition of salvation which is utterly impossible for him to perform, and cruel in dooming him to hell for the non-performance of that which it is impossible to do; and I would further observe that that which a man is absolutely unable to do (no matter whether this inability be natural or moral) never can be prescribed to him as the condition of his salvation, without supposing a predetermination in the divine mind that he should perish forever. But this cannot be. The repeated and positive declarations of the word of God, all that we behold of the divine wisdom and benevolence in the works of creation, all our own conceptions of the fitness of things, together with all the best feelings of our nature, forbid the preposterous and horrible supposition that the God of Love will consign a poor worm of earth to the never ending tortures of hell for not performing impossibilities. (1) After these remarks you will not be surprised that I rank sincere heathens among the heirs of immortal bliss, among those to whom death will be gain. It is certainly a cruel divinity that damns pagan nations to hell *en masse*; a divinity the farthest from the benevolent religion of Jesus, which teaches us that in every nation he that feareth God and worketh righteousness is accepted with him. For myself I have no doubt that many who have lived and died without having ever heard the name of Jesus will sit down with the children of their common Father in the kingdom of glory, in consequence of the improvement of that light that enlighteneth every man that cometh into the world, of that grace that bringeth salvation to all men. (2) The idiot, who never possessed the capacity to obey the Gospel, or to reject its proffered blessings, will be entitled to eternal salvation, agreeable to the tenor of this Gospel, which secures all its promised blessings to every one that does not personally reject them. This the man who never possessed reasoning powers never could do. (3) Death is gain to those who die in infancy. To spend a moment in supporting the truth of this position would be to offer an insult to the feelings and good sense of my audience. A man that would indulge in a doubt on this subject must have the feelings of a brute and the heart of a fiend. (4) To the Christian believer death will be gain. By the Christian believer is here intended the man who has been convinced of the evil nature and the dire effects of sin, of the turpitude of his own crimes and the corruption of his nature, and who has in consequence of this conviction made an humble and earnest application to Him who is able to save to the uttermost all that come to God through Him; who has obtained redemption in the blood of Jesus, even the forgiveness of his sins, and in whose heart divine love is the ruling principle, prompting him to the faithful discharge of every social, relative, and religious duty. But I forbear, the Christian character has so often been delineated in this place that I conceive any further observations upon it at the present to be unnecessary. Suffice it to say that to this character death will be gain on the condition of his faithful perseverance in the path of Christian duty to the end.

[If this be true, there is no need of a future probation, except in the system of those who deny that human life in any event is sufficiently long to admit of a determinate choice in those who possess the human faculties, and live to an age of responsibility, and also to admit of spiritual regeneration, a proposition which, if accepted, would carry with it the conclusion that the system revealed in the Bible is inconsistent or unintelligible or impracticable or untrue, according to the notions which individuals may entertain of the teachings of its various parts.—EDITOR.] Rev. John Potts left a daughter and possibly other children.

Nancy Potts<sup>5</sup> and Isaac Smith had Amos<sup>6</sup>, Chicago, Ill.; —<sup>6</sup>; Cornelia<sup>6</sup> m. Hon. Dr. John Blane, Jutland, N. J., has chair carved "W. M. 1690," and had Nancy Smith<sup>7</sup> who m. Dr. Nathaniel Britton Boileau, d. 1901, and had Mary B.<sup>8</sup>, Caroline T.<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>8</sup> who m. Leslie White Burdick, Gouverneur, New York, and had Frederick Boileau<sup>9</sup>; Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1813, m. (1) Peter E. Cramer, b. March 6, 1810, d. Jan. 3, 1836, (2) Woolsey Cummins, one of the Founders of the M. E. Church at Washington, N. J. Sarah Smith<sup>6</sup> and Peter E. Cramer and Woolsey Cummins had Dr. Isaac Smith Cramer<sup>7</sup>, Flemington, N. J.; Sharpe Cramer<sup>7</sup> \* \* \* ; Nancy Cummins<sup>7</sup> m. Alvan Cole, Washington, N. J. Lucy Potts<sup>5</sup> and Samuel Thompson had Thomas<sup>6</sup> m. Rhoda Garrison, Brunswick St., Newark, N. J.; William<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Bray, lived between Washington and Brass Castle, N. J.; John<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Minnie, Hunterdon Co., Washington, N. J.; Samuel<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Kinney, sister of Peter Kinney who m. M. A. Wamsley; Mary<sup>6</sup> d. aet. 8 or 9; Fanny<sup>6</sup> m. William Beavers, Washington, N. J.; Sarah<sup>6</sup> m. Andrew W. Bray, Roseville, N. J. Sarah Potts<sup>5</sup> and James Wamsley had Elizabeth Barnes<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1811, d. Mar. 15, 1895, m. Samuel Moore, b. Sept. 28, 1794, d. June 18, 1883; Amy Potts<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1813, m. (1) George Johnson, (2) Andrew H. Brunner, and had Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, daughter<sup>7</sup> (all Johnsons); Haunah Warne<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1816, lived at Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich., m. Anthony Swayze (Israel), of Hope, d. 1901, and had ten ch.; John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, b. June 27, 1817, d. —, m. Dec. 9, 1837, Fanny Thomson (William m. Keturah Creveling), b. Aug. 23, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1893; Joseph Potts<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1821, d. July 26, 1897, m. Apr. 22, 1841, Jane Opdyke (Samuel m. Ann —), b. Aug. 6, 1820, d. May 14, 1890; Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1823, m. Christiana Fickardt; Lucy Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1827, d. Nov. 21, 1833; Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1830, m. Peter Kinney, b. May 23, 1828; Samuel Thompson<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1833, Mansfield, N. J., m. May 26, 1859 (1) Rebecca Brittain, (2) —. John Wesley Wamsley<sup>6</sup> and Fanny Thomson had James<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1840, unmarried, d. Dec. 8, 1863; William T.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1844, d. June 14, 1851;



Frances<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Dec. 25, 1844, *m.* Apr. 28, 1881, Lewis E. Gerard; Emma A.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* June 14, 1857, *d.* Dec. 18, 1864; John Milton<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Oct. 14, 1860, *m.* Jan. 31, 1891, Esther L. Fritts, *d.* Apr. 12, 1893, and had Fannie Wamsley<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Apr. 11, 1893, *d.* Apr. 12, 1893. Joseph Potts Wamsley<sup>6</sup> and Jane Opdyke: Joseph Potts Wamsley died at 1 o'clock this (Monday) morning (July 26, 1897), at his home, on Reese Court, of stomach troubles. He was in the 78th year of his age, was a native of Warren County and had resided in Phillipsburg over fifty years. The deceased was one of Phillipsburg's best citizens. He was one of the original members of the Main Street M. E. Church, but when the Wesley M. E. Church was built he took his letter from the Main Street Church and joined the Wesley Church and continued his membership there until he died. When the Bel. Del. Railroad was constructed the deceased was connected with the corps of engineers that laid out the road, and after it was completed, he became the freight agent at Phillipsburg, which position he held for nearly thirty years and was then appointed baggage agent and performed the duties of that office until a few years ago, when he was placed in charge of the passenger cars at this place. Joseph Potts Wamsley<sup>6</sup> and Jane Opdyke had Amy Johnson<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Nov. 6, 1841, *d.* Dec. 29, 1887, *m.* Aug. 6, 1859 (1) Wilson House, *d.* Mar. 17, 1864, Jan. 16, 1871 (2) John K. Beers, *b.* Oct. 18, 1835; Ann<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Jan. 16, 1843, *m.* Dec. 24, 1867, Reuben Metz, *b.* Aug. 6, 1841, *d.* May 7, 1901; Maggie S.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* May 3, 1847, *d.* Aug. 1, 1867, *m.* Feb. 15, 1866, Peter Fisher; Mary<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Jan. 17, 1850, *m.* June 21, 1872, Daniel Young, *b.* Nov. 14, 1851; Walter K.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* July 12, 1853, *m.* Dec. 24, 1879, Almira Bowlby (James m. Sarah), *b.* Apr. 7, 1857; William S.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Mar. 15, 1857; Ida<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Aug. 6, 1859, *m.* Nov. 29, 1882, Charles Hagerman, *b.* Apr. 22, 1859, *d.* Feb. 26, 1895, no ch. Amy Johnson Wamsley<sup>1</sup> and *Wilson House* and John K. Beers had Jennie P.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* June 2, 1862, *m.* Sept. 10, 1879, William Hackett Tolson, *b.* Feb. 25, 1846, *d.* May 19, 1884. Ann Wamsley<sup>1</sup> and *Reuben Metz* had Minnie<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Jan. 18, 1869. Maggie S. Wamsley<sup>1</sup> and *Peter Fisher* had Lewis Osmun<sup>8</sup>, *b.* June 6, 1867, *m.* Mar. 10, 1891, Susan McGowan and had Charles<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 25, 1892; William<sup>9</sup>, *b.* Aug. 7, 1893; Laura<sup>9</sup>, *b.* May 22, 1895. Mary Wamsley<sup>1</sup> and *Daniel Young* had Maude C.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Nov. 26, 1874, *m.* June 12, 1895, Dr. Harry Wall Souders, *b.* Feb. 8, 1871. Walter K. Wamsley<sup>1</sup> and Almira Bowlby had Joseph Potts<sup>4</sup>, *b.* Nov. 8, 1880, *d.* Nov. 11, 1880; Frances<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Nov. 12, 1881; Watmore<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 6, 1883; John<sup>1</sup>, *b.* May 4, 1887; Raymond<sup>1</sup>, *b.* July 9, 1889. Benjamin Wamsley<sup>6</sup> and Christiana Pickardt (Dr. —, Bethlehem, Pa.) had Ernst<sup>1</sup> m. — and had seven ch., Oakland, Cal.; Mary<sup>1</sup> m. — Mortimer and had three ch.; William<sup>1</sup>, Oregon; Frank<sup>1</sup>, Oregon; Frederick<sup>1</sup> m. — — — Mary Ann Wamsley<sup>6</sup> and *Peter Kinney* had Sarah<sup>1</sup>, *b.* May 27, 1855, m. — — — Seip; Charles Henry Dill<sup>1</sup>, *b.* May 7, 1868, lived at Newark, N. J. Samuel Wamsley<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Brittain and — — — had Kate R.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Apr. 10, 1861, Easton, Pa.; Sallie<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Jan. 18, 1863, Phillipsburg, N. J.; Harry<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Jan. 9, 1869, Phillipsburg, N. J., *d.* Aug., 1902. William K. Potts<sup>5</sup> and Jane Mason had John Mason<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Nov. 26, 1798, m. — — — Mason (Andrew m. Betsy —); Joseph K.<sup>6</sup>, *b.* July 16, 1800, m. Margaret White and had Elijah<sup>1</sup>, Mary<sup>1</sup>, *b.* June 20, 1827; Thomas S.<sup>6</sup>, *b.* June 25, 1802, *d.* Nov. 8, 1868, aet. 70, m. Sarah Brown (George m. Mary —), *b.* Feb. 9, 1798 and had Mary Jane<sup>1</sup>, *b.* June 13, 1835, Samuel W.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Aug. 12, 1836, *d.* Sept. 2, 1836, William B.<sup>1</sup>, *b.* Aug. 28, 1838, who m. Sarah Ann Bush and had Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* May 2, 1883, Irvin<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Mar. 9, 1870, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Nov. 4, 1871, Egbert B.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* July 4, 1873, George A.<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Dec. 18, 1875; Charles<sup>8</sup>, *b.* Aug. 2, 1805, *d.* Dec. 19, 1823; Sarah<sup>6</sup>, *b.* Oct. 7, 1807, *d.* Dec. 19, 1823, m. Nathaniel Britton, Frenchtown, N. J.

PRUDDEN FAMILY. Rev. Peter Prudden<sup>1</sup>, \* *b.* 1601, Yorkshire, England, m. Joanna Boyse (Rev. John m. Joanna —, Halifax, Eng.), and had Joanna<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Aug., 1640, m. — — — Chittenden; Mary<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Jan., 1641, m. Rev. Zachariah Walker; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Feb., 1642, bp. Mar. 4, 1643, m. — — — Samuel<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Feb., 1643, *d.* 1685, m. Grace Judson (Lieut. Joseph m. Sarah Porter (John)); Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Nov. 9, 1645, Milford, Conn., *d.* Dec. 11, 1725, Newark, N. J., m. — — — Abigail<sup>2</sup>, bp. Dec., 1647, m. Nov. 14, 1667 (1) Joseph Walker, Stratford, Conn., 1668 (2) Richard Hubbell; Sarah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* May 12, 1650, m. Gideon Allen, Newark, N. J.; Peter<sup>2</sup>, *b.* May 12, 1650, *d.* June 10, 1652; Mildred<sup>2</sup>, *b.* Mar., 1653, m. Lieut. Sylvanus Baldwin, Sept. 20, 1671, *d.* Jan. 6, 1712. Rev. John Prudden<sup>2</sup> and — — — had John<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1675, Milford, Conn., *d.* 1712 (will), m. Margaret Moore<sup>3</sup> [41] and had Deacon Joseph<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 16, 1692, *d.* Sept. 25, 1776, aet. 84, Morris Co., N. J. (will of Benj. Lyon, Newark, 1713, 1720), m. Joanna (Lyon), *d.* several years before her husband; Joanna<sup>3</sup>, *b.* Dec. 16, 1692, *d.* 1768, m. Dec. 1, 1713, Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup> [39], *b.* Mar. 14, 1687, *d.* Sept. 6, 1759; Keziah<sup>3</sup> m. Elnathan Baldwin, Hopewell, N. J.; Sarah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1684, *d.* 1741, aet. 57, s. m. James Nutman.

STOUT FAMILY. Richard Stout<sup>1</sup> and Penelope Van Princes had Mary<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1648±, m. Dec. 31, 1664, James Bowne; John<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1650±, m. Jan. 12, 1671, Elizabeth Crawford, New Jersey; Alice<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1652±, m. Dec. 12, 1670 (1) John Throckmorton, Oct. 30, 1691 (2) Robert Skelton, (3) — — — Jones; Sarah<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1653±, m. Feb. 2, 1675, John Pike; Capt. Richard<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1655±, *d.* before 1749, N. J., m. 1674, Frances — — — James<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1656±, *d.* before 1697, m. Elizabeth Truex; Peter<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1658±, *d.* before 1703, m. — — — Bullen; Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1664±, m. Aug. 27, 1685, Anne Bollen, lived at Hopewell, N. J., 1760; Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, High Sheriff, Monmouth Co., in 1710 removed to Penna. and Maryland; David<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1669±, m. Rebecca Ashton, in 1688, member of Baptist Church at Middletown, N. J., 1712; Deliverance<sup>2</sup>; Penelope<sup>2</sup>.

WHITEHEAD FAMILY. Daniel Whythead<sup>1</sup> and Jeannie Skidmore had Maj. Daniel<sup>2</sup>, *b.* 1646, m. Abigail Stevenson; Jonathan<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah — — — David<sup>2</sup>, Gravesend, L. I.; Thomas<sup>2</sup>

\* See page 174.

† See page 294.

m. Mary — ; Adam<sup>2</sup> *d.* 1681, m. — McKisson ; Jemima<sup>2</sup> m. Jonathan Lewis; Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>. Maj. Daniel Whitehead<sup>2</sup> and Abigail Stevenson had Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1672, *d.* 1739 (will), m. July 23, 1697, Sarah Field and had Thomas<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1704, m. Sept. 25, 1725 (L.), Hannah Sackett (?) ; Thomas<sup>3</sup> m. Dec. 24, 1703, Jane Creed ; Deborah<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1695, m. Thomas Hicks, and had Ann<sup>4</sup> m. William Stevenson, *b.* 1700; Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> m. Anthony Waters; Mary<sup>3</sup> m. (1) John Taylor, (2) Thomas Burroughs, (3) Rev. Mr. Urquhart; Amy<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 6, 17, 1676, *d.* 1742, m. Jacob Doughty; Mercy<sup>3</sup>, *b.* 1683, m. (1) Thomas Betts, (2) Joseph Sackett; Abigail<sup>3</sup> m. (1) Benjamin Stebbins, (2) Daniel Denton. Thomas Whitehead<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Sackett (?) had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, bp. Nov. 20, 1726, m. Jonathan Fish; Hannah<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1729, *d.* 1772, m. John Moore<sup>4</sup> [575]; Helena<sup>4</sup> m. Stephen Field; Charity<sup>4</sup> m. June 28, 1765 (L.); Jacob Field, *b.* 1733, *d.* Apr. 26, 1815, in 82d yr., Newtown, L. I.; Abigail<sup>4</sup>, *b.* 1741, *d.* Jan. 12, 1821, 81st yr., m. Nov. 22, 1766, Richard Alsop, 4th (Richard), *b.* Oct. 6, 1730, *d.* Apr. 5, 1790.

THOMAS WILLETT, afterwards first Mayor of New York, arrived, whilst yet a young man, at Plymouth, in 1629, from Leyden in Holland, where he had been sojourning with other Puritans. He was sent the following year to Penobscot to superintend a trading house, but returned soon after and engaged in the carrying trade between the New England Colonies and New Amsterdam, where he is found possessing some land interests in 1645. He was, in subsequent years, an active friend to the Dutch, whom he more than once seasonably notified of the designs of the English. He was a Magistrate of Plymouth from 1651 to 1664, when, at the request of Colonel Nichols, he accompanied the expedition against the Dutch Colony. On the change of the charter of the City of New York to an English form, in 1665, Captain Willett was appointed its first Mayor, and held that office again in 1667, in the course of which year, 'tis presumed, he returned to New England and settled at Rehoboth or Swansey (now in the town of Seeconck), Mass., where he died on the 3d of August, 1674.\* A plain monument marks the spot where his ashes repose.†

## XLVIII.

### REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

#### CONTINENTAL TROOPS—JERSEY LINE.†

MOORE, CALEB. Captain Bond's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; taken prisoner, December 24, 1776; also militia.  
 DANIEL. Captain Bloomfield's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment.  
 ELI.‡ Also Captain John Mott's Company; Ensign, June 17, 1776.  
 ELIJAH.§ Captain Bloomfield's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment.  
 ELIPHALET. Matross, "Lamb's Artillery" (Second Regiment Artillery), Continental Army.  
 HENRY.§ First Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Phillips's Company, Second Regiment; also militia.  
 JACOB. Captain M'Mires's Company, First Battalion, First Establishment.  
 JAMES. Captain Lyon's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.  
 JOHN. Captain Polhemus's Company, First Battalion, First Establishment; First Battalion, Second Establishment.  
 JOHN. Third Battalion, First Establishment; Captain Dickerson's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Dayton's Company, Third Regiment; also militia.  
 JONATHAN. Captain Patterson's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment; Captain Patterson's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment.  
 JONATHAN. First Battalion, Second Establishment; First Regiment; "Commander-in-Chief's Guard," Continental Army.  
 JOSEPH. First Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Mitchell's Company, First Regiment.  
 JOSEPH\*\*. Third Battalion, First Establishment; Captain Patterson's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment.  
 JOSIAH. Captain Bond's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.  
 MATTHIAS. Captain Voorhies's Company, First Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.  
 THOMAS. Captain Mead's Company, First Regiment; also militia.

\* Baylies's Historical Memoirs of Plymouth, II, 235, 236; New England Genealogical Register, IX, 318; Valentine's Manual.

† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, 496.

‡ Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker.

§ See page 22.

\*\*? Capt. Joseph, son of Sackett.

WILLIAM. Captain Kinsey's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.

WILLIAM. First Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Forman's Company, First Regiment.

#### STATE TROOPS AND MILITIA.

1st Company. Captain, Henry Phillips, of Hopewell.

1st Lieut., Nathaniel Hunt.

2d Lieut., Daniel Howell.

Ensign, Timothy Titus.

John Hunt, Innkeeper, Pennington, Levi Hart, William Larrison, Roger Larrison, Daniel Campbell, Zebulon Burrowes, Elias Golden, John Field, Jacob Moore, John Muirheid, Jonathan Muirheid, George Muirheid, William Moore,\* Nathaniel Hart, Titus Hart, Godfrey Chamberlain, Noah Chamberlain, Henry Burrowes, Joseph Smith (Tim's son), Andrew Smith (Tim's), John Cornell, Samuel Ege, Jacob Ege, Joseph Smith (Jonathan's), Jonathan Smith, Andrew Hoff, Jacob Hoff, Abraham Golden, Jonathan Bunn, Col. John Vancleve, Ezekiel Rose, Moore Scott, William Muirheid, Levi Atchley, Jonathan Stout, Andrew Stout, John Knowles, Anthony Burrowes, Uriel Titus (camp fever), Peter Lott, Wm. Smith, Edmund Phillips, Andrew Phillips, Lott Phillips, Thomas Atchley.

2nd Company. Captain, Joab Houghton.

1st Lieut., Ralph Guild.

2d Lieut., William Parkes. } Overbrook.

Ensign, Timothy Brush.

John Herin, Gershom Herin, Wm. Stout, Francis Vanney, John Vanney, Samuel Stout (weaver), James Hunt, William Jewell, Jesse Stout, Andrew Morgan, Benjamin Morgan, Thomas Yates, Jacob Blackwell, Andrew Blackwell, Benjamin Blackwell, William Golden, David Hunt, Johnson Titus, Solomon Titus, Enoch Armitage, John Vankirk, Josiah Vankirk, John Hunt (Nathan's son), Stephen Hunt.

3d Company. Captain, John Hunt.

1st Lieut., Ralph Lanning.

2d Lieut., Henry Mershon.

Ensign, Stephen Burrowes.

William Bainbridge, John Bainbridge, Ralph Hunt (son of Edward, died in the prison-ship), Elijah Moore,\* Amos Lanning, William Moore,\* John Temple, Nathaniel Temple, Ephraim Woolsey, Joseph Inslee, Timothy Mershon, Philip Hart, Abner Hart, Edmund Roberts, Jesse Moore,\* Edward Atchley, Levi Ketcham, Ely Moore,\*† Moses Moore,\* Samuel Beakes, William Baker, Joseph Burroughs (camp fever), James Burrowes (river road).

George Muirheid (aged 17), Uriel Titus, John Stevenson, and John Taylor, went to Elizabethtown during the war, on service, alone. Col. Seely was in command, refused them pay and rations, but finally attached them to Captain Updike's company. They served out for their month in twenty days, and were honorably discharged. Deacon James Hunt was a brave soldier, killed a British soldier half a mile west of Pennington, in 1776. Benjamin Mershon saw a British soldier enter Thomas Burrowes's house, and having laid his gun by the fence, followed him in and took the soldier's gun from him, and took him prisoner. On the morning of December 26, 1776, John Muirheid, John Guild, and David Lanning escorted Gen. Washington and his army from the Eight mile ferry to the north end of Trenton.‡

#### Cumberland County:

MOORE, AZARIAH, 1st Lieut., Capt. Platt's 2d Battalion, Nov. 3, 1777; captain of same.

#### Essex County:

MOOERS, SAMUEL, Capt. Ross's Co.

MOORE, JOHN, 2d Regt.; also Capt. Craig's Co., State troops.

JOSEPH, 2d Regt.; also Captain Craig's Co., State troops.

#### Gloucester County:

MOORE, ANDREW.

DANIEL, 3d Battalion; also Col. Somers's Battalion, State troops.

#### Hunterdon County:

MOORE, ABIJAH, Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., 1st Regiment.

ELIJAH,\* Capt. John Hunt's Co.

ELI,\* Capt. John Hunt's Co.; Ensign, June 17, 1776; also "Jersey Line."

HENRY,\* 1st Regt.; also State troops; also Continental Army.

ISRAEL,\* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.; also wagoner.

JAMES,\* Capt. Tucker's Co., 1st Regt.

JESSE,\* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.; also Capt. John Hunt's Co.

\* See page 22.

† N. J. Provincial Congress, June 17, 1776. American Archives, 4th Series, VI, 1623; Ely Moore, commissioned Ensign, John Hunt, Captain, Henry Mershon, First Lieutenant, and Ralph Lanning, Second Lieutenant in Battalion commanded by Col. Isaac Smith, Esq.

‡ History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, Dr. Hale.

JOHN,\* Capt. Philip Phillips's Co., 1st Regt.  
 JOHN,\* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1777.  
 JACOB,\* Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., of Hopewell.  
 LOAMMIX, Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., 1st Regt.  
 MOSES,\* Capt. John Phillips's Co., 3d Regt.; also 1st Lient., May 10, 1777, Capt. Hunt's Co.  
 NATHAN,\* Sergeant, Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., 1st Regt.  
 NATHANIEL,\* Sergeant, Capt. Hoppock's Co., 3d Regt.  
 PHILIP,\* Capt. Tucker's Co., 1st Regt.  
 SACKETT,\* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.  
 SAMUEL,\* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.  
 STEPHEN,\* Capt. John Phillips's Co., 3d Regt.  
 WILLIAM,\* Capt. H. Phillips's Co.  
 WILLIAM,\* Capt. Tucker's Co., 1st Regt.  
 WILLIAM,\* Capt. John Hunt's Co.

*Middlesex County:*

MOORE, DAVID, Capt. Morgan's Co., 2d Regt.  
 JAMES, Captain, 1st Regt.  
 MATHIAS, Capt. Morgan's Co., 2d Regt.  
 RESCARRICK, "Capt. Nixon's troop, Light Horse;" also Infantry.  
 SAMUEL.  
 JAMES.

*Monmouth County:*

MOORE, CALEB; also Continental Army.  
 EDWARD, Capt. Samuel Dennis's Co., 1st Regt.  
 JOHN.  
 JOSEPH.  
 MATHIAS, 1st. Regt.; also Continental Army.  
 THOMAS, 1st Regt.; also State troops; also Continental Army.

*Morris County:*

MOORE, ABRAM.  
 JOHN, "Eastern Battalion;" also State troops; also Continental Army.

*Salem County:*

MOORE, PATRICK, Capt. Sheppard's Co., 2d Battalion; wounded at Hancock's Bridge, March 21, 1778; see will of Richard Moore, March 5, 1775.  
 WILLIAM; also Continental Army.

*Somerset County:*

MOORE, ISAAC.  
 JAMES, 2d Battalion, Capt., April 28, 1777.  
 JOHN (1), Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st Regt.  
 JOHN (2), Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st. Regt.  
 JOSEPH.  
 PRINE.  
 RYNEAR.

*Sussex County:*

MOORE, ARTHUR, Capt. Bonnel's Co., 1st Regt.  
 JAMES; also Continental Army.  
 JEDEDIAH, Capt. Bonnel's Co., 1st. Regt.  
 JOHN.  
 JOSIAH; also Continental Army.  
 SAMUEL, Private, Sergeant, Ensign, Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1777, Capt. James Anderson's Co.

*Unclassified:*

MOORE, BENJAMIN,†.  
 PHINEAS.

*Foragemaster:*

MOORE, JOHN,† Purchasing Foragemaster; Foragemaster.

*Wagonmaster:*

MOORE, STEPHEN.†

*Teamsters:*

MOORE, ELISHA,† Capt. Atchley's Team Brigade.  
 GERSHOM,† Capt. Samuel Hunt's Team Brigade.  
 JAMES,† Capt. Samuel Hunt's.  
 MARTIN, Capt. William Davison's.  
 NATHANIEL,† Capt. Samuel Hunt's.

\* See page 22.

† See page 23.

## XLIX.

## SOLDIERS 1812-14.

## ROLL OF CAPT. ABR'M HORN'S COMPANY.\*

Camp Dupont, Nov. 13, 1814.

A true list of Capt. Abr'm Horn's Company, of the Eighteenth Section of Riflemen, commanded by Col. Thomas Humphrey.

*Captain.*—Horn, Abraham, Jr.

*First Lieutenant.*—Horn, John.

*Second Lieutenant.*—Dingler, John.

*Ensign.*—Biglow, Josiah.

*Sergeants.*—Horn, Melchior; Moore, Samuel; Shipe, Jacob; Luckenbach, John.

*Corporals.*—Boas, Conrad; Mixell, William; Evans, William; Lattig, George.

*Musicians.*—Thomson, William; Horn, Samuel; Horn, Joseph.

*Privates.*—Miller, Peter; Deatz, Nicholas; Miller, Hiram; Doan, John; Shank, Thomas; Warmkesel, Frederick; Hay, Charles; Jackson, Francis; Hartly, John; Mesene, John; Fortner, Ebenezer; Shewell, George; Bossler, John; Roth, David; Seiple, John; Berlin, William; Dill, Joseph; Wilhelm, Henry; Smith, Jacob; Keisselbach, Aaron; Cary, Charles; Breidenbach, John P.; Mattes, Frederick C.; Stucker, Peter; Grube, John; Barthold, Alexander H.; Keider, Isaac; Kelso, James; Grube, Andrew; Falkner, John; Price, Hiram; Shick, William; Mettler, Eli; Barnes, James; Jackson, John L.; Kilpatrick, Jacob; Hay, Andrew; Genther, Charles; Ward, Adam; Dingler, George; Shipe, John.

I do certify that the within is a true statement, on honor, this 13th Day of November, 1814.

J. HORN,

*First Lieutenant.*

THOMAS HUMPHREYS,

*Colonel First R. P. V. R.*

I do certify, on honor, that the company commanded by Capt. Ab'm Horn, Jr., is in the service of the United States, under the command of general commanding the Fourth military district.

THOMAS CADWALLADER,

*Brig.-Gen. Commanding Advance, L. B.*

Camp Dupont, November 26, 1814.

## L.

## PATENT TO DAVID MARTIN.†

John Penn, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esquires, true and absolute Proprietaries and Governors-in-Chief of ye Province of Pennsylvania and counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware.

*To all unto whom these presents shall come, greeting.*

WHEREAS, David Martin, of Trenton, in West Jersey, gentleman, hath lately obtained from his present Majesty, King George, a grant of the sole liberty and priviledge of Erecting & keeping one or more Ferrys upon the East side of the River Delaware, Between a place in Hunterdon County, opposite to the Head of an Island in the middle of the said River, called Tinycomb Island, and an high rock in Morris County called ye Marble Mountain, about a mile, be it more or less, above the Forks of Delaware. And the said David Martin having now likewise requested of us a grant of the like Liberty and Priviledge of having and keeping one or more Ferrys on our West side of the said River, opposite to that or those which he shall so erect and keep on the East side thereof. And it appearing To Us that the same will be of mutual and equal Advantage to the Inhabitants of this Province with those of West Jersey, and that the same is very much wanted by Reason of ye great Improvement and Increase of Inhabitants & Travellers in those parts of our Province, Know Ye that in consideration of the benefits accruing to the Inhabitants of this Province by a safe and speedy Conveyance and Transportation of all persons of Trade & other Travellers, with their Carriages Cattle and Goods, and for the Encouragement and better Accommodation of such as have already settled and shall hereafter settle in that part of our County of Bucks where the said Ferry or Ferrys are prayed to be erected, and in Consideration of Five Shillings to us now in Hand paid by the said David Martin and of the yearly Quit Rent hereinafter reserved, We have given, granted & Confirmed, and by these presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, Do give, Grant and Confirm unto the said David Martin, his Executors, Administrators and Assigns the Sole Liberty and Priviledge of keeping & employing a Ferry or Ferrys in the most Convenient place or places on the Pennsylvania shore of the River Delaware from the place in Bucks county opposite to the Upper End

\* Pennsylvania Archives, XII, 243.

† On record at the Capitol at Harrisburg, Pa.

of the aforesaid Island called Tynicomb Island to the place in the said county opposite to a High Rock in Morris County called the Marble Mountain, about a mile, be it more or less, above the Forks of Delaware, for Transporting and Carrying Passengers, Horses, Cattle, Goods, Wares & Merchandizes, with ye Liberty of taking and receiving such sum and sums of money Ferriages and Hire as hath been usually taken & received in such Cases, or now is, or at any Time hereafter shall be legally Established or appointed for that Purpose (Us, our Heirs & Successors and our Lieutenant Governor, Attendants and Servants only Excepted) To have and to hold the Sole Liberty and Privilege, Ferriages and Hires aforesaid to the said David Martin, his Executors, Administrators and Assigns from the first day of March next unto the full End and Term of seven years from hence next ensuing Yielding and Paying for the same yearly to Us, our Heirs and Successors at Pensbury, in the County of Bucks aforesaid, at or upon the first day of March in every year from the first day of March next the sum of Five Shillings sterling or the value thereof in Coin Current according as the Exchange shall then be between our said Province and the City of London to such Person or Persons as shall from time to time be appointed to Receive the Same. And we do strictly forbid all persons to carry any Passengers, Horses, Cattle, Goods, Wares or Merchandizes contrary to the Liberty & Privilege aforesaid under the Pain of our Displeasure for contemning our Authority and the Highest Penalty the Law can in such cases inflict; Provided always, and these presents are upon this condition and limitation, that the said David Martin shall from time to time and at all Times hereafter, as soon as it can be Conveniently done, continue to keep or cause to be kept a Boat or Boats, Scow or Scows, in good sufficient repair, with good and sufficient Persons or Hands to give attendance for the transporting, Ferrying or Carrying of Passengers, Horses, Cattle, Goods, Wares and Merchandizes aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning hereof. Otherwise this present Grant and every matter & thing contained therein shall cease, determine and be void to all Interests and Purposes whatsoever.

Witness: George Thomas, Esq., Lieutenant Governor of the said Province, who, in pursuance & by Virtue of certain Powers and Authorities to him for this Purpose (*inter alia*) Granted by the said Proprietaries, hath hereunto set his Hand & caused the Great Seal of the said Province to be affixed at Philadelphia This twenty-third Day of December, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty-one, The fteenth year of the Reign of King George the Second over Great Britain, &c., and the twenty-fourth Year of their government.



GEORGE THOMAS.

Recorded 24th Decr., 1741.

## LI.

### SUBSCRIBERS FOR TWO SILVER CUPS FOR THE COMMUNION SERVICE OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HOPEWELL, N. J.

As a memorial of the majority of communicants in the Pennington Church, in 1806, this subscription paper is here inserted: \*

We, the subscribers, agree to pay by the first day of January next, the several sums annexed to our names into the hands of John Muirhead, Treasurer, for the purpose of purchasing two silver cups for the use of the Communion of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell.

September 16, 1806.

John Smith, John Muirhead, Charity Muirhead, John Hunt, Jane Hunt, Hannah Hunt, Keziah Hart, Elizabeth Hunt, Philip Hart, Anna Hart, Edmund Roberts, Elizabeth Roberts, John McClellan, Letitia McClellan, Elizabeth McClellan, Sarah Phillips, Sarah Phillips, Elizabeth Moore, Abigail Smith, Rebekah Smith, Keziah Hoagland, Peter Phillips, Mary Phillips, Rebeckah Roberts, Nathan Christopher, Elizabeth Christopher, John Hart, Mary Hart, Richard Hart, Elizabeth Hart, Jane Smith, Polly Smith, Margaret Hunt, Elizabeth Sexton, Jesse Christopher, Mercy Christopher, Elizabeth Titus, Hannah Beakes, Sarah Cornell, Rebeckah Fitch, Mary Hunt, Rachel Beakes, Elizabeth Beakes, David Baldwin, Mary Davison, Mary Hart, Christian Hoff, Daniel G. Howell, Charlotte Marsellis, John Carpenter, Mary Carpenter, Charles Welling, Hannah Welling, Isaac Welling, Stephen Burrowes, Hannah Burrowes, Mary Woolsey, Anne Woolsey, Susanna Moore, Hannah Howell, Elizabeth Moore, Edmund Burroughs, Susanna Burroughs, Hannah Hunt, Jacob Hoff, Enoch Ketcham, Matilda Ketcham, Aaron Hart, Mary Scott, Mary Bainbridge, Abigail Bainbridge, Hannah Bainbridge, Elizabeth Phillips, Sarah Moore, Elijah Hart, Rebekah Hart, Amos Lanning, Mary Lanning, Daniel Lanning, Margaret Hart, Sarah Gray, Joseph Hart, Asher R. Hart, Abigail Hart, Rebeckah Hart, Sarah Horne, Daniel Atchley, Elizabeth Vancleve, Enos Titus, Elizabeth Titus, Achsah Vankirk, Ruth Hunt, Keziah Lanning, Martha Wright, Foster Walters, Mary Mount, Abraham Pettinger, Sarah Savadge, Margaret Morgan, Jeremiah Vandike, Joab Titus, Elizabeth Bryant, Rebekah Ketcham, Susanna Phillips, Stephen Hunt, Mary Fish, Martha Baldwin, Sarah Moore, Hannah Jones, Catherine Hunt, Solomon Titus. [113 names.]

\* History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J., Hale.

## LII.

### MARRIAGES.

#### NEW YORK.

- MOOR,** Charity, John Pepper, 1738, Aug. 8.  
 Geesie, Johannis Kittel, 1760, Nov. 25.  
 James, Elizabeth Peters, 1775, Sept. 21.  
 John, Mary Howbran, 1760, Feb. 13.
- MOORE,** Alexander, Titia Henderson, 1738, June 13.  
 Amy, John Leverich, 1720, Dec. 14.  
 Anna, John McVickar, 1781, May 19.  
 Benjamin, Charity Clarke, 1778, Apr. 18.  
 Benjamin, Elizabeth Moore, 1757, May 21.  
 Benjamin, Margaret Morrell, 1762, June 2.  
 Benjamin, Jr., Margaret Wessells, 1776, Apr. 3.  
 Catherine, Jeremiah Muller, Jr., 1762, Nov. 12.  
 Catherine, Peter Lorilliard, 1763, Aug. 19.  
 Catherine, Isaac Stonehouse, 1767, July 6.  
 Charity, Daniel Hallett, 1781, Mar. 19.  
 Charles, Elizabeth Jaunes, 1738, June 14.  
 Content, John Wilkinson, 1763, Nov. 22.  
 David, Jemima Hallett, 1780, May 25.  
 Deborah, John Everitt, 1764, Nov. 21.  
 Elizabeth, John Robinson, 1780, Jan. 12.  
 Elizabeth, Theodosius Hunt, 1783, Sept. 22.  
 Elizabeth, William Osborne, 1670, Jan. 1.  
 Elizabeth, William Smith, 1776, Mar. 29.  
 Frances, Philip Dodridg, 1696, Oct. 15.  
 Frances, Joseph Pentland, 1779, Oct. 15.  
 Frances, Thomas Cooper, 1776, Jan. 27.  
 Francis, Jane Day, 1757, Nov. 4.  
 Garrott, Susannah O'Bryan, 1772, June 7.  
 George, Margaret Middagh, 1760, Dec. 29.  
 Hannah, Allane Jarrett, 1705, June 20.  
 Hannah, Jacob Roeckser, 1767, Sept. 15.  
 Hannah, John Lorilliard, 1763, Aug. 19.  
 Henderson, Sarah Haviland, 1778, Jan. 21.  
 Henry, Neeltie Ploughman, 1736, Apr. 17.  
 Hester, John Burt Lyng, 1779, Jan. 10.  
 Hugh, Catherine Murphy, 1769, June 26.  
 Isabell, David McMaster, 1772, Sept. 8.  
 Jacob, Elizabeth Waters, 1781, May 28.  
 Jacob, Hannah Waters, 1779, Apr. 11.  
 Jacob, Maria Whetbeck, 1759, May 15.  
 James, Catherine Rikeman, 1783, Sept. 5.  
 Jemime, Jesse Fish, 1780, Dec. 11.  
 John, Elizabeth Cheek, 1696.  
 John, Elizabeth Taylor, 1759, June 6.  
 John, Etye Burgart, 1738, Oct. 26.  
 John, Grizell Hunt, 1761, Jan. 15.\*  
 John, Helen Parkinson, 1783, July 11.  
 John, Judith Livingston, 1773, Oct. 16.  
 John, Margaret Smith, 1781, Feb. 24.  
 John, Mary Van Dyck, 1772, Mar. 26.  
 John B., Aryetta Kiersted, 1769, May 20.  
 John B., Elizabeth Wessells, 1778, Nov. 25.  
 Joseph M., Sarah Bay, 1782, May 18.  
 Lambert, Jane Holland, 1757, Jan. 31.  
 Leah, Joel Stone, 1780, Mar. 22.  
 Lucy, Sylvester Cavanaugh, 1761, Feb. 10.  
 Lydia, Michael Cody, 1763, Oct. 21.  
 Margaret, Robert Appleby, 1781, July 31.  
 Martha, Joseph Eve, 1781, Mar. 3.  
 Martha, Joseph Titus, 1775, Apr. 5.  
 Mary, Isaiah Valleau, 1761, Apr. 7.  
 Mary, Jacob Leonard, 1738, July 11.  
 Mary, James Powers, 1781, June 25.  
 Mary, Manuel De Costa, 1763, Sept. 21.  
 Nathaniel, Hannah Hall, 1771, Apr. 15.
- MOORE,** Nathaniel, Patty Gidney, 1783, June 10.  
 Nicholas, Catherine Ackerman, 1764, Mar. 23.  
 Phebe, Benjamin Edwards, 1771, Dec. 19.  
 Phebe, Foster Burrus, 1762, Nov. 20.  
 Philip, Margaret Eligh, 1771, Nov. 29.  
 Rachel, Abraham Marshall, 1767, July 20.  
 Richard, Rebecca Bailly, 1694, Jan. 11.
- MORE,** Robert, Catherine Steymets, 1780, Feb. 22.
- MOORE,** Robert, Mary Godwood, 1757, Jan. 20.  
 Roseny, Barnyby Bauer, 1781, Apr. 24.  
 Ruth, Daniel Grant, 1759, Feb. 10.  
 Ruth, Thomas Perry, 1767, Apr. 23.  
 Samuel, Amy Levrich, 1768, Dec. 31.  
 Samuel, Ann Lawrence, 1781, June 16.  
 Samuel, Martha Brittain, 1738, Mar. 29.  
 Samuel, Jr., Anna Betts, 1755, Dec. 6.  
 Sarah, Hugh Webster, 1781, May 29.  
 Sarah, John Hays, 1771, Sept. 24.  
 Sarah, John Laforge, 1782, Mar. 6.  
 Sarah, Samuel Blackwell, 1779, Feb. 16.  
 Sarah, William Hogeland, 1762, Sept. 2.  
 Thomas, Susanna —, 1672, Feb. 7.  
 Thomas William, Anne Ayscough, 1761, July 6.  
 Thomas, Rebecca Shourt, 1757, Nov. 20.  
 William, Elizabeth Denton, 1764, Sept. 29.  
 William, Jane Fish, 1782, Jan. 30.  
 William, Mary Bogart, 1760, Dec. 29.
- First and Second Presbyterian Churches, New York City.*
- MOORE,** Henry, Eleanor Sickels, 1792, Dec. 1.  
**MOOR,** Jane, John Anderson, 1765, Dec. 8.  
**MOORE,** Jemima, Samuel Abbot, 1794, Apr. 23.  
 John, Mary Weaver, 1793, May 4.  
 John, bricklayer, Mary Van Dike, spinster,  
 1772, Mar. 28.  
 James P., Jane McChesny, 1809, Mar. 4.  
 Mary, Duncan McDonald, 1796, Jan. 25.  
 Maria, Tobias Van Zandt, Jr., 1793, Feb. 14.
- Easthampton, L. I., Records, by Rev. Nathaniel Huntling.*
- MORE,** Mr. Joseph, of Mecox, Mrs. Ruth Harris, 1704,  
 Oct. 26.  
 Joseph, Jr., of Bridgehampton, Hannah Diamant,  
 of East....., 1705/6, June 17.
- From Suffolk Gazette.*
- MOORE,** In N. Y., Henry B., formerly of Bridgehampton,  
 Miss Lydia Finch, of New York, 1808, July 2.  
 Robert, formerly of this place, Miss Sally Seezy,  
 of Patchogue, 1809, Apr. 8.
- PENNSYLVANIA.†
- MOORE,** Allen, Hannah Gray, 1775, Aug. 7.  
 Anne, Charles Lindsay, 1771, June 8.  
 Anne, Christopher Rue, 1769, Mar. 21.  
 Anne, Oswald Eve, 1744, June 2.  
 Ann, Thomas Davick, 1774, July 28.  
 Anthony, Mary Caswell, 1763, Mar. 24.  
 Bartholomew, Elizabeth Warner, 1764, Feb. 18.  
 Charles, Martha Lawrence, 1764, Oct. 25.  
 Charles, Martha Lawrence, 1764, Nov. 10.
- MOOR,** Edward, Patience Hayes, 1760, Oct. 9.

\* Records of First and Second Presbyterian Church, N. Y.; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, April, 1880.

† Pennsylvania Marriages, Archives, 2d series, 11, '77.

**MOORE**, Edward, Elizabeth Ramsower, 1771, Dec. 14.  
 Edward, Sarah Salisbury, 1773, Nov. 29.  
 Eleanor, Peter Stephens, 1773, Aug. 24.  
 Elizabeth, Charles Grugh, 1772, Apr. 17.  
 Elizabeth, Isaac Comley, 1775, July 1.  
 Elizabeth, Matthew Pratt, 1760, Aug. 26.  
 Elizabeth, Robert Carson, 1769, Mar. 2.  
 Elizabeth, Thomas Evans, 1767, May 4.  
 Elizabeth, William Church, 1763, Feb. 1.  
 Elizabeth, William Gabb, 1767, Aug. 11.  
 Frances, Edward Sanders, 1768, Feb. 27.  
 George, Rebecca Dobbins, 1765, July 18.  
 Henry, Hannah Jones, 1772, June 17.  
 Henry, Hannah May, 1768, Mar. 1.  
 Hester, William Potts, 1764, Apr. 7.  
 Jathial, 1744, Dec. —.  
 Jesse, Susannah Lawrence, 1772, June 4.  
 John, 1744, Oct. —.  
 John, Jennet Herring, 1747, Dec. —.  
 John, Olive Wells, 1772, May 27.  
 John, Rebecca Kenny, 1764, Dec. 3.  
 Joseph, Mary Kirkpatrick, 1764, Dec. 21.  
 Margaret, Arthur Marshall, 1773, Sept. 16.  
 Margaret, Gibbs Jones, 1775, June 15.  
 Margaret, John Roach, 1776, June 4.  
 Margaret, Joshua Ward, 1771, July 27.  
 Margaret, Thomas Sivil, 1760, Oct. 21.  
 Margaret, William Salisbury, 1760, Dec. 11.  
 Martha, John Edwards, 1771, Aug. 8.  
 Martha, Samuel Chapman, 1747, Dec. —.  
 Mary, Adam Crisp, 1776, Jan. 13.  
 Mary, George Haetton, 1760, Aug. 11.  
 Mary, James Delayo, 1747, May —.  
 Mary, John Rees, 1768, June 25.  
 Mary, William Johnson, 1767, Nov. 27.  
 Matthew, Ann Duff, 1763, Apr. 16.  
 Nathan, Elizabeth Traygo, 1763, July 26.  
 Ralph, Mary Dark, 1763, Nov. 28.  
 Rebecca, John Lindsey, 1761, Apr. 18.  
 Robert, Mary Dawson, 1761, Dec. 30.  
 Salatial, Esther Williams, 1744, Dec. 11.  
 Samuel, Martha Ritchey, 1768, Apr. 23.  
 Sarah, Richard Davis, 1771, June 6.  
 Sarah, Thomas Bateman, 1769, Apr. 20.  
 Thomas, Jane McDonald, 1771, Sept. 23.  
 William, Christiana Harding, 1764, Oct. 26.  
 William, Elizabeth Ball, 1769, Jan. 12.  
 William, Elizabeth Cox, 1767, Mar. 25.  
 William, Elizabeth McFee, 1765, June 8.  
 William, Mary Crager, 1774, Oct. 15.

*Christ Church, Philadelphia.*

**MOOR**, Ann, Thomas Leech, 1722, July 31.  
 Charles, Mary Plunket, 1738, Sept. 4.  
**MOORE**, Abel, Hannah Hibbard, 1756, Jan. 21.  
 Allen, Ann Johnson, 1759, Aug. 22.  
 Ann, Thomas Watson, 1790, Nov. 3.  
 Ann, Jonathan Humphreys, 1758, Oct. 13.  
 Anne, Oswald Eve, 1744, June 2.  
 Charles, Rebecca Pratt, 1756, Dec. 11.  
 Charles, Martha Lawrence, 1764, Nov. 10.  
 Cornelius, Sarah Hill, 1784, July 20.  
 Edward, Patience Hayes, 1760, Oct. 9.  
 Edward, Margaret Partridge, 1770, Aug. 30.  
 Eleanor, Phillip Brown, 1781, Oct. 4.  
 Eliza, John Mullen, 1800, Aug. 27.  
 Eliza, Richard Willing, 1804, Feb. 1.  
 Eliz., Charles Goff, 1772, April 17.  
 Elizabeth, James Dundas, 1758, May 11.  
 Eliz., Joseph Vogdes, 1800, Feb. 6.  
 Esther, William Potts, 1764, Apr. 10.  
 Frances, Edward Saunders, 1768, Feb. 27.

**MOORE**, George, Rebecca Dobbins, 1765, June 18.  
 Grace, James Jordan, 1759, Aug. 23.  
 Hannah, John Dorsey, 1801, Dec. 10.  
 James, Ann Richards, 1786, Oct. 26.  
 James, Sarah Delany, 1787, Oct. 18.  
 James, Rebecca Izer, 1799, Feb. 23.  
 James Hamilton, Sarah Omensetter, 1802, Aug. 28.  
 Jane, Jonathan Kemster, 1717, Mar. 3.  
 Jane, William Loughton, 1759, Dec. 1.  
 Jemima, George Johnson, 1787, Jan. 21.  
 John, Sarah Prefontaine, 1761, Sept. 14.  
 John, Mary Scott, 1797, June 17.  
 John, Eliz. Ledru, 1801, July 26.  
 John, Rebecca Henry, 1764, Dec. 3.  
 John, Ann O'Neal, 1757, Dec. 14.  
 Joseph, Mary Richardson, 1761, Apr. 8.  
 Joseph, Mary Kirkpatrick, 1764, Dec. 21.  
 Margaret, Arthur Marshall, 1773, Sept. 16.  
 Margaret, Aaron Duffey, 1800, May 5.  
 Margaret, Thomas Smel, 1760, Oct. 20.  
 Margaret, Peter Andrain, 1781, Feb. 20.  
 Martha, Angel Elkin, 1797, Jan. 14.  
 Martha, Samuel Chapman, 1747, Dec. 24.  
 Mary, James Matthews, 1796, Dec. 1.  
 Mary, Joseph Burgess, 1782, Dec. 19.  
 Mary, John Biddle, 1782, Jan. 9.  
 Mary, George Hutton, 1760, Aug. 11.  
 Mary, Peter Cooper, 1769, May 3.  
 Mary, Benjamin Meal, 1767, Mar. 3.  
 Mary, James Delap, 1747, May 2.  
 Rachel, David Rees, 1754, Apr. 11.  
 Ralph, Mary Dark, 1763, Nov. 28.  
 Richard, Mary Hancock, 1749, Feb. 27.  
 Robert, Mary Dawson, 1761, Dec. 13.  
 Samuel, Mary Taggart, 1797, May 20.  
 Samuel, Abigail Eves, 1740, Dec. 6.  
 Sarah, Job Cobourn, 1750, May 26.  
 Stephen, Jane Martin, 1782, June 23.  
 Major Thos. Lloyd, Sarah Hamper, 1782, Nov. 14.  
 Thomas, Frances Hanson, 1787, Dec. 20.  
 Thomas, Jane McDonald, 1771, Sept. 24.  
 Thomas, Ann Duche, 1784, Sept. 16.  
 Thomas, Ann Shean, 1794, Dec. 4.  
 William, Mary Connelly, 1798, Jan. 20.  
 William, Rachel Wright, 1758, Aug. 16.  
 William, Elizabeth Cox, 1767, Mar. 25.  
**MORE**, John, Eliz. Bowen, 1786, Sept. 23.

*Swedes' Church, Philadelphia.*

**MOOR**, Isaac, Maria Elizab. Frank, 1795, Oct. 27.  
 John, Marget Oldenbrooks, 1790, Apr. 1.  
 Manny, Michael Dulinty, 1752, Nov. 12.  
**MOORE**, Ann, Charles Lindsay, 1771, June 10.  
 Christopher, Catherine Wenttinger, 1778, July 14.  
 Elizabeth, Patrick Bradley, 1772, Apr. 22.  
 Elizabeth, Robert Innes, 1767, Oct. 23.  
 Frances, Henry Pratt, 1778, June 22.  
 Francis, Mary McDougan, 1794, Aug. 14.  
 Hanna, Pattens Savage, 1792, Aug. 20.  
 Hannah, Joseph Borden, 1780, May 10.  
 Henry Allen, Marget Brown, 1794, Oct. 29.  
 Hugh, Rachel Thomas, 1755, Oct. 16.  
 John, Hannah Smith, 1779, Aug. 11.  
 Joshua, Mary Fulton, 1758, Apr. 2.  
 Mathew, Ann Duff, 1763, Apr. 17.  
 Nathan, Elizabeth Trayge, 1763, July 26.  
 Peter, Jeany Murland, 1783, Feb. 6.  
 Phebe, Hugh Loyd, 1796, June 23.  
 Rachel, Henry Gray, 1753, Sept. 1.  
 Robert, Mary Wilson, 1785, Jan. 15.  
 Sarah, Peter Fritz, 1780, July 17.  
 Susanna, Christopher Smith, 1751, July 5.



- MOORE**, Susanna, Joseph Miles, 1754, Sept. 14.  
**MORE**, Catherine, Benjamin Rowllins, 1789, Nov. 28.  
 Catherine, Christopher Lockart, 1779, June 6.  
 Catherine, Joseph Hunt, 1791, Jan. 28.  
 Catherine, Thomas Moines, 1788, Mar. 10.  
 David, Hannah Fisher, 1799, Jan. 13.  
 Elizabeth, Joseph Govier, 1774, Sept. 1.  
 Francis, Catherine Slaughter, 1792, Apr. 21.  
 Frances, John Hamilton, 1779, July 1.  
 Frances, Thomas Perris, 1780, Jan. 29.  
 Hugh, Elizabeth Roads, 1769, Sept. 2.  
 James, Nancy Justice, 1794, Dec. 2.  
 Jane, Robert Barber, 1747, Sept. 16.  
 John, Hanna Price, 1791, Mar. 6.  
 John, Johannah Wright, 1800, Feb. 9.  
 John, Priscilla Stimmets, 1791, Nov. 29.  
 Judy, Joseph Siles, 1752, May 18.  
 Margaret, Thomas Geen, 1771, Nov. 16.  
 Margret, Charles Miller, 1800, Dec. 1.  
 Mary, Daniel Strang, 1791, July 17.  
 Mary, John Litham, 1799, Jan. 17.  
 Mary, John Thomson, 1777, March 7.  
 Mary, Patrick McConal, 1778, Aug. 28.  
 Mary, Richard Woodward, 1780, Jan. 8.  
 Mary, Thomas Flannigan, 1799, Aug. 1.  
 Mordecai, Sarah Bartim, 1789, Nov. 3.  
 Prudence, Joseph McMin, 1758, Nov. 8.  
 Rachel, John Gandy, 1761, Feb. 27.  
 Robert, Sarah Halloway, 1758, Nov. 6.  
 Samuel, Else Butler, 1776, May 12.  
 Samuel, Mary Hamilton, 1771, Jan. 20.  
 William, Margret Judge, 1793, Mar. 8.  
 William, Susannah Cops, 1769, Aug. 9.  
 William, Susannah McDaniel, 1774, Aug. 29.  
**MORES**, William, Eleanor Morrow, 1776, May 20.  
*First Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, Alexander, Mary Brice, 1792, May 23.  
 Jane, Adam Green, 1795, May 11.  
 Nancy, Samuel Galbreath, 1798, Jan. 9.  
 Polly, William Baker, 1801, July 30.  
 Rebecca, John Cummins, 1804, Mar. 29.  
*St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Chester, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, John, Prudence Broydon 1730, 1, Jan. 17.  
*Reformed Church, Falkner Swamp, Pa.*  
**MOOR**, George, Barbara Langbein, 1784, May 9.  
*Lutheran Church, New Hanover, Pa.*  
**MOHR**, Conrad, Margaret Kohler, 1747, July 14.  
 Hanna, John Brotzman, 1804, Dec. 25.  
 Jacob, Elizabeth Fray, 1795, Apr. 5.  
**MOORE**, Henry, Hanna Jones, 1772, June 25.  
 Henry, Hanna May, 1768, Mar. 3.  
**MORE**, John, Catherine Wyand, 1807, Nov. 29.  
 Mary, Philip Berlinger, 1804, Dec. 25.  
*German Reformed Church, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, Cath., Geo. Rechern, 1801, Feb. 26.  
 Eve, Archibald Steward, 1779, May 3.  
 Joh., Sarah Witherstein, 1801, Oct. 25.  
 Nathaniel, Hannah Collins, 1753, Nov. 20.  
**MORE**, James, Eleanor —, 1795, May 31.  
 Margaret, Abraham Eberhard, 1797, Apr. 20.  
 Rachel, Henry Titter, 1753, Nov. —.  
 Sarah, David Sharpless, 1774, Dec. 17.  
*First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, Anne, John Jackson, 1789, Dec. 31.  
 Anne, James Molony, 1794, Oct. 23.  
**MOORE**, Anne, Christophel Rue, 1769, March 25.  
 Charles, Mary Coates, 1801, Oct. 6.  
 Dugle, Mary Davis, 1794, May 8.  
 Elizabeth, Levi Springer, 1797, Nov. 5.  
 Elizabeth, William Church, 1763, Feb. 3.  
 Hannah, Ashley Bowen, 1794, Nov. 9.  
 Isaac, Miriam Wells, 1799, Apr. 1.  
 John, Hannah Elliot, 1796, Jan. 21.  
 Joshua John, Elizabeth Massey, 1795, Apr. 7.  
 Jonathan, Sarah Thompson, 1791, Sept. 3.  
 Martha, John Edwards, 1771, Aug. 9.  
 Mary, Arthur Vause, 1791, Apr. 13.  
 Mary, Samuel Blair, 1794, Aug. 7.  
 Prudence, Daniel Jeniser Adams, 1802, Dec. 10.  
 Sarah, Richard Davis, 1771, June 6.  
 William, Mary Prody, 1792, Aug. 30.  
 William, Sarah Christie, 1799, Jan. 27.  
 William, Rachel Wood, 1783, Jan. 2.  
*Paxtang and Derry Churches, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, Anna, Thomas Smith, 1793, Mar. 7.  
 Frances, James Russell, 1796, June 7.  
 William, — Boyd, 1779, Sept. 14.  
*Moravian Church, Lititz, Pa.*  
**MORE**, Wilhelm, Elizabeth Graff, 1799, Nov. 9.  
*St. James' P. E. Church, Perkiomen, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, Ann, George Booth, 1806, June 23.  
 Elisha, Mary Hunter, 1799, June 20.  
 Michael, Mary Coulston, 1806, Mar. 12.  
 Thomas, Barbara Liniger, 1794, June 12.  
*Abington Presbyterian Church.*  
**MOORE**, Ann, Samuel Brown, 1745, Mar. 14.  
*Buckingham Monthly Meeting.*  
**MOORE**, Isaac, Elizabeth Kinsey, 1797, 4, 5.  
 Jane, John Brannin, 1758, 11, 29.  
 Miranda, Edward Blackfan, 1804, 5, 16.  
 Sarah, Daniel Strawhen, 1808, 1, 14.  
*Wrightstown Monthly Meeting.*  
**MOORE**, James, Mary Atkinson, 1764, 10, 3.  
*Third Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, Abraham, Fanny Carr, 1794, Dec. 23.  
 George, Mary Elliot, 1792, Jan. 11.  
 James, Ruth Moore, 1787, Oct. 6.  
 John, Sarah Wilkinson, 1786, Nov. 14.  
 John, Hannah Everett, 1789, May 2.  
 John, Elizabeth Maxwell, 1789, Nov. 3.  
 Rachel, Peter Moutier, 1789, July 3.  
 Ruth, James Moore, 1787, Oct. 6.  
*Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
**MOORE**, Amos, Dorothy Hutchison, 1790, Mar. 23.  
 Asher, Mary Hill, 1812, Oct. 31.  
 Elizabeth, Robert Morton, 1808, Sept. 15.  
 Joseph, Sarah Jeffries, 1780, Jan. 1.  
 Mary, John Linton, 1792, Mar. 22.  
 Mary, John McKenzie, 1797, Jan. 19.  
 Matthew, Sarah McDowel, 1776, Aug. 31.  
 Moses, Mary Vanleer, 1783, Dec. 4.  
 Rebecca, — Ober, 1796, Nov. 5.  
 Thomas, Mary Rees, 1806, Jan. 10.  
*First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
**MOOR**, Bridget, Edward Plaisted, 1746, 1, 12.  
 Jean, Andrew Rogers (L.), 1730, 10, 19.

MOOR, John, Mary Anne Eliot, 1735, 12, 23.  
 John, Mary Siddon, 1728, 11, 4.  
 Susanna, Stanley Ferney, 1705, 11, 15.  
 MOORE, Ann, James Kilpatrick, 1740, 7, 29.  
 David, Martha Carswell, 1740, 5, 9.  
 Henry, Sarah Thomas (L), 1737, 5, 18.  
 Jane, John Steen (L), 1734, 9, 29.  
 John, Margaret McCracken, 1744, 5, 24.  
 Salathiel, Esther Williams (L), 1744, 10, 11.  
 Salathiel, Mary Collenham, 1743, 11, 30.

*Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

MOORE, Elizabeth, Michael Walton, 1709, 2, 29.  
 Richard, Margaret Preston, 1709, 3, 27.  
 Sarah, John Large, 1709, 8, 28.

*St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran Church.*

MOOR, Maria, Samuel Turner, 1754, May 19.  
 MOORE, Deborah, Peter Wanger, 1755, Feb. 1.  
 Jesse, Susanna Lawrence (L), 1772, June 4.  
 John, Mary Turner, 1768, Feb. 6.  
 John, Olive Wells (L), 1772, May 28.  
 Margaret (L), Joshua Ward, 1771, July 23.  
 Sarah (L), Thomas Bateman, 1769, Apr. 20.  
 William, Alice Bearmoore, 1764, Mar. 11.  
 William, Elizabeth Ball (L), 1769, Jan. 12.  
 MORE, Sarah, Benjamin Elliot (widower), 1772, July 13.  
 MOORE, Allen, Hannah Grey (L), 1775, Aug. 7.  
 Ann (L), Thomas Dewick, 1774, July 28.  
 Charity, Joseph Warner, 1772, Dec. 1.  
 Eleanor (L), Peter Stephens, 1773, Aug. 24.  
 Elizabeth (L), Isaac Comley (widower), 1775, July 1.  
 Elizabeth, Francis Knox, 1777, Feb. 25.  
 Hannah (L), George Welsh (mariner), 1780, Nov. 24.  
 Martha (L), John Redman (merchant), 1781, Sept. 29.  
 Mary (L), Adam Crisp, 1776, Jan. 13.  
 Mary (L), Samuel Oliver, 1772, Dec. 3.  
 MOOR, George, Elizabeth Weisert, 1786, Jan. 27.  
 John, Betsey Sommersett (L), 1784, June 18.  
 Margareta (L), Alexander Sterret, 1783, June 20.  
 MOHR, Catherine (widow), Martin Weyland (widower), 1788, Jan. 20.  
 MOORE, Amos, Catherine Bernhard, 1796, Dec. 1.  
 Elizabeth, Adam Wentz, 1789, Sept. 13.  
 James (widower), Tacy Irvine, 1796, Sept. 16.  
 John, Hannah Allen, 1791, Dec. 8.  
 John, Hatty Day, 1796, Oct. 16.

MOOR, James (widower), Jane Cramer (widow), 1798, Nov. 13.

MOORE, Samuel, Catherine Taylor, 1800, Feb. 16.  
 MOHR, Liddy, Jacob Rotter, 1794, Aug. 22.  
 Philippina Eliz., William Preston, 1794, May 12.  
*St. Paul's Church, P. E., Philadelphia.*

MOOR, Margaret, Gibbs Jones, 1775, June 15.  
 Tryphena, Joseph Richards, 1774, Sept. 29.  
 William, Elizabeth Batho, 1777, June 13.  
 William, Mary Crager, 1774, Oct. 15.  
 MOORE, Ann, William Bright, 1786, Aug. 31.  
 Anthony, Mary Caswell, 1763, Mar. 24.  
 Barth., Eliz. Warner, 1764, Feb. 18.  
 Charles, Margaret Carroll, 1792, Sept. 8.  
 Elizabeth, Matthew Pratt, 1760, Aug. 26.  
 Hannah, Jacob Fritz, 1784, Sept. 27.  
 Hannah, John Lethan, 1786, June 23.  
 James, Mary Rowland, 1803, Feb. 3.  
 John, Lucy Black, 1785, Feb. 11.  
 Margaret, William Salisbury, 1760, Dec. 12.  
 Mary, Richard Stewart, 1796, Aug. 10.  
 Rebecca, Robert Thomas, 1793, Nov. 21.  
 Samuel, Susannah Shaw, 1787, Sept. 27.  
 Sarah, Joseph Butterworth, 1792, June 13.  
 Sarah, Patrick Smith, 1792, Nov. —.\*  
 Sarah, Samuel Price, 1804, Dec. 20.  
 Susanna, Robert Young, 1759, Nov. 4.  
 Susannah, Marcus Read, 1794, Dec. 4.  
 Sydney, Peter Allen, 1790, Sept. 20.  
 William, Elizabeth McFee, 1765, June 8.  
 William, Sarah Roney, 1793, Sept. 3.

*Quakertown Monthly Meeting.*

Hannah, Thomas Cary, Jr., 1787, 9, 20.  
 James, Rebekah Birdsall, 1782, 8, 13.

*First Reformed Church, Easton, Pa.*

MOORE, Hannah, Jacob Woodring, 1825, Oct. 9.  
 Robert, Maria Folmer, 1807, May 19.

*Evangelical Church of St. John, Easton, Pa.*

MOORE, Cornelius, Ann Gano, 1827, Dec. 22.  
 John, Hannah Matilda Moser, 1831, Aug. 13.  
 Levi B., Mary Ann Shoemaker, 1840, Dec. 1.  
 MORE?, Peter, Mary Ann Schmidt, 1834, May 4.  
 MOORE, Peter, Mary Dehart, 1824, July 28.  
 Rebecca, Samuel Kelly, 1804, July 5.  
 Sarah, Seneca Updike, 1820, Aug. 15.  
 Thomas, Sarah St. Clair, 1836, Jan. 20±.  
 William, Lydia Lippincott, 1813, July 25.

NEW JERSEY.†

MOORE, Abigail,	Hunterdon,	Jonathan Smith,	Hunterdon,	1765, Mar. 9.
Abigail,		Samuel Fithian,	Cumberland,	1750, Oct. 25.
Ann,	Hunterdon,	John Hoffman,	Hunterdon,	1776, Feb. 6.
Anne,	Cumberland,	Isaac Harris,	Salem,	1772, Aug. 27.
Anne,		Lawrence Earle,	Bergen,	1762, Dec. 14.
Anne,	Perth Amboy,	James Perrine,	Staten Island,	1748, Nov. 19.
Bathsheba,		Preston Hanna,	Cumberland,	1777, Sept. 6.
Christian,		Joseph Piedmore,	Perth Amboy,	1746/7, Mar. 9.
Dorcas,	Cumberland,	Morgan Trent,	Cumberland,	1762, June 9.
Elizabeth,	Middlesex,	Benj. Piedmore,	Middlesex,	1739, Sept. 1.
Elizabeth,	Burlington,	John Collins,	Gloucester,	1737, Feb. 27.
Elizabeth,	Somerset,	Wm. Riddel,	Somerset,	1750, Oct. 29.
Elizabeth,	Burlington,	John Mason,	Burlington,	1761, May 21.
Elizabeth,	Piles Grove,	Jacob Paulin,	Piles Grove,	1763, Nov. 7.
Elizabeth,		Joseph Potts,	Bordentown,	1769, Dec. 28.
Elizabeth,		Jacob Titus,	Penna.,	1777, July 24.
Elizabeth,		Wm. Alley,	N. J.,	1779, Apr. 8.

\* NOTE.—Sarah, Patrick Smith; Jacob Grace, Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth, his sister, testify before Justice Rust that the above were married by Mr. Stringer about a month after the British army evacuated the city, November, 1792.

† Department of State, Trenton.

Elizabeth,		Wm. Oppie,	Somerset,	1781, Oct. 27.
Frances,		Thomas Brown,	Woodbridge,	1746, Feb. 12.
Grace,	Woodbridge,	Jon. Inslee, Jr.,	Woodbridge,	1742, Nov. 23.
Grace,	Essex,	Joseph De Camp,	Middlesex,	1761, Dec. 16.
Hannah,	Middlesex,	John Moore,	Essex,	1773, Oct. 8.
Isabell,	Woodbridge,	Stephen Carmen,	Woodbridge,	1748, Aug. 16.
Jane,	Burlington,	Francis Hickman,	Burlington,	1742, Nov. 3.
Judith,	Cumberland,	Joseph Ryly,	Cumberland,	1774, May 26.
Letitia,	Burlington,	John Edwards,	Burlington,	1756, Aug. 17.
Marcy,		Elnathan Ware,	Greenwich,	1760, Apr. 30.
Margaret,	Monmouth,	Thomas How,	Monmouth,	1737, May 14.
Margaret,		Jno. Van Emburgh,	Middlesex,	1779, Apr. 17.
Margaret,	Salem,	Michael Harp,	Salem,	1747, Apr. 3.
Martha,	Essex,	Jno. Dennes,	Essex,	1748, Jan. 21.
Mary,	Mansfield,	Jno. Shores,	Mansfield,	1747, Feb. 9.
Mary,	Burlington,	Joshua Quicksall,	Burlington,	1734, Dec. 13.
Mary,	Greenwich,	Wm. Waithman,	Greenwich,	1763, May 22.
Mary,	Middlesex,	Robert Hude,	Middlesex,	1746, Aug. 6.
Mary,	Middlesex,	Joseph Kar,	Middlesex,	1763, Nov. 16.
Mary,	Evesham,	Stephen Sarish,	Evesham,	1767, Feb. 26.
MOOR, Mary,	Woodbridge,	Daniel Noe,	Woodbridge,	1741, Mar. 17.
MOORE, Mary,		Saml. F. Parker,	Middlesex,	1769, Feb. 25.
Mary,	Alloway Creek,	Saml. Ray,	Alloway Creek,	1769, Nov. 7.
Mary,	Bergen,	Wm. Blakeney,	Bergen,	1771, Mar. 21.
Mary,		Elisha Moore,	Hunterdon,	1779, Nov. 25.
Mary,	Burlington,	Michael Mick,	Burlington,	1783, Dec. 4.
Massey,		Edmund Roberts,	Maidenhead,	1778, Sept. 18.
Mersey,		Thomas Burrows,	Hunterdon,	1733, Aug. 9.
Mersey,		Godfrey Chamberlin,	Hunterdon,	1779, Aug. 17.
Patience,	Burlington,	John Wancey,	Burlington,	1775, Sept. 22.
Pelataiah,		Joseph Titus,	Hopewell,	1764, Nov. 12.
Phebe,		Barrent Christopher,	Hunterdon,	1763, Dec. 13.
Phebe,		Aaron Butcher,	Cumberland,	1778, Apr. 2.
Rachel,	Cumberland,	Moses Mulford,	Cumberland,	1758, Apr. 25.
Rachel,	Deerfield,	Daniel Ogden,	Deerfield,	1768, July 5.
Rebecca,		Joshua Ballinger,	Burlington,	1788, Nov. 17.
Sarah,	Burlington,	Wm. Stone,	Burlington,	1741, May 10.
Sarah,	Gloucester,	Clement Dickson,	Gloucester,	1760, July 13.
Sarah,	Bergen,	David Day,	Bergen,	1767, Nov. 11.
Sarah,		John Smith,	Hunterdon,	1768, Jan. 13.
Sarah,		Jost. Shaits,	Alloway Creek,	1773, Mar. 9.
Sarah,	Hunterdon,	Daniel Woodward,	Somerset,	1784, Feb. 26.
Valaria,	Burlington,	Joseph Conarro,	Burlington,	1761, Oct. 3.
Abijah,	Hunterdon,	Hannah Brown,		1780, Aug. 25.
Amos,	Hunterdon,	Anne Smith,	(Job, security),	1769, Aug. 22.
Andrew,	Monmouth,	Sarah Brown,	Monmouth,	1772, Jan. 18.
Benjamin,	Burlington,	Sarah Bowen,		1788, Nov. 17.
MOOR, Benj., Jr.,	Burlington,	Rebecca Fennimore,	Burlington,	1730, Oct. 27.
MOORE, Daniel,	Hunterdon,	Hannah Johnston,	(Job, security),	1768, Sept. 3.
Daniel,	Middlesex,	Agnes Brown,	Middlesex,	1747, Dec. 2.
David,	Salem,	Lyddy Richman,	Salem,	1771, Dec. 4.
Edward,	Salem,	Martha Thompson,	Salem,	1746, Nov. 10.
Edward,	Salem,	Mary Sanderlin,	Salem,	1764, Feb. 7.
Elisha,	Hunterdon,	Mary Moore,		1779, Nov. 25.
Elwell,	Salem,	Margaret Ashton,	Salem,	1765, Apr. 9.
Elwell,	Salem,	Rebecca Miller,	Salem,	1771, June 18.
Enoch,	Cumberland,	Mary Ware,	Cumberland,	1752, Apr. 16.
Enoch,	Cumberland,	Rachel Hutson,	Cumberland,	1762, Nov. 22.
Hampton,	Cumberland,	Mary Westcott,		1783, Apr. 17.
Henry,	Middlesex,	Mary Dudin,		1747, May 27.
James,	Burlington,	Sarah Ridgway,	Burlington,	1730, Dec. 1.
James, Jr.,	Sussex,	Jane Miller,	Sussex,	1779, Feb. 10.
Job,	Burlington,	Mary Lippincott,	Burlington,	1766, Nov. 26.
Job,	Trenton,	Deborah Stillwell,		1768, July 13.
John,	Staten Island,	Mary Stillwell,	Staten Island,	1758, Mar. 13.
John,	Middlesex,	Mary Frazee,	Essex,	1751, Nov. 13.
John,	Salem,	Ann Powell,	Salem,	1772, Feb. 8.
John,	Hunterdon,	Hannah Wortman,		1772, July 22.
John,	Essex,	Hannah Moore,	Middlesex,	1773, Oct. 8.
John,	Burlington,	Bathsheba Ballinger,		1777, May 1.
John,	Hunterdon,	Sarah Pinkerton,*		1783, Jan. 22.

\* John Phillips, Maidenhead, security; Benj. Van Cleve, witness.

Jonathan,	Middlesex,	Catherine Ryne,	Middlesex,	1746, May 17.
Jonathan,	Middlesex,	Mary Stone,	Middlesex,	1761, Aug. 12.
Joseph,	Burlington,	Mary Hewlings,	Burlington,	1783, May 12.
Joshua,	Phila.,	Rachel Dilks,	Gloucester,	1750, Dec. 31.
Michael,	Middlesex,	Posthumous Frazer,	Middlesex,	1740, Dec. 31.
Michael,		Martha Perlee,	Staten Island,	1750, Nov. 12.
Michael,	Bergen,	Cornelia Lydekka,	Bergen,	1764, Feb. 3.
Michael,	Middlesex,	Rachel Dunn,	Middlesex,	1756, May 25.
Mordica,	Burlington,	Alice Walker,	Burlington,	1731, Jan. 17.
Moses,		Martha Cornell,		1783, Feb. 25.
Robert,	Burlington,	Jemima Wood,	Burlington,	1761, Dec. 21.
Samuel,	Middlesex,	Elizabeth Rockport,		1759, Jan. 24.
Samuel,	Hunterdon,	Sarah Green,	Ewing,	1781, Sept. 24.
Stephen,	Hunterdon,	Martha Burrows,		1781, Feb. 15.
Thomas,	Salem,	Jean Tuff,	Salem,	1730, Apr. 15.
Thomas,	Bergen,	Mary Fordon,	Bergen,	1748, Apr. 22.
Thomas,	Cape May,	Catharineah Beenson,	Gloucester,	1740, May 15.
Thomas,	Burlington,	Lucretia Haines,		1783, July 29.
Thomas,	Salem,	Elizabeth Ford,		1732, Jan. 17.
William,	Salem,	Judith Hamilton,	Salem,	1769, May 6.
William,	Salem,	Sarah Hamilton,	Salem,	1770, Mar. 17.
William,	Hunterdon,	Mary Smith,		1778, Aug. 22.

*Record of Rev. Wm. Frazer, St. Thomas's Church of Alexandria, St. Andrews's at Ringoes and Musconctcong at Mansfield, Sussex Co.*

MOORE, Abraham,		Ann Lawshe,	Amwell,	1783, May 24.
Ann,	Amwell,	Wm. Acker,		1780.
Ann,	Amwell,	Jos. Haines,	Amwell,	1780, June 29.
Anna,	Hopewell,	Jos. Hoppock,	Amwell,	1786, Dec. 19.
Charles,		Alice Moore,	Amwell,	1788, Mar. 4.
Elisha,	Hopewell,	Mary Moore,	Hopewell,	1777, Oct. 25.
Joseph,		Haunah Landess,	Amwell,	1789, June 11.
Stephen,		Martha Burroughs,	Amwell,	1781, Feb. 15.

*Flemington Marriages, Court House, Flemington, N. J.*

MOORE, Asa (Stephen),		Fannie Reed,		1805, Oct. 12.
Asa,		Catharine Gulick,		
Daniel,	Amwell,	Eliza Huduit,	Kingwood,	1811, Jan. 27.
David,	Amwell,	Sarah Snyder,	Amwell,	1815, Aug. 26.
Elizabeth,	Amwell,	Henry Maxwell,	Amwell,	1805, Oct. 7.
Elnathan,		Mary Runkle,		1808, Dec. 5.
Hannah,		Israel Poulson,		1797, June 25.
Gideon,		Catherine York,		1797, Feb. 12.
Jesse,		Nancy Motsbey,		1800, Jan. 16.
Jesse,	Kingwood,	Hannah Lowdeslater,	Kingwood,	1802, Oct. 4.
Keziah,		Israel Smith,		1799, Aug. 24.
John (Henry)		Hannah Trout,	Amwell,	1796, Mar. 17.
John C.,	Trenton,	Priscilla Ely,	Trenton,	1813, Apr. 7.
Mary,	Amwell,	Charles Beatty,	Amwell,	1811, June 12.
Mary,	Amwell,	Henry Hoppock,	Amwell,	1812, Aug. 9.
Michael,		Jane Lewis,		1796, Feb. 7.
Samuel,	Amwell,	Phebe Parker,	Amwell,	1810, Mar. 8.
William,	Hopewell,	Hannah Scott,	Hopewell,	1801, Jan. 18.
Elias,		Cicily Biggs,	m. in Flemington,	1804, May 3.

*Sussex County Marriages, Clerk's Office, Newton.*

MOORE, Christiana,	Penna.,	John Williams,	Penna.,	1804, Dec. 2.
				(John Maxwell, Justice.)
James (Mary Woods), at my house in		Frankford, Sussex Co.,	Zachariah Price.	
Josiah,	Sussex,	Elizabeth Herrenton,	Sussex,	1801, Oct. 11.
				(Josiah Swayze, J. P.)
Luceena,	Sussex,	Jonathan Parker,	Sussex,	1801, Oct. 11.
				(Josiah Swayze, J. P.)
William,	Hunterdon,	Nancy Cooley,	Hunterdon,	1800, Jan. 6.
				(John Maxwell, Justice.)
Daniel,	Sussex,	Rebecca Caffrey,	Sussex,	1773, Jan. 1.
				(Lewis Jordan, J. P.)

*Kingwood Monthly Meeting, Hunterdon Co.*

MORE, Andrew,	Sadsbury,	Ruth Birdsall,		1765, 9, 5, Approx.
MOORE, Benjamin,	Kingwood,			1790, 9, 9, "
Isaac,	Kingwood,		Buckingham,	1796, 3, 9, "
James (James),	Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.,	Rebecka Birdsall (Jacob),	Amwell, Hunterdon Co.,	1782, 13, 8.
Joanna,	Rahway & Plainfield,	Jeremiah Wilson,		1792, 9, 8.
John,	Kingwood,	Hannah Copeland,	Rahway & Plainfield,	1783, 13, 2, Approx.
Samuel,	Kingwood,			1781, 10, 11, "
Sarah,	Kingwood,	Nathan King,		1771, 14, 2, "

*Hackensack.*

MOORE, Naomy,	Hackensack,	John Christien,	Hackensack,	1728, Nov. 17.
Joanna,		Johannes Dey,		1726, June 12.
Fransoeys,		Jannetje Larens,		1696, May 23.
Samuel,	Hackensack,	Hesther Lezier,	Hackensack,	1736, Feb. 11,
Annaetjen,		Jan De Groot,		1738, Aug. 12.
MOOR, Francientjen (widow),		Sjeems Moor,		1739, Jan. 20.
MOORE, Franzina,		Joannes De Groot,		1731, April 1.
Maria,		Wilkelmue Lie,		1738, Sept. 2.
Samuel,	(New York),	Sarah Smidt,	Bergen,	1705, Sept. 14.

*Piscataway Baptist Church.*

MOORE, Mary,		James FitzRandolph,		1765, Apr. 21.
Rachel,		Hugh Dunn,		1758, Aug. 18.

*Scotch Plains Baptist Church.*

MOORE, Rhoda,		William Pool,		1759, May 17.
---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------

*Schraalenburg Church.*

MOOR, Sarah,		David Day,		1767, Nov. 12.
Samuel,		Marytje De Groot,		1760, Feb. 10.
Anny,		Erel Lorens,		1762, Nov. 14.
MOORE, Marja D., (widow),		Barent Kool (widower),		1767, Aug. 14.
MOOR, (widow),		James Lee,		1761, Sept. 24.

*Essex Co., Clerk's Record.*

MOORE, Margaret,		John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison),		1798, Nov. 1.
Mary Ann,		John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison),		1797, Jan. 21.
MORE, Rachel,		William More, at Caldwell.		1796, April.

*Lyons Farm Church.*

MOORE, Polly,	Bridgetown,	Phibbe Sheimash (farmer),	Bridgetown,	1796, Oct. 16.
---------------	-------------	------------------------------	-------------	----------------

*Second River Church.*

MOORE, Dalle,	born in Dublin, Id., 1733, Aug. 25 living at Second River.
Dennys Prys,	born in Ireland, living at Second River.

*Middlesex Co., Clerk's Record.*

MOORE, Esther,	Daniel Launing,	1798, Oct. 8.
Britton,	Rebecca Mount,	1795, Mar. 11.

*First Presbyterian Church, Morristown. N. J.*

MOORE, Mr. —,	Joanna Prudden (Rev. John),	
Abigail,	Joseph Coe,	Rockaway,
Catharine d. May 19, 1845, aet. 25,	Charles M.,	
Cecelia d. July 3, 1768, aet. 68,	Timothy Tuttle,	1724.
Damoras,	Jacob Hall (? Seth),	1771, Dec. 19.
MOOR, David,	Rachel Haden,	1777, Sept. 4.
MOORE, David,*	Elizabeth Roff,†	1743, Apr. 13.
David,	Bathia Cutler (Uriah),	1769, Mar. 30.
Eliza Jane,	William L.,	
MOOR, Hannah,	Samuel Martin,	1766, Aug. 31.
MOORE, Hannah,	Timothy Loce (Losey),	1767, June 15.
Ira (? Samuel), New York,	Joanna Leonard,	1826, Feb. 25.
Loammi (David),	Huldah Byram (Naphthali),	1799, Mar. 30.
Naomi,	John Vandine,	1758, Jan.
Samuel,	Zippora (Conger) Johnson (wid.), (? Jonathan),	1791, Nov. 27.
Samuel (? Stephen),	Elizabeth Reeve (Nathan),	1790, Mar. 10.
Samuel (? Stephen),	? Mary,	
Samuel,	Sarah Ann d. Dec. 7, 1885,	
Stephen,	Eunice Ford (Samuel),	1761, Apr. 21.

*St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Mt. Holly, N. J.*

Thomas,	Martha Shinn,	1821, Oct. 28.
George,	Mary Woodruff,	1825, June 21.

\* Had a child baptized Aug. 10, 1745; Joseph Moore had Joseph baptized 1744, and in 1749, Joseph Steven.

† (?) Afterward m. Jeremiah Gard, 1762.

*Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, N. J.*

- MOORE, Alexander witnessed marriage of Abraham Skirm and Elizabeth Fowler, 1750, 3mo., 24.  
 Francis witnessed marriage of Samuel Taylor, 1686, 2mo., 14.  
 Francis signed Anthony Woodward's certificate, 1686, 12mo., 14.  
 John witnessed marriage of Robert Field and Mary, daughter of Samuel Taylor, 1722, 2mo., 12.\*

*St. Mary's Church,† Burlington, N. J., Rev. Jonathan Odell, Pastor.*

- |                                    |                     |                          |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| MOORE, William,                    | Margaret Kerr,      | 1775, May 18.            |
| <i>Burlington, M. M. Records.‡</i> |                     |                          |
| MOOR, Benjamin,                    | Mary Stokes,        | 1693, 2d pass.           |
| MOORE, Benjamin, Jr.,              | Mary Allen,         | 1754, 10mo., 7, 2d pass. |
| James,                             | Ann Bishop,         | 1744, 2d pass.           |
| MOOR, Joseph,                      | Patience Woolman,   | 1738, certificate.       |
| MOORE, Rebecca,                    | Abraham Lippincott, | 1768, 11, 7, 2d pass.    |
| Thomas,                            | Miriam Ridgway,     | 1742, 2d pass.           |

## BAPTISMAL RECORDS.

*First Reformed Church, Easton, Pa.*

- MOORE, Sarah, *b.* Jan. 8, 1812, baptized Jan. 23, 1812, daughter of Robert and Mary, the parents being sponsors.

*St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa.*

- MOORE, Maria Drinkhouse, *b.* June 13, 1832, daughter of John and Matilda.  
 Samuel, *b.* Apr. 26, 1812, son of Robert and Mary.

*Six Mile Run Church.*

- MORE, Hendrik; *Wife*: Yda; *Child*: Rynire; 1758, Apr. 16.  
 MOOR, Hendrik; *Wife*: Ida; *Child*: Johannis; 1754, Nov. 3.  
 MORE, Reynere; *Wife*: Catrina; *Child*: Jau Roozen; 1782, Jan. 6.  
 Reynere; *Wife*: Catrena; *Child*: Ida; 1785, May 8.

## LIII.

## TOWN OFFICERS OF NEWTOWN, L. I.

## OVERSEERS.

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Mar., 1665-Apr. 1666, Gershom Moore. | 1675-1677, Gershom Moore.                     |
| Apr., 1668-1670, Gershom Moore.      | Apr., 1677-1679, Samuel Moore, Gershom Moore. |
| Apr., 1671-1673, Gershom Moore.      | Apr., 1681-1683, Samuel Moore.                |

## COMMISSIONERS OF THE TOWN COURT.

- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1684-1685, Gershom Moore, Samuel Moore. | 1686-1687, Samuel Moore. |
| 1688-1689, Samuel Moore.                |                          |

## SUPERVISORS.

- |                                    |                              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1684, Feb. 28, Samuel Moore.       | 1687, Jan. 27, Samuel Moore. |
| 1691, June 27, Capt. Samuel Moore. |                              |

## TOWN CLERKS.

- |                             |                                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1759, Apr. 3, Samuel Moore. | 1768, Apr. 5, Samuel Moore, 3d. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|

## ASSESSORS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1696, Apr. 17, Gershom Moore.                             | 1796, May 7, Robert Moore.                     |
| 1704, Feb. 2, Gershom Moore.                              | 1797, Apr. 4, David Moore, Robert Moore.       |
| 1705, Apr. 3, Samuel Moore, Jr.                           | 1798, Apr. 3, David Moore, Robert Moore.       |
| 1707, Apr. 1, Joseph Moore.                               | 1799, Apr. 2, Robert Moore.                    |
| 1709, Apr. 5, Joseph Moore.                               | 1800, Apr. 1, Robert Moore.                    |
| 1734, Apr. 2, Samuel Moore, Jr.                           | 1803, Apr. 5, Robert Moore.                    |
| 1742, Apr. 2, William Moore, son of Samuel <sup>3</sup> . | 1804, Apr. 3, Robert Moore.                    |
| 1747, Apr. 7, William Moore, son of Samuel <sup>3</sup> . | 1805, Apr. 2, Robert Moore.                    |
| 1752, Apr. 7, Samuel Moore, son of Benjamin.              | 1809, Apr. 4, Edward Moore.                    |
| 1760, Apr. 1, Nathaniel Moore, Jr.                        | 1818, Apr. 7, Edward Moore.                    |
| 1761, Apr. 7, Samuel Moore, Jr.                           | 1819, Apr. 6, Edward Moore.                    |
| 1765, Apr. 1, John Moore, Jr.                             | 1820, Apr. 4, Edward Moore.                    |
| 1786, Apr. 4, Robert Moore.                               | 1821, Apr. 3, Daniel S. Moore, Benjamin Moore. |
| 1796, Apr. 5, David Moore.                                | 1827, Apr. 3, Thomas Moore.                    |
|   | 1828, Apr. 1, Thomas Moore.                    |

\* Samuel Taylor, son of Samuel, m. ———, 1716.

† First Book Church Records, 52.

‡ Friends in Burlington, A. M. Gummere.

CONSTABLES.

1675, Samuel Moore. 1679, Apr. 3, Lieut. Gershom Moore.  
1700, Dec. 17, Gershom Moore.

COMMISSIONERS OF HIGHWAYS.

1703, Mar. 24, Gershom Moore. 1777, Apr. 1, John Moore, Jr.  
1709, Apr. 5, Samuel Moore. 1778, Apr. 7, John Moore, Jr.  
1720, Apr. 5, Joseph Moore. 1780, Apr. 4, John Moore, Jr.  
1722, Apr. 3, Gershom Moore. 1783, Apr. 1, Nathaniel Moore, Sr., John Moore, Jr.  
1761, Apr. 7, Samuel Moore, Jr. 1796, Apr. 5, Jacob Moore.  
1768, Apr. 5, Samuel Moore. 1806, Apr. 1, Jacob Moore.  
1771, Apr. 2, Samuel Moore, Sr. 1808, Apr. 5, Jacob Moore.  
1772, Apr. 7, Nathaniel Moore, Sr., Samuel Moore, Sr. 1816, Apr. 2, Thomas Moore.  
1818, Apr. 7, Robert Moore.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

1793, Apr. 2, Jacob Moore. 1801, Apr. 7, Nathaniel Moore, Jr.  
1794, Sept. 16, Robert Moore in place of Farrington. 1808, Apr. 5, Nathaniel Moore.  
1797, Apr. 4, Robert Moore. 1814, Apr. 5, Edward Moore.  
1815, Apr. 4, Edward Moore.

COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

1821, Apr. 3, Benjamin Moore. 1826, Apr. 4, Benjamin Moore.  
1825, Apr. 5, Benjamin Moore. 1831, Mar. 1, Benjamin Moore.

FREEHOLDERS OF NEWTOWN.

1666, Dec. 4.  
Gershom Moore. Samuel Moore.  
John Moore. Thomas Moore (Southold, Newtown, Elizabeth, N. J.).

LIV.

SOME EARLY ARRIVALS IN AMERICA.\*

**ALDEN,** John, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, m. Priscilla Mullins and had eleven children.  
**BIGGS,** Elizabeth, 10, Virginia, *Speedwell*, of London, from Gravesend, May 28, 1635.  
Mrs. Biggs, Richard Biggs and sons William, Thomas, Richard, living at West and Shirlow Hundred, Va., February 16, 1623.  
Philip, 6mo., same as Elizabeth.  
Richard Biggs, West and Sherley Hundred, 41, *Sizann*, August, 1610.  
Sarah, wife of Richard, 35, *Marigold*, May, 1618.  
Thomas, 13, New England, *Blessing*.  
Thomas, James City, Va., dead, February 16, 1623.  
William, "convicted rebel," Barbadoes, 1685.  
**DOTY,** Edward, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth.  
**DOUGHTIE,** Ann, living at Flourdrin Hundred, Va., February 16, 1623.  
Ann, wife of Thomas Doughtie, arrived in the *Mamaluks*, 1621.  
Thomas, arrived in the *Marigold* 1619, living at Flourdrin Hundred, Va.  
Thomas, Martin's Hundred, Va.  
Thomas, 26, came in the *Abigail*, living at Martin's Hundred, 1624.  
**HICKES,** Robert, *Fortune*, November 11, 1621.  
Margaret and her children, wife of Robert Hicks, *Ann* and *Little James*; *Ann* arrived in latter part of June, the *Little James* a week or ten days later.  
**MOOR,** George, ticket granted to Symon Ryder, a servant belonging to, in ship *Vineyard*, for Virginia, March 3, 1678.  
**MOORE,** Alce, Barbadoes, Register of Parish of Christ Church, 1680 (?).  
Dorothy, baptized November 3, 1678, daughter of Richard Moore, Parish of St. John's, Barbadoes.  
Henry, The Sommer Islands, Council of the Assembly, August 23, 1673, also April 14, 1679.  
Joseph, The Sommer Islands, April 14, 1679.  
Leonard, College Land, Va., came in *Bona Nova*; muster taken January 23, 1624.  
Richard, see Dorothy.  
Robert, Parish of Christ Church, Barbadoes, 1680 (?).  
Thomas, "convicted rebel," Monmouth's Rebellion, 1685, Barbadoes.  
**MORE,** Alexander, 24, *Hopewell*, Barbadoes, February 17, 1634.  
Ellen, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, "was put to him—Mr. Edward Winslow," died during first season.  
Elizabeth, Virginia, *Abigail*, 1622, probably wife of John, who came in *Bona Nova*, 1620.  
Elizabeth, 30, New England, *Abigail*, June 17, 1635.

\* The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, etc., who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. Edited by John Camden Hotten.

- MORE,** George, 25, Virginia, *Globe*, of London, from Gravesend, August 7, 1635.  
 Henry, 19, Somer Island, *Truelove*, of London, from Gravesend, June 10, 1635.  
 Henrie, 20, Virginia, *Constance*, October 24, 1635.
- MOIER,** Hugh, New England, April 12, 1632.
- MORE,** Isaac, 13, New England, *Increase*, April 15, 1635.  
 Jasper, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, "a child that was put to him—John Carver," died the first season.  
 James, buried, Elizabeth City, Va., June 24, 1624.  
 John, 28, St. Christophers and Barbadoes, James Romsey, Master, January 6, 1634.  
 John, 30, same as above.  
 John, 24, a labourer, New England, *Planter*, per certificate from Stepney Parish and attestation of Sir Thos. Jay and Mr. Simon Muskett, Justices of the Peace, March 22, 1634.  
 John, 41, servant, Boston, from London 1635, *Suzan* and *Ellen*.
- MORV,** Jo., 19, *Blessing*, see Richard Moore.
- MORE,** Jo., 28 (in women's list), Virginia, *Assurance*, of London, July 24, 1635, see Tho. Moore.  
 Jo., 3mo., New England, *Abigall*, June 17, 1635, see Elizabeth More.  
 John, living at Elizabeth City, Va., February 16, 1623.  
 John, living in Elizabeth City, Va., 36, came in *Bona Nova*, 1620, see Elizabeth More.  
 Leonard, living at College Land, Va., February 16, 1623, came in *Bona Nova*.  
 Mrs. —, living at Elizabeth City, Va., February 16, 1623, probably wife of John.  
 Peter, buried May 4, 1679, Parish of St. George's, Barbadoes.  
 Richard\* and brother, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, "were put to him—Mr. William Brewster." The brother died first season.  
 Richd., 20, New England, *Blessing*, 1635.  
 Robert, 19, Virginia, *Bonaventure*, January 2, 1634.  
 Robert, living at Elizabeth City, Va., February 16, 1623.  
 Robert, 50, servant, in the *Providence*, 1622, Elizabeth City, Va.  
 Sara, Chaplain's Choice, Va., living there February 16, 1623.  
 Suzan, 21, Barbadoes and St. Christophers, *Ann* and *Elizabeth*, 1635.  
 Tho., 33, Barbadoes, *Alexander*, May 2, 1635.  
 Thomas, 21, Virginia, *Transport*, of London, July 4, 1635.  
 Tho., 18, same as next above.  
 Tho., 19, Virginia, *Assurance*, of London, from Gravesend, July 24, 1635.  
 Tho. 18, Bermudas, *Dorst*, September 30, 1635.  
 Tho. 26, Virginia, *Constance*, October 24, 1635.  
 William, 16, Virginia, *Primrose*, from Gravesend, July 27, 1635.  
 William, College Land, Va., killed. (A list of names of the dead in Virginia since April last. February 16, 1623.)
- MOTT,** Adam, † 39.  
*Uxor* Sara, 31.  
 Jo., 14.  
 Adam, 12.  
 Jonathan, 9.  
 Elizabeth, 6.  
 Mary, 4, New England, *Defence*, 1635.
- MULLINS,** Priscilla, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth.
- STANDISH,** Myles, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth.
- TITUS,** Robert, 35, husbandman of St. Katharines.  
*Uxor* Hanna, 31.  
 Jo., 8.  
 Edmund, 5, New England, *Hopewell*, 1635.

\* Richard More, Duxbury Mass., d. 1656, m. Christian Hunt (1636) and had Nathaniel, b. 1646, Thomas, b. 1650, Richard, b. 1652, Josiah, b. 1654. A tombstone, supposed to be that of the *Mayflower* Richard, was discovered at Salem, Mass., 1902. It is inscribed: "Here lyeth Buried ye Body of Capt. Richard More, Aged 84 Years."

† This is not the Adam Mott mentioned in this book.



# GENERAL INDEX.\*

The appendix is not indexed ; for  
contents of same, see page 398.

[To use the index and numbers to find information in reference to ancestors in any line, proceed as illustrated in the following example: Elizabeth Traill Green is given in the index ; opposite her name is page 349 ; this page gives her name and generation, 8, and her number, 2907, and above it her father, 2906, Dr. Edgar Moore Green<sup>1</sup> ; look for 2906 in small type ; above this number will be found 2822, Dr. Traill Green<sup>2</sup> ; find 2822 in small type and above will be found 2651, Benjamin Green<sup>3</sup> ; 2651 in small type will give 1076, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup> ; 1076 small will give 39, Nathaniel Moore<sup>5</sup> ; 39 small will give 4, Capt. Samuel Moore<sup>6</sup> ; and 4 small will give 1, Rev. John Moore<sup>7</sup>, so that the line will be Elizabeth Traill Green<sup>8</sup> (Dr. Edgar Moore Green<sup>7</sup>, Dr. Traill Green<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Green<sup>5</sup>, Phebe Moore<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel Moore<sup>3</sup>, Richard Green, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Rev. John<sup>7</sup>.)]

A.		B.	
ABBAY, Joseph . . . . .	238	ABCHLEY, Hetty . . . . .	305, 317
ABLE, Jacob . . . . .	246	Jane . . . . .	86
ADAIR, David . . . . .	189	Jesse . . . . .	86, 305, 317
ADAMS, family of . . . . .	68	Margaret . . . . .	381
ADAMS, Horatio G . . . . .	146	Samuel . . . . .	350
John . . . . .	156	Wilson . . . . .	242
ADAMSON, Susan . . . . .	228, 230	Attainder, Act for Reversing . . . . .	50
AFLIC, Lady . . . . .	164	ATWOOD, Bradley . . . . .	325
AKERLY, Dr. Samuel . . . . .	259	Deacon John . . . . .	174-5
AKERS, John . . . . .	189	AUCHMUTY, Dr. Samuel . . . . .	100-3
Robert . . . . .	167	AUSTIN, John . . . . .	284
William . . . . .	11	AUTEN, Elizabeth P . . . . .	99
ALBERTIS, John . . . . .	294	Frederick Augustus . . . . .	99
Samuel . . . . .	82	Harry Fish . . . . .	99
ALDEN, John . . . . .	361	Margery Parker . . . . .	99
Allegiance . . . . .	44	AVILE, . . . . .	334
ALLEN, Ada L. B . . . . .	298	AYDON, Edith . . . . .	209
Emma . . . . .	217-8	AYRES, Jackson . . . . .	360
Frances B . . . . .	161	Polly . . . . .	360-1
Harriet DeW . . . . .	161		
Henry F . . . . .	161		
James . . . . .	298		
John . . . . .	82		
Josephine . . . . .	191		
Lucius A . . . . .	161		
Wyatt H . . . . .	161		
ALLING, Abby . . . . .	355		
Albert . . . . .	355		
Alfred H . . . . .	355		
Caroline . . . . .	355		
Charles . . . . .	355		
David . . . . .	355		
Isaac . . . . .	354-5		
Joanna . . . . .	355		
John . . . . .	354-5		
Joseph . . . . .	354-5		
Matilda . . . . .	355		
Maria . . . . .	355		
Mary . . . . .	355		
Pruddeu . . . . .	354-5		
Samuel . . . . .	354-5		
Sarah E . . . . .	355		
Stephen . . . . .	354		
William . . . . .	355		
William R . . . . .	174, 353		
Young Stephen . . . . .	355		
ALLIS, Julia . . . . .	227		
Margery Watson . . . . .	161		
Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	227		
Dr. Oscar H . . . . .	226-7		
Oswald Thompson . . . . .	227		
William . . . . .	227		
ALLISON, Laura . . . . .	233-5		
ALSOP, Richard . . . . .	10, 41		
ALSTON, Joseph . . . . .	110		
Theodosia Burr . . . . .	119		
AMHERST, Lord . . . . .	263		
ANDERSON, Abraham . . . . .	167		
Anna . . . . .	127		
Bartholomew . . . . .	166-7		
Benjamin . . . . .	321		
Cornelius . . . . .	167		
Catharine . . . . .	309, 326		
Eliakim . . . . .	127		
Eliza . . . . .	380		
James . . . . .	321		
John . . . . .	168		
Joseph . . . . .	127		
Joseph B . . . . .	380		
ANDERSON, Joshua . . . . .	165, 326, 380		
Lemuel . . . . .	390		
Mary Moore . . . . .	321		
Capt. Robert . . . . .	399		
ANDREWS, Rev. Jedediah . . . . .	11, 127		
ANDRIS, Cornelius . . . . .	11		
Enoch . . . . .	11		
Joshua . . . . .	11		
ANDROS, Sir Edmund . . . . .	157		
ANNACOST, . . . . .	235		
ANTHONY, Catharine . . . . .	323-3		
George . . . . .	323		
Rachel . . . . .	78		
William . . . . .	78, 323		
ARCHBOLD, Carolyn D . . . . .	209		
Charles W . . . . .	299		
Elizabeth C . . . . .	299		
Helen K . . . . .	299		
William C . . . . .	299		
W. K . . . . .	299		
Armagh, Archbishop of . . . . .	7		
ARMITAGE, Enoch . . . . .	312, 376		
John . . . . .	313, 376		
Lydia . . . . .	327		
Mary . . . . .	37, 376		
Reuben . . . . .	166, 189, 312		
Armoury, Burke's General . . . . .	8		
Arms: . . . . .			
Farmer . . . . .	158		
Howell . . . . .	34		
Moore . . . . .	8		
ARNDT, John . . . . .	248		
ARNOLD, Annie . . . . .	240		
General . . . . .	137		
Arundel, Earl of . . . . .	5		
ASHMORE, Amos . . . . .	199		
Charles . . . . .	198		
David . . . . .	199		
Eliza . . . . .	199		
Hester . . . . .	199		
Jabez . . . . .	190-8-9		
Jacob . . . . .	199		
John . . . . .	168		
Joseph . . . . .	198		
Nathaniel . . . . .	199		
Thomas . . . . .	198		
ASHTON, Jacob . . . . .	189		
Robert . . . . .	286		
Assembly, Hempstead . . . . .	32		
Associations: . . . . .			
American, for the			
Advancement of			
Science . . . . .	347		
Bar, of Manhattan . . . . .	61		
Bar, of the Univer-			
sity . . . . .	139		
Century . . . . .	61		
Downtown . . . . .	150		
Funeral Directors . . . . .	196		
Mercantile Library . . . . .	90		
National Bar . . . . .	345		
N.Y. Physicians' Mu-			
tual Aid . . . . .	62		
Trenton Battle Mon-			
ument . . . . .	151		
Asylum, Orphan, Protestant Epis-			
copal Church, N. Y. . . . .	62		
Orphan, New York . . . . .	133		
ATCHLEY, Asher . . . . .	388		
Captain . . . . .	23		
Caroline . . . . .	381		
BABCOCK, George N . . . . .	332		
Worthington E . . . . .	332		
BACHE, Eliza Ann . . . . .	113		
Paul . . . . .	113		
Theodore . . . . .	113		
BACON, Rebecca . . . . .	359		
BAILEY, Rebecca . . . . .	327, 340		
Richard D . . . . .	115		
BAINBRIDGE, Frances . . . . .	179		
John . . . . .	10		
Theophilus . . . . .	189		
BAIRD, Amanda . . . . .	392-3		
BAKE, Hannah . . . . .	392		
Mary . . . . .	391		
Peter . . . . .	391-2		
Rosanna . . . . .	392		
Timothy . . . . .	392		
BAKER, Addie . . . . .	240		
Anna . . . . .	317		
Bessie Kelso . . . . .	161		
Clara . . . . .	315-7		
Ely . . . . .	317		
Eva Graff . . . . .	161		
Frederick C . . . . .	317		
Fredwin . . . . .	317		
George . . . . .	316-7		
Henry . . . . .	189, 241		
John . . . . .	189		
John Paul . . . . .	160-1, 317		
Maggie . . . . .	240		
Mary . . . . .	314		
Mathias . . . . .	189		
Somerville Norris . . . . .	161		
Sophia Howard . . . . .	161		
Timothy . . . . .	312		
BALCH, Rev. Lewis P. W . . . . .	144		
BALDWIN, Abby C . . . . .	355		
Alden . . . . .	363		
Benjamin . . . . .	173, 361-3		
Caleb D . . . . .	361-3		
Charlotte A . . . . .	363		
Charity . . . . .	388-9		
David . . . . .	361-3		
Ebenezer . . . . .	355		
Elizabeth . . . . .	94, 379		
Elnathan . . . . .	94, 166-7, 169		
Francis H . . . . .	363		
Frederick A. R . . . . .	363		
Henry L . . . . .	363		

\* Underscored figures mean sketch or something important. When figure is enclosed in parentheses it means generation number.

- BALDWIN, Henry M . . . . . 363  
 Howard . . . . . 363  
 Ichabod . . . . . 361-3  
 J. B. . . . . 332  
 Jemima . . . . . 94  
 John . . . . . 94  
 Joseph 76, 94, 189, 353, 361-3  
 Josephine W . . . . . 363  
 Jotham . . . . . 355  
 Julia . . . . . 355  
 Martha M . . . . . 355  
 Nataniel . . . . . 94  
 Robert B . . . . . 355  
 Sarah . . . . . 359  
 Stephen . . . . . 82, 166  
 Stephen A . . . . . 355  
 Susan E . . . . . 363  
 Thomas . . . . . 189  
 Traill G . . . . . 363  
 Ball, Meschianza . . . . . 118-9  
 BALL, Priscilla . . . . . 355  
 RALPHAMOR (Baltimore), Lord  
 BANCROFT, Helen Rhodes . . . . . 93  
 Thomas F . . . . . 93  
 BANISTER, Mariauna . . . . . 231-3  
 BANKERD, Arthur J . . . . . 219  
 Sarah Adalaide . . . . . 219  
 Banks:  
 Commerce, N. Y . . . . . 118, 120  
 Easton National . . . . . 345  
 Farmers' and Mechanics' . . . . . 345  
 First National, Easton . . . . . 342  
 First National, N. Y . . . . . 120  
 Mechanics' National . . . . . 91  
 New York . . . . . 71, 134  
 New York branch U. S . . . . . 142  
 Nyack National . . . . . 120  
 Second National, N. Y . . . . . 71  
 Trenton Banking Co . . . . . 89  
 BANKS, John . . . . . —  
 BARCLAY, Adelaide Mott . . . . . 152  
 Anna Dorothea . . . . . 113  
 Beatrice Walburg . . . . . 152  
 Clara . . . . . 152  
 Cornelia . . . . . 152  
 Cornelia Evelyn . . . . . 152  
 Ethel N . . . . . 152  
 Fanny M . . . . . 142, 152  
 Gertrude Oldfield . . . . . 152  
 Harold . . . . . 152  
 Henry . . . . . 142, 150-2  
 Henry A . . . . . 152  
 James Leut . . . . . 152  
 Mildred . . . . . 152  
 Robert C . . . . . 152  
 Sackett Moore . . . . . 152  
 Sarah . . . . . 113  
 Wright . . . . . 152  
 BARD, Eliza . . . . . 135-8  
 Dr. Samuel . . . . . 110, 138  
 BARKER, John . . . . . 32  
 Kittie . . . . . 224  
 BARNARD, Eunice . . . . . 299  
 Capt. Reuben . . . . . 299  
 BARNES, — . . . . . 266  
 Susan . . . . . 309, 311  
 Thomas . . . . . 309  
 BARNET, John . . . . . 248  
 BARNWELL, Mrs. Rebecca . . . . . 41, 58, 69  
 BARRINGTON, Viscount . . . . . 104, 113  
 BARRET, Mr . . . . . 7  
 BARROW, Thomas . . . . . 98, 112  
 BARTINE, Rev. David . . . . . 392  
 BARTOW, Edith . . . . . 71  
 Theodosia . . . . . 104, 119  
 BARTRAM, Ann . . . . . 202  
 BASSE, Governor . . . . . 10  
 BASSETT, Mary . . . . . 323  
 BATEMAN, Hannah . . . . . —  
 BATES, Austin H . . . . . 207  
 Dorothy . . . . . 207  
 Edna . . . . . 207  
 Eugene Percival . . . . . 207  
 Henry Moore . . . . . 207  
 Kenneth Austen . . . . . 207  
 Margaret . . . . . 207  
 Mary Eloise . . . . . 207  
 Rodman Haines . . . . . 207  
 Battle of  
 Block House . . . . . 303  
 Bound Brook . . . . . 303  
 Brandywine . . . . . 303  
 Brunswick . . . . . 303  
 Green Spring . . . . . 303  
 Hastings . . . . . 5  
 Long Island . . . . . 303  
 Monmouth . . . . . 303  
 Battle of  
 Monocacy Bridge . . . . . 324  
 Poitiers . . . . . 356  
 Princeton . . . . . 303  
 Three Rivers . . . . . 303  
 Winchester . . . . . 325  
 Yorktown . . . . . 303  
 BAUM, Arthur . . . . . 343  
 Edith . . . . . 343  
 Rev. H. M. . . . . 342-3  
 Stewart . . . . . 343  
 BAYARD, Anna Marica . . . . . 144  
 Rev. Balthazar . . . . . 144  
 BAYLESS, Emma . . . . . 255-6  
 BAYNOR, — . . . . . 385  
 BEACH, Rev. Abraham . . . . . 142  
 Cornelia . . . . . 142  
 BEACHAM, Marion C . . . . . 159, 163  
 BEAKES, George . . . . . 319  
 Jonathan . . . . . 77  
 Josiah . . . . . 81  
 Nathan . . . . . 81  
 Bear Tavern . . . . . 85  
 BEARDSLEY, Edward M . . . . . 230  
 George . . . . . 230  
 Henry . . . . . 228, 231  
 Obadiah . . . . . 360  
 BEASLEY, Hon. Mercer . . . . . 151  
 Beatty's Ferry . . . . . 189  
 BECK, Clarence . . . . . 207  
 Edward . . . . . 207  
 Frank . . . . . 207  
 Ida . . . . . 207  
 Dr. John B. . . . . 115  
 William . . . . . 206-7  
 BECKER, Rev. Christian Ludwig . . . . . 248  
 BECKETT, Jarvis . . . . . 263  
 BECKMAN, Gerardus . . . . . 42, 173  
 BEERS, Nathan . . . . . 129  
 BEESLEY, Dr . . . . . 109  
 Edward L . . . . . 212  
 E. Maurice . . . . . 212  
 Dr. E. Maurice . . . . . 212  
 Eleanor E . . . . . 212  
 Frank . . . . . 212  
 Hannah Moore . . . . . 212  
 J. Harris . . . . . 212  
 Julia . . . . . 212  
 Mary Tuft . . . . . 212  
 Mr . . . . . 189  
 Rhoda . . . . . 212  
 BEGLOW, — . . . . . 367  
 BEIDELMAN, Miss . . . . . 274  
 BELCHER, Anna . . . . . 238  
 Harbourn . . . . . 238  
 Henry . . . . . 237-8  
 Norman . . . . . 238  
 BELDEN, Edwin . . . . . 240  
 BELKNAP, Isaac . . . . . 259  
 BELL, Olivia . . . . . 152  
 BELLAMONT, Lord . . . . . 50  
 BEND, G . . . . . 104  
 Joseph G. C . . . . . 102  
 BENDING, Arthur . . . . . 321  
 BENHAM, Edward Franklin Spen-  
 cer . . . . . 268  
 Frederick Churchill . . . . . 268  
 Lina . . . . . 268  
 Mary Churchill . . . . . 268  
 BENIZET, Anthony . . . . . 214  
 Edmund S . . . . . 215  
 Ella . . . . . 193  
 Emma L . . . . . 215  
 George . . . . . 192-3  
 Julia R . . . . . 215  
 Laura . . . . . 193  
 Maude H . . . . . 215  
 Ralph A . . . . . 215  
 Walter S . . . . . 215  
 William Henry Harri-  
 son . . . . . 215  
 BENNET, Huldah . . . . . 76  
 BENNETT, Sarah Ann . . . . . 206, 210  
 BERNARD, Governor . . . . . 169  
 BERRIEN, Abraham . . . . . 63-9, 70  
 Agnes . . . . . 99  
 Andrew . . . . . 71  
 Catharine . . . . . 56-7  
 Charity . . . . . 70  
 Cornelius . . . . . 56-7, 99  
 Dr . . . . . 100  
 Grace Moore . . . . . 70  
 Jane . . . . . 37, 40, 71, 98, 112  
 John . . . . . 51-7  
 Mary . . . . . 70  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 69  
 Peter . . . . . 40, 98, 112  
 BERRIEN, Rebecca . . . . . 70  
 Richard . . . . . 70  
 William . . . . . 101  
 — . . . . . 59  
 BERRIL, Elenor . . . . . 302  
 William . . . . . 302  
 BERRY, William . . . . . 163  
 BERRYMAN, Charles H . . . . . 113  
 Georgianna L . . . . . 113-4  
 BETHUNE, Mrs. . . . . . 133  
 BETTLE, Jessie . . . . . 240  
 BETTS, Anna . . . . . 54-5  
 Daniel . . . . . 59  
 Deborah . . . . . 37-8  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 97, 177-8, 180  
 Frances Elizabeth . . . . . 180  
 Frederick . . . . . 223  
 George D . . . . . 222-3  
 Jemima . . . . . 59  
 Joanna . . . . . 92, 243  
 Mercy . . . . . 38  
 Richard . . . . . —  
 — . . . . . 42-6-8, 51, 92, 180, 243  
 Samuel . . . . . 351  
 Stephen M . . . . . 223  
 Thomas . . . . . 352  
 William, L.L.D . . . . . 112  
 BETZ, Harriet W . . . . . 86  
 BICKNELL, Eugene . . . . . 119  
 BIDLEMAN, Elizabeth . . . . . 328, 337  
 George . . . . . 238  
 Henry . . . . . 328  
 Mary . . . . . 328  
 BIGGS, Margaret A . . . . . 377  
 BILES, Alexander . . . . . 323  
 Martha . . . . . 323  
 Mary . . . . . 377  
 BILLINGE, Edward . . . . . 164  
 BILLOPP, Anne . . . . . 153-5  
 Archibald Magruder . . . . . 163  
 Charles Farmar . . . . . 163  
 Christopher . . . . . 157, 159, 163  
 Christopher, R. N . . . . . 153  
 Elinor Brooke . . . . . 163  
 Eliza Van Dyke . . . . . 163  
 Elizabeth Farmar . . . . . 159  
 Frances . . . . . 158  
 Francis Wyatt . . . . . 163  
 Jasper . . . . . 157  
 John . . . . . 156-9  
 John Moore . . . . . 163  
 Katharine Carnan . . . . . 163  
 Katharine Risteau . . . . . 163  
 Mary Elinor . . . . . 163  
 Mary Lawrence . . . . . 158  
 Robert North Carnan . . . . . 163  
 Thomas . . . . . 133, 155-6-8  
 Thomas Farmar . . . . . 159, 163  
 William E. Wyatt . . . . . 163  
 BILYEU, Henry . . . . . 307  
 BINGHAM, Thomas . . . . . 240  
 BISHOP, Rev. David . . . . . 342  
 Emma . . . . . 223  
 Rev. John . . . . . 176  
 Rev. William . . . . . 296  
 BLACK, Charles Anna . . . . . 271  
 Charles D . . . . . 271  
 Ethel . . . . . 220  
 Joannah Clementina . . . . . 162  
 John . . . . . 220  
 BLACKBURN, Alice . . . . . 208  
 Edward . . . . . 208  
 Fannie . . . . . 208  
 Lizzie . . . . . 208  
 William D . . . . . 208  
 William P . . . . . 208  
 BLACKWELL, Andrew . . . . . 396  
 Armitage . . . . . 319  
 Benjamin . . . . . 387  
 Bridget . . . . . 75  
 Caroline . . . . . 74  
 Catbarine . . . . . 385  
 Charity . . . . . 319  
 Chatty . . . . . 391  
 Cornelius . . . . . 319  
 Daniel . . . . . 317-9  
 Eliza . . . . . 319  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 385, 391  
 Enoch . . . . . 385  
 Frances . . . . . 74  
 Hannah . . . . . 319, 381  
 Henry . . . . . 319, 387  
 Hunt . . . . . 319  
 Isbi . . . . . 319  
 Israel . . . . . 319  
 Jacob 10, 16, 17, 60,  
 . . . . . 75, 82, 95, 127

- BLACKWELL, Jemima . . . . . 392-7  
 John . . . . . 385-7  
 Judith . . . . . 122  
 Lydia . . . . . 75, 147  
 Mahala . . . . . 385  
 Martha Eliza . . . . . 74  
 Mary . . . . . 377, 385, 391  
 Mary P . . . . . 86  
 Nancy . . . . . 319  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 390  
 Noah . . . . . 391  
 Peter . . . . . 390-1  
 Rebecca . . . . . 55, 59  
 Robert . . . . . 46, 69, 70-  
 4-5, 95, 127, 166-7  
 Robertine . . . . . 74  
 Samuel . . . . . 94-5, 391  
 Sarah . . . . . 317  
 Susan . . . . . 385, 391  
 Thomas 189, 379, 387, 390  
 Thomas J . . . . . 384-5  
 William . . . . . 319  
 — . . . . . 384  
 BLANCHARD, Charles Hayward 231-2  
 Elizabeth Fletcher . . . . . 232  
 Lucretia Olivia . . . . . 232  
 Mary Lindsay . . . . . 232  
 Robert Moore . . . . . 232  
 BLEECKER, Major Leonard . . . . . 70  
 BLEW, Jno . . . . . 166  
 BLOOM, Bernard . . . . . 99  
 Mary . . . . . 99  
 BLOOMFIELD, Sarah . . . . . 75  
 William . . . . . 75  
 BLUE, Rebecca . . . . . 367  
 BLUNSTENALTY, John . . . . . 284  
 BLYTHE, Rev Joseph W  
 Board of Education . . . . . 97  
 BOGAERT, Gysbert . . . . . 74  
 BOGGS, Elizabeth . . . . . 364  
 Rev John . . . . . 364  
 Mary J . . . . . 394  
 BOICE, Lemina . . . . . 99  
 BOLDS, — . . . . . 236  
 BOLIVAR, Simon . . . . . 122  
 BOLTON, Everard . . . . . 284  
 BOND, Richard . . . . . 392  
 Robert . . . . . 7, 26  
 Stephen . . . . . 172  
 Walter . . . . . 330  
 BONHAM, Hezekiah . . . . . 11  
 Nehemiah . . . . . 186  
 BONSALL, Caroline Bartram . . . . . 253  
 BOOKER, Timothy . . . . . 152  
 BORDEN, Colonel . . . . . 8  
 BORDER, Clarence . . . . . 216  
 George . . . . . 216  
 Winfield . . . . . 216  
 BOSS, Widow Jane . . . . . 359  
 BOSTOCK (Bostique) Ann . . . . . 7  
 Arthur . . . . . 6, 26  
 Letitia . . . . . 17  
 Margaret . . . . . 6  
 Boston Port Bill . . . . . 16  
 BOSTWICK, Edward B . . . . . 120  
 BOUTINOT, Elias . . . . . 144  
 Mr . . . . . 156  
 BOULWARK, Angie . . . . . 230  
 BOUTCHER, Caleb . . . . . 345  
 Caroline S . . . . . 347  
 BOWDE, Adlord . . . . . 104  
 BOWDEN, Rev John . . . . . 100  
 — . . . . . 97  
 Bowen, Abigail . . . . . 286  
 BOWES, F . . . . . 168  
 BOWHAN, Ella . . . . . 67  
 BOWKER, Alice . . . . . 244  
 BOWLER, — . . . . . 218  
 BOWMAN, Ella M . . . . . 353  
 Samuel . . . . . 352  
 Col Samuel . . . . . 353  
 BOWN, Sam . . . . . 296  
 BOWNE, Ann E . . . . . 385  
 Daniel . . . . . 384-5  
 Ella J . . . . . 65-6  
 Ethel . . . . . 66  
 John . . . . . 295  
 Samuel . . . . . 385  
 Sarah . . . . . 385  
 Susan . . . . . 385  
 Wesley . . . . . 385  
 BOYD, Rev George . . . . . 263  
 BOYSE, Joanna (Joane) . . . . . 174-6  
 Rev John . . . . . 176  
 BOZORTH, Charles F . . . . . 219  
 John . . . . . 218-9  
 BRACE, Lillie . . . . . 394  
 BRACE, Lulu . . . . . 394  
 William H . . . . . 393-4  
 BRADISH, James . . . . . 32  
 BRADLEY, J. B . . . . . 207  
 Joseph P., U. S. Sup.  
 Court . . . . . 355  
 Sarah . . . . . 345  
 BRAGAW, Caroline . . . . . 64-6  
 Isaac . . . . . 13  
 BRAGDON, Franklin . . . . . 240  
 BRAGG, Frank Grant . . . . . 234  
 Mary Beth . . . . . 234  
 Philip Grant . . . . . 234  
 Walter H . . . . . 234  
 BRANES, John . . . . . 167  
 BREAD, Allen . . . . . 25  
 BREARLEY, Benjamin . . . . . 313  
 David . . . . . 313  
 John . . . . . 313  
 Gen Joseph . . . . . 313  
 Rebecca . . . . . 313  
 BRENT, John, Esq . . . . . 6  
 BREVOORT, Ann . . . . . 130-1  
 H. J . . . . . 117  
 BREWER, Albert . . . . . 327  
 Florence . . . . . 327  
 BRIDGES, Robert . . . . . 20-7  
 BRIGGS, Joseph . . . . . 129  
 BRINCKERHOFF, Anna . . . . . 142  
 Ann S . . . . . 70  
 Catharine K . . . . . 70  
 Elbert . . . . . 63  
 Grace B . . . . . 70  
 George . . . . . 63, 70  
 George Berrien . . . . . 70  
 Isaac . . . . . 142  
 Joris . . . . . 64  
 Maria Berrien . . . . . 60-3, 70  
 Pelatiah . . . . . 70  
 Tunis . . . . . 64  
 BRIEF, Cornelius . . . . . 42  
 BRITTON, Jonathan . . . . . 261  
 BROBST, Rev I. N . . . . . 277  
 BROADHEAD, Daniel . . . . . 246  
 BROCKWAY, Maria . . . . . 64  
 Mary A . . . . . 65  
 BRODERWICK, Thomas . . . . . 181  
 BRODHEAD, Edward L . . . . . 348-9  
 Mary . . . . . 348  
 William A . . . . . 348  
 BROOKE, Anna . . . . . 362  
 Edward . . . . . 362  
 Frederick . . . . . 362  
 George C . . . . . 362  
 George W . . . . . 163  
 Rev John . . . . . 172  
 Mary B . . . . . 163  
 Rev . . . . . 156  
 Robert E . . . . . 362  
 BROOKS, Alice Maurice . . . . . 147-8  
 David . . . . . 18  
 Phillips . . . . . 185  
 BROWN, Charles H . . . . . 336  
 Daniel . . . . . 336  
 George C . . . . . 66  
 Joseph . . . . . 82, 173  
 Mary A . . . . . 335  
 Phebe . . . . . 173  
 Ross . . . . . 207  
 Walter . . . . . 207  
 William . . . . . 93  
 William D . . . . . 335  
 William J . . . . . 336  
 BROWNELOWE, Vincent . . . . . 286  
 BRUCE, Dr. Archibald . . . . . 259  
 King Robert . . . . . 5  
 BROUGHTON, Sa. Sh . . . . . 43  
 BRUSH, Dr. Alexander M . . . . . 144  
 BRUSH, Widow . . . . . 301  
 BRYAN, Albert D . . . . . 229  
 Alexander . . . . . 204  
 Amanda Francina . . . . . 236  
 Augustine Scudder . . . . . 236  
 Beulah Coates . . . . . 236  
 Charles Melancthon . . . . . 236  
 David Chester . . . . . 228  
 Evaline Antoinette . . . . . 236  
 Harold Townsend . . . . . 94  
 Joseph Lingard . . . . . 93-4  
 Joseph Valentine . . . . . 94  
 Learner Leeds . . . . . 236  
 Marcellus LeRoy . . . . . 236  
 Marie A . . . . . 229  
 Rosabel . . . . . 236  
 BRYANT, Richard . . . . . 167  
 William . . . . . 189  
 BRYERLY, John . . . . . 11  
 BUCH, Maria . . . . . 220  
 BUCHANAN, President . . . . . 265  
 BUCK, Dr. Gordon . . . . . 117  
 family of . . . . . 68  
 BUCKHOUT, Peter P . . . . . 181-2  
 BUCKMAN, Wallace . . . . . 86  
 BUCKNOR, Catharine . . . . . 135-6  
 William Goelet . . . . . 136  
 BUDD, John . . . . . 165  
 BULLOCK, David C . . . . . 220  
 BUNDIE, William . . . . . 375  
 BUNN, Joseph . . . . . 387  
 Joshua . . . . . 189  
 Sarah . . . . . 318, 384  
 BURGESS, Harriet Frances . . . . . 109, 110  
 BURGOYNE, General . . . . . 137  
 BURGUET, Gustavus . . . . . 155  
 BURK, William . . . . . 189  
 BURKE, Lillie Runkle . . . . . 344  
 BURLING, Edward . . . . . 289  
 BURNET, Abigail . . . . . 355  
 Dr William . . . . . 355  
 BURNETT, Gov. William . . . . . 165, 293  
 BURR, Aaron . . . . . 104, 119  
 Theodosia . . . . . 119  
 BURROUGHS, Aaron H . . . . . 242  
 Amos . . . . . 242  
 Ann . . . . . 128  
 Anna . . . . . 128  
 Benjamin . . . . . 128  
 Catharine . . . . . 77-8, 128  
 Edward M . . . . . 242  
 Eliza . . . . . 379  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 53, 184,  
 309, 322  
 Elizabeth Reid . . . . . 128  
 Emma . . . . . 385, 391  
 George . . . . . 242  
 George Wyckoff . . . . . 128  
 Hannah . . . . . 250  
 Henry K . . . . . 128  
 Henry S . . . . . 242  
 James . . . . . 77, 88, 242, 322  
 Jemima . . . . . 243  
 Jeremiah . . . . . 42-8, 51,  
 88, 184, 250, 308  
 Joanna . . . . . 308  
 John . . . . . 32, 53, 62-8,  
 127-8, 184, 242,  
 251, 322, 350-1  
 Joseph . . . . . 127-8, 242  
 Joseph H . . . . . 128  
 Lydia . . . . . 128  
 Mary Frances . . . . . 242  
 Oliver S . . . . . 128  
 Rebecca Ann . . . . . 242  
 Samuel H . . . . . 357  
 Sarah . . . . . 88, 128, 242, 383  
 Stephen . . . . . 241-2  
 Thomas . . . . . 128, 312  
 Wesley . . . . . 391  
 William Howe . . . . . 128  
 BURROWS, Edward . . . . . 95  
 Eliza Ellen . . . . . 96  
 Foster . . . . . 76, 95, 109  
 Rev George . . . . . 90, 312  
 Hannah . . . . . 53, 250, 375  
 Job . . . . . 189  
 Joseph . . . . . 189  
 Mary . . . . . 96  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 95-6  
 Stephen . . . . . 189  
 Maj Stephen . . . . . 373  
 Thomas . . . . . 95, 167  
 BURT, Hon. James . . . . . 352  
 BURWELL, Ephraim . . . . . 173  
 Zachariah . . . . . 173  
 BUTLER, Rev. Dr. David . . . . . 195  
 BUTTERWORTH, John F . . . . . 144  
 Business Concerns:  
 Atlantic Trust Co . . . . . 71  
 Buckley & Moore . . . . . 150  
 Burke & Mixsell . . . . . 342  
 Camden & Phila.  
 Ferry Co . . . . . 89  
 Chisholm & Moore  
 Mfg. Co., The . . . . . 68  
 Delaware Fire Co . . . . . 89  
 de Rham & Moore 123-4  
 Eames & Moore . . . . . 61  
 Easton Gas Co . . . . . 345  
 Ellison, John B. &  
 Sons . . . . . 201  
 Fisk & Haich . . . . . 324  
 Gouverneur & Kem-  
 ble . . . . . 125

## Business Concerns:

Harris & Woodcock	206
Hill, Fish, & Abbe	89
Jackson Glass Works	202
Lafin & Rand Powder Co	71
Major, Gillespie & Co	123
Marshall, Moran, Williams & McVickar	139
McVickar, H. & Co.	140
McVickar, John & Co	134
McVickar John, Son & Stewart	134
McVickar & Stewart	134
Merchants' Transportation Co	91
Moore & Calvi	150
Moore, C. & Co.	196
Moore & Green	246
Moore, S. & Co.	277
Moore & Tarver	147
Mott & Schober	277
Mott, Schober & Co	277
Mutual Life Insurance Co	244
Orn & Co.	259
Pierrepont Bros. & Co	114
Provident Life & Trust Co	244
Reynolds & Co	258
Stewart & Co.	344
Thomas Iron Co	345
Thompson, Moore & Co.	150
Trenton Delaware Bridge Co	89
Trenton Gas Light Co	91
Trenton Savings Fund Society	89
Union Fire Co	91
Union Line Stage & Steamboat Co	89
United Insurance Co., N. Y.	134
Warren Foundry & Machine Co.	345
Western & Northern Coal Co	134
BYERS, Susan	227
BYRAM, Huldah	361
Naphthali	361

## C.

CADY, Phebe	365
CAIN, Cornelia	385
Nathaniel	384
Sarah	384
Thomas	82, 323
CALDWELL, Timothy	199
Lieut.-Col.	324
CALLENDER, Ann	122
CALVER, Samuel	10
CALVERT, Secy	293
Calvinism	13
CALVITT, —	334
CAMERON, Dolores	254
Joseph	254
Walter	254
CAMM, Susan	198
CAMP, William	173
CAMPBELL, William	189
Camps:	
Boilean	275
Curtin	262
Meade	92
Voorhees	92
Wetherill	92
CANBY, Benjamin	285
CARBONORA	112
CAREY, Edward T.	298
Frances R.	298
Hermon H.	298
Howard M.	298
William H.	298
CARHART, Lavinia	242
CARLE, Captain	213
Israel	307
CARMAN, Caleb	167, 327
Fanny	327
CARNAN, Catharine Ristean	159, 163
Capt. Christopher	159
CARPENTER, Ada	240
Catharine	87
David	240

CARPENTER, James	240
John	87, 167, 170-8, 189, 321
Sarah	188, 227, 321
CARSON, Elizabeth	162
CARTER, Nicholas	32
CARTERET, Sir George	164
CARY, Benajah F.	230-1
Charles Moore	231
Francis N.	231
CASE, Mary	45
Thomas	45
CASTEAU, Elizabeth	252
CATTELL, Rev. W. C.	226, 296
Cavalry Corps, Army of Potomac	378
Cemeteries:	
Baptist	252
Cypress Hill	64
Easton	252, 262-5, 278, 304-5, 337, 348-9
Episcopal, Newtown, L. I.	69
Ewing	76, 88, 176, 319, 320-1-4
First Church, Trenton	11
First Presbyterian, Easton	322-8
Friends' Burying Ground, Falls of the Delaware	288
Laurel Hill, Phila	199
Moore, private, Newtown, L. I.	64-9, 228
Mt. Olivet, Maspeth, L. I.	64
Mt. Vernon, Phila	264
Old Grave Yard, Newtown, L. I.	97-8-9
Pennington, N. J.	13
Presbyterian, Hollidaysburg, Pa.	227
Rising Sun, Phila	303
Ronaldson's, Phila	252, 263-5
Spring Grove	263
St. James', Newtown	60
St. Paul's, Baltimore	133
Woodland, Phila	198
Woodlawn	150
CEURAS, Balbina de	217
Chalice, Trinity Church, N. Y.	141
CHALMAS, Stephen	181
CHAMBERLAIN, —	389
Chamberlain of Scotland	5
CHAMBERS, Alexander	91
Benjamin Fish	91-2
Clark	324
Col. David	324
J. H.	116
John	91, 324
John Story	89, 90-1
Mrs. J. S.	58, 83
Mary Ann	323-4
Thomas Stryker	91-2
Wilson	319
CHANLER, John Armstrong	120
CHAPIN, Ellis	207
William	207
CHAPMAN, Clarinda	324
Henry G.	145
CHARD, Thornton	152
CHARLES I	6, 118, 158
II	29, 43, 164
CHAUNCEY, H.	252
CHEESERMAN, Rev. Lewis	89
Sarah P.	89, 92
Chelsea Square	107
CHIDSEY, Andrew D.	345-6
Anna Eliza	342-5
Caleb	345
Harold	346
Helen S.	346
Isaac	345
Russell	342
Russell Smith	345
Samuel	345
Thomas McK	346
CHILD, William	365
CHILTON, Mary	159
CHIPMAN, Hon. Ward	156
CHRISTOPHER, Barnes	39
Catharine	189, 384-5
Charity	36
Charles	39
Daniel	39
Elias	39

CHRISTOPHER, Jesse	39
John	39
Mary	384
Nathan	39
Church:	
All Angels', N. Y.	61
American Chapel, Paris	139
Broadway Tabernacle	145
Brooklyn	64, 99
Christ:	
Cooperstown, N. Y.	101
Hudson, N. Y.	101
Milford, Conn.	175
New York	101-9
Philadelphia	190-6
Red Hook, N. Y.	120
Dutch Reformed	9, 270, 357
Bushwick, N. Y.	226
Collegiate, N. Y.	225
Easton, Pa.	226, 342-5
of England	9, 10, 21, 283
Ewing	393
First Baptist, Phila	227
First Methodist Episcopal, Washington, N. J.	279
Flatlands	64
Gloria Dei, Phila	190, 303
Grace:	
Jamaica	101
New York	113
Incarnation, of the, Savannah	270
Lambertville	—
of New England	9
Plymouth, Mass.	176
Port Deposit	97
Presbyterian:	
Brainerd, Easton, Pa.	342-5
Brick, N. Y.	130-1
Hempstead	12
Hopewell (at Pennington, N. J.)	11, 12, 236, 340, 389
Jamaica, L. I.	12
Lawrenceville, N. J.	180
"New Side"	12
Newtown, L. I.	12, 121, 352
Princeton, N. J.	84
Independent, Savannah, Ga.	128
Presbyterian, First:	
Easton	328
Germantown	226
Morristown, N. J.	75
New Brunswick, N. J.	224
Pennington	85, 88, 240-1
Philadelphia	11, 127, 302
Trenton, N. J.	89, 91-6, 188
Presbyterian, Second:	
Philadelphia	199
Trenton, N. J.	188
Presbyterian, Fourth:	
Trenton, N. J.	205
Presbyterian, Fifth:	
Trenton, N. J.	91
St. Andrew's:	
Stamford, Ct.	120, 176
Staten Island	101
St. Ann's:	
Brooklyn	101, 142
St. Barnabas:	
Irvington, N. Y.	139
du St. Esprit:	
N. Y.	101
St. George's:	
Flushing	101
Hempstead	126
New York (chapel)	100, 159
Schenectady	101
St. James':	
Goshen	101
Hamilton Square, N. Y.	101
Hyde Park, N. Y.	138
Newtown, L. I.	32, 75, 127
St. John, The Evangelist, New Brunswick, N. J.	223
St. John's:	
Yonkers	110
Philadelphia	263
Lutheran, Easton, Pa.	243, 252
Methodist Episcopal, Philadelphia	300
St. Luke's:	
Catskill	101
New York	104
St. Mark's:	
New York	101, 120

- Church:**
- St. Matthew's: Bedford . . . . . 101
  - St. Michael's: Bloomingdale . . . . . 101
  - New York . . . . . 134
  - Trenton . . . . . 100
  - St. Michael's and Zion, Philadelphia . . . . . 85
  - St. Paul's: Baltimore . . . . . 159
  - Claverack . . . . . 101
  - East Chester . . . . . 101
  - Elm Grove, Va. . . . . 121
  - New York . . . . . 100, 118
  - Troy . . . . . 101-5
  - St. Peter's: Albany . . . . . 101
  - New York . . . . . 107
  - West Chester . . . . . 101, 161
  - St. Philip's: Garrison's in the Highlands . . . . . 124-6
  - St. Stephen's: N. Y. . . . . 101
  - Trinity: Easton, Pa. . . . . 143, 252
  - Geneva . . . . . 101
  - Lansingburgh . . . . . 101
  - Methodist Episcopal, Phila . . . . . 302
  - New Rochelle . . . . . 101
  - New York . . . . . 98, 101-11, 134-8
  - Holy Trinity: Harlem . . . . . 136
  - Philadelphia . . . . . 136
  - Ummerton Oxfordshire, Eng . . . . . 158
  - Watertown . . . . . 185
  - West Nottingham . . . . . 97
  - Zion's Evangelical Lutheran, N. J. . . . . 237
  - Zion's Lutheran, N. Y. . . . . 101
- CHURCHILL, Caroline Laura** . . . . . 268
- Elizabeth Sarah Ann . . . . . 268
  - Frederick . . . . . 256, 263-8
  - Frederick Augustus . . . . . 268
  - Lina . . . . . 268
  - Lieutenant . . . . . 294
  - William Mott . . . . . 268
- Churchyards (See Cemeteries).**
- CLAGGETT, Bishop** . . . . . 101
- Clarence, Duke of** . . . . . 40, 132
- CLARK, Abigail** . . . . . 325
- Andrew . . . . . 87
  - Benjamin G. . . . . 339, 340
  - Charles . . . . . 77, 168, 339
  - Cora . . . . . 192
  - Daniel . . . . . 324, 359
  - Elizabeth . . . . . 341
  - Elizabeth Green . . . . . 339
  - Enoch S. . . . . 339-9
  - Ida . . . . . 341
  - Jasper . . . . . 339
  - John . . . . . 192
  - Levi H. . . . . 117
  - Margaret G. . . . . 340-7
  - Martha . . . . . 339
  - Martin . . . . . 190
  - Mary . . . . . 192, 340
  - May . . . . . 339
  - Rachel . . . . . 192
  - Rev. Dr. . . . . 121
  - Robert . . . . . 192
  - Ruth . . . . . 324
  - William . . . . . 339, 341
- CLARKE, Abigail** . . . . . 327
- Charity . . . . . 98, 104
  - Clement . . . . . 104
  - Maria Theresa . . . . . 104, 113-9
  - Maj. Thomas . . . . . 98, 104
  - Mary . . . . . 104
  - Mr . . . . . 159
  - Widow . . . . . 106
- CLAY, Henry** . . . . . 224
- CLESBIN, Mary** . . . . . 354-5
- CLEVELAND, Esther** . . . . . 367
- CLEVENGER, Hannah A** . . . . . 206
- CLIFFORD, Elizabeth** . . . . . 85-6
- CLIFFORD, Nicholas** . . . . . 6
- CLINTON, Gov. DeWitt** . . . . . 41, 117, 130-1, 141
- Sir Henry . . . . . 23, 70
- CLIFTON, Susan** . . . . . 341
- CLOSSEY, Dr.** . . . . . 110
- CLOWES, Samuel** . . . . . 18, 41
- Club:**
- Calumet . . . . . 144
  - Engineers', Phila . . . . . 144
  - Engineers', St. Louis . . . . . 144
  - Hamilton . . . . . 61
  - Lawyers' . . . . . 61
  - Metropolitan . . . . . 150
  - Pelham Golf . . . . . 144
  - Republican . . . . . 62
  - Morristown . . . . . 139
  - Riding and Driving . . . . . 61
  - St. Nicholas . . . . . 150
  - The Ugly . . . . . 275
  - Union . . . . . 61
  - Union League . . . . . 61, 145
  - University of Penna . . . . . 144
- CLYMER, Anna** . . . . . 362
- Daniel R. . . . . 362
  - Isaiah K. . . . . 196
  - Lillie . . . . . 362
  - Maria . . . . . 362
  - Robert . . . . . 362
- COAN, Mary Elizabeth** . . . . . 367
- COATES, John** . . . . . 227
- Judge Lindsay . . . . . 227
  - Mary . . . . . 227-8
  - Thomas . . . . . 227
- COCK, Dr. Thomas** . . . . . 369
- COCKER, Margaret G** . . . . . 369
- COE, Abigail** . . . . . 352
- Benjamin . . . . . 351-2-3
  - Cornelia . . . . . 352
  - Daniel . . . . . 54, 356-7
  - David . . . . . 42
  - Elizabeth . . . . . 352
  - family . . . . . 357
  - Frances . . . . . 352
  - Grover . . . . . 352
  - Hannah . . . . . 357
  - John . . . . . 9, 42, 50-1
  - Capt. John . . . . . 351-2-7
  - Jonathan . . . . . 42, 351-2
  - Mary . . . . . 352
  - Phebe . . . . . 352
  - Robert . . . . . 30, 42-8, 352
  - Samuel . . . . . 9, 351-2
  - Sarah . . . . . 52, 351-2
  - Susan . . . . . 352
- Coevers, Annetie** . . . . . 64
- Tunis Jansz . . . . . 64
- COFFIN, Henry** . . . . . 364
- Prof. James H. . . . . 362-4
- COGGSWELL, Mason F.** . . . . . 259
- COIT, family of** . . . . . 68
- COLDEN, Lieut.-Gov.** . . . . . 10
- COLE, Lord** . . . . . 283
- COLEGATE, George Gibson** . . . . . 221
- COLEMAN, Maria** . . . . . 95-6
- Phebe . . . . . 299
  - Thomas . . . . . 11
- COLGAN, Rev. Thomas** . . . . . 10
- Colleges (see Educational Institutions).**
- COLLEY, Sir Henry** . . . . . 6
- COLLINS, Emerson** . . . . . 332
- Frank A. . . . . 67
  - Herman L. . . . . 332
  - Mary . . . . . 196
- COLT, Stockton Beekman** . . . . . 152
- Commission, East River Bridge** . . . . . 61
- Commissioner of Town Court, Duties of** . . . . . 37, 47
- Commissions, King's** . . . . . 20
- Committee of Correspondence, Newtown** . . . . . 71
- Committee of Safety** . . . . . 48
- COMPTON, Job** . . . . . 283
- CONANO** . . . . . 199
- CONDIT, Elizabeth P.** . . . . . 370-1
- CONDUIT, John** . . . . . 173
- CONGAD, Joanna** . . . . . 355
- Mary . . . . . 354
- Congress, Continental** . . . . . 18
- Provincial . . . . . 17, 18, 22, 103
- CONKLIN, Elizabeth** . . . . . 239, 240
- CONNER, Kate** . . . . . 391
- Matilda T. . . . . 217
- CONOVER, Garret** . . . . . 78
- Margaret . . . . . 196
- CONRAD, Ann** . . . . . 197
- CONROY, Walter** . . . . . 197
- Constable, Duties of** . . . . . 44-5
- CONSTABLE, Anna** . . . . . 142
- Casimir . . . . . 113, 138, 142-3
  - Elizabeth . . . . . 143
  - Emily . . . . . 112-4-7, 136
- CONSTABLE, Euretta** . . . . . 135-6
- Howard . . . . . 143
  - James . . . . . 142-3
  - Jennie . . . . . 142
  - John . . . . . 118, 142-3
  - Matilda . . . . . 135, 140
  - Stevenson . . . . . 142-3
  - Thomas . . . . . 118
  - William, family of . . . . . 117-8, 136, 142-3, 152
  - Sir William, Baronet . . . . . 118
  - William Henry . . . . . 140
- CONTANT, Emma** . . . . . 315
- Gilbert . . . . . 315
- CONYNGHAM, John N.** . . . . . 211
- COOK, Abial** . . . . . 358, 369, 374
- Abigail . . . . . 369, 374
  - Abraham . . . . . 374
  - Albert S. . . . . 374
  - Aletheia . . . . . 373
  - Ambrose . . . . . 373
  - Dr. Ambrose . . . . . 370, 373
  - Anna B. . . . . 371
  - Anne . . . . . 369
  - Anthony . . . . . 350
  - Ashbell . . . . . 374
  - Benjamin . . . . . 373
  - Calvin . . . . . 369
  - Charles . . . . . 70, 370-4
  - Clarence . . . . . 103
  - Clarissa . . . . . 370
  - Daniel . . . . . 323
  - David T. . . . . 370-1
  - Edward . . . . . 370-1-3
  - Elemuel . . . . . 369
  - Eliza W. . . . . 143
  - Elizabeth . . . . . 350, 369, 373-4
  - Ellis . . . . . 358, 369, 370
  - Col. Ellis . . . . . 369, 370
  - Emma W. . . . . 371
  - Mrs. Emma . . . . . 86
  - Epaphras . . . . . 369, 374
  - E. Rosseau . . . . . 393
  - Frances . . . . . 374
  - Frank . . . . . 370
  - Frederick . . . . . 374
  - George . . . . . 371-4
  - Prof. George H. . . . . 370-1
  - Dr. George W. . . . . 370-3
  - Hannah . . . . . 374
  - Henry . . . . . 370
  - Dr. Henry G. . . . . 373
  - Horace . . . . . 370
  - Isaac . . . . . 371-4
  - Isaac M. . . . . 370
  - Jabez . . . . . 370-1-3
  - James . . . . . 369, 370-1-4, 393
  - James H. . . . . 371-4
  - Jane . . . . . 373
  - Jeannette . . . . . 370
  - Jesse . . . . . 323
  - Joanna . . . . . 370
  - John . . . . . 369, 370-3
  - John H. . . . . 370
  - Dr. John S. . . . . 371
  - John W. . . . . 371
  - Jonathan . . . . . 350, 369, 373
  - Dr. Joseph S. . . . . 371
  - Dr. Lewis C. . . . . 371
  - Lindley G. . . . . 370
  - Lydia . . . . . 349
  - Margaret . . . . . 79, 370
  - Margaret C. . . . . 371
  - Margaret G. . . . . 370
  - Maria . . . . . 373
  - Martha . . . . . 369, 372
  - Martindale . . . . . 369, 370
  - Mary . . . . . 323, 370-1-4, 393
  - Mathew . . . . . 369
  - Mathias M. . . . . 370
  - Matilda . . . . . 370
  - Minnie . . . . . 393
  - Nathaniel . . . . . 374
  - Paul . . . . . 371
  - Peter . . . . . 374
  - Phebe . . . . . 369, 370-4
  - Raymond . . . . . 370
  - Dr. Richard . . . . . 373
  - Robert . . . . . 373
  - Robert A. . . . . 371
  - Robert W. . . . . 373
  - Ruletta . . . . . 370
  - Ruth . . . . . 372
  - Samuel . . . . . 369, 371-4
  - Sarah . . . . . 357, 369, 371-4
  - Sarah R. . . . . 373
  - Sarah M. . . . . 370

COOK, Sarah W . . . . .	371	Council of Safety . . . . .	84	DAVINSON, Elizabeth . . . . .	366	
Silas . . . . .	374	Country Seats : . . . . .		John . . . . .	386	
Dr. Silas . . . . .	371	Arch Brook . . . . .	131	DAVIS Charles . . . . .	378	
Silas C . . . . .	372	Beekman, Tarrytown, N. Y . . . . .	123	Clara A . . . . .	66	
Dr. Silas C . . . . .	371	Bently Manor . . . . .	157	Clara E . . . . .	65	
Susanna . . . . .	369, 374	Brooklyn Heights, Washing- ton's Headquarters . . . . .	119	Clementine . . . . .	323	
Theresa A . . . . .	373	Chelsea . . . . .	104-6	Düy . . . . .	238	
W . . . . .	83	Cherry Hill . . . . .	392	Eliza . . . . .	378	
William . . . . .	79, 369, 370-4	Chestnut Grove . . . . .	293	Elnathan . . . . .	11	
William B . . . . .	374	Constable Hall . . . . .	118, 142	Ephraim . . . . .	378	
William G . . . . .	371	Corkerhill . . . . .	341	Fulke . . . . .	7	
Williams . . . . .	373	Giez . . . . .	113	George . . . . .	378	
Wineah . . . . .	39	Grange, The . . . . .	119	Hannah . . . . .	196-8	
Zebulon . . . . .	369, 370	Greenbush . . . . .	119	Henrietta . . . . .	238	
COOMBS, Edward B . . . . .	222	Island Hall . . . . .	122	Israel . . . . .	382	
Samuel H . . . . .	222	Liberty Hall . . . . .	137	John . . . . .	76, 98	
COMBES, Robert . . . . .	189	Livingston Manor . . . . .	137	Jonathan . . . . .	11	
Convention, Penna. Constitutional	330	Locust Grove . . . . .	97	Joseph . . . . .	378	
COOPER, . . . . .	361	Moorfield . . . . .	231	Laura . . . . .	238	
David . . . . .	365	Oak Hill . . . . .	70	Lulu . . . . .	238	
John . . . . .	30, 277, 369	Stratley Hall . . . . .	162	Paul . . . . .	238	
Martha . . . . .	369	Thornfield . . . . .	152	Paul A . . . . .	237-8	
Mr . . . . .	7, 26	Walnut Grove . . . . .	293	Phebe . . . . .	382	
Stephen . . . . .	365	Waterside . . . . .	200	Samuel . . . . .	11	
Thomas . . . . .	358	White Hill . . . . .	96	Seymour . . . . .	238	
COPLEY . . . . .	135	Wingfield, Manor of . . . . .	263	William . . . . .	238	
CORLIES, Elizabeth . . . . .	309	Woodbourne . . . . .	126	DAVISON, John . . . . .	322, 377	
Timothy . . . . .	309	Woodlawn . . . . .	95	Mary . . . . .	39, 266	
CORNBURY, Governor . . . . .	9, 42	Court of Chancery . . . . .	26	DAYTON, Josephine . . . . .	65	
CORNELL, . . . . .	222	General, of Massachusetts . . . . .	96, 137	DEAN, Captain . . . . .	234	
Benjamin . . . . .	189	U. S. Supreme . . . . .	161	DECHERT, Robert P . . . . .	304	
Edward . . . . .	189	COUTHON, Gertrude . . . . .	60	Decision of Lord Cornbury . . . . .	42	
Edward B . . . . .	299	COUWENHOVEN, Gerrit . . . . .	28	Deeds : . . . . .		
Elijah B . . . . .	299	Capt. Jacob . . . . .	60	Emley, William (1) . . . . .	288	
Helen M . . . . .	299	Jacomina . . . . .	60	Moore, Benjamin (4) . . . . .	86	
John . . . . .	319	Sarah . . . . .	315	John (3) . . . . .	356	
Martha . . . . .	319, 320	COWDIN, Carrie W . . . . .	329	Samuel (2) . . . . .	40	
Mr . . . . .	44	COWLES, Elizabeth . . . . .	222	Samuel (4) . . . . .	55	
Samuel . . . . .	299	Frank . . . . .	222	Samuel (6) . . . . .	246	
Thomas . . . . .	299	Henry D . . . . .	222	DE COPPET, Louis . . . . .	227	
William . . . . .	52, 166, 189	William H . . . . .	222	DE FOREST, Miss . . . . .	226	
William H . . . . .	296, 299	COX, Jno . . . . .	272	DE GROAT, Samuel . . . . .	361	
CORNISH, Thomas . . . . .	32	Mary . . . . .	386	DE PEYSTER, James F . . . . .	117	
CORNWALL, John . . . . .	165	Col. (Dr.) . . . . .	164-5-7, 249	Nicholas . . . . .	151	
CORNWALLIS . . . . .	21	COZZENS, . . . . .	126	William Moore . . . . .	152	
CORNWELL, William . . . . .	166	CRAGE, Rose . . . . .	91, 324	Dongan . . . . .	152	
CORRY, Elizabeth . . . . .	196-8	CRANE, Azariah . . . . .	172	DE RAPALIE, Joris Jansen . . . . .	99	
CORSON, Berton . . . . .	190	Jasper . . . . .	172-3	DE RHAM, Charles . . . . .	113-4	
Bessie . . . . .	191	Martha . . . . .	354	Charles David . . . . .	113	
Cora . . . . .	191	CRANFELD, Lord . . . . .	8	Eliza . . . . .	113-4	
Harry . . . . .	191	CRAVEN, Com. Thomas T . . . . .	269	Frederick Foster . . . . .	114	
Henry . . . . .	191	CRAWFORD, Cornelia . . . . .	191	Geraud Foster . . . . .	114	
Theodore . . . . .	192-3	CRESSE, Adalaide . . . . .	219	Henry Casimir . . . . .	112-3-4	
CORTELYOU, Elizabeth . . . . .	57	Millie . . . . .	219	Julia Autoinette . . . . .	113	
CORTLANDT, Philip . . . . .	87	CRICKFELD, William . . . . .	166	J. Wilhelm Chris- tophe . . . . .	112	
CORY, Bertha . . . . .	256	Croghan . . . . .	7	Laura . . . . .	114	
Carl . . . . .	256	CROGHAN, George . . . . .	159	Mrs . . . . .	113	
Charles D . . . . .	255	Mary Angelica . . . . .	159, 161	William . . . . .	113-4	
Clifford . . . . .	256	CROMWELL . . . . .	27	William Moore . . . . .	113	
Edward . . . . .	256	Henry . . . . .	7	DE SOTO, Carmelita . . . . .	334	
Edward Moore . . . . .	255-6	Oliver . . . . .	158	Lonisa . . . . .	334	
Elmer . . . . .	256	CROSKEY, Elizabeth A . . . . .	380	Mary Anne . . . . .	334	
George . . . . .	256	CROSS, Benjamin F . . . . .	68	Mary Jose . . . . .	334	
Georgie Maggie . . . . .	256	CROWELL, William . . . . .	367	Peter . . . . .	334	
Joseph . . . . .	255	CUFF, a negro . . . . .	160	DE WEES, Cornelius . . . . .	265	
Josie . . . . .	256	CULVER, Samuel . . . . .	127	DE WITT, John D . . . . .	365	
Laura . . . . .	255-6	CUMING, John . . . . .	82	DELANCEY . . . . .	59	
Lee . . . . .	256	CUNNINGHAM, Lieut. A. B . . . . .	221	DELAVALLE, John . . . . .	286	
Louis . . . . .	256	CUNNINGHAM, Jennie . . . . .	386	DEMAREST, Anna . . . . .	379, 380	
Lucius . . . . .	255	Mary . . . . .	386	DEMING (Diamond, Dimon) Han- nah . . . . .	358-9	
Mabel . . . . .	256	CURTIN, Gov. A. G . . . . .	278	James . . . . .	358	
Mary . . . . .	256	CURTIS, Captain . . . . .	173	Thomas . . . . .	358	
May . . . . .	256	John . . . . .	172	DENTON, Nataniel . . . . .	172	
Reeder H . . . . .	255	Thomas . . . . .	166	Rev. Richard . . . . .	351	
Sadie . . . . .	255	William B . . . . .	306	DERING, John, Esq . . . . .	6	
Sam . . . . .	256	CUSTIS, Martha . . . . .	118	DESHLER, Ann E . . . . .	333	
Samuel . . . . .	254-5	CUTLER, Bethia . . . . .	359, 361	Charles D . . . . .	223	
Susan . . . . .	255-6	Uriah . . . . .	359	David W . . . . .	328, 332	
William H . . . . .	255	CUYLER, Rev. C. C . . . . .	199, 200, 205	Elizabeth . . . . .	332-3	
CORYELL, Abraham . . . . .	313-5			Frank W . . . . .	334	
Bingham II . . . . .	346-7			George W . . . . .	273	
Clement S . . . . .	347			Helen . . . . .	333	
Margaret B . . . . .	347			John G . . . . .	333	
Mary . . . . .	313-5			Kate . . . . .	332-3	
CORRY, Elizabeth . . . . .	196-8			Louise . . . . .	333	
CORWINE, Cornelius . . . . .	392			Maria Louise . . . . .	332	
George . . . . .	392			Martha G . . . . .	333	
Gideon R . . . . .	392			Mary . . . . .	333	
Phebe . . . . .	392			William G . . . . .	332	
Rebecca . . . . .	392			William K . . . . .	332	
CORZILUS, Emma . . . . .	234			DEVEREUX, John . . . . .	138	
COSART, Anthony . . . . .	361			Walter . . . . .	138	
COSTAMAGNA, Linnie . . . . .	364			DEWING, Rev. Jared . . . . .	200	
COUGHRIN, Bella . . . . .	317			Thomas Schofield . . . . .	200	
Eloise . . . . .	317					
John . . . . .	316					
Lillian . . . . .	317					

## D.

DAGGORTHY, John . . . . .	165
DALE, Fannie . . . . .	345
DALRYMPLE, . . . . .	200
DANDRIDGE, Martha . . . . .	118
DAPONTE, Signor . . . . .	125
DARRAW, Hannah . . . . .	253
William . . . . .	253
Dates, a hint on . . . . .	4
DAVENPORT, Francis . . . . .	287
James . . . . .	168
Rev. James . . . . .	12
Rev. John . . . . .	174
— . . . . .	176
DAVID II . . . . .	5

- DI ZERIGA, Anna . . . . . 121  
 Augustus . . . . . 121  
 Francis . . . . . 122  
 Francisco . . . . . 121  
 George Theodore . . . . . 121  
 Diary, Pepy's . . . . . 157  
 DICKER, Katie . . . . . 255-6  
 DICKENSON, — . . . . . 160  
 DICKERMAN, Hannah . . . . . 345  
 DICKERSON, — . . . . . 355  
 DICKINSON, Frances Moore . . . . . 151  
 John Moore . . . . . 151  
 Rev. Jonathan . . . . . 151  
 Lynford McCall . . . . . 151  
 Philemon . . . . . 151  
 Gen. Philemon . . . . . 151  
 Sackett Moore . . . . . 151  
 Samuel Meredith . . . . . 150-1  
 Walter Meredith . . . . . 151  
 DILL, Mary . . . . . 162  
 DILWORTH, William . . . . . 284  
 DIMMITT, Kate . . . . . 230  
 Dinah, a negro girl . . . . . 178  
 DINKLAGEN, Mr . . . . . 291  
 DIRCKEN, Joris . . . . . 64  
 Directors at Amsterdam . . . . . 14  
 DISBROW, Ann S . . . . . 325  
 Dispensary, Fifth St. . . . . 347  
 N. Y . . . . . 117  
 DITMARS, Dr. Dow . . . . . 140  
 DIXON, Dr . . . . . 337  
 DJEMIL, Pacha . . . . . 109  
 DOD, John . . . . . 173  
 Stephen . . . . . 173  
 DODD, Jane . . . . . 60  
 DODGE, Charles O . . . . . 366  
 John G . . . . . 366  
 Mary A . . . . . 366  
 Olney . . . . . 366  
 Susan E . . . . . 366  
 DOLE, Adaline . . . . . 239, 240  
 Paul . . . . . 92  
 Susan . . . . . 92-3  
 Domesday Book . . . . . 5  
 DOMINY, Nathaniel . . . . . 7  
 DONAHUE, Capt. Thomas . . . . . 155  
 Dongan Domain, Staten Island . . . . . 134  
 DONGAN, Governor . . . . . 42-3-6  
 John Charlton . . . . . 83, 133, 145  
 Thomas Charles Bradish . . . . . 145  
 DOTY, Catharine Nelson . . . . . 304  
 Edmund S . . . . . 304  
 Ezra . . . . . 304  
 Helen . . . . . 304  
 Lucien W . . . . . 296, 303-4  
 DOUGHTY (Douthy), Abigail . . . . . 285-8  
 Benjamin . . . . . 289  
 Charles . . . . . 289  
 Daniel . . . . . 168  
 Elias . . . . . 47, 285-9  
 Rev. Francis . . . . . 25, 32, 42, 285-9, 291  
 Jacob . . . . . 165, 288-9  
 Sarah . . . . . 289  
 William . . . . . 289  
 DOUGLASS, Achsah . . . . . 194  
 Alexander . . . . . 194  
 Allen . . . . . 191  
 Alwilda . . . . . 192  
 Amos . . . . . 194  
 Ann . . . . . 190-2-3  
 Annie . . . . . 191  
 Augusta . . . . . 192  
 Belford . . . . . 193  
 Bell . . . . . 191  
 Betsey . . . . . 194  
 Branin . . . . . 194  
 Carrie . . . . . 191  
 Charles . . . . . 191-4  
 Clara . . . . . 191  
 Deborah . . . . . 192-3  
 Douglass . . . . . 194  
 Eleanor . . . . . 190  
 Eleazer . . . . . 191  
 Eliza . . . . . 190-4  
 Enoch . . . . . 190-1  
 Frank . . . . . 192  
 Freeman . . . . . 192-3  
 George . . . . . 193  
 Gideon . . . . . 194  
 Granville . . . . . 194  
 Hannah . . . . . 193-4  
 Harry . . . . . 194  
 Herbert . . . . . 194  
 Howard . . . . . 192  
 Isabel Theresa . . . . . 194  
 DOUGLASS, John . . . . . 190-1  
 Joseph . . . . . 190-2-4  
 Judith . . . . . 192  
 Keziah . . . . . 190-4  
 Leslie . . . . . 191  
 Louis . . . . . 191  
 Mary . . . . . 192  
 Mary . . . . . 191-2  
 Millie . . . . . 191  
 Moore . . . . . 194  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 190-2  
 Nelson . . . . . 194  
 Olive . . . . . 194  
 Page . . . . . 194  
 Rachel . . . . . 190-1-2  
 Rebecca . . . . . 192-3  
 Recompense . . . . . 194  
 Reeves . . . . . 192  
 Samuel . . . . . 192  
 Sarah . . . . . 190-1  
 Shamgar . . . . . 190-1-2  
 Theresa . . . . . 194  
 Thomas . . . . . 190-2-4  
 Walter . . . . . 193  
 Wheaton . . . . . 194  
 William . . . . . 190-2-3  
 Willie . . . . . 191  
 — . . . . . 83-4  
 DRAKE, Benjamin . . . . . 166  
 Byard . . . . . 156  
 Hannah . . . . . 392  
 Lewis . . . . . 356  
 Mary . . . . . 356  
 Mary V . . . . . 372  
 DRESSLER, Charles . . . . . 93  
 Emma . . . . . 93  
 Frederick . . . . . 92-3  
 DRINKHOUSE, Harriet H . . . . . 342  
 Samuel . . . . . 342  
 DRISHT, Samuel . . . . . 31-3  
 Drogheda, Earl of . . . . . 7  
 DUMFRIES, Susannah . . . . . 64  
 DUNBOIS, Catharine . . . . . 77  
 DUDLEY, Charles E . . . . . 229  
 Governor . . . . . 50  
 Duel, Issah . . . . . 146  
 DUGLES, Nathaniel . . . . . 173  
 Samuel . . . . . 173  
 — . . . . . 44, 154  
 DUKE'S LAWS . . . . . 228  
 DUNHAM, Rev. Asa . . . . . 151  
 DUPONT, Admiral . . . . . 13  
 Dutch . . . . . 253  
 DUY, Charles . . . . . 237  
 Cornelia M. G . . . . . 237  
 Helen C . . . . . 237  
 Henrietta . . . . . 237  
 Henrietta S . . . . . 237  
 Rev. Jacob C . . . . . 237  
 John . . . . . 237  
 Mary . . . . . 237  
 Olivia M . . . . . 237  
 Raimond . . . . . 237  
 Sarah E . . . . . 237  
 Philip Melancthon . . . . . 237  
 DYE, Louise . . . . . 384  
 — . . . . . 324
- E.**
- EARL, Rev. Cornelius . . . . . 337  
 EARLE, Charlotte . . . . . 105  
 Curtis . . . . . 105  
 David D . . . . . 366  
 Edith . . . . . 105  
 Elmer E . . . . . 105  
 Evelyn . . . . . 105  
 Irene . . . . . 105  
 Lena Ray . . . . . 105  
 Leslie . . . . . 105  
 Lewis . . . . . 105  
 Keade Westcott . . . . . 105  
 Samuel . . . . . 105  
 EASTMAN, Judge . . . . . 74  
 Mary . . . . . 74  
 Easton Ferry . . . . . 245  
 Easton Library . . . . . 363  
 EATON, Anna J . . . . . 362-4  
 Samuel . . . . . 174  
 EDGAR, Dr. C. H . . . . . 226  
 EDMONDSON, James . . . . . 362  
 — . . . . . 112, 352  
 EDSALL, Elizabeth . . . . . 49  
 Mr . . . . . 352  
 Philip . . . . . 57, 60  
 Ruth . . . . . 48, 50  
 Samuel . . . . . 155  
 EDSALL, John . . . . . 155  
 Educational Institutions:  
 Accademia Ecclesiastica . . . . . 108  
 Alexandria Theological Semi-  
 nary . . . . . 122  
 Amherst College . . . . . 62, 364  
 Andover Theological Semi-  
 nary . . . . . 131  
 Central High School, Phila . . . . . 269  
 Cincinnati Law School . . . . .  
 Cincinnati, University of . . . . . 395  
 Columbia University (Colum-  
 bia College, Kings College)  
 63, 100-2-6-7, 110-1-2-5, 120-  
 3-6, 130-1-5-6-7-8-9, (Law),  
 140-4-5, 159, 160, 222-6, 342  
 (Mines), 345 (Law)  
 Eagleswood Military Academy . . . . . 61  
 Easton High School . . . . . 342  
 Easton Union Academy . . . . . 248, 273  
 Ecole des Mines, Paris . . . . . 140  
 Edinburgh, University of . . . . . 132-8  
 Emanuel College, Cambridge, . . . . .  
 England . . . . . 56  
 Episcopal Academy, Phila . . . . . 143  
 Erasmus Hall, L. I . . . . . 132  
 General Theological Semi-  
 nary, N. Y . . . . . 102-7, 121-8-9, 136  
 Gonville and Caius College,  
 Cambridge, England . . . . . 185  
 Grammar School, 27th St.,  
 N. Y . . . . . 62  
 Gross Medical College . . . . . 395  
 Hamilton College . . . . . 131, 360  
 Hanover College . . . . . 231  
 Harvard University, 26, 90  
 (Law), 108 (Law), 137, 236,  
 393 (Law)  
 Jefferson Medical College . . . . .  
 227, 343, 378  
 Johns Hopkins University . . . . .  
 226, 363, 395  
 Kenyon College . . . . . 90, 136  
 Lafayette College, 66, 131, 211,  
 220-6-7, 243, 266, 303, 330-1-3-  
 8-9, 341-2-4-5-6-7-8-9, 361-2-3,  
 372-3, 380  
 Latin School . . . . . 13  
 Lawrence Scientific School . . . . . 61  
 Marshall College . . . . . 340-7, 372  
 Miami University . . . . . 342-4  
 Minerva Academy (Dr. Van-  
 derveer's) . . . . . 262, 296, 347  
 Nashville, University of . . . . . 97  
 Naval Academy . . . . . 269  
 Newtown Academy . . . . . 62  
 New York, College of City of . . . . . 62, 73  
 New York Medical College . . . . . 392  
 New York Post-Graduate Med-  
 ical School . . . . . 62  
 New York, University of . . . . . 102, 224  
 Old Bowery Public School . . . . . 64  
 Pennington Seminary . . . . . 243, 312  
 University of Pennsylvania  
 90-2, 136, 143, 200, 225, 243, 331,  
 344-6-7-8-9, 395  
 Peterhouse College, Cam-  
 bridge, England . . . . . 137  
 Pharmacy, College of . . . . . 265, 335  
 Philips, Exeter Academy . . . . . 108  
 Physicians and Surgeons, Col-  
 lege of . . . . . 62-3, 111-6  
 Polyclinic, Philadelphia . . . . . 395  
 Polytechnique . . . . . 108  
 Princeton Theological Semi-  
 nary . . . . . 97, 342, 360-1  
 Princeton University, 72, 92-7,  
 137-9, 140-2, 151, 162, 225,  
 342-3-6, 352, 372-8, 392  
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Insti-  
 tute, Troy . . . . . 91, 121-2  
 Rutgers Seminary . . . . . 222  
 San Francisco Theological  
 Seminary . . . . . 97  
 Starling College . . . . . 20  
 St. John's College . . . . . 122  
 St. Stephen's College, Annan-  
 dale . . . . . 122, 138  
 Tennessee, University of . . . . . 395  
 Trenton Academy . . . . . 91, 151  
 Trinity College . . . . . 138, 140, 150  
 Trinity College, Dublin, Ire-  
 land . . . . . 142  
 Tuscorora Academy . . . . . 303  
 Union Law School . . . . . 342  
 Union Theological Seminary  
 Vermont, University of (Med.) . . . . . 226  
 West Nottingham Academy . . . . . 97  
 West Point . . . . . 395

- Educational Institutions :  
   Williams College . . . . . 364  
   Women's Medical College of N. Y. . . . . 62  
   Yale University 100, 131, 140-4, 226  
 Education and Moore family . . . . . 12  
 EDWARD, the Black Prince . . . . . 356  
 EDWARD I . . . . . 5  
 EDWARDS, Julius F . . . . . 229  
 EGE, ———  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 387  
   Hannah . . . . . 379  
   Jacob . . . . . 387  
 EGGLESTON, Augusta McVickar . . . . . 141  
   Major . . . . . 140  
   Prof. Thomas . . . . . 140  
 EISEL, Mr . . . . . 51  
 ELDER, Francis Wyatt . . . . . 161  
   George Howard . . . . . 160-1  
 ELDRIDGE, Allen . . . . . 191  
   Clarissa . . . . . 190-1  
   Cora . . . . . 191  
   George . . . . . 191  
   Louis . . . . . 191  
 Elizabeth, Queen . . . . . 5  
 ELY, George . . . . . 248, 250, 306  
   Jemima . . . . . 82  
   Joshua . . . . . 250  
   Mary . . . . . 248, 250, 306  
   Viscount . . . . . 6  
 ELLIOTT, John M . . . . . 155  
 ELLIS, Anna Moore . . . . . 204  
   George W . . . . . 202-4  
   Jane French . . . . . 225-7  
   Dr. John . . . . . 225  
   Josiah . . . . . 8:2, 169  
 ELLISON, Anna Biddle . . . . . 203  
   Edith Rodman . . . . . 203  
   Elizabeth Moore . . . . . 202  
   Elizabeth Parrish . . . . . 203-4  
   Evelyn . . . . . 203  
   Gertrude . . . . . 203  
   Henry Howard . . . . . 203  
   John Barker . . . . . 200, 201-2-3  
   Margaret . . . . . 202-4  
   Maria . . . . . 203  
   Norman . . . . . 203  
   Richard Thomas . . . . . 203  
   Rodman Barker . . . . . 202-3  
   Rodman W. Carlisle . . . . . 203  
   William P . . . . . 202  
   William Rodman . . . . . 203  
 ELMER'S, Lieut., Journal . . . . . 22  
 ELSEFFER, John H . . . . . 120  
 ELTON, Revel . . . . . 36  
 EMLEY, Elizabeth . . . . . 284-7-8  
   John . . . . . 284-8  
   John, Sr . . . . . 287  
   Mary . . . . . 287-8  
   Ruth . . . . . 287-8  
   Samuel . . . . . 288  
   Sarah . . . . . 288  
   William . . . . . 287-8  
 EMMOTTE, Miss . . . . . 157  
 EMORY, Elizabeth . . . . . 395  
 EMPSON, Cornelius . . . . . 241  
 ENDECOTT, John . . . . . 26-7  
 ENGLES, Joseph P . . . . . 200  
 Episcopalians . . . . . 10  
 EKRICKSON, Debbie . . . . . 218-9  
 EURETTA (Eweretta) . . . . . 136  
 EVANS, Mary Dorrance . . . . . 202  
   Thomas . . . . . 166  
 EVERITT, John . . . . . 166  
   Mary . . . . . 382  
 EWER, Jane . . . . . 118  
 EWING, Rev. Dr. John . . . . . 302  
 Expedition, Miranda's . . . . . 154
- F.**
- FAGAN, Evy . . . . . 335  
 FAIRBAIRN, Rev. Dr . . . . . 121  
 FAIRLAMB, John F . . . . . 236-7  
   Marguerite . . . . . 237  
   Martha Moore . . . . . 237  
 FALCONER, Mrs . . . . . 173  
 FAIRFAX, Capt. D. McN . . . . . 269  
 FAIRLIE, Mrs . . . . . 133  
 FARLEY, ——— . . . . . 311  
 FARMAR (FARMER, FARMOR, FURMOR), Catharine Neilson . . . . . 157, 221-3  
   Sir Hutton . . . . . 157  
   Sir John . . . . . 157  
   Robert . . . . . 157  
 FARMAR (FARMER, FARMOR, FURMOR), Thomas . . . . . 133, 153  
   (called Billopp) Capt. Thomas . . . . . 152-6  
 FARNHAM, Rebecca . . . . . 73  
 FARQUHARSON, Francis . . . . . 155  
 FAULKNER, James . . . . . 246  
   Peter . . . . . 246  
 FAULSTICH, Anna . . . . . 267  
 FAYERWEATHER, Daniel B . . . . . 226  
 FEINOUR, Mrs . . . . . 257  
 FELL, Chas. F . . . . . 321  
 FENTON, Sammel . . . . . 36  
 FENWICK, John . . . . . 164  
 FERRIS, John . . . . . 155  
 Ferry, Beatty's . . . . . 189  
   House . . . . . 246  
   McKonkey's . . . . . 85  
 FICKHARDT, Dr . . . . . 259  
 FIDLER, John . . . . . 166-7  
   Sallie . . . . . 191  
 FIELD, Abigail . . . . . 76, 94, 95  
   Benjamin . . . . . 35-6  
   Cornelia . . . . . 95  
   Eleanor Kingsland . . . . . 144-8  
   Elnathan . . . . . 94-5  
   Experience . . . . . 35  
   Helen . . . . . 95  
   John . . . . . 166  
   Robert . . . . . 94-5  
   Robert M . . . . . 95  
   Sarah Maria . . . . . 95  
   Seth . . . . . 189  
   Stephen . . . . . 95  
   Capt. Stephen . . . . . 95  
 FIELDING, ——— . . . . . 222  
 FIELDS, Annie M . . . . . 209  
 FIESTER, ——— . . . . . 378  
 FINCHER, Joshua . . . . . 284  
 FINLEY, Anthony . . . . . 200-4  
 FISCHER, Abbe . . . . . 108  
   Maria Louise . . . . . 159  
 FISH, Asa . . . . . 78  
   Asa Israel . . . . . 89, 90  
   Augustine Hallett . . . . . 89, 92  
   Benjamin . . . . . 76-8-9, 88, 89  
   Clementina Elizabeth . . . . . 89  
   Eliza . . . . . 79  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 76-9  
   Emily Augusta . . . . . 90  
   Emma Maria . . . . . 89, 90, 91  
   Frances Maria . . . . . 90  
   Henry S . . . . . 90  
   Israel . . . . . 78  
   Jaue . . . . . 98, 110-2  
   Jesse . . . . . 59  
   John . . . . . 76-7, 98  
   Jonathan . . . . . 35, 53, 89, 90  
   Joseph . . . . . 76  
   Mary . . . . . 35-6, 79  
   Nathan . . . . . 76-9, 89, 98  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 77, 112  
   Peter . . . . . 78  
   Rebecca . . . . . 76  
   Rebecca Ann . . . . . 89  
   Rev. Reeder M . . . . . 76  
   Robert L. Stevens . . . . . 89  
   Samuel . . . . . 76  
   Sarah . . . . . 97-8  
   Temperance . . . . . 351-2  
   William Sackett . . . . . 89  
 FISHBACH, Anna Maria . . . . . 233-4  
   Judge Owen T . . . . . 233  
 FISHER, Edward . . . . . 289  
   Jacob J . . . . . 396  
 FISK, Harvey . . . . . 324  
   Rev. Joel . . . . . 324  
 FISLER, Emily . . . . . 346  
   Frank . . . . . 346  
   Dr. Harry C . . . . . 346  
   Laura . . . . . 346  
   Samuel L . . . . . 342-6  
 FITCH, Abigail . . . . . 359, 365  
   Charity . . . . . 58  
   Rev. James . . . . . 359  
   William . . . . . 359  
   William Moore . . . . . 57  
 FITZGERALD, James . . . . . 54-7  
 Flag carried by Capt. Horn's Company . . . . . 274  
 FLANNERY, Rev. James . . . . . 300  
   Mary . . . . . 300  
   Michael . . . . . 300  
   Rachel F . . . . . 296-9, 300  
   William . . . . . 300  
 FLEMING, Geu. A . . . . . 117
- FLEMING, Anna Moore . . . . . 149  
   Augustus . . . . . 146-9  
   Gilbert Robertson . . . . . 149  
   Henry Barclay . . . . . 149  
   James . . . . . 149  
   Ludlow . . . . . 149  
   Mary E . . . . . 224  
   Sarah . . . . . 196-8  
 Flora, a negro girl . . . . . 178  
 FLOYD-JONES, Chauncy . . . . . 74  
   Ella . . . . . 74  
   Fanny . . . . . 74  
   Fred . . . . . 74  
   Jeannie . . . . . 74  
   William . . . . . 74  
 FLOWERS, ——— . . . . . 254  
 FOERING, Albert Frederick Alphonso . . . . . 270  
   Albert R . . . . . 264-9, 270  
   Amanda Ella . . . . . 270  
   Christian . . . . . 270  
   Rev. Christian Fredrick . . . . . 270  
   John . . . . . 269, 270  
   Mary Jane Markrina . . . . . 270  
   Sallie Ann . . . . . 270  
   Samuel DeWees Patterson . . . . . 270  
 FOLKE, Thomas . . . . . 287-8  
 FOLWELL, Elsie Maynard . . . . . 204  
   Rachel . . . . . 308  
   Robert Linck . . . . . 204  
   Thomas . . . . . 308  
   Thomas Graham . . . . . 204  
 FONTAYNE, Albert . . . . . 208  
   Bertha . . . . . 208  
   Ida . . . . . 208  
   Mary Frances . . . . . 208  
 FORD, Collin . . . . . 254  
   Euoice . . . . . 359, 360  
   Col. Jacob . . . . . 359  
   James . . . . . 360  
   Samuel, Sr . . . . . 359  
   William . . . . . 254  
 FORD-JONES, Gertrude . . . . . 108-9  
 FORDHAM, Rev. Robert . . . . . 27-8  
 FORGENY, ——— . . . . . 384  
 FORKER, Helen . . . . . 308  
 FORMAN, Ann . . . . . 379, 380  
   John F . . . . . 379  
 FORNEY, May . . . . . 197  
   John W . . . . . 264  
 FORSYTH, Jane Armistead . . . . . 68  
 FORT Columbus . . . . . 138  
 FOSTER, Albert W . . . . . 219  
   Alice . . . . . 195  
   Carrie . . . . . 195  
   Charles E . . . . . 195, 218  
   Charles E . . . . . 219  
   Charles H . . . . . 218-9  
   Christopher . . . . . 359  
   Clement . . . . . 218-9  
   Constant . . . . . 194  
   Cornelia . . . . . 238  
   Donglass . . . . . 194  
   Duy . . . . . 238  
   Earl . . . . . 219  
   Eddie . . . . . 195  
   Edwin . . . . . 218-9  
   Edwin Dorsey . . . . . 219  
   Eleanor . . . . . 194  
   Ellen . . . . . 195  
   Emma . . . . . 190-2, 218  
   Emily Hone . . . . . 113-4  
   Evaline . . . . . 218-9  
   Frank . . . . . 195  
   Frederick G . . . . . 113  
   George P . . . . . 218  
   Hamilton . . . . . 194-5  
   Hannab . . . . . 359  
   Harry . . . . . 238  
   Harvey . . . . . 194  
   Helen . . . . . 238  
   Henderson . . . . . 219  
   Henry . . . . . 214-8  
   Henry H . . . . . 219  
   John . . . . . 218  
   John V . . . . . 237-8  
   Joseph . . . . . 190-4  
   Keziah Moore . . . . . 194  
   Laura . . . . . 238  
   Leslie . . . . . 195, 238  
   Lewis . . . . . 219  
   Lydia . . . . . 194  
   Margaret . . . . . 195  
   Mary Ellen . . . . . 195  
   Mary Jane . . . . . 218



- FOSTER, Nicholas . . . . . 195  
   Rachel . . . . . 218-9  
   Raimond . . . . . 235  
   Robert . . . . . 238  
   Roy . . . . . 195, 219  
   Sarah . . . . . 194  
   William H . . . . . 218  
   William Linwood . . . . . 218-9  
 FOWLER, Anna Moore . . . . . 65  
   William . . . . . 174-5  
   W. M. . . . . 65  
 FOX, Edward J . . . . . 363  
   Eliza W . . . . . 363  
   George . . . . . 45  
   John . . . . . 90  
   Mary . . . . . 366  
   Samuel L . . . . . 334  
 FRANCIS, Dr. John W . . . . . 117  
 FRANCOIS, Judith . . . . . 144  
 FRANK, Rose E . . . . . 209  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin . . . . . 151-6  
 Franklin Lodge, F. & A. M., No. 134 . . . . . 198  
 Fraternities, College :  
   Chi Phi . . . . . 267  
   Delta Kappa Epsilon . . . . . 300, 346  
   Delta Phi . . . . . 121  
   Phi Beta Kappa . . . . . 300, 304  
   Phi Gamma Delta . . . . . 73  
   Phi Kappa Psi . . . . . 304, 349  
   Sigma Chi . . . . . 331  
   Theta Delta Chi . . . . . 344  
   Zeta Psi . . . . . 340  
 FRAZEE, Jotham . . . . . 321  
 FRAZIER, Olivia M . . . . . 228, 231  
 FREDERICK, Rev. Chas. Solomon . . . . . 248  
 FREEMAN, Domine . . . . . 9  
 FRELINGHUSEN, Hon. Theodore . . . . . 342  
 FRENCH, Daniel . . . . . 253  
   Joseph . . . . . 18  
 French War . . . . . 15  
 Friends of Kingwood, N. J . . . . . 15  
 FRISBIE, Joseph . . . . . 243  
 FROELIGH, Rev. Solomon . . . . . 270  
 FRYE, Jed . . . . . 41, 72-3  
 FULLERTON, Judge William . . . . . 61  
 FULMER, Ellen H . . . . . 395  
   William . . . . . 395  
 FURMAN, Aaron . . . . . 352  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 392  
   John . . . . . 250, 391  
   Jonathan . . . . . 39, 166-7  
   Joseph . . . . . 390  
   Moore . . . . . 118  
   Richard . . . . . 39  
   Samuel . . . . . 82, 167  
   Sarah . . . . . 384, 392-3  
 FURNISS, George . . . . . 376  
 FYFFE, William R . . . . . 229  
 FYN, Jacob . . . . . 42  
  
**G.**  
 GAGNER, Captain . . . . . 154  
 GAITHER, Mary Ridgely . . . . . 160  
 GALBRAITH, Bertram . . . . . 322  
 GALLAGHER, Clarence . . . . . 216  
 GALLUP, Martha . . . . . 366  
 GAMBLE, Anthony . . . . . 158  
 GANO, Daniel . . . . . 166  
   Francis . . . . . 166  
 GARDINER, Lyon . . . . . 27  
   Mary . . . . . 96  
   Theophilus . . . . . 96  
 GARDNER, James . . . . . 155  
 GARLAND, William . . . . . 286  
 GARRETSON, George . . . . . 31  
   James . . . . . 390  
 GARRISON, Alice . . . . . 193  
   John . . . . . 168  
   Mary . . . . . 192-4  
   Will . . . . . 193  
 GARWOOD, Ray . . . . . 216  
 GATES, Harvey . . . . . 239  
 GAYLER, Peeter . . . . . 286  
 GEARY, Gov. J. W . . . . . 278  
 GEASON, Frank . . . . . 249  
 GEDNEY, Eleazer . . . . . 70  
   John . . . . . 70  
   Joshua . . . . . 70  
   Martha . . . . . 69, 70  
 GELSTON, Hugh . . . . . 7  
 GEORGE, Duke of Buckingham . . . . . 44  
   Paul T . . . . . 158  
 GIBBONS, Nellie M . . . . . 67  
 GIBBS, Elizabeth . . . . . 336  
 GIBSON, Rev. Dr . . . . . 121  
 GIFF, Andrew . . . . . 183  
 GILDERSLLEEVE, Richard . . . . . 30  
 GILL, Thomas . . . . . 155  
 GILMAN, Dr. C. R . . . . . 114  
 GIRARD, Stephen . . . . . 206  
 GIVEN, Mollie L . . . . . 240  
 GLADDING, Sarah . . . . . 387  
 GLENN, Frances . . . . . 389  
 GODWISE, D., Esq . . . . . 260  
 GOELET, Miss . . . . . 136  
   Peter . . . . . 136  
 GOFF, Eunice . . . . . 228  
 GOLDEN, Mary . . . . . 384  
   Phebe . . . . . 384  
 GOLDSMITH, Phebe . . . . . 65  
 GOODHUE, Rev. Mr . . . . . 10  
 GOODING, Beckie . . . . . 268  
   James . . . . . 268  
   James Bowman . . . . . 268  
   James D . . . . . 206-8  
   Nettie . . . . . 268  
   Samuel Wright . . . . . 268  
   Thomas Moore . . . . . 268  
   William . . . . . 268  
   William Lambert . . . . . 268  
 GORDON, Dr. John . . . . . 365  
   Lewis . . . . . 246  
   Thomas . . . . . 293, 353  
 GORGES (GEORGE, GORGAS), Sir  
   Arthur . . . . . 7  
   Ann . . . . . 7  
   Christian . . . . . 7  
   Edward . . . . . 7  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 7  
   Henry . . . . . 7  
   Margaret . . . . . 7  
   Mary . . . . . 7  
   Robert, Governor of New  
     England . . . . . 7  
   Sir William . . . . . 7  
 GORSLINE, Anna . . . . . 68  
   Sarah . . . . . 67  
   Peter . . . . . 67-8  
 COSMER, John . . . . . 7, 26-7  
 GOUGH, Mr . . . . . 206  
 GOULD, James . . . . . 168  
 GOULDING, William . . . . . 295  
 GOUVERNEUR, Margaret . . . . . 112, 124-5  
   Samuel . . . . . 125  
 GOVERNOR, Abraham . . . . . 50-1  
 GRACIE, W . . . . . 117  
 GRAHAM, August . . . . . 41  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 242-4  
   Mary . . . . . 242-4  
 Grand Army of the Republic . . . . . 269  
 GRANT, Charles Clifford . . . . . 234  
   Charles Moore . . . . . 233-4  
   Edwin Ruthven . . . . . 233-5  
   Ella . . . . . 223  
   Emerson . . . . . 234  
   Glenn M . . . . . 234  
   Glenn R . . . . . 234  
   Harriet West . . . . . 234  
   John . . . . . 233-4  
   Capt. John . . . . . 225  
   John Fishbach . . . . . 234  
   John Stanley . . . . . 234  
   Joseph . . . . . 228, 233  
   Joseph Harmon . . . . . 234  
   Louise . . . . . 234  
   Kadijah Mahomet Re-  
     becca Moore . . . . . 234  
   Khadijah . . . . . 234  
   Manora Fishbach . . . . . 234  
   Marie . . . . . 234  
   Marie E . . . . . 234  
   Mary Swing . . . . . 234  
   Paul W . . . . . 234  
   Sabilla . . . . . 338  
   William Lowe . . . . . 234  
   Zebulon . . . . . 87  
 GRAVES, Evelyn Wyatt . . . . . 160  
   John . . . . . 336  
   John . . . . . 45  
   Rosewell . . . . . 160  
   Rosewell Elizabeth . . . . . 160  
   Sophia Anna . . . . . 160  
   William . . . . . 45  
 Graveyards (see Cemeteries).  
 GRAY, George . . . . . 284  
   Rev. John . . . . . 265  
 GRAYSON, Alexander . . . . . 200  
   John . . . . . 200  
   Susan E . . . . . 200  
 GREEN, Abijah . . . . . 349  
   Ada . . . . . 330  
   Albert . . . . . 325  
 GREEN, Alexander . . . . . 324  
   Alexander B . . . . . 323-4  
   Alfred . . . . . 324  
   Alice . . . . . 336  
   Alice M . . . . . 336  
   Alice R . . . . . 335  
   Amanda . . . . . 325  
   Ann . . . . . 333  
   Anna . . . . . 308  
   Anna M. R . . . . . 333-5  
   Annie Lanrie . . . . . 336  
   Armitage . . . . . 200-5-6, 325, 350  
   Rev. Dr. Ashbel . . . . . 199  
   Augusta . . . . . 324-6  
   Augustus . . . . . 325-6  
   Benjamin . . . . . 248-9, 257, 322, 333  
   Bessie S . . . . . 334  
   Blanche . . . . . 334  
   Caroline . . . . . 330  
   Catharine . . . . . 307, 323  
   Charles . . . . . 128, 328, 335-6, 349  
   Charles B . . . . . 347  
   Christiana . . . . . 176  
   Clara . . . . . 348  
   Clarence . . . . . 337  
   Daniel H . . . . . 328  
   David . . . . . 327  
   Don Morse . . . . . 326  
   Dora . . . . . 334  
   Douglass . . . . . 326  
   Dr. Edgar Moore . . . . . 348-9  
   Edward . . . . . 323  
   Edward D . . . . . 333-4  
   Edward H . . . . . 347  
   Edward S . . . . . 333  
   Eliza Ann . . . . . 326  
   Eliza J . . . . . 336  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 323-5-6-7-8,  
     332-6-8, 342-8  
   Elizabeth D . . . . . 335-6  
   Elizabeth Traill . . . . . 349  
   Ella . . . . . 348, 350  
   Ellen . . . . . 328-9  
   Ely . . . . . 327, 349  
   Emily . . . . . 307, 333-7  
   Enoch . . . . . 307, 322-7-8, 349  
   Ephraim . . . . . 322-3-4  
   Esther . . . . . 249  
   Evelyn . . . . . 334  
   Florence . . . . . 308  
   Florinda . . . . . 333  
   Frances . . . . . 323, 330, 348  
   Francis O . . . . . 326  
   Francis X . . . . . 337  
   Frank . . . . . 334  
   Frederick . . . . . 308, 326, 330-8  
   Frederick A . . . . . 326  
   Frederick S . . . . . 337  
   George . . . . . 322, 349  
   George B . . . . . 323  
   Hannah . . . . . 307  
   Helen . . . . . 336  
   Helen L . . . . . 336-7  
   Henrietta . . . . . 349  
   Judge Henry . . . . . 328, 330  
   Henry . . . . . 308, 323, 334-4  
   Henry P . . . . . 307-8  
   Herbert K . . . . . 334  
   Howard W . . . . . 337  
   Howell . . . . . 335-6  
   Ira . . . . . 322  
   Isaac . . . . . 249  
   Isabella . . . . . 326  
   James B . . . . . 322-3-5, 390  
   James H . . . . . 350  
   Jane . . . . . 347  
   Jane H . . . . . 347  
   Jane S . . . . . 338  
   Jedediah . . . . . 322-3  
   Jeremiah . . . . . 249  
   Jessie F . . . . . 336  
   Joanna . . . . . 249  
   John . . . . . 248-9, 257, 307,  
     322-5-8, 330-8, 347  
   John G . . . . . 326  
   John S . . . . . 337  
   Dr. John T . . . . . 347  
   John W . . . . . 331  
   Jonathan . . . . . 350, 388  
   Joseph . . . . . 82, 249, 308, 322  
   Joseph B . . . . . 328-330  
   Juliette R . . . . . 347  
   Kate S . . . . . 347  
   Laura . . . . . 330  
   Lewis . . . . . 307, 323  
   Lily . . . . . 326  
   Louisa . . . . . 324-6

- GREEN, Louisa A . . . . . 337  
 Lydia . . . . . 307, 328, 349, 350  
 Margaret . . . . . 308, 328, 331  
 Maria . . . . . 327, 339  
 Martha . . . . . 323-4-7, 390  
 Mary . . . . . 307-8-9, 322-3-4-5-  
 . . . . . 7-8-9, 349, 350  
 Mary Clark . . . . . 337  
 Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 350  
 Mary M . . . . . 335-6  
 May Maxwell . . . . . 334  
 Maxwell . . . . . 308  
 Minnie Louise . . . . . 334  
 Miriam K . . . . . 337  
 Nancy . . . . . 322-3  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 322-5-6  
 Capt. Nathaniel . . . . . 209  
 Phebe . . . . . 307  
 Raymond . . . . . 334  
 Rebecca . . . . . 176, 306-7-8,  
 . . . . . 322, 349, 350  
 Reeder . . . . . 308  
 Richard . . . . . 168, 176, 248-9,  
 . . . . . 306-7, 322-7-8, 333  
 Richard S . . . . . 334  
 Robert . . . . . 326  
 Robert F . . . . . 336  
 Robert T . . . . . 338, 343  
 Samuel . . . . . 307, 322  
 Samuel B . . . . . 350  
 Samuel K . . . . . 337  
 Samuel S . . . . . 333  
 Sarah . . . . . 188, 244-8, 307-8,  
 . . . . . 322-7  
 Sarah S . . . . . 337  
 Stephen . . . . . 326  
 Susan . . . . . 327  
 Theodore . . . . . 325-6  
 Theodore H . . . . . 337  
 Traill . . . . . 338  
 Dr. Traill . . . . . 338, 347, 362  
 William . . . . . 249, 306-7-8,  
 . . . . . 322-8, 335-6-7, 349, 389  
 William A . . . . . 307, 313, 323, 349  
 William H . . . . . 334-7  
 William R . . . . . 322  
 William S . . . . . 333-4  
 GREENE, Dr. John W . . . . . 227  
 Phillips Ellis Rolleston . . . . . 227  
 GREENFIELD, Dr. John . . . . . 37  
 GREENOAK, John . . . . . 10, 60  
 GREGG, Gen. D. McM . . . . . 269  
 Israel . . . . . 252, 253-4-6  
 Jane H . . . . . 254-5  
 Sarah Moore . . . . . 254  
 GREGO, Catharine Louise . . . . . 122  
 GREY, Eliza . . . . . 384  
 Isaac . . . . . 41  
 Nicholas . . . . . 260  
 GRIFFITH, Joseph . . . . . 336  
 GRINOW, John . . . . . 259  
 GRISCOMB, Professor . . . . . 117  
 GRISWOLD, Andrew D . . . . . 222  
 Frank . . . . . 222  
 Henry L . . . . . 222  
 Minnie Fielding . . . . . 222  
 R. W . . . . . 106  
 GROTZ, Elizabeth . . . . . 338  
 Jacob . . . . . 338  
 GROVE, Charlotte . . . . . 96  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 308  
 — . . . . . 397  
 GROVER, Sarah . . . . . 308  
 GRUBB, Gen. E. Burd . . . . . 109  
 GRUNDY, Byrom . . . . . 159  
 Frances Wyatt . . . . . 159  
 George Carr . . . . . 158-9  
 Thomas Billopp . . . . . 159  
 GUILD, Abigail . . . . . 236  
 Charity . . . . . 327  
 Elizabeth Howell . . . . . 227, 336  
 Esther . . . . . 236, 308  
 John . . . . . 82, 227, 236  
 Rev. John . . . . . 168, 189, 236, 327  
 Mercy . . . . . 39, 324  
 Phebe . . . . . 387  
 GUMPFT, Mary . . . . . 328  
 GURLEY, Esther M . . . . . 371  
 GUTHERIE, Alexander . . . . . 82  
 GWYN, Elon . . . . . 216  
 Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 216  
 H.  
 HADLEY, Amos K . . . . . 146-7  
 Anna . . . . . 147  
 John Wool . . . . . 147  
 William . . . . . 147  
 HAEDRICH, AUGUSTUS . . . . . 197  
 Helen . . . . . 197  
 HAIGHT, Rev. Benjamin . . . . . 139  
 HAINES, Emily . . . . . 196-7  
 HALE, Daniel . . . . . 84  
 HALL, Anna . . . . . 162  
 Daniel Sprigg . . . . . 159, 162  
 Francis Billopp . . . . . 162  
 Francis Winslow . . . . . 162  
 George . . . . . 72  
 George Purdy . . . . . 73  
 Joanna . . . . . 76  
 John . . . . . 361  
 Katharine Elizabeth . . . . . 73  
 Mary . . . . . 191  
 Miles L . . . . . 158  
 Capt. William . . . . . 366  
 William Edward Wyatt . . . . . 162  
 HALLENBACK, Annie . . . . . 217  
 HALLETT, Anna M . . . . . 128  
 Benjamin . . . . . 127  
 Charles . . . . . 51  
 Charity . . . . . 54  
 Daniel . . . . . 69  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 69, 98, 133  
 Elizabeth W . . . . . 128  
 Hannah . . . . . 127  
 Jacob . . . . . 10  
 James . . . . . 10, 75  
 Jemima . . . . . 50, 60-9  
 John . . . . . 10, 127-9  
 John Willett . . . . . 128  
 Joseph . . . . . 10, 13, 60, 95, 127  
 Lydia . . . . . 95, 127-9  
 Mary . . . . . 69, 95, 127-9  
 Nancy . . . . . 129  
 Patience M . . . . . 129  
 Richard . . . . . 10  
 Robert . . . . . 10  
 Rnth . . . . . 54  
 Samuel . . . . . 10, 13, 17, 18,  
 . . . . . 41, 54-5-7-9, 75 (Maj.)  
 Sarah . . . . . 54-7, 129  
 Stephen . . . . . 75  
 Thomas . . . . . 10, 93, 127  
 William . . . . . 10, 40-1, 54,  
 . . . . . 60-4-9, 75, 95-8  
 HALON, Captain . . . . . 213  
 HALSEY, Abram . . . . . 357  
 Daniel . . . . . 7  
 Mr . . . . . 28  
 Sarah . . . . . 35, 357  
 Thomas . . . . . 7, 27, 358  
 HAMILTON, A. Boyd . . . . . 264  
 Alexander . . . . . 103, 137  
 Captain . . . . . 91  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 324  
 General . . . . . 118  
 Grace . . . . . 230  
 Sarah . . . . . 355  
 Thomas . . . . . 327  
 HAMMER, Caroline C . . . . . 67  
 HAMMERSLEY, Dr . . . . . 115  
 HANCE, Abram . . . . . 239  
 Bertha . . . . . 240  
 Sarah . . . . . 240  
 HANCOCK, Charles . . . . . 219  
 John . . . . . 289  
 Owen . . . . . 219  
 Nettie . . . . . 218-9  
 Walter . . . . . 219  
 HAND, Aaron . . . . . 214  
 Achsah . . . . . 190-2  
 Esther . . . . . 214-6  
 John . . . . . 7, 214  
 John Moore . . . . . 214  
 Jonathan . . . . . 190, 213-4-9  
 Julia . . . . . 219  
 Laura Weston . . . . . 219  
 Millicent . . . . . 218-9  
 Morgan . . . . . 219  
 Rebecca . . . . . 190-4, 214-8  
 Sarah Moore . . . . . 190, 214-9  
 Shangar . . . . . 214  
 Winfield Scott . . . . . 219  
 HANKINSON, Florence . . . . . 238  
 Foster . . . . . 238  
 Henry . . . . . 238  
 Joseph . . . . . 238  
 Joseph C . . . . . 237-8  
 HANSON, Catharine Purdy . . . . . 65-6  
 HARRCKS, Jacobus . . . . . 42  
 HARDENBURG, Jane . . . . . 57  
 HARDIN, Benjamin . . . . . 11  
 HARMENSEN, Grietie . . . . . 71  
 Hendrick . . . . . 71  
 HARRIMAN, Rev. . . . . 172  
 HARRIS, Barney C . . . . . 206  
 David . . . . . 341  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 190, 206  
 Jonathan Moore . . . . . 341  
 HARRISON, Joseph . . . . . 173  
 Rev. Dr . . . . . 121  
 Samuel . . . . . 173  
 Stephen . . . . . 173  
 HART, Aaron . . . . . 177, 241-4  
 Abigail . . . . . 390  
 Abner . . . . . 220, 383-8-9  
 Adam . . . . . 388-9  
 Adele Thorne . . . . . 227  
 Albert . . . . . 227  
 Dr. Alexander C . . . . . 225  
 Alfred . . . . . 243  
 Aline . . . . . 146  
 Amanda . . . . . 391  
 Amos 76-7, 189, 242-4, 388,  
 . . . . . 391  
 Andrew . . . . . 387-8-9  
 Ann . . . . . 242  
 Anna . . . . . 388  
 Annie H . . . . . 225  
 Asa . . . . . 77, 388  
 Asher . . . . . 306-7  
 Asher R . . . . . 319  
 Augustus . . . . . 244  
 Betsy . . . . . 388  
 "Black Harts" . . . . . 77  
 Blanche . . . . . 227  
 Carrie A . . . . . 212  
 Carroll . . . . . 146  
 Catharine . . . . . 383  
 Charity . . . . . 384  
 Charles . . . . . 147, 244  
 Chauncey L . . . . . 244  
 Cornelia F . . . . . 225  
 Cornelia W . . . . . 225  
 Daniel . . . . . 388, 391  
 Dr. Edgar . . . . . 243-4  
 Edward . . . . . 39, 147, 312  
 Capt. Edward . . . . . 73  
 Eleanor . . . . . 225  
 Elias . . . . . 307, 350, 388  
 Eliza . . . . . 391  
 Eliza Moore . . . . . 146-7  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 86, 244, 350, 387-8-9  
 Elizabeth Clarke . . . . . 225  
 Elizabeth Helen . . . . . 227  
 Elizabeth Moore . . . . . 86  
 Elijah . . . . . 305, 350, 387-8, 392  
 Enoch . . . . . 350, 388, 391  
 Esther . . . . . 390  
 Ethel . . . . . 147  
 Fanny . . . . . 225  
 Frances . . . . . 243-4  
 Frank . . . . . 146  
 Frederick . . . . . 225-7  
 George . . . . . 86, 242-4  
 Grace Mangan . . . . . 244  
 Hannah . . . . . 388  
 Harold L . . . . . 244  
 Henry Ellis . . . . . 227  
 Dr. Israel . . . . . 224, 243  
 Jacob A . . . . . 146  
 John . . . . . 42, 86, 189, 220-5, 251,  
 . . . . . 312, 383-9  
 John, Signer of Declara-  
 . . . . . tion of Independence . . . . . 312  
 John H . . . . . 391  
 J. Smith . . . . . 243-4  
 John Van Cleve . . . . . 220-4-5  
 Joseph . . . . . 77, 167, 189, 241-4  
 . . . . . 314, 388-9  
 Joseph Scudder . . . . . 86, 243, 389  
 Josiah . . . . . 86-8, 189, 351, 379, 387-9  
 Laura . . . . . 388  
 Livingston . . . . . 86  
 Lois . . . . . 307  
 Mabel G . . . . . 311  
 Margaret . . . . . 243  
 Margaret T . . . . . 225  
 Maria . . . . . 389  
 Marie Louise . . . . . 244  
 Mary . . . . . 59, 76, 86-7, 242,  
 . . . . . 319, 324, 387-8-9, 390-1-2  
 Mary Ann . . . . . 244  
 Mary C . . . . . 225  
 Mary R . . . . . 388  
 Moore . . . . . 391  
 Naomi . . . . . 314  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 86, 168, 241, 324,  
 . . . . . 387-9  
 Noah . . . . . 189, 244, 390  
 Oscar . . . . . 147  
 Oswald Thompson . . . . . 227

HART, Paul B . . . . .	234	HEMPHILL, Howard Beverly . . . . .	218	HILL, Juliet Ann . . . . .	313
Phebe . . . . .	77, 388	Ross . . . . .	218	Robert . . . . .	112
Philip . . . . .	388	Hempstead Parish . . . . .	126	Sarah . . . . .	190-6
Phoebe B . . . . .	146	HENSLEY, Joseph . . . . .	288	HILLBORN, Charles . . . . .	238
Ralph . . . . .	38-9, 77 (Maj.), 86,	HENDRICK, Thomas . . . . .	167	HIMMILWRIGHT, Isaac . . . . .	93
165, 189, 311, 350, 379		HENDERSON, Clemena . . . . .	218-9	HINES, Arthur L . . . . .	67
Rebecca . . . . .	243, 387-8, 390	HENDRICKSON, Anna L . . . . .	394	Harry L . . . . .	67
Richard . . . . .	189, 319	Benjamin . . . . .	242, 390	Mabel L . . . . .	67
Robert Roosevelt . . . . .	227	Benjamin F . . . . .	88	HIRSCH, Solomon . . . . .	109
Sackett Moore . . . . .	86	Charles . . . . .	350	HITCHCOCK, Dr . . . . .	226
Samuel . . . . .	189, 389, 390	Cornelia . . . . .	242, 394	HIXON, — . . . . .	241, 311
Sarah . . . . .	243-4, 387-8, 390	David . . . . .	350	HIXSON, John . . . . .	58, 166
Sarah L . . . . .	338, 347	Elijah L . . . . .	393-4	William . . . . .	10
Simeon . . . . .	388	Elizabeth . . . . .	350	HOAGLAND, Amos . . . . .	387
Smith . . . . .	242-3	Frances . . . . .	394	Jane . . . . .	386
Theodore . . . . .	227	George . . . . .	350	John . . . . .	70
Theodore Moore . . . . .	224-5	Israel . . . . .	350	Stryker . . . . .	386
Theophilus Phillips Moore . . . . .	225-7	John . . . . .	166	Susan (Widow) . . . . .	320
Titus . . . . .	242, 387, 390-1	John R . . . . .	243	HOBART, Bishop . . . . .	138
Walter . . . . .	147	Julia . . . . .	326	Rev. Joshua . . . . .	30
"White Harts" . . . . .	77, 241	Louise . . . . .	350	HOBBS, Mary . . . . .	196
William . . . . .	319, 389	Marcia . . . . .	350	HOBENSACK, Emma . . . . .	385
William E . . . . .	146	Matilda . . . . .	391	HOBERT, Rev. Dr . . . . .	134
Wilson . . . . .	389	Montgomery . . . . .	350	HOCKENBURG, John . . . . .	77
Winifred Le Bar . . . . .	244	Rachel . . . . .	350	HODGES, Dr. Edward . . . . .	112, 125
HARTMAN, Gov. J. F . . . . .	278	Richard . . . . .	350	HODGSKIN, James B . . . . .	382
HARTZELL, Minerva Catharine . . . . .	269	Timothy . . . . .	243	HOFF, Andrew . . . . .	189, 304
HARVARD, John . . . . .	174	Virginia . . . . .	350	Anna . . . . .	77
HASKELL, Amory Lawrence . . . . .	72	Wesley . . . . .	350	Austin Percy . . . . .	305
Jonathan Amory . . . . .	72	William . . . . .	349, 350	Charles Stanley . . . . .	305
Margaret Riker . . . . .	72	William G . . . . .	350	Clarence S . . . . .	305
Mary Riker . . . . .	72	HENRIE, Michel . . . . .	168	Cornelius . . . . .	313-7
Hastings, Battle of . . . . .	5	HENRY III . . . . .	5	Edna . . . . .	305
HATCH, Harriet . . . . .	380	Earl of Lincoln . . . . .	7	Elizabeth . . . . .	313, 383
HATHAWAY, David Moore . . . . .	66	Mary . . . . .	82	Dr. John . . . . .	252, 304
Dorothy Grace . . . . .	67	Philip . . . . .	175	John Norwood . . . . .	305
George . . . . .	64-6	Samuel . . . . .	82	J. P. M . . . . .	304
George Edward* . . . . .	66	HEPBURN, Harriet S . . . . .	381	Mary . . . . .	389
James Lent Moore . . . . .	66-7	HERIN, Edmund . . . . .	189	Nancy . . . . .	338
Maria Louise . . . . .	66-7	HEKING, Catharine . . . . .	63	Patience . . . . .	391
Martha Riker . . . . .	66	Elbert . . . . .	63	Peter . . . . .	304
Mary Moore . . . . .	66	Isaac . . . . .	168-6	Sarah E. M . . . . .	304
Richard . . . . .	64-6	HERRICK, James . . . . .	184	Scudder . . . . .	77
Sarah Ellen . . . . .	66	Martha . . . . .	184	Thomas . . . . .	304
HAUS, Mary Edna . . . . .	207	William P . . . . .	35	— . . . . .	377
HAVLAND, William . . . . .	57	HERSTER, John . . . . .	248	HOFFMAN, Carrie . . . . .	316
HAWLEY, Gideon . . . . .	117	HERVEY, Mr . . . . .	157	Lena . . . . .	310
HAXALL, Clara . . . . .	159	HESSENBRUCH, Theophilus . . . . .	211	Lewis . . . . .	310
HAY, James . . . . .	310	Thunelda . . . . .	211	Richard . . . . .	117
Margaretta . . . . .	309	HEWITT, Rachel . . . . .	190	William . . . . .	310
HAYES, John . . . . .	155	HEYLMAN, Sophie Virginia . . . . .	267-8	HOGEBROOM, Anne . . . . .	133
Rev. Stephen . . . . .	355	HICKMAN, Anna . . . . .	209	Jeremiah . . . . .	146
HAYWOOD, Mary . . . . .	288	Bertha . . . . .	209	Killian . . . . .	146
HAZARD, Judge James . . . . .	129	Charles . . . . .	209	Nancy . . . . .	133, 146
Jonathan . . . . .	44-6-7-8, 51,	Robert . . . . .	209	Stephen . . . . .	145
127-9, 183		Robert S . . . . .	209	HOLCOMBE, Andrew Cojemans . . . . .	223
Morris . . . . .	129	HICKS, Benjamin . . . . .	350	Cornelia A . . . . .	221-3
Nathaniel . . . . .	33	Charles . . . . .	18, 356	Elizabeth Stillwell . . . . .	221-3
Robert . . . . .	129	Edward . . . . .	356	Emley . . . . .	385
Sarah . . . . .	97, 127	Elizabeth . . . . .	53, 94-5, 356	Ferdinand Schure- man . . . . .	223
Thomas . . . . .	129	Ellis . . . . .	356	Gertrude C . . . . .	223
William . . . . .	10, 98, 129	Gilbert . . . . .	356	Hannah Munro . . . . .	223
Head, Moors . . . . .	6	Gilbert W . . . . .	356	Hugh Munro . . . . .	223
Saracen's . . . . .	6	Henry . . . . .	356	Jacob . . . . .	220
HEALD, Charles H . . . . .	208	Judge Isaac . . . . .	54, 356	Jane Farmer . . . . .	223
Edith . . . . .	208	Isaiah . . . . .	356	Jane Maria . . . . .	221
Edward M . . . . .	208	James . . . . .	356	Keziah . . . . .	220-1
Eli . . . . .	208-8	John . . . . .	356	Maria . . . . .	220
Elizabeth . . . . .	208	Joseph . . . . .	356	Mary . . . . .	381
Joseph . . . . .	208	Joseph R . . . . .	356	Mary Moore . . . . .	223
Josephine . . . . .	208	Margaret . . . . .	356	Mattie R . . . . .	377
Laura . . . . .	208	Mary . . . . .	356	Rhoda Moore . . . . .	221
Mary Ann . . . . .	208	Robert . . . . .	356	Samuel . . . . .	220-1-3
HEALY, Albert . . . . .	268	Samuel . . . . .	356	Susan Jones . . . . .	221-3
Frederick Churchill . . . . .	268	Sarah . . . . .	356	Theophilus Moore . . . . .	221-3
Herbert . . . . .	268	Thomas . . . . .	56, 356	HOLLAND, Lady . . . . .	104
HEARD, Col. Nathaniel . . . . .	17-8	Whitehead . . . . .	56	HOLLIDAY, Anna . . . . .	163
HEATHCOTE, Caleb . . . . .	42	William . . . . .	356	HOLLINGSWORTH, Sophie Louise . . . . .	159
HEBERTON, Rev. Edward . . . . .	382-3	HIESTER, Dr. J. P . . . . .	351	HOLLINSHEAD, Mary . . . . .	217-8
HECKLE, David . . . . .	185	HIGGINS, Eliakim . . . . .	288	HOLMES, Eliza . . . . .	214-5
HECKMAN, Jefferson K . . . . .	278	Widow Phebe . . . . .	368	HOLT, Betsey . . . . .	345
Robert . . . . .	209	Sarah E . . . . .	206, 210	Mr . . . . .	16
HEDGES, Abraham . . . . .	360	Highway, King's . . . . .	38	HOLTER, Mary Ann . . . . .	239
HEED, Thomas Baxter Moore . . . . .	195	HILDRETH, Deborah . . . . .	100-2	HOLTHUYSEN, Mary Charlton . . . . .	118, 120
William Stover . . . . .	198	Sophia . . . . .	192-3	ROMAN, Belle . . . . .	229
— . . . . .	198	Thomas . . . . .	7, 26	Bessie . . . . .	229
HEGEMAN, Daniel . . . . .	129	HILING, Henrietta . . . . .	322, 341	Frank . . . . .	229
HEINICHE, Kate . . . . .	236-9	Julia . . . . .	322	Harry S . . . . .	229
HELM, Dr . . . . .	96	HILL, Baker . . . . .	383	Joseph . . . . .	229
HEMPHILL, Alexander . . . . .	308	Benjamin Stont . . . . .	313	Mary E . . . . .	229
Evelyn . . . . .	218	Elizabeth . . . . .	384	Ralph . . . . .	229
		James . . . . .	190		

\*184. George Edward Hathaway and Amy F. Weaver had 184a. Edward F., b. February 21, 1888; 184b. Walter Ernest, b. February 17, 1891; 184c. Maude Emily, b. August 12, 1895; d. April 12, 1899; 184d. Dorothy Grace, b. April 16, 1891.

- HONE, Philip . . . . . 107, 117  
 HONYMAN, Rev. Mr . . . . . 9  
 HOOKER, Mr . . . . . 257  
     Thomas . . . . . 9  
     William . . . . . 239  
     — . . . . . 176  
 HOOPER, Colonel . . . . . 189  
 HOOPES, Mary A . . . . . 206, 210  
 HOOVER, Rev. S. H . . . . . 298  
 Hopewell, Origin of name . . . . . 241  
 Hopewell Presbytery . . . . . 11  
 HOPKINS, General . . . . . 382  
     Mary . . . . . 382  
 HOPLER, Phebe J . . . . . 329  
 HOPPOCK, Captain . . . . . 23, 189  
 HOPSON, Rev . . . . . 121  
 HORN, Capt. Abraham . . . . . 274  
     George . . . . . 337  
     Mary F . . . . . 337  
 HORNEBLOWER, Chief Justice Joseph C . . . . . 355  
 HORNE, Fred . . . . . 318  
     Helen . . . . . 318  
     Joseph . . . . . 318  
     Judson . . . . . 318  
     Mary . . . . . 318  
 HORTON, Phebe . . . . . 352  
     Rev. Simon . . . . . 352  
 HORSFORD, Professor . . . . . 61  
     Widow . . . . . 319  
 HOSACK, Dr. David . . . . . 115, 259  
 Hospital: . . . . .  
     Blackwell's Island . . . . . 62  
     Blockley . . . . . 92  
     Charity, N. Y . . . . . 62  
     Flushing . . . . . 62  
     Howard . . . . . 227  
     J. Hood Wright . . . . . 211  
     Woman's, Kensington . . . . . 203  
     Long Island College . . . . . 61  
     New York . . . . . 115  
     Philadelphia Dispensary and Charity . . . . . 92  
 HOUGH, Jesse . . . . . 314  
     Mary . . . . . 314  
 HOUGHTON, John . . . . . 166, 189  
     Thomas . . . . . 166, 189  
 HOUSEL, Amy . . . . . 339  
 House of Assembly, N. J . . . . . 89  
 The House of Mercy . . . . . 119  
 Honses, Old: . . . . .  
     Billopp . . . . . 156  
     Beekman Mansion . . . . . 123  
     Bowery Bay . . . . . 64  
     Easton, Pa . . . . . 245  
     Newtown, L. I . . . . . 67, 149, 150  
     The Witte . . . . . 97  
 HOWARD, William . . . . . 41  
 HOWE, Admiral . . . . . 132  
     Daniel . . . . . 256  
     Joseph W . . . . . 62  
     Lord . . . . . 21, 40, 156  
     Mr . . . . . 7  
 HOWELL, Abigail . . . . . 76-8, 89  
     Agnes . . . . . 34  
     Albert . . . . . 311  
     Albert Jones . . . . . 311  
     Alfred . . . . . 326  
     Alice . . . . . 34  
     Amanda . . . . . 313  
     Anne . . . . . 34  
     Annie . . . . . 311  
     Arthur . . . . . 34  
     Asher . . . . . 387  
     Augustus . . . . . 193  
     Bradley Atwood . . . . . 326  
     Catharine F . . . . . 382  
     Cecil . . . . . 34  
     Charles . . . . . 326  
     Christopher . . . . . 249, 322  
     Clarence . . . . . 311  
     Daniel . . . . . 78, 90-2, 189, 243-9, 314, 322-5-7  
     David . . . . . 314  
     Edward 23, 27, 33-4-5, 311, 326  
     Elisha, Jr . . . . . 358  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 327  
     Emmeline . . . . . 89, 90  
     family, arms of . . . . . 34  
     Florence . . . . . 311  
     Francis . . . . . 34  
     Henry . . . . . 34  
     Horace . . . . . 311  
     Isabel . . . . . 34  
     Jane . . . . . 34  
     Joane . . . . . 34  
 HOWELL, John . . . . . 34, 184, 314, 383  
     Dr. John . . . . . 89  
     Maj. John . . . . . 325  
     Joseph . . . . . 314  
     Joshua . . . . . 78, 90  
     Lemuel . . . . . 357  
     Letitia . . . . . 385  
     Lydia Ann . . . . . 314  
     Margaret . . . . . 25, 33-4-5  
     Margery . . . . . 34  
     Martha . . . . . 322  
     Mary . . . . . 311, 326, 388  
     Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 311  
     Major . . . . . 184  
     Maude . . . . . 34  
     Obadiah . . . . . 82  
     Peter . . . . . 90-2  
     Phebe . . . . . 92, 243  
     Rhoda . . . . . 322-7  
     Richard . . . . . 34  
     Major Richard . . . . . 213  
     Roxalene Orm . . . . . 151  
     Sarah . . . . . 322-5  
     Sarah Ann . . . . . 326-7  
     Theodore Sitgreaves . . . . . 309, 326  
     Theophilus . . . . . 358  
     William . . . . . 34, 41, 284  
 HOWLAND, Hiram B . . . . . 330  
 HOYT, Roswell . . . . . 121  
     Susan Quintard . . . . . 121  
 HUBBARD, family of . . . . . 68  
     James . . . . . 295  
     Rev. Mr . . . . . 10  
 HUBBERT, Christian . . . . . 303  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 301-3  
     William . . . . . 303  
 HUDDLE, — . . . . . 154  
 HUDSON, Hendrick . . . . . 5  
     Katharine Elizabeth . . . . . 110  
 HUFF, Mr . . . . . 58  
 HUGHES, Hugh . . . . . 228  
     Julia Olivia . . . . . 236  
     May Moore . . . . . 236  
     McLean Lewis . . . . . 236  
     Ruth . . . . . 228  
     Samuel F . . . . . 321  
 HULBERT, Carolyn Bowue . . . . . 231  
     Harries C . . . . . 232  
     Lea Moore . . . . . 232  
     William Philander . . . . . 232  
 HULICK, Annie E . . . . . 364  
 HULSHIZER, Ann . . . . . 328  
 HUMPHREY, — . . . . . 377  
 HUMPHREYS, Colonel . . . . . 213, 274  
 HUNT, Abigail . . . . . 394  
     Abijah . . . . . 393-4  
     Aethia . . . . . 393  
     Amelia . . . . . 240  
     Dr. Andrew . . . . . 394  
     Ann . . . . . 182  
     Anna . . . . . 393  
     Anna M . . . . . 395  
     Annie I . . . . . 396  
     Asa'h . . . . . 189  
     Augustus . . . . . 396  
     Benjamin . . . . . 392-3-6  
     Benjamin F . . . . . 240  
     Blackwell . . . . . 397  
     Caroline . . . . . 386, 392-3-4  
     Caroline R . . . . . 240  
     Carrie . . . . . 239  
     Catharine . . . . . 396-7  
     Charity . . . . . 236  
     Charles . . . . . 240, 393-4  
     Dr. Charles . . . . . 395  
     Charles M . . . . . 239, 240  
     Dr. Cicero . . . . . 396  
     Clara B . . . . . 240  
     Cora . . . . . 240  
     Cornelia . . . . . 320, 393  
     Daniel . . . . . 394  
     David . . . . . 394  
     David W . . . . . 396  
     Edith . . . . . 393  
     Edward . . . . . 11, 42, 51, 167, 183-9, 376-9, 391-2  
     Edwin . . . . . 240  
     Eleanor . . . . . 396-7  
     Electa . . . . . 206-8  
     Elias S . . . . . 393  
     Elijah . . . . . 384  
     Eliza . . . . . 239, 393-7  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 392-3-4-6-7  
     Elizabeth D . . . . . 239  
     Elmer E . . . . . 240  
     Emma . . . . . 240, 396  
     Eva . . . . . 240  
 HUNT, Ezekiel . . . . . 397  
     Fanny . . . . . 383  
     Frances M . . . . . 396  
     George . . . . . 228, 240, 257, 276  
     George N . . . . . 396  
     George W . . . . . 239, 240  
     Guild . . . . . 381  
     Hannah . . . . . 392-3-4  
     Harriet . . . . . 397  
     Harvey . . . . . 396  
     Helen Eloise . . . . . 310  
     Henry . . . . . 392  
     Henry S . . . . . 394-5  
     Howard A . . . . . 396  
     Israel . . . . . 392-4  
     Isarnah . . . . . 387  
     Jane . . . . . 393  
     Jane F . . . . . 396  
     James Morris . . . . . 189, 239, 240, 393-6  
     Jeannette Pallen . . . . . 217  
     Jemima . . . . . 397  
     Jeremiah . . . . . 394-6  
     Jesse . . . . . 239, 240, 394-6  
     Joab . . . . . 392-3  
     Joanna . . . . . 308  
     John . . . . . 166-7, 189, 239, 379, 392-3-4  
     Capt. John . . . . . 22, 313-5  
     Dr. John . . . . . 394  
     John Gild . . . . . 310, 379, 381  
     John M . . . . . 239, 240  
     John P . . . . . 241, 379  
     John R . . . . . 393  
     John S . . . . . 309, 381  
     Jonathan . . . . . 239, 376, 392-3-4-7  
     Jonathan A . . . . . 395  
     Joshua . . . . . 381  
     Keziah . . . . . 387, 392-7  
     Laura . . . . . 239  
     Lewis . . . . . 396  
     Louisa . . . . . 239, 240, 396  
     Louisa C . . . . . 393-4  
     Margaret . . . . . 393-6  
     Maria . . . . . 396-7  
     Martha A . . . . . 397  
     Mary . . . . . 240, 392-4-6  
     Mary C . . . . . 394  
     Mary Malvina . . . . . 239  
     Mary K . . . . . 396  
     Mary N . . . . . 393  
     Nathan . . . . . 189  
     Nathaniel . . . . . 320  
     Noah . . . . . 189  
     Oliver . . . . . 392-3  
     Ollie M . . . . . 240  
     Phebe . . . . . 392-7  
     Pierson . . . . . 393  
     Ralph . . . . . 10, 166-7-8, 182, 236, 311, 376-9, 393  
     Randolph S . . . . . 393  
     Rebecca . . . . . 394  
     Renben . . . . . 394-6  
     Richard . . . . . 392-3-4-6  
     Robert . . . . . 311, 381  
     Robert I . . . . . 396  
     Sallie W . . . . . 396  
     Samuel . . . . . 11, 23, 167, 177, 181, 240, 381-2  
     Samuel F . . . . . 392-3  
     Sarah . . . . . 127, 239, 240, 256, 351, 376, 392-6  
     Silliman . . . . . 393  
     Theodore . . . . . 393  
     Theophilus . . . . . 305  
     Thomas . . . . . 32  
     Timothy . . . . . 189, 392  
     Varnel . . . . . 392-3  
     Wesley . . . . . 394  
     Wesley . . . . . 384  
     Widow . . . . . 311  
     Willah . . . . . 392  
     William . . . . . 239, 240  
     William Ross . . . . . 217  
     William W . . . . . 240  
     Wilson . . . . . 379, 381  
 HUNTER, Governor . . . . . 53, 293  
 HUNTINGDON, Sam . . . . . 173  
 HUSS, George . . . . . 189  
 HUSTED, Adalaide . . . . . 216  
     Albert . . . . . 219  
     Annabelle . . . . . 216  
     Elijah . . . . . 214-6  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 216  
     George . . . . . 216  
     George W . . . . . 216  
     Sarah Ellen . . . . . 190, 216

HUSTON, Luther P . . . . . 255-6  
 HUTCHINS, Fannie . . . . . 363  
 HUTCHINSON, Dorothy . . . . . 188, 240  
     Martha . . . . . 236  
     William . . . . . 240  
 HUTCHISON, — . . . . . 83  
 HYATT, Annie . . . . . 74  
     Clifford . . . . . 74  
     Cornelius . . . . . 72-4  
     Hannah . . . . . 74  
     John Bowne . . . . . 74, 128  
     Malcomb . . . . . 74  
     Rebecca Moore . . . . . 74  
 HYNDSHAW, Mary . . . . . 371

## I.

IMLAY, Peter . . . . . 36  
 Independents . . . . . 9, 10  
 Indian, free-born . . . . . 14  
 INGERSOLL, Henry . . . . . 155  
 INGHAM, Caroline S . . . . . 339  
     Elizabeth Howell . . . . . 339  
     Harriet C . . . . . 339  
     Howard M . . . . . 339  
     Robert M . . . . . 339  
     William H . . . . . 339  
 INGLIS, Dr . . . . . 100  
 INGOLDESBY . . . . . 49, 50  
 INNES, J. H . . . . . 33  
     Rebecca . . . . . 247  
     — . . . . . 97  
 Inventories:  
     Moore, Joseph (4) . . . . . 79  
     Phillips, Theophilus  
       (4) . . . . . 181  
     Phillips, Zerubabel  
       (2) . . . . . 184-5  
 IREDELL, Annie . . . . . 396  
     Robert . . . . . 396  
 IRVING, George . . . . . 74  
 IRWIN, Widow . . . . . 362  
 IRWINE, Juliana Galbraith . . . . . 121  
     William Callender . . . . . 121  
 ISRARD, Mary . . . . . 190-2  
 IVERS, Ailene . . . . . 211  
     Richard . . . . . 211  
 IVES, Loyal T . . . . . 223  
 IVINS, Elizabeth . . . . . 193

## J.

JACKSON, John . . . . . 52-3  
     John Clews . . . . . 71  
     Mary . . . . . 71  
     Matthew . . . . . 286  
 JADWIN, Martha . . . . . 87  
 JAKEN, Anna Mary . . . . . 269  
 JAMES, Duke of Lennox . . . . . 44  
     Duke of York . . . . . 43, 164  
     Rev. Thomas . . . . . 358  
 JANEWAY, Dr. J. J. . . . . 200  
 JANNEY, John . . . . . 201  
 JANSEN Cornelis . . . . . 69  
 JARVIS, Bishop . . . . . 101  
 JAY, Anna . . . . . 144-5  
     Anna Maria . . . . . 113  
     Augusta . . . . . 144-5  
     Augustus . . . . . 144  
     Eleanor . . . . . 145  
     John . . . . . 137, 144-5  
     Mary . . . . . 145  
     Maria Banyer . . . . . 144  
     Peter Augustus . . . . . 113, 114-7  
     Pierre . . . . . 144  
     Sarah Louise . . . . . 144  
     William . . . . . 144-5  
     Judge William . . . . . 136  
 JEFFRIES, David . . . . . 307  
 JEFFRYS, John . . . . . 184  
 JENNINGS, Samuel . . . . . 287  
 JESSUP, Edward . . . . . 127, 182  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 182-4  
 JEWELL, Ira . . . . . 313  
 JOHN, King . . . . . 5  
     Lord Berkley . . . . . 164  
     King of England . . . . . 5  
 JOHNES, Samuel . . . . . 184  
 JOHNSON, Anna H . . . . . 332  
     Anne . . . . . 332  
     Cassie . . . . . 325  
     Catharine Van Mater . . . . . 149, 150  
     Charles . . . . . 155  
     Edith B . . . . . 332  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 146  
     Elizabeth B . . . . . 329

JOHNSON, Eliphalet . . . . . 173  
     Ellen G . . . . . 329  
     Emeline . . . . . 386  
     Emily E . . . . . 329  
     George W . . . . . 329  
     Hannah . . . . . 53, 322, 338  
     Harriett . . . . . 364-5-6  
     Harvey . . . . . 323  
     Helen G . . . . . 332  
     Henry . . . . . 331  
     Hiram . . . . . 366  
     Ida J . . . . . 332  
     Isaac . . . . . 366  
     James . . . . . 325  
     Jennie . . . . . 325  
     John . . . . . 38, 165, 378  
     Laura C . . . . . 329  
     Laura L . . . . . 332  
     Margaret G . . . . . 329, 332  
     Mary G . . . . . 332  
     Mary H . . . . . 366  
     Mary M . . . . . 329  
     Mr . . . . . 172  
     Philip . . . . . 278  
     Rebecca . . . . . 378, 383  
     Rebecca J . . . . . 332  
     Theodore . . . . . 173, 323-5  
     Thomas . . . . . 325  
     Virginia . . . . . 149  
     Walter W . . . . . 329  
     Whitfield S . . . . . 328-9  
     William . . . . . 366  
     William K . . . . . 329  
     William M . . . . . 329, 366

JOHNSTON, Campbell Moore . . . . . 357  
     Campbell Swing . . . . . 232  
     Elizabeth Chalfant . . . . . 232  
     Lindsay Coates . . . . . 232  
     Judge Robert Alexander  
       Roberta Alexandria . . . . . 231-2  
       Thomas Sherlock . . . . . 232

JONES, Alfred . . . . . 309  
     Alfred Barnes . . . . . 311  
     Amos A . . . . . 310  
     Amos S . . . . . 309  
     Annie Conrad . . . . . 197  
     Augusta . . . . . 309  
     Benjamin . . . . . 307, 326  
     Charles . . . . . 68, 196-7  
     Clarence . . . . . 309  
     Cornelia . . . . . 309  
     Edmund R . . . . . 309  
     Elinor J . . . . . 310  
     Enoch G . . . . . 309  
     Henrietta . . . . . 309, 310, 381  
     James Robert . . . . . 265  
     John . . . . . 307, 309, 310  
     Col. John T . . . . . 117  
     J. Lamar . . . . . 309  
     Joshua . . . . . 307-9, 326  
     Lydia . . . . . 309, 310  
     Margaretta . . . . . 309  
     Martha . . . . . 228  
     Mary . . . . . 88, 159, 310-1, 370  
     Mary Ellen . . . . . 310  
     Mercy . . . . . 242  
     Oscar . . . . . 310  
     Phebe . . . . . 326  
     Phebe Rebecca . . . . . 309  
     Richard . . . . . 309  
     Samuel A . . . . . 309-11  
     Samuel R . . . . . 309  
     Sarah . . . . . 310  
     Thomas . . . . . 52  
     William . . . . . 309  
 JORISZ, Abraham . . . . . 64

Journal of the Dutch Embassy to  
     Maryland . . . . . 293  
 JOY, Harriet L . . . . . 73  
     William C . . . . . 73  
 JUDSON, Charles H . . . . . 150  
     Grace . . . . . 172  
 JUNE, Oscar F . . . . . 229

## K.

KAIN, Almira C . . . . . 229  
     Clifford . . . . . 230  
     John . . . . . 230  
 KEBNEY, William . . . . . 311  
 KELLEY (KELLY) Ann Moore . . . . . 276  
     David . . . . . 253  
     Eliza . . . . . 254  
     Flora . . . . . 254  
     George . . . . . 254

KELLEY (KELLY), Hannah . . . . . 258  
     John . . . . . 7, 85, 252-4 (Maj.),  
       . . . . . 271 (Dr.)  
     Katie . . . . . 254  
     Louise . . . . . 310  
     Martha . . . . . 254  
     Mary . . . . . 254  
     Rebecca . . . . . 257  
     Rufus . . . . . 310  
     Samuel . . . . . 252-4-6, 271 (Rev.)  
     Sarah . . . . . 271  
     Thomas . . . . . 252-7, 271-6  
     William . . . . . 252-4 (Dr.)  
     Hon. William D . . . . . 253-7  
     William S . . . . . 258  
 KELSEY, Frederic . . . . . 222  
 KEMPER, Daniel . . . . . 155  
 KENAN, Mary Ann . . . . . 192  
 KENDALL, Hannah . . . . . 212  
     S. Eugene . . . . . 212  
 KENNEDY, Daniel M . . . . . 255  
     Emma . . . . . 233-5  
     Freda . . . . . 255  
     Josie . . . . . 255  
     Mary Louise . . . . . 255  
     Nellie . . . . . 255  
     Robert . . . . . 255  
 KERIN, Jane . . . . . 118  
     William . . . . . 118, 136  
 KETCHAM, Abigail . . . . . 378  
     Amy . . . . . 384  
     Benjamin . . . . . 169  
     John . . . . . 189  
     Levi . . . . . 378  
     Mary M . . . . . 67  
     Richard . . . . . 384  
     Samuel . . . . . 306  
     — . . . . . 391

KEWLEY . . . . . 236  
 KEYSEY, Alice . . . . . 237  
 KIEFT, Director-General . . . . . 289, 356  
 King of Scotland . . . . . 5  
 KING, Dorothy . . . . . 92, 243  
     Harmanus . . . . . 286  
     Joseph . . . . . 284, 285-9  
     Mercy . . . . . 92, 243  
     Mary . . . . . 283-5  
     Rittie . . . . . 139  
     William . . . . . 92, 243, 285-8  
 KINGMAN, Frederick . . . . . 379  
     Helen . . . . . 379, 380  
 KINNEY, Emma M . . . . . 337  
 KINSEY, Amelia P . . . . . 337  
     Catharine . . . . . 333  
     John . . . . . 285  
 KINSLER, Ella . . . . . 217  
 KIRKPATRICK, Morris . . . . . 345  
     William . . . . . 169  
 KISSAM, Daniel . . . . . 18  
 KITCHEL, Abraham . . . . . 173  
 KITCHELL, W . . . . . 370  
 KLOCK, Abraham . . . . . 99  
     Sarah . . . . . 99  
 KNEBLAND, Effie . . . . . 139  
     Eliza . . . . . 139, 159, 163  
     George . . . . . 139  
     John . . . . . 139  
 KNIPHAUSEN, General . . . . . 156  
 KNOBLAUGH, Eliza . . . . . 254  
 KNORR, Catharine . . . . . 268, 270  
 KNOWLES, Abigail . . . . . 389  
     Eliza . . . . . 389  
     Fannie . . . . . 389  
     Jacob . . . . . 166  
     James R . . . . . 389  
     Julia . . . . . 389  
     Levi . . . . . 389  
     Lizzie . . . . . 389  
     Mary . . . . . 389  
     Nathaniel . . . . . 389  
     Gen. Oliver . . . . . 389  
     Ralph . . . . . 389  
     Sarah . . . . . 389  
     William B . . . . . 389  
 KNOX, Hester Ann . . . . . 92-3  
     Dr. John . . . . . 225  
     Dr. J. H. Mason . . . . . 226  
     Rev. Dr. J. H. Mason . . . . . 225  
 KOLB, Reuben, Esq . . . . . 272  
 KOLVER, James H . . . . . 70  
     Johannes . . . . . 70  
     Sarah Ann . . . . . 70  
 KOONS, Frances I . . . . . 337  
 KORTRIGHT, Edmund . . . . . 117  
 KOTTS, Conrad . . . . . 82  
 KREWSON, Henry . . . . . 390  
     Letitia . . . . . 389, 390

- KREWSON, Mary Ann . . . . . 390  
KUGLER, Annie E . . . . . 337  
Rev. J. B. . . . . 337
- L.**
- LA BAGH, John A . . . . . 146  
LACHENOUR, Henry . . . . . 342  
Dr. Henry D . . . . . 342  
Laura . . . . . 342  
Margaret . . . . . 342  
LAFAYETTE, General . . . . . 118, 210, 277, 301  
LAKE, Charles K . . . . . 310  
Helen . . . . . 310  
Jesse . . . . . 310  
LALLY, Arthur . . . . . 207  
LALOR, Frank H . . . . . 387  
LAMB, Elizabeth . . . . . 59  
Gen John . . . . . 59  
LAMBERT, Anna M . . . . . 389  
Frances . . . . . 126  
Thomas . . . . . 165, 181  
LA MONTAGNE, Nicasius de Sille . . . . . 31  
Land for School-house . . . . . 13  
LANDIS, Augustus S . . . . . 220  
Cornelia . . . . . 220  
David C . . . . . 220  
Helen . . . . . 220  
Dr. Joseph . . . . . 220  
Josephine . . . . . 220  
Letitia Holcombe . . . . . 220  
Maria Porter . . . . . 220  
Mary Louisa . . . . . 220  
LAKEY, Dr. James . . . . . 239  
LANE, John . . . . . 240  
LANGDON, Clara . . . . . 240  
LANNING (LANING, LANNEN),  
Andrew I . . . . . 377  
Angeline . . . . . 78  
Dora . . . . . 243-4  
Elijah . . . . . 78  
Henry . . . . . 307  
John . . . . . 320  
Martha . . . . . 189  
Mary Frances . . . . . 78  
Ralph . . . . . 189  
Robert . . . . . 11, 181-9  
LANSING, E. B. . . . . 308  
LARDNER, Admiral James . . . . . 221  
Margaret . . . . . 221  
LARGE, Robert Hartshorne . . . . . 221  
Samuel . . . . . 284-9  
LA RUE (LAROWE, LAROE), David . . . . . 284-9  
Israel . . . . . 311  
Mary . . . . . 311  
Elizabeth . . . . . 31, 78-9  
Ellen . . . . . 321  
Peter . . . . . 167  
LASHER, Colonel . . . . . 18  
LATTIMORE, Mary . . . . . 328, 335  
LAUBACH, Abraham . . . . . 337  
Mary . . . . . 337  
William . . . . . 337  
LAW, Dr. John S . . . . . 128  
LAWRENCE (LAURENCE), Anna, 56, 129  
Benjamin . . . . . 394  
Daniel . . . . . 42  
Elisha . . . . . 287, 293  
Elizabeth Anna . . . . . 150  
Isaphene . . . . . 135, 142  
Isaphene C . . . . . 142  
Dr. Jacob . . . . . 259  
James W . . . . . 294  
John . . . . . 13, 42, 51, 60, 129, 130, 142  
Jonathan . . . . . 42, 357  
Joseph . . . . . 70, 98, 129  
Lucy . . . . . 293  
Mary . . . . . 99, 351  
Dr. Richard . . . . . 129, 132-3  
Sarah . . . . . 287, 293  
Susannah . . . . . 85  
Capt. Thomas . . . . . 42  
Maj. Thomas . . . . . 49, 129, 142, 351  
William . . . . . 42-3-4, 55, 142, 167, 294-5  
LAWRENSON (LAWRONSON, LORO-  
SON), Hannah . . . . . 129  
James . . . . . 129  
Johannes . . . . . 10, 37, 165  
John . . . . . 32-3  
LAWRY, Gaven . . . . . 164  
LAWS, Estelle Meircken . . . . . 221  
Dr. James . . . . . 221
- LAWS, Paul Waltham . . . . . 221  
Virginia Reakirt . . . . . 221  
LAYTON, John . . . . . 32  
LEAMING, Hannah . . . . . 190, 211-2  
Sarah . . . . . 212  
LEDLIE, Dr . . . . . 247  
LEE Anna . . . . . 384-5  
Benjamin . . . . . 384  
Ellen . . . . . 384  
Dr. George . . . . . 200  
Mary . . . . . 255, 256  
Orra . . . . . 200  
Rachel . . . . . 250  
Richard Henry . . . . . 143  
Gen. Robert E . . . . . 200  
LEECH, Eliza . . . . . 302  
Sarah . . . . . 302  
LEEDS, Daniel . . . . . 164  
James Ingersoll . . . . . 296  
John Kean . . . . . 297  
Russell D . . . . . 297  
Shepherd E . . . . . 297  
LEFFERTS, Isabel . . . . . 329  
Legion of Honor, France . . . . . 140  
Legislature, New Jersey . . . . . 96  
LEISLER, Capt. Jacob . . . . . 47-8-9, 51, 129  
LEMON, Sarah . . . . . 381  
LENT, Abraham . . . . . 63, 99  
Maria . . . . . 99  
Mary . . . . . 142  
LEO XIII . . . . . 109  
LEOMENSTER, Baron . . . . . 157  
LEONARD, Joanna . . . . . 361  
Sarah . . . . . 156  
Thomas . . . . . 165  
LE ROY, Mr . . . . . 19  
LESHIER, — . . . . . 156  
LESTER, Lottie . . . . . 366  
Tent . . . . . 308  
Letter to Amsterdam, Rev. John  
Moore's . . . . . 28  
LEVERICH, Amy . . . . . 50-6, 67  
Ann . . . . . 67  
Caleb . . . . . 51-6  
Carrie Duncan . . . . . 75  
Charles D . . . . . 74  
Col. Edward . . . . . 60-7  
Jacob Palmer . . . . . 149  
Matilda G . . . . . 75  
Mr . . . . . 45  
Sarah . . . . . 67  
Rev. William . . . . . 56, 67  
LEVIT, Ann . . . . . 263  
LEVY, Eugene . . . . . 237-8  
L. M . . . . . 237-8  
Mr . . . . . 257  
Sydney . . . . . 238  
LEWIS, Captain . . . . . 153, 269  
LILLY, Dr. Samuel . . . . . 381  
LINCK, George . . . . . 200-4  
Maria Moore . . . . . 204  
Susan Moore . . . . . 204  
Lincoln, Earl of . . . . . 7  
LINCOLN, President . . . . . 198  
LINDER, Charles G . . . . . 218  
LINDLEY, Daniel . . . . . 173  
Linen trade in America . . . . . 135  
LING, Matthew . . . . . 43  
LINN, William . . . . . 103  
LIONEL . . . . . 8  
LIPPARD, Daniel B . . . . . 302  
LIPPINCOTT, Benjamin Wood . . . . . 142  
Elizabeth . . . . . 236  
Rebecca . . . . . 39  
Sarah C . . . . . 142  
LISPENARD, Anthony . . . . . 113  
Helena . . . . . 113  
Leonard . . . . . 113  
LITTLEJOHN, Mary . . . . . 333  
LIVINGSTON, Catharine . . . . . 135-7, 142  
Henry Brockholst . . . . . 137  
Rev. John . . . . . 137  
Philip . . . . . 137  
Robert . . . . . 137  
Sarah Van Brugh . . . . . 144  
Serena E . . . . . 159  
Gov. William . . . . . 137, 144  
LLOYD, Anna . . . . . 215  
Hannah . . . . . 286
- Localities:**
- Allentown, Pa . . . . . 258, 335, 363  
Altoona . . . . . 340  
Amsterdam . . . . . 31, 315  
Amwell . . . . . 8, 164, 188, 318  
Ancrum, Scotland . . . . . 137  
Annandale . . . . . 310  
Annapolis . . . . . 269  
Antonio . . . . . 364  
Antrim, Ireland . . . . . 91  
Astoria, L. I . . . . . 70-1, 142  
Assanpink . . . . . 164, 189, 190  
Atlantic City . . . . . 202-4  
Attleboro . . . . . 375  
Auburn, Ala . . . . . 147  
Auburn, N. Y . . . . . 370  
Augusta, Ga . . . . . 361-2  
Australia . . . . . 120  
Austria . . . . . 145  
Aylesbury . . . . . 34  
Baltimore . . . . . 133, 158-9, 201-3, 267  
Baskingridge . . . . . 223  
Batavia . . . . . 227-8-9, 230-1-2-3  
Batcombe, Somerset Co . . . . . 252, 276  
Bedfordshire . . . . . 359  
Belfast . . . . . 135, 265  
Belentopen, Ireland . . . . . 91  
Belvidere . . . . . 212, 277, 310-5, 379  
Benenden . . . . . 6  
Bergen Co . . . . . 236  
Bergen Point, N. J . . . . . 121, 335  
Berkshire . . . . . 5  
Bermuda . . . . . 289  
Berryville, Va . . . . . 121  
Bethlehem, South . . . . . 328  
Bethlehem Tsp . . . . . 287  
Beverly, Yorkshire . . . . . 157  
Birmingham, N. J . . . . . 76, 87  
Bitton, Parish of . . . . . 5  
Blackwell's Island . . . . . 95  
Bloomfield . . . . . 361  
Bloomsbury, Mercer Co., N. J . . . . . 84  
Bloomsbury, N. J . . . . . 84, 267, 310  
Bloomington, N. Y . . . . . 71, 134  
Bordentown, N. J . . . . . 8, 200  
Boston . . . . . 25, 36, 72, 119, 129, 178, 184, 201, 234, 258, 264-7, 299, 352  
Boston, Lincolnshire . . . . . 289  
Bound Brook, N. J . . . . . 370  
Bowery Bay . . . . . 64-7  
Boxted . . . . . 185  
Brantim . . . . . 360  
Brandywine . . . . . 206, 241  
Branford, Ct . . . . . 27  
Brass Castle . . . . . 283  
Bridgehampton . . . . . 26, 358, 360-8-9  
Bridgeton, N. J . . . . . 383  
Bristol, England . . . . . 112, 126, 144, 159  
Bristol, Pa . . . . . 226  
Bristol Tsp . . . . . 283  
Brookhaven . . . . . 129  
Brookline . . . . . 299, 375  
Brooklyn, Ct . . . . . 365  
Brooklyn Heights . . . . . 143  
Brooklyn, N. Y . . . . . 63-4-5-7, 72-3, 119, 149, 212, 221, 383  
Brownwood . . . . . 234  
Bucks Co . . . . . 96, 243, 253, 313-4  
Buffalo . . . . . 299  
Bull's Head . . . . . 359  
Burlington . . . . . 8, 36, 164, 250, 285-7-8, 295-8, 323, 380  
Bushnell . . . . . 339  
Bnshwick . . . . . 289  
Bntler Co . . . . . 76, 253  
Bnttermilk Falls . . . . . 338, 397  
Byram . . . . . 361  
Cadiz . . . . . 155  
Cairo . . . . . 109  
California . . . . . 335  
Cambridge . . . . . 26, 137, 184, 375  
Camden . . . . . 301, 330  
Cameron, Tex . . . . . 147-8  
Canterbury . . . . . 359, 365-7  
Canton . . . . . 120, 360  
Cape Cod . . . . . 76  
Cape May . . . . . 190, 214  
Caraccas, Ven . . . . . 122, 155  
Carmel, N. Y . . . . . 112  
Cazenovia, N. Y . . . . . 152  
Cecilton . . . . . 301  
Cedar Creek . . . . . 363  
Chambersburg . . . . . 340  
Charleston . . . . . 263-8

## Localities:

Chart, Kent Co. . . . . 6  
 Chelsea . . . . . 7  
 Cherry Valley . . . . . 360  
 Cheshire, England . . . . . 7  
 Chester Co. . . . . 265, 300  
 Chesterfield, N. J. . . . . 8  
 Chiavari, Italy . . . . . 122  
 Chicago . . . . . 61, 201, 299, 331  
 China . . . . . 134  
 Churchoverton . . . . . 237  
 Cincinnati . . . . . 128, 201, 231-2-6,  
 252-4, 262-3-4-8, 275, 392  
 Circleville, O. . . . . 206  
 Clarksville . . . . . 224  
 Claverack . . . . . 133, 146-9  
 Clayton . . . . . 208  
 Clermont Co. . . . . 228, 231  
 Cleveland, O. . . . . 68  
 Clifton . . . . . 361  
 Climax . . . . . 240  
 Clinton, Ga. . . . . 146-7  
 Cohasset (Taunton) . . . . . 289  
 Cold Spring-on-the-Hud-  
 son . . . . . 113  
 Columbia . . . . . 323  
 Columbus . . . . . 146-7, 231-3-4, 328, 332  
 Communipaw . . . . . 99  
 Connecticut . . . . . 37, 43, 182, 320,  
 345, 359  
 Constableville . . . . . 140-2-3  
 Constantinople . . . . . 109  
 Cooperstown, N. Y. . . . . 66, 89,  
 142-6, 152  
 Cork . . . . . 158  
 Cornell's Neck . . . . . 299  
 Corona, L. I. . . . . 75  
 Coshocton . . . . . 306  
 Coventryville . . . . . 300  
 Cowneck . . . . . 285  
 Coxsackie . . . . . 146  
 Cranbury, N. J. . . . . 91, 392  
 Cream Ridge . . . . . 379  
 Crestline . . . . . 231  
 Cripplegate . . . . . 184  
 Croghan, Ireland . . . . . 6  
 Crosswicks . . . . . 287-8  
 Cumberland Valley . . . . . 6, 340, 359  
 Dallas . . . . . 148  
 Danielson, Conn. . . . . 366  
 Danville . . . . . 88, 94, 233, 348, 361  
 Dartmouth . . . . . 299  
 Dauphin Co. . . . . 259  
 Dayton . . . . . 240, 268  
 Decker's Ferry, S. I. . . . . 83  
 Delaware . . . . . 297-8  
 Denmark . . . . . 122  
 Dennisville . . . . . 190  
 Denver, Col. . . . . 66  
 Denville . . . . . 361  
 Derbyshire . . . . . 375  
 Des Moines . . . . . 233  
 Detroit . . . . . 232  
 Dodge City . . . . . 232  
 Dorchester . . . . . 9  
 Dover, N. H. . . . . 56, 176  
 Dracut, Mass. . . . . 72-3  
 Drakeville . . . . . 328  
 Drent, United Provinces . . . . . 64  
 Dublin . . . . . 118, 142  
 Dumfries, Scotland . . . . . 200  
 Dunham, Eng. . . . . 250  
 Dutchess Co. . . . . 200  
 Duxbury . . . . . 56, 356  
 Easthampton . . . . . 7, 359  
 East Haven . . . . . 345  
 East Jersey . . . . . 164, 292-3, 352  
 Easton Ferry . . . . . 245  
 Easton, Pa. . . . . 143, 188, 226,  
 243-5-7-8, 251-2-6-8-9, 260-1-2-  
 3-6, 271-2, 298-9, 304-5, 322-5-  
 8, 330-1-3-7-8-9, 340-2-3-4-5-6-  
 7-8-9, 361-2-3-4, 371-2-3, 395-6  
 Easton, South . . . . . 344-6-7  
 East Randolph, Mass. . . . . 93  
 East River . . . . . 130  
 Edgfield, S. C. . . . . 121  
 Edgton . . . . . 176  
 Edinburgh . . . . . 132-8  
 Egypt . . . . . 109  
 Eldland . . . . . 5  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 8, 69, 76, 137, 172,  
 295-6-7  
 Elkton . . . . . 301  
 Elmhurst, L. I. (see New-  
 town).  
 England . . . . . 119, 120-2-7, 144,  
 249, 251, 263, 285-6, 299, 308,  
 312-3-9, 337, 356-7-9, 367, 377

## Localities:

English Kills . . . . . 251  
 Escher . . . . . 289  
 Essex Co. . . . . 65, 285, 299, 375  
 Europe . . . . . 120  
 Evansburg . . . . . 263  
 Ewing . . . . . 11, 53, 77-8-9, 90-2,  
 164, 176, 227, 242-8-9, 308-9,  
 310-1, 322-8, 339  
 Exeter, Mass. . . . . 250  
 Fairfield, Ct. . . . . 118, 129  
 Falls of the Delaware (see  
 Trenton).  
 Fallston, Pa. . . . . 86, 313-4  
 Fayette Tsp . . . . . 304  
 Federalburg . . . . . 298  
 Fegleysville . . . . . 298  
 Fermanagh Co. . . . . 283  
 Fishkill . . . . . 144, 200  
 Flatbush . . . . . 57  
 Flemington . . . . . 260, 395  
 Flushing . . . . . 67, 71-2, 83, 94,  
 127-9, 289, 292, 356  
 Flushing, Holland . . . . . 64  
 Forks of the Delaware (see  
 Easton).  
 Fort Columbus . . . . . 138  
 Fort George, N. Y. . . . . 165  
 Fort Orange (Albany) . . . . . 99  
 Foxon . . . . . 345  
 France . . . . . 144  
 Frankford, Md. . . . . 298  
 Franklin . . . . . 163, 188, 287  
 Fredericksburg . . . . . 265  
 Freehold, Upper . . . . . 369  
 Frenchtown . . . . . 259, 261-2  
 Friesburg . . . . . 237  
 Fulham . . . . . 100  
 Galveston . . . . . 234  
 Garrison-on-the-Hudson . . . . . 112, 124  
 Gatesville, Tex. . . . . 147-8  
 Geissen . . . . . 364  
 Genesee Country, The . . . . . 8  
 Geneva . . . . . 222  
 Germantown . . . . . 226, 236-7, 252,  
 265, 303  
 German Valley . . . . . 226  
 Germany . . . . . 113  
 Gettysburg . . . . . 237  
 Gibraltar . . . . . 62  
 Gibson . . . . . 360  
 Girard . . . . . 147-8  
 Girvan, Scotland . . . . . 67  
 Glasgow . . . . . 327, 340  
 Glen Cove . . . . . 74  
 Glenmore . . . . . 312  
 Gloucester Co. . . . . 76-7, 342  
 Gloucestershire . . . . . 5  
 Governor's Island . . . . . 138  
 Grand Prairie . . . . . 271  
 Gravesend . . . . . 14, 128, 295  
 Greenbush . . . . . 119, 122  
 Greene Co. . . . . 146  
 Greenfield . . . . . 364  
 Green's Bridge . . . . . 328  
 Greensburg . . . . . 296, 304  
 Greenville, S. C. . . . . 92  
 Greenwich . . . . . 54, 328, 338, 342  
 Greenwich Village . . . . . 98  
 Guadeloupe . . . . . 122  
 Hackensack . . . . . 339  
 Hackettstown . . . . . 371-2  
 Haddam, Ct. . . . . 258-9  
 Halifax . . . . . 176  
 Hallett's Cove . . . . . 55, 75  
 Hamilton . . . . . 72, 228, 252-3-4  
 Hamme . . . . . 34  
 Hanford . . . . . 230-6  
 Hanover, Germany . . . . . 108, 270  
 Hanover, N. J. . . . . 369  
 Harbortown, N. J. . . . . 8, 86,  
 190, 310, 340  
 Hardwick . . . . . 34  
 Harper's Ferry . . . . . 233  
 Harrisburg, Pa. . . . . 96, 262-5-9,  
 275-6, 301, 348  
 Hartford . . . . . 9, 176, 258, 368  
 Hastings . . . . . 43, 391  
 Hatboro . . . . . 301, 396  
 Haverhill, Mass. . . . . 92  
 Haverstraw, N. Y. . . . . 65  
 Hazleton . . . . . 211  
 Heidelberg . . . . . 364  
 Hempstead (H e e m s t e d e ,  
 Hamstead) . . . . . 28-9, 30, 44,  
 126, 132, 165, 289, 294, 375  
 Hempstead Parish . . . . . 126  
 Hempstead Swamp . . . . . 250  
 Herefordshire . . . . . 157, 178

## Localities:

Hellgate . . . . . 17, 54  
 Hell Gate Neck . . . . . 13, 83-6  
 Hemel-Hempstead . . . . . 180  
 Herts . . . . . 375  
 Hesse Darmstadt . . . . . 364  
 Highlands of Scotland . . . . . 303  
 Highlands-on-the-Hudson . . . . . 126  
 Hoboken . . . . . 370  
 Hollidaysburg . . . . . 220-7  
 Hollis, L. I. . . . . 72-3  
 Holmanville . . . . . 360-1  
 Holland . . . . . 13, 119, 146, 295,  
 309, 315  
 Holmdell . . . . . 373-4  
 Hopewell . . . . . 8, 11-3, 21, 69, 75-  
 6-8, 83-5, 94-5, 164-5-7, 176-7,  
 188, 236, 240-1, 250, 304-7, 311-  
 2-4, 324, 340, 376-7-8, 387  
 Horn's Hook . . . . . 17  
 Horse Neck . . . . . 294  
 Hudson . . . . . 146-9, 370-3  
 Hummelstown . . . . . 259  
 Hunterdon Co. . . . . 8, 21, 79, 164-  
 7, 188, 220-7, 245-9, 283-8, 310, 340  
 Huntingdon . . . . . 56, 92, 375  
 Hutchinson . . . . . 234  
 Hyde Park . . . . . 138  
 Illinois . . . . . 325, 349, 350, 364, 374  
 Imlaystown, N. J. . . . . 294  
 Indiana . . . . . 330  
 Indianapolis . . . . . 207  
 Ingham's Springs, Pa. . . . . 77  
 Ipswich . . . . . 357  
 Ireland . . . . . 5, 6, 133, 155-8, 300  
 Irvington . . . . . 136-9  
 Island of Aquetneck (R. I.) . . . . . 289  
 Island, Luyster's . . . . . 63  
 Island of Nassau . . . . . 165  
 Island of St. Bartholomew . . . . . 259, 260  
 Isle of Wight . . . . . 64  
 Ithaca, N. Y. . . . . 296-9  
 Ivirden, Switzerland . . . . . 112  
 Jacmel . . . . . 153  
 Jacob's Creek (Run) . . . . . 165, 178  
 Jacobstown . . . . . 287  
 Jackson . . . . . 257  
 Jamaica . . . . . 9, 10, 48, 52, 73, 83,  
 95, 132, 170, 289, 294, 308, 351-7  
 James River, Va. . . . . 294  
 Jericho . . . . . 17  
 Jersey City . . . . . 225, 318  
 Jonesborough, Texas . . . . . 71  
 Juniata Co. . . . . 304  
 Kakiat . . . . . 285  
 Kansas . . . . . 315  
 Kansas City, Mo. . . . . 149  
 Kent Co., England . . . . . 5, 6, 7,  
 123, 149, 214  
 Kentucky . . . . . 8, 201, 349  
 Kildare Co. . . . . 6  
 Kinderhook . . . . . 146  
 Kingsbridge . . . . . 69  
 Kingwood . . . . . 283-5-7-9  
 Kirchbracht . . . . . 364  
 Kirk Burton Parish . . . . . 312  
 Knowlton . . . . . 360  
 Knoxville . . . . . 395  
 Lafayette, Ind. . . . . 236  
 La Guayra . . . . . 155  
 Lakewood . . . . . 361  
 La Plata, Mo. . . . . 149  
 La Rochelle . . . . . 144  
 Lambertville, N. J. . . . . 8, 86, 381  
 Lancaster . . . . . 162, 196, 265, 276  
 Langhorne . . . . . 298  
 Lansingburg, N. Y. . . . . 371  
 Lawrence . . . . . 11, 72, 86, 95, 164,  
 180, 315-6, 339  
 Lebanon . . . . . 310  
 Lecompton . . . . . 315  
 Lehigh Co. . . . . 363  
 Lee Co. . . . . 146  
 Leesburg . . . . . 199, 201  
 Lewisburgh, Pa. . . . . 76  
 Ligeate . . . . . 312  
 Livingston, N. J. . . . . 369  
 London . . . . . 56, 108, 110, 126,  
 141, 201, 236, 287, 337, 356, 375  
 Londonderry, Ireland . . . . . 112  
 Long Island . . . . . 40-1-9, 78, 90-1,  
 142, 165, 289, 324-7, 339, 340,  
 359, 367, 375  
 Los Angeles . . . . . 335  
 Loudoun Co., Va. . . . . 200  
 Louisville, Ky. . . . . 152, 271, 338  
 Lynn, Mass. . . . . 9, 25, 76, 92-3,  
 358-9

## Localities:

Lyons Falls . . . . . 142  
 Madison Co. . . . . 121  
 Madisonville . . . . . 240  
 Madrid . . . . . 109  
 Maidenhead (Lawrence),  
 N. J. 8, 11, 13, 21, 38, 127,  
 164, 176, 181, 323  
 Maidstone . . . . . 7  
 Mamaroneck . . . . . 79  
 Manassas . . . . . 36  
 Manchester, England . . . . . 96  
 Manchester, Nova Scotia . . . . . 158  
 Mandarin, Fla. . . . . 371  
 Mansfield . . . . . 252, 278, 283-7  
 Maraca . . . . . 155  
 Marburg . . . . . 364  
 Marcus Hook . . . . . 301  
 Marion Co. . . . . 330  
 Marsh . . . . . 34  
 Marsh Gibbon . . . . . 33  
 Marshsalton . . . . . 298  
 Martin's Creek . . . . . 266  
 Maryland . . . . . 170  
 Maspeth . . . . . 64-5, 70  
 Massachusetts . . . . . 88, 127, 155,  
 184, 299, 319, 351-9  
 Matawan . . . . . 90  
 Mauritown . . . . . 206  
 Mecox . . . . . 358, 369  
 Media . . . . . 298  
 Mellifont . . . . . 6  
 Mendham . . . . . 360  
 Mercer Co. . . . . 311  
 Merion Station . . . . . 382  
 Merrimack Valley . . . . . 73  
 Mespat . . . . . 289, 292  
 Mespat Kills . . . . . 285, 294  
 Mexico . . . . . 382, 396  
 Michigan . . . . . 118  
 Middlebrook . . . . . 270  
 Middelburg, L. I. (see New-  
 town, L. I.) . . . . . 201  
 Middeltown, Va. . . . . 366  
 Middletown, Ct. . . . . 294-5  
 Middlesex Co. . . . . 259  
 Milfin . . . . . 296, 304  
 Milford, Ct. . . . . 54, 94, 170-4-5  
 Milford, Del. . . . . 301  
 Milford, N. J. . . . . 361  
 Milford, Pa. . . . . 267  
 Mill Neck . . . . . 369  
 Millidgeville . . . . . 277  
 Millstone . . . . . 270  
 Miltonville . . . . . 252-6, 271  
 Mississippi . . . . . 254, 394  
 Missouri . . . . . 349  
 Mobile, Ala. . . . . 70, 159  
 Moumouth . . . . . 22-3, 293, 307, 383  
 Monroe Co. . . . . 338  
 Monroeton . . . . . 361  
 Morris Co. . . . . 164, 359, 361-9, 370  
 Morristown, N. J. . . . . 55, 139,  
 318, 338, 359, 361-2  
 Morrisville . . . . . 349  
 Montgomery Co. . . . . 264, 367  
 Monticello . . . . . 360  
 Montreal . . . . . 201  
 Montvale . . . . . 236-7  
 Montville, N. J. . . . . 374  
 Morocco . . . . . 6  
 Mt. Airy . . . . . 220  
 Mt. Holly . . . . . 298  
 Mott's Mill, Ga. . . . . 147  
 Muddy River . . . . . 375  
 Muncy . . . . . 328  
 Nantasket . . . . . 375  
 Nashville . . . . . 147, 235  
 Nassau, Island of (see Long  
 Island). . . . . 253  
 Natchez . . . . . 139  
 Nice, France . . . . . 12, 292  
 Netherlands . . . . . 12, 292  
 New Amsterdam (see New  
 York). . . . . 69,  
 85, 220-1-2-3-4-6, 305, 316-7, 370  
 New Brunswick, N. J. . . . . 210, 377  
 New Castle . . . . . 7, 8, 68, 359, 375  
 New England . . . . . 71  
 New Foundland . . . . . 9, 100, 168, 174  
 New Haven . . . . . 285, 351  
 New Hempstead . . . . . 234  
 New Hope Church, Ga. . . . . 5, 8, 10, 118,  
 137, 144, 156, 164, 315, 328-  
 9, 359, 360-1-7  
 New Orleans . . . . . 68, 147, 253, 271

## Localities:

New Richmond . . . . . 231  
 New Rochelle . . . . . 51  
 New Utrecht . . . . . 315, 352  
 New York . . . . . 8, 14, 20, 47-9,  
 50, 62-7-8, 71-2-3-5, 95-8-9, 107,  
 110-1-3-4-8, 120-3-5-9, 130-3-4-  
 5-6-7-8-9, 140-3-4-5, 152-3-6-9,  
 201, 224-5-7, 237, 258-9, 285,  
 290-5, 315-6, 334, 341, 361-7  
 Newark, Del. . . . . 372, 394  
 Newark, N. J. . . . . 9, 94, 172-3-  
 4, 237, 299, 304-5, 329, 336,  
 354-5, 370-9  
 Newburgh, N. Y. . . . . 61  
 Newburyport . . . . . 131  
 Newport, R. I. . . . . 104, 256  
 Newton, N. J. . . . . 258  
 Newtown, L. I. . . . . 9, 13, 20,  
 30-3-5-6-7, 40-1-3-6, 52-3-4-5-6-  
 7-9, 60-2-3-4-9, 70-1-2-3-4-5-6-  
 8-3-9, 92-4-5-7-8-9, 110-2, 124-7-  
 9, 132-3, 142-9, 150-8-9, 176,  
 180-2-3-4, 242-3, 250-1, 289,  
 294-5, 308, 315, 350-1-2-3, 377-  
 8, 391  
 Newtown, Pa. . . . . 97, 396  
 Norfolk . . . . . 6, 131, 188, 250  
 Norristown . . . . . 264-5, 372  
 Norriton Tsp . . . . . 262  
 Northampton Co. . . . . 6, 220, 241-6  
 Northmoor . . . . . 5  
 North Salem . . . . . 120  
 Northumberland . . . . . 6, 360  
 Northwood . . . . . 330  
 Norwich . . . . . 359, 366  
 Nottingham . . . . . 285, 295  
 Nottinghamshire . . . . . 250  
 Nova Caesarea (see New  
 Jersey). . . . . 8, 15, 21, 100-8, 156  
 Nyack, N. Y. . . . . 118, 120  
 Oakhill . . . . . 70  
 Oberhausen, Germany . . . . . 237  
 Ocean City . . . . . 298  
 Ogdensburg . . . . . 364  
 Ohio . . . . . 8, 9, 77, 252, 306, 332,  
 344, 361-7, 396  
 Olive Branch . . . . . 239, 240  
 Orange . . . . . 60  
 Orange Co. . . . . 285  
 Orange, East . . . . . 328-9, 331, 366-7  
 Orkney Islands . . . . . 338  
 Ormarga, Ill. . . . . 92  
 Orwell . . . . . 360  
 Orwigsbury . . . . . 301  
 Otis Gap . . . . . 201  
 Owensville . . . . . 240  
 Oxford, O. . . . . 342  
 Oxfordshire . . . . . 5  
 Oyster Bay, L. I. . . . . 17, 56  
 Painesville, O. . . . . 64-7  
 Painted Post . . . . . 246  
 Paris . . . . . 72, 108, 110, 162, 332  
 Parish of Blythe . . . . . 287  
 Parish of St. James . . . . . 263  
 Passaic Co. . . . . 329  
 Paterson, N. J. . . . . 379  
 Pau, France . . . . . 113  
 Pekin . . . . . 325  
 Pelham Manor . . . . . 72  
 Pennington, N. J. . . . . 8, 12, 58,  
 85, 164-5, 189, 243, 306, 311-2-  
 3-8, 320-1, 340, 376-8-9, 392, 397  
 Penn's Neck . . . . . 308  
 Pennsylvania . . . . . 243, 296, 300-  
 8-9, 313-4, 322-3, 361, 372  
 Penn Yan, Pa. . . . . 121-2  
 Perintown . . . . . 233  
 Perins' Mills, O. . . . . 239  
 Perth Amboy . . . . . 157, 172, 226, 295  
 Peterborough . . . . . 121  
 Petersburg, Va. . . . . 152  
 Philadelphia . . . . . 17, 88-9, 92-3-  
 6, 112-8, 121-2, 142-3-4, 155-8,  
 188-9, 190-6-7-8-9, 200-2-3-5-6,  
 210-1, 220-5-7, 237, 244, 253-4-  
 7-8, 262-3-4-5-7-9, 270-3-4-7,  
 283-7, 296-8-9, 300-1-2-9, 311,  
 323, 330-3-8-9, 347-9, 361, 372, 396  
 Phillipsburg . . . . . 265-6-7, 345  
 Phoenixville . . . . . 301  
 Pike Co. . . . . 263  
 Piscataway . . . . . 172, 224, 285  
 Pittsburgh . . . . . 253  
 Plainfield, Conn . . . . . 366  
 Plainfield, N. J. . . . . 67, 311

## Localities:

Plunder's Neck . . . . . 180  
 Plymouth . . . . . 176  
 Point Pleasant, O. . . . . 236  
 Poland . . . . . 155  
 Pomfret, Conn . . . . . 366  
 Poor Bowery . . . . . 75  
 Porchester Castle . . . . . 5  
 Port Jervis . . . . . 201  
 Portlester, County Meath . . . . . 6  
 Pottstown . . . . . 296, 301-2  
 Pottsville . . . . . 330  
 Poughkeepsie . . . . . 309  
 Princeton, N. J. . . . . 21, 84, 130-7,  
 171, 391-2  
 Prince George's County, Md . . . . . 159  
 Prince William . . . . . 361  
 Prince William's Co., Va . . . . . 200  
 Puerto Cabello, Ven . . . . . 133, 153-6  
 Pueblo, Mex . . . . . 268  
 Queen's Co. . . . . 17, 20, 289, 294  
 Queeustown (see Pennington). . . . . 322  
 Quincy . . . . . 322  
 Quinnepiac (see New Haven). . . . . 334  
 Radnor . . . . . 182-5  
 Rainham . . . . . 335  
 Ramapo (see New Hemp-  
 stead). . . . . 298  
 Rancocas . . . . . 188  
 Raymond . . . . . 337  
 Rayville . . . . . 361  
 Reading . . . . . 120-1  
 Red Hook . . . . . 375  
 Rehoboth . . . . . 146  
 Rensselaerwick . . . . . 121-9  
 Rhode Island . . . . . 108  
 Richmond, Ind . . . . . 159  
 Richmond, Va . . . . . 137  
 Ridgefield, Ct . . . . . 395-6  
 Ringoes, N. J. . . . . 85  
 River Road . . . . . 361  
 Rockaway . . . . . 253  
 Rock Harbor . . . . . 285  
 Rockland Co. . . . . 391  
 Romulus, N. Y. . . . . 299  
 Roseville . . . . . 137  
 Rotterdam . . . . . 5  
 Rowallan . . . . . 170  
 Roxbury . . . . . 296  
 Royal Oak, Md . . . . . 367  
 Royalton, Vt . . . . . 237  
 Saddle River . . . . . 359  
 Sagg . . . . . 365-8  
 Sag Harbor . . . . . 56, 70-3-5-6-7, 88, 92,  
 127, 185, 242-3, 251-2-8-9, 319  
 Sanday . . . . . 338  
 Sandwich on Cape Cod . . . . . 56, 76  
 Sandy Hook . . . . . 295  
 Sanford's Point . . . . . 71  
 San Francisco . . . . . 62, 235, 344  
 San Luis Obispo . . . . . 333  
 Santa Cruz, W. I . . . . . 57  
 Santiago de Cuba . . . . . 196  
 Saratoga . . . . . 119  
 Saulsbury . . . . . 210  
 Savannah . . . . . 128, 162, 277, 313  
 Saybrook . . . . . 259  
 Schenectady . . . . . 48  
 Scotch Plains . . . . . 240  
 Scotland . . . . . 5, 65, 338, 340-3, 365  
 Schuylkill Co. . . . . 263  
 Schuylkill Haven . . . . . 264  
 Scranton . . . . . 343, 379  
 Scudder's Falls, N. J. . . . . 86  
 Seabright . . . . . 71-2, 150  
 Seneca Co., N. Y. . . . . 391  
 Shabbakook . . . . . 165  
 Shamokin, Pa. . . . . 54-8  
 Sheffield, Eng . . . . . 184  
 Shelbourne . . . . . 108  
 Sheldon . . . . . 21  
 Shell Road . . . . . 97  
 Shippingport . . . . . 253  
 Short Hills . . . . . 151-2  
 Shrewsbury . . . . . 295  
 Sing Sing, N. Y. . . . . 96, 109  
 Sittingbourne Parish, Va . . . . . 292  
 Smith's Meadow . . . . . 183  
 Smithtown . . . . . 132  
 Sodbury . . . . . 289  
 Solebury, Pa . . . . . 86  
 Somerset Co. . . . . 188, 395  
 Somersetshire . . . . . 251  
 Sonora, Cal . . . . . 380  
 South America . . . . . 73, 153, 258  
 Southampton . . . . . 7, 9, 25-6-8,  
 184, 295, 357-8-9, 360-5-9



## Localities:

South Carolina . . . . .	268
Southold . . . . .	9, 25, 92, 129, 243
South Oyster Bay . . . . .	74
South Ronaldsay . . . . .	338
Southwark . . . . .	270, 356
Speedwell . . . . .	359
Springfield . . . . .	75, 258, 352, 364
Staffordshire, Eng. . . . .	71
Stamford, Ct. . . . .	112-8-9,
	120-1, 168, 176, 351
Stanstede, Kent Co. . . . .	214
Staten Island . . . . .	83, 156
St. Croix, W. I. . . . .	127
St. Domingo . . . . .	70
Steinway, L. I. . . . .	60-4
Stepney . . . . .	184
St. Gallen, Switzerland . . . .	233
St. James' Parish . . . . .	252
St. John, N. B. . . . .	59, 69, 156
St. Katherine's . . . . .	375
St. Lawrence Co. . . . .	120
Stony Brook, N. J. . . . .	85
St. Louis . . . . .	144-8, 201, 232
St. Martin's . . . . .	188
St. Mary Magdalen Ber- mondsey . . . . .	287
Stroudsburg . . . . .	131, 301
St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	65, 337
St. Valery . . . . .	5
Sucasunna . . . . .	370
Suffolk Co. . . . .	184, 357
Summers . . . . .	120
Sussex Co. . . . .	164, 188, 242-4,
	315, 329
Surrey Co. . . . .	287-9
Swamp, Thatcher's . . . . .	165
Swansea . . . . .	299
Swineshead, Co. York . . . .	7
Sydney . . . . .	323
Syracuse . . . . .	145, 299
Tarrytown . . . . .	123
Taunton, Eng. . . . .	72
Taunton, Mass. . . . .	289
Taylorsville . . . . .	307
Tennessee . . . . .	8, 201
Tescott . . . . .	240
Texas . . . . .	364, 383
Ticonderoga . . . . .	137
Tiffin . . . . .	327
Tipperary Co. . . . .	158, 300
Tippett's Neck . . . . .	69
Titusville . . . . .	252, 299, 378-9,
	380-2, 392
Tobybanna . . . . .	283
Toledo, O . . . . .	366
Tompkins Co . . . . .	391
Torworth . . . . .	287
Towanda . . . . .	346
Train's Meadow . . . . .	95
Trenton . . . . .	8, 59, 76, 83-5-7-8-9,
	90-1-6, 127, 146, 150-1, 164-7,
	177-8, 188-9, 190-6, 200-5, 213,
	227, 245-8, 287, 295-6, 306-7-9,
	311-4, 322-3-4-5, 353, 377-8,
	382-6, 393
Trenton Falls . . . . .	143
Trenton Ferry . . . . .	127
Trenton Junction . . . . .	309-12
Troy, N. Y. . . . .	91, 146, 361-3-9
Trumansville, N. Y. . . . .	391
Tully Brislau . . . . .	112
Tunkhannock . . . . .	360
Turkey . . . . .	109
Union Co., Pa . . . . .	76
Utica . . . . .	143
Valley Forge . . . . .	143
Varick, N. Y. . . . .	361
Venezuela . . . . .	155-6
Vernonburg, Ga . . . . .	128
Vicksburg . . . . .	257
Village Green . . . . .	301
Virginia . . . . .	8, 146, 200, 361
Vleigh . . . . .	99
Vogdes Mountains . . . . .	94
Waco . . . . .	148
Wakake . . . . .	293
Wales . . . . .	129
Warren Co. . . . .	164, 278, 328, 360
Warwick . . . . .	352
Washington, D. C. . . . .	137, 144,
	200-6, 228, 231, 253, 303, 316,
	361-2, 377
Washington, N. J. . . . .	283, 312, 371
Water Mill (see Bridge- hampton) . . . . .	
Watertown . . . . .	9, 176, 184-5-7, 351

## Localities:

Watton . . . . .	34
Wayne . . . . .	333
Weathersfield . . . . .	9, 174, 351-9
Wedon . . . . .	34
Wepauwing (see Milford) . . .	
Westchester . . . . .	69, 120-2, 144,
	161, 184, 299
West Indies . . . . .	8, 99, 135, 258-9,
	290, 365
West Jersey . . . . .	164
Westminster . . . . .	252, 263
West Riding of Yorkshire . . .	312
West Virginia . . . . .	8
Wexford Co., Ire. . . . .	118
Weymouth . . . . .	375
Weymouth, North . . . . .	375
Whitechurch . . . . .	34
Whitemarsh Tsp. . . . .	158
Wilmington . . . . .	190, 206-8, 210,
	300, 321
Williamsburg . . . . .	364
Williamsport . . . . .	315, 332
Wilkes-Barre . . . . .	211, 382-3
Winchester . . . . .	363
Windham . . . . .	360
Windsor, Ct. . . . .	9
Winfield, L. I. . . . .	72-4
Wisconsin . . . . .	315
Withamsville . . . . .	240
Woodbridge . . . . .	8, 172
Woodbury . . . . .	198
Woodside, L. I. . . . .	74
Worcester . . . . .	29
Worcester Cove . . . . .	170
Wraxall . . . . .	7
Wrentham . . . . .	236
Yarmouth, Eng. . . . .	98
Yeadon . . . . .	196
Yorkshire . . . . .	6, 174-6, 180-4, 287,
Yvirden, Switzerland . . . . .	112
Zanesville . . . . .	322
LOCKHART, Alexander . . . . .	168
LOFTUS, Rev. Adam . . . . .	6-7
Alice . . . . .	6
Arthur . . . . .	7
Catharine . . . . .	7
Dorothy . . . . .	7
Edward . . . . .	7
Jane . . . . .	7
Robert . . . . .	7
LONG, Herodeas . . . . .	356
LONGSTRETH, Anna Petit . . . .	122
Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	143
LOOPER, Commander . . . . .	291
LORD CHANCELLOR of Ireland . .	7
LOROSON (see Lawrenson) . . .	
LOSE, Charles . . . . .	332
Edith B. . . . .	332
Henry J. . . . .	332
James . . . . .	332
John J. . . . .	332
Margaret G. . . . .	332
Phoebe S. . . . .	332
LOSEY, Timothy . . . . .	359
LOTT, Elizabeth . . . . .	339
Mary . . . . .	340
Richard . . . . .	340
— . . . . .	189
LOVELACE, Governor . . . . .	184
LOVITT, Henry . . . . .	380
Low, Nicholas . . . . .	134
LOWE, Capt. John W. . . . .	233
Lowth, Bishop of . . . . .	126
Loyalists . . . . .	15
Maryland . . . . .	13
Loyal Legion . . . . .	269
LUCAS, Bathsheba . . . . .	315
Nicholas . . . . .	164
LUDINGTON, Thomas . . . . .	172
LUDLAM, Achsah . . . . .	193
Emna . . . . .	193
Franklin . . . . .	192-3
Phebe . . . . .	190, 211-2
Rhoda . . . . .	214
LUDLOW, Clara S. . . . .	395
Dr. David H. . . . .	395
Henrietta . . . . .	396
Maj. Henry H. . . . .	395
Dr. Jacob R. . . . .	395
Gabriel G. . . . .	18
LUKENS, Hannah D. . . . .	228, 230
LUYSTER, Albert . . . . .	60
Anna . . . . .	60-3
Caroline J. . . . .	63
Cornelius . . . . .	60, 95
Cornelius Moore . . . . .	60
Cornelius W. . . . .	63

LUYSTER, Harriet . . . . .	63
Henry . . . . .	63
Mary A. . . . .	63
Peter . . . . .	60-3
Sarah . . . . .	60-3, 128
Sarah Moore . . . . .	63
Sarah Patience Moore . .	63
LYHURST, Elizabeth Jane . . . .	65
LYON, Eben . . . . .	173

## M.

MACAULEY, Jessie . . . . .	67
MACDANNAUGH, John . . . . .	82
MACDONALD, Elizabeth . . . . .	302
Hannah . . . . .	302
Rev. James M., D.D. . . .	171
John . . . . .	301-2
Margaret Hubbert . . . .	301
Sophia . . . . .	302
William . . . . .	302-3
MACFARLANE, Annie L. . . . .	336
Duncan . . . . .	336
Howell G. . . . .	336
Jennie J. . . . .	336
Mary B. . . . .	336
MACKEY, Gertrude . . . . .	207
MACNUTT, Francis . . . . .	108
Macomb purchase . . . . .	118
MADEIRA, Ferdinand . . . . .	198
MAGEE, Ann Agnes . . . . .	206
James J. . . . .	90
Magistrates of Hempstead . . . .	14
MAGRUDER, Virginia . . . . .	163
MAJOR, Alexander . . . . .	123
Emily Moore . . . . .	123
Henry . . . . .	112, 123
Jane . . . . .	123
Maria Theresa . . . . .	123
Sarah . . . . .	123
Susan Mary . . . . .	123
William Henry . . . . .	123
MAKEMIE, Francis . . . . .	171
MALIBRAN, Madam . . . . .	125
MALOTT, Sarah E. . . . .	228
MAMMON, Mary . . . . .	55, 75
MANGAN, Ida Valeria . . . . .	243-4
MANN, Harriet . . . . .	346
Kate A. . . . .	236-9
Levi . . . . .	346
MANNING, Cardinal . . . . .	108
MANNINGHAM, Mary . . . . .	69-95
MANWARING, Ann . . . . .	60
Gurdon . . . . .	68
Martha Ann . . . . .	68
MAPLE, Benjamin . . . . .	11
MAPPS, Harriet . . . . .	387
MARCHALL, John . . . . .	33
MARCOM, Thomas . . . . .	286
MARKLE, John . . . . .	211
MARSHALL, Mary Brown . . . . .	150
William G. . . . .	377
MARSTON, Ellen Winslow . . . .	162
John . . . . .	52
MARTIN, Charles . . . . .	196
David . . . . .	245
Edward . . . . .	120
Rev. Dr. . . . .	302
Richard . . . . .	120
Samuel . . . . .	18
MARVEL, Louisa . . . . .	321
MARX, Edward J. F. . . . .	363
Frank B. . . . .	363
Henry F. . . . .	363
James E. . . . .	363
Marion D. . . . .	363
William B. . . . .	363
William S. . . . .	363
MARY, Queen . . . . .	6
MASON, Elizabeth . . . . .	197
Dr. John M. . . . .	226
Nancy . . . . .	382
Masonic Temple, Dedication of .	278
Master, Forage . . . . .	23
Wagon . . . . .	23
MATCHNER, Margret . . . . .	302
MATHER, Cotton . . . . .	175, 185
Dr. Increase . . . . .	50
MATHEWS, Ada . . . . .	244
Caroline . . . . .	309
Burroughs . . . . .	244
Francis S. . . . .	212
Liverton . . . . .	306
Mr. . . . .	19
MAXIMILIAN, Emperor . . . . .	108
MAXWELL, Charles P. . . . .	339
Eliza . . . . .	328, 335
Emily Robeson . . . . .	339

- MAXWELL, John . . . . . 313, 328, 339  
     John C. . . . . 339  
     John Sloane . . . . . 328  
     Mary Ellen . . . . . 339  
     Robert . . . . . 328  
     William . . . . . 339  
 MAYER, Rev. Gustavus . . . . . 121  
     Elizabeth Potter . . . . . 121  
 MAYNARD, Xenophon J. . . . . 200-4  
     Mayor of New York, first . . . . . 176  
 MCALLISTER, Archibald . . . . . 159  
     G. Washington . . . . . 159  
     Richard . . . . . 159  
     Rosella R. . . . . 159, 162  
 MCALPINE, Alexander . . . . . 378  
     Meta . . . . . 378  
 MCCARTNEY, Anna R. . . . . 342  
 MCCARTNEY, Hon. Washington . . . . . 342  
 MCCARTY, Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 203  
 MCCAULEY, Jesse . . . . . 61  
 MCCLELLAND, Dr. . . . . 88  
     Thomas B. . . . . 197  
     Wilfred . . . . . 197  
 MCCLURE, Jean . . . . . 162  
     Mary . . . . . 378  
 MCCRA, A. J. . . . . 396  
 MCDONALD, Kate Estella . . . . . 335-6  
     William K. . . . . 151  
 McDONNAUGH, John . . . . . 10  
 MCILVAINE, Esther Rodman . . . . . 11  
     Judge William R. . . . . 53  
 MCINTIRE, Dr. Charles . . . . . 348  
 MCKAY, Daniel . . . . . 155  
 MCKEAN, Alexander . . . . . 216  
     Lizzie Husted . . . . . 216  
     Morgan Weston . . . . . 216  
     Thomas . . . . . 216  
 MCKECHNIE, Alexander Aitken . . . . . 65  
     Alexander Rankin . . . . . 65  
 MCKEE, Louis Coughtry . . . . . 317  
     Louis H. . . . . 317  
 MCKEEN, Emily S. . . . . 345  
     Fannie . . . . . 345  
     Helen E. . . . . 345  
     James . . . . . 345  
     John S. . . . . 345  
     Lizzie . . . . . 345  
     Mary W. . . . . 345  
     Thomas . . . . . 342  
     Thomas L. . . . . 342-5  
 MCKELWAY, Margaret . . . . . 378  
     Dr. John . . . . . 378  
 MCKENNEY, Rose S. . . . . 316  
 MCKIM, Rev. R. H. . . . . 362  
 MCLENAHAN, Gertrude . . . . . 385  
 McMILLEN, Theodosia . . . . . 228, 230  
 MCNEAL, Henrietta . . . . . 333  
 MCNEVEN, Dr. William James . . . . . 130  
 MCNINCH, Rev. . . . . 312  
 MCNULTY, Mr. . . . . 139  
 MCPHERSON, — . . . . 381  
 McVEY, — . . . . 228  
 MCVICKAR, Anna . . . . . 139  
     Anna Moore . . . . . 133  
     Archibald . . . . . 135-7-8, 142  
     Augusta . . . . . 135, 140-4  
     Dr. Benjamin . . . . . 135, 140-2  
     Brockholst Living-  
         ston . . . . . 138  
     Edward . . . . . 136  
     Edward Corp. . . . . 135, 140  
     Euretta . . . . . 136, 140  
     Fanny . . . . . 139  
     Henry . . . . . 135, 140  
     Rev. Henry . . . . . 139  
     Harry W. . . . . 139  
     James . . . . . 135-6  
     John . . . . . 133-4, 138  
     Dr. John Augustus . . . . . 136  
     Prof. John . . . . . 117, 159  
     Rev. John . . . . . 135-8-9  
     Lawrence . . . . . 142  
     Mary . . . . . 139  
     Mary Eliza . . . . . 136, 142  
     Mary Stewart . . . . . 136  
     Nathan . . . . . 135  
     Samuel Bard . . . . . 139  
     Sarah . . . . . 139  
     Susan . . . . . 138-9  
     William . . . . . 136  
     Rev. William Augus-  
         tine . . . . . 139  
     William Bard . . . . . 139  
     William H. . . . . 136  
     Bishop William Neil-  
         son . . . . . 136  
 MEADE, George C., Post G. A. R. . . . . 198  
     Capt. R. W. . . . . 269  
 MEAGHER, Mary . . . . . 148  
 MEALEY, Rev. Stephen A. . . . . 264  
 MEEKER, Catharine . . . . . 222  
     Cornelia . . . . . 222  
     Frank . . . . . 222  
     Julia Waterbury . . . . . 222  
     Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 222  
     Samuel . . . . . 222  
     Susan W. . . . . 222-3  
     Rev. Stephen H. . . . . 221-2  
 MEGAPOLENSIS, Johannis . . . . . 31-3  
 MEIGS, Julia . . . . . 221-2  
 MEIRCHEN, Estelle . . . . . 221  
 MELLOWS, Christian . . . . . 36, 259  
 MELVIN, James . . . . . 166  
 MELVEN, Rev. . . . . 172  
 Men, Minute . . . . . 17, 22, 244  
 MERELL, Benjamin . . . . . 166  
 MERRILL, Charles . . . . . 384  
 MERRILL, John . . . . . 166  
 MERSHON, Andrew . . . . . 166  
     Eleanor . . . . . 397  
     Hannah . . . . . 308  
     Harrison . . . . . 397  
     Henry . . . . . 179, 189  
     Lewis . . . . . 397  
     Mary . . . . . 85  
     Ralph . . . . . 396-7  
     Sarah . . . . . 381  
     Valeria . . . . . 394  
 MESEROLE, Abram . . . . . 352  
 METZ, Jennie Alberta . . . . . 327  
 Mezzotints of George Washington . . . . . 279  
 MICHLER, Peter S. . . . . 276  
 MIFFLIN, General . . . . . 189  
 MILBORNE, Jacob . . . . . 49, 50-1  
 MILBOURN, Andrew . . . . . 167  
 MILES, Richard . . . . . 32  
 Militia, N. J. . . . . 22, 85  
 Military organizations :  
     2d Battalion, DeLancey's . . . . . 69  
     5th Battalion, Northampton  
         Co. . . . . 338  
     1st Battalion, Salem . . . . . 253  
     2d Battalion, Salem . . . . . 253  
     Battalion, Sterling's . . . . . 17  
     Cadets, Anderson . . . . . 233  
     Easton Guards . . . . . 276  
     Fayette Volunteer Co. . . . . 94  
     First N. J. Cavalry . . . . . 378  
     First Regiment, Hunterdon  
         Co., N. J. . . . . 22, 85, 227, 244, 313-5  
     First New York . . . . . 123  
     First Penna. Volunteers . . . . . 395  
     First Pennsylvania Volunteer  
         Riflemen . . . . . 275  
     Second N. J. . . . . 324  
     Second Ohio V. Inf. . . . . 233  
     Second Troop Life Guards . . . . . 263  
     3d Co. N. J. Troops . . . . . 165  
     Third Hunterdon Co., N. J. . . . . 23, 189, 324, 340  
     Fourth N. J. U. S. Vols. Inf. . . . . 92  
     Fourth N. Y. . . . . 118  
     Fourth or Penna. Regt. of Ar-  
         tillery . . . . . 372  
     Fifth Penna. Militia . . . . . 345, 363  
     Indiana Division, Gen. Lane's . . . . . 268  
     Seventh N. J. . . . . 91  
     Seventh N. Y. N. G. . . . . 73  
     Eighth Missouri Vol. Inf. . . . . 266  
     Eighth Penna. Militia . . . . . 266  
     Twelfth N. Y. Vols . . . . . 198  
     Fourteenth N. J. Vols . . . . . 324  
     Seventeenth Georgia Vol. . . . . 148  
     Seventeenth Penna. Vol. . . . . 198  
     Twenty-first N. J. . . . . 380  
     Twenty-first Penna. N. G. . . . . 269  
     Twenty-second Ohio Vol. Inf. . . . . 235  
     Twenty-ninth Georgia . . . . . 163  
     Thirty-fifth N. J. . . . . 243  
     Thirty-eighth Penna. Mil. . . . . 346  
     Forty-second, Col. Sterling . . . . . 20  
     Fifty-ninth Ohio Vol. Inf. . . . . 234-5  
     Eighty-fourth Penna. Mil. . . . . 228  
     Eighty-fifth N. Y. . . . . 117  
     One hundred and first, N. Y. . . . . 234  
     One hundred and fifty-third  
         Ohio Vol. Inf. . . . . 234  
     Washington Grays Artillery  
         Company . . . . . 196  
 MILLER, Benjamin . . . . . 299  
     Rev. Daniel . . . . . 236-8  
     Eleanor . . . . . 203  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 238  
     Ewing L. . . . . 203  
     Rev. Frank E. . . . . 337  
 MILLER, George . . . . . 184  
     George MacCulloch . . . . . 139  
     Hannah N. . . . . 202-3  
     John . . . . . 238  
     Margaret . . . . . 238, 270  
     Mary . . . . . 238  
     Miss . . . . . 139  
     Sarah . . . . . 299  
     Sophia . . . . . 238  
     Susan . . . . . 238  
 MILLS, James . . . . . 294  
     Mr. . . . . 13  
     Richard . . . . . 30-2-3  
     Samuel J. . . . . 131  
 Mills, Potts's . . . . . 284  
 MILTON, Margaretta Duncan . . . . . 121-2  
     William Tailor . . . . . 121-2  
 MINER, Henry . . . . . 382  
     Mary . . . . . 382  
     Samuel . . . . . 382  
     Theodore . . . . . 381  
     Dr. Thomas . . . . . 259  
 MIRANDA, General . . . . . 153  
 Miranda's Expedition . . . . . 154  
 Miranda, State of . . . . . 153  
 Miriam, a negro . . . . . 169  
 MITCHELL, Edward Moore . . . . . 152  
     Dr. J. K. . . . . 347  
     Dr. S. L. . . . . 117  
 MITCHELLSON, Edward . . . . . 26-7  
 MIZE, Rev. Robert Herbert . . . . . 121  
 MOCHEL, Esther . . . . . 82  
 MOFFAT, Constance K. . . . . 344  
     Douglass M. . . . . 344  
     Edward Stewart . . . . . 343-4  
     Eleanor S. . . . . 344  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 343  
     Ethel M. . . . . 344  
     Prof. James Clement . . . . . 341-3  
     Keith D. . . . . 344  
     Maxwell C. . . . . 344  
 MOLLESON, Dean Chase . . . . . 224  
     Elias . . . . . 221-4  
     George Adrian . . . . . 224  
     George Plum . . . . . 221-3-4  
     Gilbert . . . . . 221  
     Samuel Holcombe . . . . . 224  
     Sarah Plum . . . . . 224  
     Stanley Holcombe . . . . . 224  
     Susan Moore . . . . . 224  
     Theophilus Moore . . . . . 224  
 MONFORD, Peter . . . . . 168  
 MONROE, President . . . . . 200  
 MONTAGNE, Mr. . . . . 28  
 MONTGOMERY, Matilda . . . . . 382  
     Major William . . . . . 383  
 Monthly Meetings :  
     Abington . . . . . 284  
     Bethlehem . . . . . 289  
     Burlington . . . . . 289  
     Chesterfield . . . . . 285-6-8-9  
     Flushing . . . . . 286  
     Gaynsborough, Eng. . . . . 286  
     Germantown Preparative . . . . . 284  
     Kingwood . . . . . 15, 285-6-7  
 MONTJAR, Clara . . . . . 240  
 MOODY, George . . . . . 246  
 MOORE (MOOR, MOORS, MORE,  
 MOR, MORA, MOOAR, MOOERS,  
 MOIR, MOOER, MUIR, MURE,  
 MOHR) . . . . . 5, 6,  
 MOOR, de . . . . . 5  
 MOOR, de la . . . . . 6  
 MORE de . . . . . 5  
     Family of . . . . . 8  
     Arms of . . . . . 8  
     Church and . . . . . 9  
     Distribution of . . . . . 8  
     Meaning of name . . . . . 6  
     Origin of name . . . . . 5  
     Social life of . . . . . 13  
     Slavery and . . . . . 14  
     Variations in spelling name . . . . . 5  
     Wars and . . . . . 15, 23  
 MORE, suffix meaning great.  
     Angus . . . . . 6  
     Ben . . . . . 6  
     Fergus . . . . . 6  
     Glen . . . . . 6  
     Loch . . . . . 6  
     McCallum . . . . . 6  
 MOORE, Aaron . . . . . 88, 305  
     Abby E. . . . . 362-4  
     Abigail . . . . . 52, 357; (3) 318;  
         (4) 76, 85, 169, 176, 306;  
         (5) 133, 156-9, 306, 312;  
         (6) 86, 152, 252, 304-9, 365;  
         (7) 236

- MOORE, Abigail A.** . . . . . 365  
**Abner Scudder** . . . . . 92-3  
**Adam** . . . . . 5  
**Albert** . . . . . 196-7  
**Albert L.** . . . . . 229  
**Albert Randell** . . . . . 65  
**Alexander** . . . . . 93  
**Alexander Harris** . . . . . 209  
**Alice** . . . . . 68, 93  
**Alice Camilla** . . . . . 65  
**Alice Helen** . . . . . 148  
**Amos** . . . . . 177, 188-9, 240-1-2  
**Amos C.** . . . . . 189, 190, 211-2  
**Amy** . . . . . 56  
**Amy S.** . . . . . 362  
**Angeline** . . . . . 57  
**Ann** . . . . . 88, 252, 271  
**Ann Adelia** . . . . . 209, 210  
**Ann Eliza** . . . . . 64, 206-7  
**Ann Eloise** . . . . . 126  
**Anna** . . . . . (4) 76, 98, 127; (5) 133, 359; (6) 57, 60, 63, 365-7; (7) 60, 118, 296, 303; (8) 362  
**Anna Constable** . . . . . 118, 122  
**Anna E.** . . . . . 365  
**Anna Mauwaring** . . . . . 68  
**Anna Maria** . . . . . 57, 146-7  
**Anna Myra** . . . . . 230  
**Anna V.** . . . . . 364  
**Annie** . . . . . 148  
**Annie H.** . . . . . 196  
**Annie L.** . . . . . 229  
**A. Raymond** . . . . . 197  
**Archibald Ray** . . . . . 65  
**Arthur** . . . . . 93  
**Arthur Scudder** . . . . . 93  
**Angusta Landis** . . . . . 220  
**Augustine** . . . . . 58; (4) 55, 75; (5) 59, 75, 321  
**Augustus** . . . . . 236  
**Augustus K.** . . . . . 296  
**Baron** . . . . . 6  
**Barrington** . . . . . 110  
**Ben H.** . . . . . 229  
**Benjamin** 10-4-5, 20, 36, 40, 52-3-8, 82-7; (3) 54, 97; (4) 76, 86-7, 98, 168-9, 176, 320; (5) 23, 40, 97-8, 99, 115, 133-5, 145; (6) 88, 99, 112, 123, 92, 150; (7) 108-9, 118; (8) 93; (9) 110  
**Benjamin Burges** . . . . . 110  
**Benjamin Fish** . . . . . 93  
**Benjamin Franklin** . . . . . 230  
**Bessie Lewis** . . . . . 68  
**Betsy** . . . . . 360  
**Beulah** . . . . . 229  
**Caleb** . . . . . 357-9  
**Caroline** . . . . . 93, 239  
**Caroline H.** . . . . . 92  
**Caroline Meyer** . . . . . 266  
**Carolyn** . . . . . 230  
**Carrie Antoinette** . . . . . 148  
**Casimir de Kham** . . . . . 109, 110  
**Catharine** . . . . . 379; (6) 59; (7) 57, 60, 313  
**Catharine Eckerson** . . . . . 296  
**Catharine Eliza** . . . . . 88  
**Catharine Jane** . . . . . 93  
**Catharine Lawrence** . . . . . 62  
**Catharine Patience** . . . . . 146  
**Catharine Purdy** . . . . . 66  
**Cephas** . . . . . 365  
**Charles** . . . . . 6, 7, 256; (6) 88, 306-7, 227-8; (7) 84, 196-8, 206, 210, 236-9, 313-4; (8) 209, 314  
**Charles Augustus** . . . . . 228-9, 230  
**Charles B.** . . . . . 25  
**Charles Harris** . . . . . 210  
**Charles Hood** . . . . . 233  
**Charles L.** . . . . . 57  
**Charles R.** . . . . . 197  
**Charles Truslow** . . . . . 65-7  
**Charity** . . . . . 10, 54-7, 69  
**Charity Elizabeth** . . . . . 108  
**Charlotte** . . . . . 198  
**Charlotte Boyd Davenport** . . . . . 296  
**Clara** . . . . . 206, 229  
**Clara Lula** . . . . . 148  
**Clarence Conrad** . . . . . 197  
**Clarissa** . . . . . 365  
**Clement** . . . . . 108, 110  
**Clement Clarke** . . . . . 104-7-9, 110  
**Clifford K.** . . . . . 230  
**Contant** . . . . . 316
- MOORE, Cornelia** . . . . . 196, 236  
**Cornelius** . . . . . 190; (2) 232; (6) 57, 190-6; (7) 57, 238; (8) 196; (10) 197  
**Cornelius B.** . . . . . 57  
**Cornelius Luyster** . . . . . 62-4  
**Coryell** . . . . . 315  
**Daisy C.** . . . . . 209  
**Daniel** . . . . . (4) 338, 357; (5) 56, 83-4, 133, 359, 360; (6) 361-5  
**Daniel Douglas** . . . . . 84  
**Daniel Sackett, Capt.** . . . . . (5) 97-9, 132-3, 149; (7) 150  
**David** . . . . . 20, 69, 357; (4) 359; (5) 41, 59, 60-3, 83, 338, 359, 361; (6) 60-3-4, 190; (7) 60-1, 206; (8) 61-2, 196  
**David Parker** . . . . . 196  
**David Thomas** . . . . . 61  
**Deborah** . . . . . 323-5  
**Delawarr** . . . . . 209  
**Douglas Crittenden** . . . . . 147  
**Dudley Winthrop** . . . . . 68  
**Ebenezer** . . . . . 365  
**Col. Eckford** . . . . . 314  
**Edgar Brinckerhoff** . . . . . 65-6  
**Edgar L.** . . . . . 228  
**Edith** . . . . . 68  
**Edith Brooks** . . . . . 236  
**Edith M.** . . . . . 209  
**Edith Randell** . . . . . 65  
**Edmund Pendleton** . . . . . 118  
**Edna** . . . . . 197  
**Edward** . . . . . 57, 210-6  
**Sir Edward** . . . . . 6  
**Edward Charles** . . . . . 231-2  
**Edward Clyde** . . . . . 233  
**Edward Emmett** . . . . . 148  
**Edward G.** . . . . . 236  
**Edward T.** . . . . . 54  
**Edward Young** . . . . . 68  
**Edwin** . . . . . 236  
**Edwina** . . . . . 197  
**Effie Eckerson** . . . . . 296  
**Elbert** . . . . . 68  
**Elbert Luyster 60, (Capt.)** . . . . . 68  
**Elberta** . . . . . 69  
**Eleanor Von Bretton** . . . . . 122  
**Eli** . . . . . 22  
**Elijah** . . . . . 22, 306  
**Elisha** . . . . . 23  
**Eliza** . . . . . 88, 133  
**Eliza Ann** . . . . . 206-8, 307  
**Eliza Banister** . . . . . 233  
**Eliza J.** . . . . . 70-4  
**Elizabeth** 32, 58-9, 90, 377; (2) 35, 375; (3) 54, 356-8; (4) 55-8, 76, 94-8, 129, 176, 320; (5) 83-7-8, 133, 188, 312, 321, 359; (6) 39, 188, 149, 190, 228, 244, 313, 365-6; (7) 57, 84, 200-4, 313; (8) 109, 209, 236, 296; (10) 210  
**Elizabeth Anna** . . . . . 131, 150  
**Elizabeth Chase** . . . . . 93  
**Elizabeth Denton** . . . . . 62  
**Elizabeth Dunham** . . . . . 236-7  
**Elizabeth E.** . . . . . 229  
**Elizabeth Frances** . . . . . 126  
**Elizabeth Jane** . . . . . 209  
**Elizabeth May** . . . . . 229  
**Elizabeth, of Rowallan** . . . . . 5  
**Elizabeth Sarah** . . . . . 252, 263  
**Elizabeth Talley** . . . . . 231  
**Elizabeth W.** . . . . . 99  
**Elizabeth Wilson** . . . . . 210  
**Ella Chase** . . . . . 93  
**Ella S.** . . . . . 209, 228  
**Ellen Lloyd** . . . . . 296  
**Ellen Weber** . . . . . 121  
**Elliott Gerard** . . . . . 66  
**Eloise** . . . . . 207  
**Elsie M.** . . . . . 209  
**Ely** . . . . . 313-4-6, (Hon.) 315  
**Emeline C.** . . . . . 196  
**Emily** . . . . . 108  
**Emily Constable** . . . . . 121  
**Emily Power** . . . . . 230  
**Emma** . . . . . 198, 316-7  
**Emma Augusta** . . . . . 65-6  
**Emma D.** . . . . . 239  
**Emma Martha** . . . . . 148  
**Emmaline** . . . . . 206-7  
**Enoch** . . . . . 190, 206-7  
**Enoch Bennett** . . . . . 210  
**Dr. Ephraim** . . . . . 313  
**Esther** . . . . . 190-8, 365
- MOORE, Ethel** . . . . . 61  
**Ethel Louisa** . . . . . 93  
**Ethel Tarver** . . . . . 148  
**Etta P.** . . . . . 229  
**Eugene Clayton** . . . . . 197  
**Enuice** . . . . . 360  
**Euretta McVickar** . . . . . 146-9  
**Eva B.** . . . . . 229  
**Evau S.** . . . . . 209  
**Evelyn Brockway** . . . . . 65  
**Fanny** . . . . . 313  
**Florence** . . . . . 229  
**Florence Marie** . . . . . 233  
**Frances** . . . . . 150  
**Francis Byram** . . . . . 364  
**Rev. Francis Van Rensselaer** . . . . . 121-2  
**Frank Dimmitt** . . . . . 230  
**Frank W.** . . . . . 230  
**Franklin B.** . . . . . 314  
**Frazier** . . . . . 321  
**Fred D.** . . . . . 230  
**Foster Van Rensselaer** . . . . . 122  
**Garetta** . . . . . 150-1  
**George** . . . . . 197, 228  
**George B.** . . . . . 209  
**George Brinckerhoff** . . . . . 64-6  
**George Heber** . . . . . 236  
**George Hiram** . . . . . 148  
**George P.** . . . . . 229  
**George Taylor** . . . . . 147-8  
**George Tiffany** . . . . . 148  
**Georgiana Augusta** . . . . . 93  
**Gershom** . . . . . 23, 367-8-9, 47-8, 189; (Capt.) (2) 8, 15, 35-7, 41-8, 76; (3) 37, 242; (4) 38-9  
**Gertrude** . . . . . 317  
**Gertrude Silvers** . . . . . 93  
**Glen Van Rensselaer** . . . . . 122  
**Grace** . . . . . 230  
**Grace Adell** . . . . . 66  
**Grace Arnold** . . . . . 110  
**Grace E.** . . . . . 365  
**Gurdon Mauwaring** . . . . . 68  
**Hannah** . . . . . 140-9; (5) 52-6, 306, 312, 321, 359; (6) 99, 133, 360-5; (7) 200-1-2, 317; (8) 196-7-8  
**Hannah Belle** . . . . . 230-1  
**Harold** . . . . . 236  
**Harold Livingston** . . . . . 197  
**Harold R.** . . . . . 93  
**Harriet** . . . . . 338, 348, 361-4  
**Harriet Caroline** . . . . . 230  
**Harriet Louisa** . . . . . 146  
**Harriet Lucretia** . . . . . 233  
**Harriet Maria** . . . . . 148  
**Harriett M.** . . . . . 365  
**Harriot Van Deventer** . . . . . 62  
**Harry Lindsay** . . . . . 231-3  
**Harry Townsend** . . . . . 206  
**Helen** . . . . . 316-7  
**Helen Anna** . . . . . 68  
**Helen Brunner** . . . . . 314  
**Helen Catharine** . . . . . 93  
**Helen Haedrich** . . . . . 197  
**Helen Josephine** . . . . . 65  
**Helen Louise** . . . . . 62  
**Helen W.** . . . . . 197  
**Helena** . . . . . 76, 81  
**Henrietta** . . . . . 84  
**Henry** . . . . . 5, 22, 38, 40, 57, 93, 206, 359  
**Henry A.** . . . . . 362  
**Henry Casimir** . . . . . 118, 120  
**Henry S.** . . . . . 362  
**Henry Seaman** . . . . . 65  
**Henry Younge** . . . . . 148  
**Herbert Luyster** . . . . . 65-6  
**Herman Russell** . . . . . 197  
**Hetty Eliza** . . . . . 146-7  
**Hiram** . . . . . 365  
**Homer Ramsdell** . . . . . 61  
**Ida Louise** . . . . . 65  
**Imlay** . . . . . 313  
**Imogen** . . . . . 68  
**Ira** . . . . . 361  
**Israel** . . . . . 22, 87  
**Israel Sackett** . . . . . 92-3  
**Jacob** . . . . . 20, 83 in note read instead of Job, 97-8-9  
**James** . . . . . 20-2-3, 69; (5) 133; (6) 150; (7) 196  
**Capt. James** . . . . . 23, 83-4-5, 91  
**James Benjamin** . . . . . 147-8  
**James Duane** . . . . . 121  
**James E.** . . . . . 362-4-5

- MOORE, James Edgar . . . . . 365  
 James Elbert . . . . . 64-8  
 James K . . . . . 229  
 James Lawrence . . . . . 56  
 James Lent . . . . . 64-5  
 James Montague . . . . . 148  
 James Sackett . . . . . 146-7  
 James W . . . . . 296-9  
 Jane . . . . . 112-8, 123, 133  
 Jane Armistead . . . . . 68  
 Jane Christina . . . . . 146  
 Jane Eliza . . . . . 57  
 Jennima . . . . . 59, 76  
 Jennie . . . . . 228, 230  
 Jennie N . . . . . 229  
 Jesse . . . . . 22, 85, 321  
 Joanna . . . . . 85, 306  
 Job 83 in note should be Jacob  
 Joe Barley . . . . . 197  
 Johan . . . . . 5  
 John . . . . . 3, 7, 10, 14-5-6-7-9,  
 20-3-6-7-8-9, 30-8, 155, 189,  
 351; (1) (Rev.) 6, 8, 9, 14,  
 25-6, 32-5, 171; (2) 6, 8,  
 35; (3) 35-6; (4) 40, 55-9,  
 75-6, 98, 149, 132-3, 168-9  
 (Capt.) 82, 176-7; (5) 22,  
 83, 188, 227, 327; (6) 39,  
 60-8, 113, 190-9, 200, 272,  
 306; (7) 35, 206, 228; (8) 239  
 John, Capt. U. S. N . . . . . 148  
 John Carpenter . . . . . 227, 236  
 John Chambers . . . . . 236  
 John Collins . . . . . 196-7  
 John Constable . . . . . 121  
 John Guild . . . . . 236  
 John H . . . . . 210  
 John Henry . . . . . 84  
 John Jacob (6) 40, 97, 149, 150  
 John L . . . . . 228, 230  
 John Peabody . . . . . 148  
 John Price . . . . . 200  
 John Shoals . . . . . 99  
 Rev. John Wells . . . . . 118, 120  
 Jonathan . . . . . 15, 37, 40, 167  
 Joseph . . . . . 10-13-4-5, 20, 40-1,  
 52-3, 81-9, 91, 177, 189,  
 338, 377; (2) 35, 357; (3)  
 41, 54, 75-6, 97, 358; (4)  
 75-6-9, 81-2-3-4, 169, 178,  
 359 (Capt.) 176, 312; (5)  
 59, 82-3-5-7, 158, 359, 365;  
 (6) 60, 313, 365; (8) 65,  
 314; (9) 65  
 Joseph Howell . . . . . 314  
 Joseph W . . . . . 70  
 Josephine A . . . . . 64-6  
 Judith . . . . . 98, 126  
 Julia . . . . . 197, 315  
 Julia F . . . . . 361  
 Julia Whipple . . . . . 230  
 Katharine Theresa . . . . . 109  
 Katharine Van Cortlandt . . . . . 108  
 Katie . . . . . 207  
 Kate R . . . . . 229  
 Keziab . . . . . 179; (5) 188, 244;  
 (6) 190, 220-4; (7) 206; (8) 209  
 Lambert . . . . . 20  
 Lansing . . . . . 236  
 Laura Naomi . . . . . 66  
 Laura V . . . . . 236  
 Lawrence Spencer . . . . . 63  
 Le Garde S . . . . . 62  
 Lemma Ann . . . . . 99  
 Lena F . . . . . 210  
 Lester G . . . . . 228  
 Leroy Goldsmith . . . . . 65  
 Letitia . . . . . 220  
 Letitia Harris . . . . . 210  
 Lewis . . . . . 196  
 Lewis Oakley . . . . . 296  
 Lillian Randall . . . . . 65  
 Lindsay Coates . . . . . 228, 231-2  
 Lizzie B . . . . . 209  
 Loammi . . . . . 338, 361  
 Lois A . . . . . 365  
 Lord . . . . . 7  
 Louis Bayard . . . . . 121  
 Louise Mumford . . . . . 68  
 Lucy . . . . . 365  
 Lula Doten . . . . . 148  
 Lula Montgomery . . . . . 148  
 Mabelle R . . . . . 209  
 Mamie . . . . . 148  
 Margaret . . . . . 32; (3) 54, 353;  
 (6) 70, 130; (9) 68  
 Margaret Ann . . . . . 198  
 Margaret Ellen . . . . . 206  
 Margaret Elliott . . . . . 108  
 Margaret Lawrence . . . . . 150  
 Margaret Tolman . . . . . 121  
 Margaretta . . . . . 208  
 Marguerite . . . . . 68, 237  
 Maria . . . . . (6) 79, 88-9, 133;  
 (7) 200-4  
 Maria Elizabeth . . . . . 92  
 Maria Louise . . . . . 64-6, 150  
 Maria Theresa . . . . . (6) 112-3;  
 (7) 118-9  
 Maria Theresa Barring-  
 ton . . . . . 108  
 Maria Wales . . . . . 93  
 Marianna . . . . . 62, 151  
 Marie Holcombe . . . . . 220  
 Marion . . . . . 148, 196  
 Marjorie Eloise . . . . . 66  
 Martha 378; (4) 76; (5) 38-9;  
 (6) 60, 252, 271; (7) 60,  
 296-7-8; (8) 206  
 Martha A . . . . . 57  
 Martha Jemima . . . . . 57  
 Martha Louisa . . . . . 148  
 Martha Riker . . . . . 65  
 Mary . . . . . 35-9, 40, 52-3, 69;  
 (3) 53-4, 350-1-8; (4) 38,  
 55-9, 76, 97, 127, 176; (5)  
 39, 69, 123, 132-3, 306-11;  
 (6) 59, 88, 150, 220-1, 252-  
 8-9, 262, 306-7, 365; (7)  
 206, 316; (8) 93, 210,  
 314; (9) 207, 237  
 Mary Alice . . . . . 148  
 Mary Ann . . . . . 84-8, 361-  
 Mary Bragaw . . . . . 65  
 Mary C . . . . . 196, 236  
 Mary Catharine . . . . . 212  
 Mary Clarke . . . . . 108  
 Mary Cornelia . . . . . 230  
 Mary E . . . . . 239  
 Mary Eliza . . . . . 147  
 Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 110, 210  
 Mary Elizabeth Mott . . . . . 296  
 Mary Emma . . . . . 208  
 Mary Eunice . . . . . 229  
 Mary Jane . . . . . (7) 64, 99;  
 (8) 66, 198, 206, 231-2, 314  
 Mary Keys . . . . . 364  
 Mary Malvina . . . . . 228, 366  
 Mary McKean . . . . . 236  
 Mary Peabody . . . . . 148  
 Mary Randall . . . . . 65  
 Mary Sammis . . . . . 68  
 Mary Selina . . . . . 93  
 Mary Virginia . . . . . 197  
 Maxwell . . . . . 230  
 May E . . . . . 197  
 Meagher . . . . . 148  
 Meda Brockway . . . . . 230  
 Mercy . . . . . 39, 324  
 Minnie . . . . . 317  
 Montague James . . . . . 148  
 Montague Montgomery . . . . . 147-8  
 Morris Coates . . . . . 231-3  
 Moses . . . . . (5) 22, (Capt.) 313-5  
 Mr . . . . . 30  
 Mumford . . . . . 68  
 Nancy . . . . . 365  
 Naphthali B . . . . . 361-2  
 Nathan . . . . . 22, 38-9, 189, 323-5  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 10-5-6-7, 18, 20-  
 3, 36, 52-6-8, 189; (3) 8, 35,  
 54, 69, 164, 176; (4) 41,  
 55, 76; (5) 23, 69, 70, 85,  
 95, 164-9, 188-9, 190;  
 (6) 306, 361; (7) 206; (8) 206  
 Nathaniel Fish . . . . . 111-2  
 Nicholas B . . . . . 365  
 Norman B . . . . . 228, 230  
 Olive . . . . . 229  
 Olive Hammond . . . . . 233  
 Olive Hayes . . . . . 233  
 Olivia Smellie . . . . . 236-7  
 Patience . . . . . 83; (4) 55-9, 70-  
 6, 98, 129; (5) 98, 133, 145;  
 (6) 60-7  
 Pelatiah . . . . . 55-8, 378  
 Perry . . . . . 228  
 Peter Conrad . . . . . 196-7  
 Phebe . . . . . 81; (4) 76, 95, 169,  
 176, 248-9; (5) 83, 306-  
 7; (6) 39, 252, 360-1; (7)  
 307  
 Philip . . . . . 22, 39  
 Phoebe A . . . . . 65  
 Phoebe Bethia . . . . . 361  
 Rachel . . . . . 361  
 Raimond D . . . . . 236-7  
 Ralph E . . . . . 365  
 Ralph Gilder . . . . . 148  
 Rebecca . . . . . (5) 75, 306; (6)  
 41, 70-2, 241, 252-6,  
 306; (7) 228, 233  
 Rebecca B . . . . . 60-2-4  
 Rebecca J . . . . . 57  
 "Reckless Moore" . . . . . 198  
 Reginald . . . . . 5  
 Richard . . . . . 5, 56-7, 306  
 Richard Channing . . . . . 102  
 Richard Channing  
 (Bishop) . . . . . 98, 126  
 Dr. Richard Hoffman . . . . . 123  
 Richard Lawrence . . . . . 146-8  
 Richard P . . . . . 57  
 Robert . . . . . 83, (Mal.) 94-5  
 Rowena . . . . . 233  
 Roy . . . . . 236  
 Russellwood . . . . . 362  
 Ruth . . . . . 357-8  
 Ruth S . . . . . 365  
 Samuel . . . . . 14-6, 20, 52; (2)  
 8, 10-5-6-7, 20, 35-7, 40-1-2-  
 3-4-6-7-8, 50-1-2-3-4, 64,  
 127, 242; (3) 10-3, 41, 54-  
 5, 75, 85; (4) 8, 10-4, 38,  
 40, 54-5, 71, 97-8, 110, 168-  
 9, 176, 188, 244, 309; (5)  
 10-6, 20-2, 56, 67, 188, 245,  
 252, 306, 322; (6) 56,  
 70, 256, 272, 360-1; (7) 60  
 Samuel Clement . . . . . 118  
 Samuel Hallett . . . . . (6) 59,  
 60, 75; (7) 68  
 Samuel H . . . . . 200  
 Samuel L . . . . . 84  
 Samuel Sitgreaves . . . . . 296-7  
 Dr. Samuel W (6) 112-4, 136  
 Sackett (4) 76, 85-7, 90, 176;  
 (5) 22, 85-6  
 Sally . . . . . 365  
 Sarah . . . . . 89, 251, 357; (3) 54,  
 356-7-8, 369; (4) 54-5-8, 76,  
 93, 176, 319; (5) 56-9, 87,  
 94-5-8, 188, 305, 321; (6)  
 60-3, 88, 190, 213, 228, 306,  
 313-5, 360; (7) 51, 236-9,  
 397, 315; (8) 196-7-8; (9) 230  
 Sarah Ann . . . . . 93, 112, 125,  
 142, 150-2, 361  
 Sarah Blackwell . . . . . 95  
 Sarah Catharine . . . . . 210  
 Sarah Coates . . . . . 228, 231  
 Sarah Elizabeth . . . . . 68, 314  
 Sarah Green . . . . . 252, 296, 304  
 Sarah Helen . . . . . 212  
 Sarah Leaming . . . . . 60  
 Sarah Jane . . . . . 88  
 Sarah Jemima . . . . . 126  
 Sarah Lambert . . . . . 220; (5) 359, 365  
 Silas . . . . . 20, 242; (5) 23  
 Stephen . . . . . 82-3, 359, 360-1-5  
 Strong Vernon . . . . . (6) 57; (7) 57  
 Susan . . . . . (7) 118, 200-5,  
 325; (8) 228  
 Susan Ann . . . . . 64-7  
 Susan Caroline . . . . . 93  
 Susan Hallett . . . . . 68  
 Susan Maria . . . . . 361-3  
 Susanua . . . . . 60, 112  
 Susanne A . . . . . 230  
 Theodore . . . . . 118, 121-2-3  
 Theodore Clement . . . . . 122  
 Theophilus . . . . . 179, 188-9, 220  
 Sir Thomas . . . . . 5, 6, 8  
 Thomas . . . . . 5, 36-8; (3) 8,  
 35; (5) 39, 56; (6) 60-2,  
 126; (7) 313; (8) 62  
 Thomas B . . . . . 198  
 Thomas G . . . . . 296-7  
 Dr. Thomas Johnson . . . . . 220  
 Rev. Thomas Lambert . . . . . 98  
 Thomas Smith . . . . . 126  
 Rev. Thoroughgood . . . . . 157  
 Tiffany T . . . . . 147  
 Col. Van Cleve . . . . . 315  
 Van Zandt Mumford . . . . . 68  
 Vernon . . . . . 56-7  
 Virginia . . . . . 57, 88, 196, 362  
 Virginia Higbee . . . . . 196  
 Viscount . . . . . 6

- MOORE, Walter . . . . . 196, 229  
 Walter Barre . . . . . 65  
 Wilbur Edward . . . . . 66  
 William . . . . . 35, 87, 100, 111-2;  
 (4) 55-8; (5) 22, 98, 110, 188, 244, 300; (6) 56, 112, 124; (7) 206; (8) 93, 206-8, 362; (9) 93  
 William Alexander . . . . . 148  
 William Bates . . . . . 57  
 William Bancroft . . . . . 93  
 William Benedict . . . . . 231-3  
 William Berrien . . . . . 57  
 William C . . . . . 92  
 William Constable . . . . . 118, 120-1  
 William Crawford . . . . . 196  
 William E . . . . . 364  
 William F . . . . . 365  
 William Harding . . . . . 365  
 William Harrison . . . . . 361  
 William Henry . . . . . 362-4  
 Col William Henry . . . . . 198  
 William Hill . . . . . 196  
 William Israel . . . . . 88, 94  
 William Ivins . . . . . 93  
 William J . . . . . 229  
 Dr. William Oliver . . . . . 62  
 William Sackett . . . . . 87-8, 321  
 William Scoville . . . . . 110  
 William Stewart . . . . . 150-1  
 William Taylor . . . . . 108, 110  
 William Underhill . . . . . 63
- Moore's Head, the . . . . . 74  
 MORGAN, Abigail . . . . . 321  
 Arabella . . . . . 326  
 MORRELL, Harriet . . . . . 201  
 Robert . . . . . 146  
 Thomas . . . . . 10  
 MORRIS, Daniel . . . . . 173  
 Gouverneur . . . . . 118  
 Mr . . . . . 19  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 173  
 Robert . . . . . 118  
 W . . . . . 168  
 William . . . . . 350  
 MORRISON, Harley J . . . . . 232  
 John . . . . . 232  
 Robert Alexander . . . . . 232  
 MORSE, Dorothy . . . . . 67  
 Capt. F . . . . . 67  
 John . . . . . 52  
 MORSELS, John . . . . . 82  
 MORTON, Edwin . . . . . 240  
 Gen . . . . . 117  
 MOTT, Adam . . . . . 285  
 Anna . . . . . 268  
 Charles . . . . . 285  
 Edward Thomas . . . . . 263-7, 8, 279  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 268  
 Elizabeth Catharine . . . . . 263  
 Gershom . . . . . 285  
 Jacob . . . . . 18  
 Jane Markrina . . . . . 264-8  
 John . . . . . 165, 263  
 Capt. John . . . . . 22, 86-7  
 Martha Moore . . . . . 264-9  
 Mary . . . . . 268  
 Mary Moore . . . . . 263-8  
 Rettie Roh . . . . . 268  
 Richbell . . . . . 165  
 Sarah . . . . . 284  
 Sarah Ann . . . . . 263-4  
 Solomon . . . . . 284  
 Thomas . . . . . 263  
 Dr. Valentine . . . . . 117, 259  
 William Beckett . . . . . 252, 263
- MOULDER, Augustine . . . . . 93  
 Benjamin Moore . . . . . 93  
 Charles B . . . . . 93  
 Charles S . . . . . 93  
 Sarah . . . . . 93  
 MUDGE, William . . . . . 170  
 MUIRHEAD, Andrew . . . . . 189, 327, 340, 392  
 Anna . . . . . 327  
 Alfred . . . . . 327  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 381  
 George . . . . . 327  
 Henry P . . . . . 327  
 John . . . . . 327, 340  
 John G . . . . . 327  
 Jonathan . . . . . 340  
 Lillian . . . . . 327  
 Sarah . . . . . 327, 339  
 William . . . . . 81, 339  
 William Harrison . . . . . 86
- MULFORD, John . . . . . 7  
 MULLER, Hellitje . . . . . 146  
 MUNET, Princess . . . . . 109  
 MURE, Adam, see Moore.  
 MURPHY, Kate . . . . . 229  
 MURRAY, Robert I . . . . . 117  
 MYERS, Elizabeth . . . . . 284  
 MYSTER, Louise . . . . . 337
- N.**
- NASH, Mary . . . . . 354  
 Stephen P . . . . . 139  
 NASSAU, Dr. Charles F . . . . . 334  
 National Guard . . . . . 91  
 NAULTY, Peter . . . . . 155  
 NEAL, Joseph . . . . . 264  
 NEELEY, Letitia . . . . . 393  
 NEELY, Elizabeth . . . . . 243  
 John . . . . . 243  
 NEGUS, Bennett B . . . . . 155  
 NELSON, Charlotte . . . . . 136  
 NELSON, Sibe . . . . . 70  
 NESBITT, Fred . . . . . 342  
 NEVINS, Sarah Catharine . . . . . 60  
 NEWHALL, Alice . . . . . 162  
 Donald . . . . . 162  
 Henry G . . . . . 162  
 Lila . . . . . 162  
 NEWLIN, Rev. Joseph D . . . . . 270  
 NEWMAN, Rev. Samuel . . . . . 375  
 Newspapers &c. :  
 American, Trenton True . . . . . 260  
 Athenaeum, N. Y . . . . . 138  
 Casket . . . . . 264  
 Congregationalist . . . . . 9  
 Emporium, Trenton . . . . . 66  
 Express, Easton . . . . . 266  
 Farmer, New England . . . . . 264  
 Farmer, Northampton . . . . . 273  
 The Fountain . . . . . 264  
 Gazette, Rivington's . . . . . 16  
 The Gift . . . . . 264  
 Gleaner, The National . . . . . 264  
 Graduate, Post . . . . . 63  
 Journal of Medicine, New England . . . . . 260  
 Journal, N. Y. Medical and Physical . . . . . 111  
 Journal, Warren . . . . . 315  
 Recorder, The American Medical . . . . . 260  
 Recorder, Episcopal . . . . . 264  
 Register, American Medical and Philosophical . . . . . 111  
 Register, Norristown . . . . . 264  
 Reporter, N. Y. Medical . . . . . 260  
 Reporter, Pennsylvania . . . . . 264  
 Repository, N. Y. Medical . . . . . 111  
 Magazine, Godey's Ladies' National . . . . . 264  
 Magazine, Graham's . . . . . 264  
 Magazine, Harper's . . . . . 14  
 Magazine of History and Biography, Pennsylvania . . . . . 267  
 Magazine, Lehigh Valley Medical . . . . . 349  
 Messenger, Family . . . . . 264  
 News, Engineering . . . . . 373  
 Pennsylvania . . . . . 264  
 Opal . . . . . 262  
 Post, N. Y. Evening . . . . . 315  
 Post, Philadelphia . . . . . 149  
 Post, Saturday Evening . . . . . 264  
 Press, Free . . . . . 266, 278  
 Press, Philadelphia . . . . . 264, 332  
 Sentinel, The Easton . . . . . 266  
 Spirit of Pennsylvania . . . . . 260, 273  
 Spirit of the Times . . . . . 265  
 Times, N. Y . . . . . 61  
 Trades Union, N. Y. National . . . . . 315  
 Union, Washington . . . . . 264  
 Whig, Northampton . . . . . 278  
 N. J., Condition of, at beginning of Revolution . . . . . 20  
 New Side . . . . . 168  
 New Style . . . . . 4  
 Newtown pippin . . . . . 149  
 Newtown, L. I., Townhouse . . . . . 13  
 NICHOLS, Mathias . . . . . 170  
 NICOLL, Governor, etc. . . . . 37, 42 3-4, 295  
 NICHOLSON, George . . . . . 286-7  
 Hannah . . . . . 287  
 Marcia . . . . . 285-6-7  
 Rebeckah . . . . . 287  
 Sarah . . . . . 287  
 NOEL, Margaret Elizabeth . . . . . 159  
 NORRIS, Fanny . . . . . 160-1
- NORRIS, Francis Wyatt . . . . . 161  
 George Somerville . . . . . 159, 160  
 Hannah Gaither . . . . . 160  
 Henry Franklin . . . . . 160  
 Jessie . . . . . 161  
 Jessie Somerville . . . . . 160  
 Joseph Couthon . . . . . 161  
 Katharine I . . . . . 162  
 Katharine Isabella . . . . . 160  
 Margaret Allis . . . . . 161  
 Mary Gordon . . . . . 160  
 Richard Horton . . . . . 160-1  
 Susan Voss . . . . . 160  
 Whitton Evans . . . . . 161  
 William Allis . . . . . 161  
 William Wyatt . . . . . 160
- NORTH, Abigail . . . . . 392-4  
 Emma Tripp . . . . . 67  
 NORTON, Della M . . . . . 230  
 Egbert T . . . . . 228, 230  
 Henry M . . . . . 230  
 Mr . . . . . 355  
 Dr. Ralph . . . . . 82  
 Walter M . . . . . 230  
 NORWOOD, Frances Alecia . . . . . 304  
 NOSTRAND, Catharine . . . . . 352
- O.**
- ODELL, Richard . . . . . 27  
 ODENWELDER, Sibylla . . . . . 265  
 OELRICHS, Lucy . . . . . 145  
 OGDEN, Catharine Elizabeth . . . . . 108  
 Clement Moore . . . . . 108-9  
 David . . . . . 173, 354  
 Elizabeth Morris . . . . . 203  
 Francis Ludlow . . . . . 108-9  
 Dr. John Doughty . . . . . 108  
 Louis de Luze . . . . . 108  
 Margaret Van Cortlandt . . . . . 108  
 Mary . . . . . 173  
 Mary Moore . . . . . 108  
 Samuel G . . . . . 153  
 OLDERSLAW, Emma C . . . . . 298  
 Old style . . . . . 4  
 OLIVE, Thomas . . . . . 288  
 OLIVER, Marcella Emma . . . . . 149  
 OLSSER, Rev. Dr . . . . . 121  
 O'MARA, Bridget . . . . . 300  
 ORD . . . . . 199  
 ORMSBY, Frank . . . . . 342  
 Frank Gratacap . . . . . 342  
 ORPWOOD, Ellen Gustin . . . . . 207  
 Emma . . . . . 207  
 Grace . . . . . 207  
 Lucy . . . . . 207  
 Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 207  
 Thomas . . . . . 206-7  
 William Hagany . . . . . 207  
 ORR, Alexander . . . . . 200  
 Benjamin Grayson . . . . . 200  
 Eliza Moore . . . . . 201  
 George Lee . . . . . 201  
 John . . . . . 200  
 John Moore . . . . . 200  
 Preston . . . . . 201  
 Rev. Robert . . . . . 11  
 William Grayson . . . . . 200  
 OSBORN, Dr. Samuel . . . . . 259  
 OSTEN, Minnie . . . . . 335  
 OSTRANDER, Rachel Ann . . . . . 64  
 OSWALD, Captain . . . . . 225  
 Overseers, duties of . . . . . 45-6  
 OVERZEE, Mr . . . . . 293  
 OWEN, Elizabeth . . . . . 118  
 John . . . . . 287  
 OXLEY, Henry . . . . . 166
- P.**
- PAINÉ, Mary . . . . . 359  
 PALMER, Charles . . . . . 10  
 Edmund . . . . . 167  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 67  
 James M . . . . . 269  
 Richard . . . . . 82  
 Samuel . . . . . 366  
 Walter . . . . . 366  
 — . . . . . 188  
 PANCOAST, Esther . . . . . 96  
 John . . . . . 96  
 PAPEN, Herfert . . . . . 284  
 PARCELL, William . . . . . 42  
 PARKE, Andrew . . . . . 166  
 John . . . . . 166-7  
 Jose . . . . . 166  
 Roger . . . . . 166-7, 287  
 PARKER, Caroline . . . . . 228  
 Clara May . . . . . 90

- PARKER, Edith M . . . . . 337  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 372  
 George H . . . . . 337  
 Governor . . . . . 96, 151  
 Isaac . . . . . 39  
 Capt. Lewis . . . . . 88, 90  
 Gov. W. F . . . . . 278  
 — . . . . . 318  
 PARKES, Rachel . . . . . 387  
 PARROTT, James . . . . . 70  
 — . . . . . 271  
 PARSONS, Sir Lawrence . . . . . 7  
 Richard . . . . . 7  
 Sir William . . . . . 7  
 PARRY, Mifflin . . . . . 264  
 PATE, Reece . . . . . 240  
 Patent, Kieft's . . . . .  
 PATTEN, Haunah . . . . . 218  
 PATTERSON, Major-General . . . . . 140  
 PATTERSON, Clara Devor . . . . . 266  
 Ella Foering . . . . . 266  
 Elmer Ellsworth . . . . . 267  
 General . . . . . 189  
 James Buchanan . . . . . 266  
 Marie Davenport . . . . . 267  
 Mary Matilda . . . . . 266  
 Ruth . . . . . 267  
 Samuel . . . . . 265  
 Samuel DeWees 262-4-6-7  
 Samuel Sherwood . . . . . 265  
 Sarah Ann . . . . . 266  
 Judge William . . . . . 137  
 William Comstock . . . . . 266  
 William Mott . . . . . 265  
 PATTON, Dr . . . . . 259  
 PAUL, Col. Charles R . . . . . 152  
 Charlotte . . . . . 379  
 Theodore . . . . . 379  
 PAXTON, Rachel . . . . . 323  
 PAYNE, Will . . . . . 286  
 PEABODY, Sarah E . . . . . 147-8  
 PEACOCK, Will . . . . . 286  
 PECK, Catharine . . . . . 320  
 David . . . . . 173  
 Edward . . . . . 67  
 James Milnor . . . . . 67  
 Joseph . . . . . 173  
 Sarah . . . . . 67  
 Talcott . . . . . 67  
 Peetage, Burke's . . . . . 6  
 Pegg, a negro woman . . . . . 168  
 PELLETREAU, W. S . . . . . 105  
 PELLEW, Henry E . . . . . 144  
 PELLICE, — . . . . . 359  
 PENDLTON, Anna P . . . . . 398  
 Hon. George H . . . . . 396  
 Dr. J. M . . . . . 117  
 Hon. Nathaniel G . . . . . 396  
 PENN, Capt. J. A . . . . . 233  
 Cora . . . . . 271  
 William . . . . . 31, 164, 232, 271, 284  
 PENNFORD, John . . . . . 288  
 PENNINGTON, Governor . . . . . 224-8, 355  
 Pennington Road . . . . . 85  
 Pepy's Diary . . . . . 157  
 PEPPER, Henry I . . . . . 206  
 Mary . . . . . 208  
 PERRINE, Abbie . . . . . 377  
 Lewis . . . . . 307  
 Mary . . . . . 307  
 PERRY, Christopher Grant . . . . . 150  
 Edmund . . . . . 151  
 Franklin . . . . . 151  
 John Moore . . . . . 151  
 Com. Oliver H . . . . . 119, 151  
 Oliver Hazard . . . . . 40, 150-1  
 PERSON, Job . . . . . 358  
 PETERS, — . . . . . 330  
 PETERSON, Haunah . . . . . 228  
 — . . . . . 236  
 Petition to Lord Cornbury . . . . . 42  
 PETTEY, Edward . . . . . 358  
 PETTIT, Jane . . . . . 250  
 John . . . . . 250  
 Mary . . . . . 35  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 250  
 Thomas . . . . . 36, 250  
 PHELPS, Thaddeus . . . . . 136  
 Philip of Spain . . . . . 6  
 PHILLIPS, Aaron . . . . . 77-8  
 Abbie . . . . . 77  
 Abigail . . . . . 179  
 Alice . . . . . 255  
 Amos . . . . . 78  
 Andrew . . . . . 320  
 Ann Elizabeth . . . . . 77  
 Anna . . . . . 78  
 Annie . . . . . 78  
 PHILLIPS, Annie E . . . . . 78  
 Bert . . . . . 78  
 Caroline . . . . . 78  
 Catharine . . . . . 377  
 Charity . . . . . 78  
 Charles . . . . . 377  
 Charles T . . . . . 377  
 Christopher . . . . . 182-8  
 Cornelia . . . . . 77  
 Daniel . . . . . 48  
 David . . . . . 77-8, 377  
 Edmund . . . . . 388  
 Edward . . . . . 78  
 Elijah . . . . . 377  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 77, 179, 377  
 Elmer . . . . . 78  
 Emma B . . . . . 378  
 Enoch . . . . . 377  
 Ephraim . . . . . 377-8  
 Eva . . . . . 144  
 Frances . . . . . 181, 241  
 Frances E . . . . . 378  
 Frank . . . . . 78  
 Frederick . . . . . 78  
 Capt. Frederick . . . . . 125  
 Rev. George . . . . . 54, 185, 377, 386  
 George . . . . . 185, 378  
 George E . . . . . 378  
 Hannah . . . . . 181  
 Harriet . . . . . 77-8  
 Harriett . . . . . 311  
 Helen . . . . . 378  
 Capt. Henry . . . . . 22  
 Henry G . . . . . 78  
 Hezekiah . . . . . 179  
 Horace . . . . . 77-8  
 Isaac . . . . . 377  
 Isabella . . . . . 78, 378  
 Israel . . . . . 77-8, 311  
 James . . . . . 78, 315  
 Jane M . . . . . 377  
 J. Walter . . . . . 378  
 John . . . . . 77, 179, 185, 313, 377  
 Capt. John . . . . . 23, 377  
 John S . . . . . 377  
 John Smith . . . . . 77  
 John V . . . . . 377  
 Joseph . . . . . 77, 181, 376  
 Joseph M . . . . . 377  
 Juliet . . . . . 386  
 Keziah . . . . . 176-7  
 Letitia . . . . . 77  
 Levinia . . . . . 77  
 Lieutenant-Governor . . . . . 185  
 Lillie . . . . . 78  
 Liscomb . . . . . 77  
 Livingston . . . . . 78  
 Louisa . . . . . 77  
 McAlpine . . . . . 378  
 Mahala . . . . . 320  
 Margaret . . . . . 77  
 Maria . . . . . 77  
 Martha . . . . . 377  
 Mary . . . . . 78, 112, 124, 179, 181, 377-8, 381-2-5  
 Mary A. B . . . . . 378  
 Millie . . . . . 377  
 Montgomery . . . . . 349  
 Penelope . . . . . 315, 324  
 Peter . . . . . 338  
 Capt. Philip . . . . . 22  
 Philip . . . . . 11, 169, 181, 324  
 Rebecca Ann . . . . . 77  
 Rhoda . . . . . 188, 220  
 Robert H. C . . . . . 378  
 Ruth . . . . . 377  
 Samuel . . . . . 78, 185  
 Sarah . . . . . 77-8, 377, 388  
 Sarah B . . . . . 313  
 Sarah E . . . . . 378  
 Sarah Virginia . . . . . 77  
 Scudder . . . . . 78  
 Simeon . . . . . 189, 387-8  
 Sylvester . . . . . 77  
 Theophilus . . . . . 11, 47, 178, 180-2, 241, 377, 386  
 Thomas . . . . . 76-7, 313, 377  
 Virginia . . . . . 78  
 Wendell . . . . . 185  
 Wesley . . . . . 77  
 William . . . . . 78, 179, 181, 317, 376-7  
 William E . . . . . 378  
 William R . . . . . 377  
 Dr. William W. L . . . . . 378  
 Zerubabel . . . . . 184, 377, 386  
 PHOENIX, Daniel . . . . . 130  
 PHOENIX, Jennet . . . . . 130  
 PIATT, Dr. William F . . . . . 259  
 PICKELS, Sallie . . . . . 210  
 PIERCE, Sarah . . . . . 366  
 PIERREPONT, Hezekiah B . . . . . 113, 142  
 John Jay . . . . . 113-4  
 Julia E . . . . . 142-3  
 PIERSON, Abraham . . . . . 25-6-7  
 Achsah . . . . . 392-3  
 Benjamin . . . . . 173, 361  
 David . . . . . 357  
 Delia . . . . . 362  
 Elijah . . . . . 361  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 367  
 Hannah . . . . . 130-1  
 Henry . . . . . 7, 27  
 Hiram . . . . . 367  
 Matthew . . . . . 359, 367  
 Mr . . . . . 173  
 Capt. Philetus . . . . . 35  
 Prudence . . . . . 367  
 Ruth . . . . . 370-1  
 Silas . . . . . 361-2-7  
 Theophilus . . . . . 357  
 — . . . . . 321  
 PIETERSEN, Roelof . . . . . 42  
 PIGMAN, Americus Simpson . . . . . 231  
 Laura . . . . . 231-2  
 Pillars, the seven of Milford . . . . . 174  
 PINKERTON, Rev. Samuel . . . . . 362  
 Pippin, the Newtown . . . . . 40  
 PLATT, Henry . . . . . 389  
 Rev . . . . . 121  
 PLUM, David . . . . . 370  
 George . . . . . 224  
 John . . . . . 173  
 Sally . . . . . 224  
 Poem on destruction of two oaks  
 in Ewing Churchyard . . . . . 11  
 Poitiers, battlefield of . . . . . 356  
 POLHEMUS, John . . . . . 18  
 POLLOCK, Helen Hill . . . . . 342  
 POMEROY, Anna Eliza . . . . . 146  
 George G . . . . . 146  
 Helen . . . . . 146  
 Isaac Hart . . . . . 146  
 Phoebe Hart . . . . . 146  
 Theodore Keese . . . . . 146  
 Pomfret and Pontepact . . . . . 157  
 POMP, Susannah M . . . . . 339  
 POOL, Austin Meigs . . . . . 222  
 John . . . . . 221  
 Mary . . . . . 221  
 Peter V . . . . . 221  
 Samuel Holcombe . . . . . 221-2  
 William Bayard . . . . . 221  
 POPE, Joseph . . . . . 286  
 PORCHER, — . . . . . 220  
 PORTER, Col. Andrew . . . . . 372  
 Gov. D. D . . . . . 264  
 Edmund . . . . . 262  
 Dr. Edmund . . . . . 252-8  
 Eleanor . . . . . 220  
 Eliza M . . . . . 372  
 Elmira . . . . . 228  
 John . . . . . 172  
 James Madison (Judge)  
 372, (Jr) 372 (3d) 372,  
 (4th) . . . . . 372  
 Leonidas . . . . . 262  
 Thomas . . . . . 220  
 Prof. Thomas C . . . . . 220  
 Thomas Miner . . . . . 262  
 PORTEUS, Bishop . . . . . 126  
 POSEY, Florence N . . . . . 334  
 POST, Henry C . . . . . 108, 110  
 Lucretia . . . . . 108, 110  
 William . . . . . 42  
 Dr. Wright . . . . . 115  
 POTTER, Douglass . . . . . 331  
 Florence . . . . . 331  
 Frederic W . . . . . 331  
 Henry A . . . . . 330-1  
 Katharine C . . . . . 331  
 Kenneth . . . . . 331  
 Margaret . . . . . 331  
 Thomas . . . . . 331  
 Victoria . . . . . 255  
 William M . . . . . 366  
 POTTS, Ann . . . . . 96  
 David . . . . . 284  
 Ellen . . . . . 96  
 Gardiner L . . . . . 96  
 Jane . . . . . 284  
 John . . . . . 283  
 Rev. John (Appendix) . . . . . 279  
 Joseph . . . . . 283  
 Mary . . . . . 96

- POTTS, Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 386  
 Sarah . . . . . 283  
 Stacy . . . . . 96  
 Judge Stacy . . . . . 386  
 Stacy Gardiner . . . . . 96  
 Thomas . . . . . 283  
 Thomas, Sr., "Honest  
 Thomas" . . . . . 284  
 Thomas Maxwell . . . . . 283  
 William . . . . . 96  
 Potts's Mills . . . . . 284  
 Powatahman . . . . . 53  
 POWELL, G. C. . . . . 201  
 Jeremiah . . . . . 155  
 POYER, Rev. Thomas . . . . . 10, 54  
 PRAA, Peter . . . . . 42  
 PRAUL, Abram . . . . . 318  
 Presbyterians . . . . . 9  
 Presbytery of Philadelphia . . . . . 9  
 PRESTON, George W. . . . . 200  
 Orra Virginia . . . . . 200  
 Sarah . . . . . 90  
 PREVOST, General . . . . . 104  
 PRICE, Hannah . . . . . 190-9  
 James . . . . . 11  
 John . . . . . 168  
 Joseph . . . . . 166-7  
 PRIMMER, Isaac . . . . . 77  
 Proclamation . . . . . 49  
 PROCTOR, General . . . . . 189  
 James Howe . . . . . 72  
 John Riker . . . . . 72  
 Mary Jackson . . . . . 72  
 Col. Thomas . . . . . 303  
 Thomas Emerson . . . . . 72  
 PROUT, Ebenezer . . . . . 75, 314  
 Love . . . . . 176-8  
 PROVOOST, Bishop . . . . . 100-2  
 PROVOST, Colonel . . . . . 382  
 Eugene . . . . . 382-3  
 PRUDDEN (PROODEN, PROTTON),  
 Abigail . . . . . 353-4  
 Grace . . . . . 172  
 Joanna . . . . . 54, 88, 164-8, 170-6, 353-4  
 Rev. John . . . . . 94, 168, 170, 353  
 John, Jr . . . . . 54, 353  
 Keziah . . . . . 94  
 Margaret . . . . . 53  
 Rev. Peter . . . . . 168, 174, 353  
 Samuel . . . . . 172  
 PUDINGTON, Robert . . . . . 32  
 PULLEN, Eugene H. . . . . 221  
 PUMROY, Mr. . . . . 9  
 PURBY, Jane . . . . . 7  
 PURDY, Anna Mary . . . . . 73  
 Charles Moore . . . . . 73  
 Cornelius . . . . . 70-2  
 David John . . . . . 72-3  
 David Snyder . . . . . 73  
 Eliza Jane . . . . . 72-4  
 Elizabeth L. H. . . . . 73  
 Lydia Louise . . . . . 73  
 Maria Cornelia . . . . . 72-3  
 Martha . . . . . 72  
 Mary Ellis . . . . . 72-3  
 Mr. . . . . 41  
 Samuel H. . . . . 116  
 Sarah Dusan . . . . . 72-3  
 Violet . . . . . 73  
 Wybert . . . . . 73  
 PURSEL, Clara . . . . . 267  
 Helen . . . . . 267  
 Mary Louisa . . . . . 267  
 Philip . . . . . 267  
 Ruth . . . . . 267  
 Thomas . . . . . 267  
 Thomas Stone . . . . . 267  
 PYNE, Rev. Thomas . . . . . 263
- Q.**  
 Quakers . . . . . 10  
 Quebec Bill, The . . . . . 16  
 QUICK, Anna . . . . . 33  
 Carrie . . . . . 312  
 Esther . . . . . 312  
 Fanny . . . . . 312  
 Gershom C. . . . . 312  
 Mary . . . . . 312  
 Samnel M. . . . . 311  
 Titus . . . . . 312  
 William . . . . . 33, 300-12
- R.**  
 RACB, Dr. Henry . . . . . 284  
 Railroads:  
 Camden and Atlantic . . . . . 202  
 Railroads:  
 Camden and Amboy . . . . . 89  
 Hudson River . . . . . 120  
 New York and Erie . . . . . 201  
 Pennsylvania . . . . . 90, 266  
 Philadelphia and Reading . . . . . 202  
 Philadelphia and Trenton . . . . . 90  
 RANDAL, — . . . . . 156  
 RANDALL, Helen Louise . . . . . 61  
 Marion . . . . . 121  
 RANDELL, Eliza A. . . . . 65  
 Eliza A. R. . . . . 65  
 RAPELYE (RAPALIE, RAPALJE)  
 Anna Maria . . . . . 128  
 Annie . . . . . 73  
 Cornelius . . . . . 82  
 Daniel . . . . . 99  
 David Prdy . . . . . 72-3  
 George . . . . . 99  
 Jane . . . . . 99  
 Jeromus . . . . . 17  
 John . . . . . 99  
 Joris . . . . . 99  
 Lavinia . . . . . 65  
 Sarah . . . . . 64  
 Sarah Jane . . . . . 128  
 RAPP, Ellen P. . . . . 304  
 Joseph . . . . . 304  
 Sarah Ann . . . . . 304  
 RAUCH, Rev. F. A. . . . . 361, 304  
 RAYMOND, Edwina . . . . . 196-7  
 RAYNOR, Rev. John . . . . . 176  
 REA, Horace L. . . . . 229  
 REAKERT, Cornelia Woodhull  
 Hart . . . . . 221  
 Edwin Landis . . . . . 221  
 Edwin Lardner . . . . . 221  
 Joseph . . . . . 220-1  
 Lardner . . . . . 221  
 Mary Wilmer . . . . . 221  
 Theodore . . . . . 221  
 Virginia . . . . . 221  
 Reception, Washington's, at Tren-  
 ton . . . . . 213  
 REDFERN, S. Edward . . . . . 220  
 REDMAN, Elizabeth . . . . . 285  
 REED (READ, REID), Asa . . . . . 350  
 Bowes . . . . . 178  
 Charles . . . . . 169  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 127, 322 (widow)  
 Israel . . . . . 242, 251  
 John . . . . . 53, 166  
 Joseph . . . . . 53, 350  
 Mr. Justice . . . . . 52  
 Mary . . . . . 35, 40, 53, 127, 242,  
 251, 384  
 Naomi . . . . . 189  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 189  
 Rebecca . . . . . 78, 90  
 Susanna . . . . . 384  
 Thomas . . . . . 53, 165-6-7  
 William . . . . . 249, 350  
 REEDER, Alfred . . . . . 309  
 Amos . . . . . 308  
 Andrew H. . . . . 277  
 Charles . . . . . 277  
 Hannah . . . . . 92  
 Isaac . . . . . 308  
 Joanna . . . . . 242-9, 250, 306, 327  
 Jacob . . . . . 60, 242  
 John . . . . . 250, 308  
 Virginia . . . . . 307-8  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 360-1  
 REEVES, Emilie Bertha . . . . . 218  
 John Warren . . . . . 218  
 Joshua Hand . . . . . 217-8  
 Nathan . . . . . 260  
 REINBOLD, Susan . . . . . 196-8  
 REMSEN, Capt. Abraham . . . . . 19  
 RENAUDET, Anna . . . . . 118  
 RENNE, Hannah . . . . . 127  
 James . . . . . 7, 97, 127  
 Margaret . . . . . 127  
 Mary . . . . . 127  
 Sarah . . . . . 10, 127  
 RENWICK, Prof. J. . . . . 117  
 Republican Party, formation of . . . . . 145  
 REUCK, Catharine . . . . . 239  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 239  
 George . . . . . 239  
 Harriet . . . . . 239  
 J. Monroe . . . . . 239  
 REVELL, Thomas . . . . . 10, 165, 250  
 REYNOLDS, George . . . . . 316  
 G. U. . . . . 316  
 Marion . . . . . 240  
 RICE, Captain . . . . . 190  
 RICE, Caroline Abigail . . . . . 305  
 Ellen Lenora . . . . . 305  
 Helen Christina . . . . . 305  
 Jane . . . . . 323  
 Joseph Williams . . . . . 304-5  
 Tillie . . . . . 239  
 RICH, Fanny . . . . . 160  
 RICHARD, Edwin . . . . . 68  
 RICHARDS, Annabelle Elliott . . . . . 202  
 Benjamin Wood . . . . . 143  
 E. Bartram . . . . . 202  
 Elizabeth Ellison . . . . . 202  
 Margaret . . . . . 265  
 Mary . . . . . 202  
 Meta Ellison . . . . . 202  
 Natalie . . . . . 202  
 Samnel . . . . . 202  
 Samnel Bartram . . . . . 202  
 Sarah . . . . . 202  
 Sarah Lippincott . . . . . 142-3  
 Thomas . . . . . 173, 202  
 Thomas John . . . . . 202  
 William . . . . . 143  
 Winifred . . . . . 202  
 RICHART, Christiana . . . . . 266  
 RICHARDSON, Jno . . . . . 36  
 Lydia . . . . . 218-9  
 Rev. Mr. . . . . 205  
 RICHBELL, Ann . . . . . 285  
 Edward . . . . . 289  
 John . . . . . 285  
 RIDGEWAY, Colonel . . . . . 308  
 RIEGEL, Benjamin F. . . . . 333-5  
 Lizzie Malvin . . . . . 335  
 RIGTER, John . . . . . 302  
 RIKER (RYCKEN, DE RYCKE, RY-  
 DER), Abraham . . . . . 55, 71, 130-1  
 Abriana . . . . . 131  
 Adelbert Gage . . . . . 67  
 Alpheus B. . . . . 131  
 Capt. Andrew . . . . . 70-1, 130  
 Ann Exceen . . . . . 130  
 Anna Elvira . . . . . 130  
 Anna L. . . . . 71  
 Audrey Townsend . . . . . 72  
 Charles Cook . . . . . 67  
 Charles Lawrence . . . . . 72  
 Cornelius Lynster . . . . . 67  
 Daniel P. . . . . 130  
 Daniel S. . . . . 132  
 Elizabeth Platt . . . . . 130  
 Elsie Louisa . . . . . 67  
 Eva Ketcham . . . . . 67  
 Frances Townsend . . . . . 72  
 Fred Hathaway . . . . . 67  
 Grace . . . . . 69  
 Grace Menonce . . . . . 67  
 Grace Moore . . . . . 67  
 Hannah . . . . . 131  
 Henry . . . . . 132  
 Henry Ingersoll . . . . . 72  
 Henry Laurens . . . . . 71  
 Henry Mott . . . . . 67  
 Jacob Mott . . . . . 64-7  
 James Laurence . . . . . 71  
 Jane . . . . . 132  
 Jane Margaret . . . . . 130  
 Jennet . . . . . 139  
 John . . . . . 132  
 John Hancock . . . . . 130-1  
 John Jackson . . . . . 71  
 John L. . . . . 130-2  
 John Lawrence . . . . . 13, 71-5  
 Joseph H. . . . . 64  
 Julia L. . . . . 132  
 Lavinia . . . . . 72  
 Livinia . . . . . 132  
 Margaret Moore . . . . . 72, 131, 150  
 Margaret S. . . . . 71  
 Martha Jackson . . . . . 72  
 Martha Moore . . . . . 71  
 Mary . . . . . 32, 72  
 Mary A. . . . . 132  
 Mary B. . . . . 131  
 Mary Moore . . . . . 64  
 Mr. . . . . 43  
 Nathaniel Moore . . . . . 71  
 Patience L. . . . . 130  
 Rebecca P. . . . . 130  
 Richard 57, (Recorder)  
 Rodney Moore . . . . . 130-1-2, 150  
 Samuel . . . . . 71-2, 129, 130-2  
 Sarah Moore . . . . . 67  
 Sylvanus Smith . . . . . 72, 132  
 William Edward . . . . . 67  
 William J. . . . . 132  
 William L. . . . . 70

- RINGO, Philip . . . . . 167  
 RINGO, Miss . . . . . 189  
 RISEA, J. W. . . . . 207  
 RISK, Dr. William Henry . . . . . 329  
 RITNER, Governor . . . . . 277  
 RITTER, Susan . . . . . 255  
 RITTENHOUSE, William . . . . . 315  
 ROACH, Charles H. . . . . 128  
 ROBB, Elsie B. . . . . 209  
 Frank C. . . . . 209  
 Helen E. . . . . 209  
 ROBBINS, Job . . . . . 388  
 ROBERT, High Steward of Scotland . . . . . 5  
 II, King . . . . . 5  
 Edith . . . . . 74  
 James . . . . . 74  
 John . . . . . 74  
 Mary . . . . . 74  
 Philip . . . . . 74  
 Philip R. . . . . 74  
 William Floyd . . . . . 74  
 ROBERTS, Anna . . . . . 243, 322  
 Edmund . . . . . 39, 321-4, 389  
 Eliza . . . . . 323-4, 389  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 390  
 Ephraim . . . . . 324, 389  
 Margaret . . . . . 321  
 Mary . . . . . 388  
 Mary B. . . . . 224  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 389  
 Philip . . . . . 189  
 Samuel . . . . . 389-390  
 ROBERTSON, Al . . . . . 117  
 ROBINSON, Adalaide . . . . . 195  
 Bertha Norris . . . . . 211  
 Douglass . . . . . 195  
 Edmund Randolph . . . . . 145  
 Edward Ivers . . . . . 211  
 Edward Moore . . . . . 211  
 Estelle . . . . . 211  
 John . . . . . 285  
 J. Norris . . . . . 210-1  
 Katherine E. . . . . 108, 110  
 Mary Bertha . . . . . 211  
 May Estelle . . . . . 211  
 Sarah Ellen . . . . . 195  
 Steelman . . . . . 195  
 Thinselda Wright . . . . . 211  
 William Moore . . . . . 211  
 ROBISON, William . . . . . 74  
 ROCKHILL, Edward . . . . . 168  
 RODGERS, Dr. J. R. B. . . . . 115  
 RODMAN, Mary . . . . . 356  
 Thomas H. . . . . 61  
 ROGERS, Jabez . . . . . 173  
 Rev. Joshua M. . . . . 252  
 William . . . . . 27, 382  
 ROH, Anna Maria . . . . . 203-7-8  
 ROLF, Elizabeth . . . . . 359  
 ROLOFSON, Widow . . . . . 37  
 ROSE, Ebenezer . . . . . 178  
 Rev. John T. . . . . 152  
 ROSS, Alice . . . . . 218  
 Bertha . . . . . 215  
 Captain . . . . . 270  
 Clarence . . . . . 215  
 Dorcas . . . . . 215  
 Edmund Lee . . . . . 214-5  
 Edward . . . . . 217-8  
 Edward Jackson . . . . . 93-4  
 Emma R. . . . . 215-6  
 Ella . . . . . 215  
 Ellen Moore . . . . . 214-6  
 Eva . . . . . 218  
 Fanny Hutchings . . . . . 94  
 Frank . . . . . 218  
 Franklin Moore . . . . . 217  
 Frederick Connor . . . . . 217  
 Garrett Mott . . . . . 217  
 George Washington . . . . . 214  
 Georgie . . . . . 215  
 Hannah . . . . . 215-6  
 Howard H. . . . . 215  
 Ida . . . . . 215  
 James S. . . . . 216-8  
 John . . . . . 214-7-8  
 John H. . . . . 215  
 John Moore . . . . . 217  
 Josephine Hand . . . . . 217-8  
 Julia . . . . . 215-8  
 Julia Ann . . . . . 214-5  
 Lida Cram . . . . . 94  
 Lillian Benizet . . . . . 217  
 Lewis Hand . . . . . 217  
 Lydia Leaming . . . . . 217  
 Mary . . . . . 215  
 ROSS, Mary E. . . . . 215  
 Rachel . . . . . 270  
 Sarah . . . . . 214  
 Thomas . . . . . 214-7  
 William Allen . . . . . 218  
 Wilson . . . . . 214  
 ROWLEY, Anna . . . . . 229  
 Clara . . . . . 229  
 Florence . . . . . 229  
 George B. . . . . 229  
 Harry . . . . . 229  
 John Clark . . . . . 229  
 Marigold . . . . . 229  
 Nellie M. . . . . 229  
 Royal Archivist . . . . . 29  
 RUDD, Samuel . . . . . 115  
 RUNIAN, John . . . . . 11  
 Thomas . . . . . 11  
 RUNKLE, Adam D. . . . . 342  
 Frances . . . . . 385  
 RUSH, Jerome S. . . . . 298  
 Townsend H. . . . . 298  
 RUSSELL, Alfred . . . . . 209  
 A. Raymond . . . . . 209  
 W. W. . . . . 153  
 RUTGERS, Alice . . . . . 113  
 Anthony . . . . . 113  
 RUTLEDGE, Edward . . . . . 156  
 RUST, Eliza . . . . . 228  
 RUYVER, C. V. . . . . 33  
 RYDER, Elizabeth . . . . . 64  
 RYERSON, Andrew B. . . . . 70  
 S.  
 SACKETT, Anna . . . . . 54, 97  
 Captain . . . . . 52  
 Daniel . . . . . 40  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 54, 75, 97  
 Joseph . . . . . 9, 10, 11, 42-5,  
 51-3, 75, 97  
 Patience . . . . . 129, 142  
 Rev. Samuel . . . . . 97  
 Sarah . . . . . 54, 75, 97  
 Simon . . . . . 75  
 Thomas . . . . . 10  
 William . . . . . 10, 56  
 SADLER, Thomas . . . . . 164  
 Safety, Committee of . . . . . 48, 338  
 SAGER, Catharine . . . . . 323  
 John . . . . . 323  
 SALTER, Mary . . . . . 394  
 SALTONSTALL, family of . . . . . 68  
 SAMMIS, Elizabeth Ann . . . . . 68  
 Sampler, Sarah Potts's . . . . . 283  
 SANBERRY, Lambertge . . . . . 112  
 SANDERS, Eliza . . . . . 232  
 Maria L. . . . . 147  
 SANDFORD (SANFORD), Abigail . . . . . 368  
 Benjamin F. . . . . 368  
 Caroline E. . . . . 368  
 Charles . . . . . 368  
 David . . . . . 367-8-9  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 357  
 Esther . . . . . 368  
 Ezekiel . . . . . 358, 368  
 Helen A. . . . . 368  
 Henry L. . . . . 368  
 Hiram . . . . . 367-8  
 Isaac . . . . . 368  
 James . . . . . 368  
 James L. . . . . 368  
 John A. . . . . 368  
 John R. . . . . 368  
 Levina . . . . . 367  
 Lewis . . . . . 369  
 Nathan L. . . . . 368  
 Phebe . . . . . 368  
 Robert . . . . . 358, 368  
 Sarah . . . . . 368  
 Sylvanus . . . . . 368  
 Thomas . . . . . 260  
 Zechariah . . . . . 369  
 SANDS, Augustus . . . . . 68  
 SARGEANT, Elizabeth . . . . . 188  
 SAUNDERS, Robert . . . . . 155  
 SAYRE, Anna . . . . . 193  
 Anne . . . . . 359  
 Charles . . . . . 193  
 Daniel . . . . . 359  
 Edith . . . . . 193  
 Elwood . . . . . 193  
 Jerry . . . . . 193  
 Job . . . . . 27, 189  
 Mary . . . . . 193  
 Thomas . . . . . 192-3, 359  
 William . . . . . 193  
 Willie . . . . . 193  
 SCALLEX, Jacob . . . . . 358  
 SCHANCK, Ida H. . . . . 385  
 SCHEETS, Henry . . . . . 302  
 SCHELLINGER, John S. . . . . 215  
 SCHERMERHORN, Charles H. . . . . 298  
 Helen . . . . . 298  
 Marion . . . . . 298  
 SCHENCK, Garret . . . . . 242  
 Ida . . . . . 394  
 John . . . . . 244  
 Rev. Noab H. . . . . 396  
 Sarah . . . . . 244  
 SCHIEFFELIN, William Henry . . . . . 145  
 SCHILLINGER, Josephine . . . . . 192-3  
 SCHMIDT, John Wilhelm . . . . . 113  
 Laura F. . . . . 113  
 SCHOBBER, Eugene Clarence . . . . . 269  
 Frederick . . . . . 268-9, 273  
 Irene Maude . . . . . 296  
 Isadore . . . . . 269  
 Marion Rosalie . . . . . 269  
 Mary Minerva . . . . . 269  
 Maud . . . . . 269  
 Orville . . . . . 269  
 Samuel . . . . . 264-8  
 Samuel Markrina . . . . . 269  
 Wilhelm Ignatz . . . . . 269  
 SCHOCKOY, Elizabeth . . . . . 302  
 Schoolhouse lot in Pennington,  
 N. J. . . . . 169  
 Schoolmaster, first, at Newtown,  
 L. I. . . . . 13  
 Schools, free . . . . . 13, 261  
 SCHREIBER, George Walter . . . . . 207  
 Henry . . . . . 207  
 SCHROEDER, Gilliat . . . . . 72  
 Henry . . . . . 72  
 Henry A. . . . . 72  
 Henry H. . . . . 72  
 Selina Richards . . . . . 72  
 SCHUYLER, Alida . . . . . 137  
 Casperus . . . . . 173  
 Philip Pietersen . . . . . 137  
 Science, Handbook of Medical,  
 Woods' . . . . . 63  
 Scotch Road . . . . . 79, 85  
 SCOTT, Alexander . . . . . 167  
 Benjamin . . . . . 288  
 C. Edward Maurice . . . . . 212  
 John . . . . . 359  
 Lewis W. . . . . 387  
 Widow Mary . . . . . 88  
 Moore . . . . . 189, 391  
 T. E. . . . . 240  
 Sir Walter . . . . . 139  
 Walter . . . . . 212  
 SCUDDER, Abigail . . . . . 387  
 Abner . . . . . 88, 92  
 Alexander . . . . . 323  
 Alfred . . . . . 323  
 Ann . . . . . 242-3  
 Anna . . . . . 350  
 Catharine . . . . . 323  
 Charles . . . . . 379, 380  
 Daniel . . . . . 92, 323  
 Edward . . . . . 380  
 Elias . . . . . 323  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 294, 307, 380  
 Ella . . . . . 380  
 Hervey . . . . . 380  
 Jedediah . . . . . 88, 242, 322-3  
 Jemima . . . . . 88  
 John . . . . . 92, 242, 294, 323-6  
 Joseph . . . . . 380  
 J. Smith . . . . . 86  
 Lilian . . . . . 380  
 Louise Augustine . . . . . 308  
 Margaret . . . . . 380  
 Prudence . . . . . 309, 326  
 Rebecca . . . . . 88, 92, 387, 390  
 Richard . . . . . 242  
 Richard Betts . . . . . 242  
 Sarah . . . . . 322-3, 380, 392-3  
 Sarah A. . . . . 380  
 Thomas . . . . . 92, 242  
 Uriel T. . . . . 380  
 Willhanna . . . . . 86  
 William . . . . . 86, 307, 323, 380  
 SCULL, Nicholas . . . . . 122  
 SEABURY, Bishop . . . . . 102  
 Seals . . . . . 8  
 SEAMAN, Dr. V. . . . . 259  
 Seats (See Country).  
 SEITZ, Mathilda . . . . . 345  
 SELFRIDGE, Capt. Thomas O. . . . . 269  
 SELLERS, Elizabeth . . . . . 228  
 SELTZER, Myrtle . . . . . 234



- SEMAN, Annie . . . . . 196-7  
 SERGEANT, Frances . . . . . 151  
     Thomas . . . . . 151  
 SERVIS, Lucy . . . . . 394  
 SEVERENS (SEVERANCE, SEVER-  
 ANS), Benjamin . . . . . 48, 167  
     John . . . . . 249  
     Theophilus . . . . . 81-2  
 SEXTON, Elizabeth . . . . . 377  
     Kuth . . . . . 377  
 SHAFFBUCH, Elizabeth . . . . . 338  
 SHAFFER, Rev. Charles F . . . . . 243  
 SHALLCROSS, Lewis . . . . . 389  
 SHARP, Priscilla . . . . . 206  
     Sarah . . . . . 316  
 SHARPLESS, — . . . . . 112  
 SHATWELL, George . . . . . 96  
     Matilda . . . . . 96  
 SHAW, Harvey . . . . . 190  
     James . . . . . 193  
     Walter . . . . . 193  
 SHEAFER, Clinton W . . . . . 331  
     Lesley G . . . . . 331  
     William L . . . . . 330-1  
 SHEAFF, Mary . . . . . 359  
 SHEPARD, Abby V . . . . . 366  
     Dr. Charles H . . . . . 367  
     Chauncey . . . . . 366  
     Chester . . . . . 366  
     Daniel M . . . . . 367  
     David . . . . . 365  
     Elizabeth M . . . . . 366  
     Eunice . . . . . 366  
     Hannah . . . . . 359, 365-6  
     Harry F . . . . . 367  
     Hiram . . . . . 366  
     Isaac . . . . . 366  
     James F . . . . . 366  
     Jared . . . . . 366  
     Joseph . . . . . 366  
     Josiah . . . . . 359  
     Lewis M . . . . . 367  
     Lucy G . . . . . 366  
     Margaret . . . . . 366  
     Martha M . . . . . 366  
     Nancy . . . . . 367  
     Pierce . . . . . 367  
     Ralph . . . . . 359  
     Rev . . . . . 172  
     Simon . . . . . 365-6  
     Squire . . . . . 366  
     Susan H . . . . . 366  
     Sylvanus . . . . . 366  
     Timothy . . . . . 367  
     William . . . . . 366  
     Dr. William H . . . . . 367  
 SHERMAN, Gardiner . . . . . 367  
     John . . . . . 174  
     John H . . . . . 155  
     Mamie Alice . . . . . 62  
 SHERRERD, Jane Maxwell . . . . . 348  
     Samuel . . . . . 348  
     Sarah M . . . . . 328, 333  
 SHEWELL, Elizabeth . . . . . 347  
     Joseph . . . . . 347  
     Robert . . . . . 347  
 SHIFES, Emily . . . . . 77-8  
 Ships:  
     Abeja . . . . . 153  
     Ann . . . . . 356  
     Arabella . . . . . 185  
     Baco . . . . . 153  
     Betsy . . . . . 134  
     Bristol . . . . . 157  
     Bristol Merchant . . . . . 158  
     Chesapeake . . . . . 269  
     Dale . . . . . 151  
     Despatch . . . . . 253  
     The Enterprise . . . . . 253  
     Fortune . . . . . 159  
     Georgia . . . . . 269  
     Hector . . . . . 174  
     Hidalgo . . . . . 62  
     Hopewell . . . . . 375  
     James . . . . . 56  
     Jersey . . . . . 151  
     Kent . . . . . 287  
     Leandro . . . . . 153  
     London . . . . . 157  
     Martha . . . . . 13  
     Martin . . . . . 174  
     Mary Ann . . . . . 70  
     Mayflower . . . . . 159, 361  
     Mifflin . . . . . 151  
     Nestor . . . . . 20  
     Niagara . . . . . 269  
     Ossory . . . . . 157  
     Pensacola . . . . . 269  
     Portsmouth . . . . . 157  
     Prudent Mary . . . . . 157  
     Rainbow . . . . . 157  
     Ravenswood . . . . . 68  
     Resaca . . . . . 269  
     Rhode Island . . . . . 269  
     Saginaw . . . . . 269  
     Saratoga . . . . . 71  
     Shield . . . . . 287  
     Stonewall . . . . . 269  
     Unity . . . . . 157  
     Victory . . . . . 157  
     Yorktown . . . . . 70  
     Z line . . . . . 122  
 SHNYDER, Peter . . . . . 248  
 SHOALS, John . . . . . 17-8  
 SHOBER, Rev . . . . . 121  
 SHOENER, Frank E . . . . . 334  
 SHOPSHIRE, Channing . . . . . 195  
     Charles Augustus . . . . . 195  
     Sarah Catharine . . . . . 195  
 SHOTT, Rev. G. M . . . . . 240  
 SHREVE, Elizabeth H . . . . . 89, 90  
     Capt. H. M . . . . . 253  
     Ralph . . . . . 89  
 SHUMAKER, Jacob . . . . . 284  
 SHUTE, Helen . . . . . 336  
     Sarah . . . . . 60  
 SICKEL, Mayor . . . . . 91  
 SIMCOE, Colonel . . . . . 156  
 SIMONSON, Jeremiah . . . . . 70  
     Minnie . . . . . 225  
 SIMPKINSON, Eva . . . . . 254  
     Henry . . . . . 254  
     John . . . . . 254  
     Lizzie . . . . . 254  
 SING, Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 108-9  
 Sinking Fund . . . . . 91  
 SITGREAVES, Hon. Samuel . . . . . 248, 272  
 SKIDMORE, Jeannie . . . . . 294  
 SKILLERN, Ross Hall . . . . . 372  
 SKILLMAN, Catharine . . . . . 396  
     Thomas . . . . . 13, 42, 392  
 SKINNER, Abraham . . . . . 83  
     Alfred Newton . . . . . 255  
     Cornelia . . . . . 255  
     Cory . . . . . 255  
     Daniel . . . . . 254-5  
     Frank Erwin . . . . . 255  
     George . . . . . 255  
     George Calvin . . . . . 255  
     Horace . . . . . 255  
     James B . . . . . 255  
     Jane . . . . . 257  
     John Calvin . . . . . 254-5  
     John Gregg . . . . . 255  
     Katharine . . . . . 255  
     Mary Rebecca . . . . . 255  
     Sarah Moore . . . . . 255  
     Walter Moore . . . . . 255  
     Rev. William . . . . . 157  
     William Harvey . . . . . 255  
 SKIRM, Abram . . . . . 79, 82, 390  
     Ara F . . . . . 79  
     Charles Henry . . . . . 79  
     Elizabeth . . . . . 79, 390  
     Emily Maria . . . . . 79  
     Margaret . . . . . 79, 390  
     — . . . . . 324  
 SLACK, Eleanor . . . . . 320  
     Leona H . . . . . 90  
     Mary . . . . . 78  
     Richard . . . . . 78  
     William B . . . . . 90  
 Slavery on Long Island  
     in New Jersey . . . . . 15  
 SLOANE, Priscilla Dixon . . . . . 152  
 SMEDLEY, Mary . . . . . 366  
 SMILLIE, Elizabeth . . . . . 237  
     Frederick . . . . . 237  
     Dr. George . . . . . 237  
     Jessie . . . . . 237  
 SMITH, Ann . . . . . 188, 240-1  
     Anna . . . . . 77, 305  
     Dr. Alberto . . . . . 153  
     Abigail . . . . . 305, 345  
     Abigail Townley . . . . . 296  
     Anderson . . . . . 77  
     Andrew . . . . . 85, 168, 240-1, 311, 387  
     Anthony . . . . . 190  
     Anthony B . . . . . 216  
     Benjamin . . . . . 390  
     Beulah K . . . . . 235  
     Captain . . . . . 293  
     Charles M . . . . . 228, 233  
     Clarence . . . . . 216  
     Collins . . . . . 233-5  
 SMITH, Cora . . . . . 235  
     David . . . . . 296  
     Edmond . . . . . 216  
     Eleanor Jones . . . . . 74  
     Elizabeth Denton . . . . . 60-1  
     Emily . . . . . 206  
     Emma L . . . . . 210  
     Flora Rebecca . . . . . 235  
     Floyd . . . . . 117  
     Garwood . . . . . 216  
     George . . . . . 305  
     G. W . . . . . 305  
     Gouverneur M . . . . . 62  
     Hannah . . . . . 339  
     Hannah E . . . . . 206-9  
     Henderson . . . . . 233-5  
     Henry . . . . . 74  
     J . . . . . 41  
     Jane . . . . . 305  
     Jasper . . . . . 11, 165-8, 182, 323, 334  
     John . . . . . 53, 79, 166, 188, 240,  
         286, 305, 317  
     John R . . . . . 391  
     Jonathan . . . . . 176, 240-1, 305-  
         6, 311, 381  
     Joseph . . . . . 214, 240  
     Dr. Joseph M . . . . . 116  
     Judith . . . . . 284  
     Jules Thomas . . . . . 235  
     Keturah . . . . . 305, 388  
     Kenneth Kennedy . . . . . 235  
     Lavinia . . . . . 130-2  
     Lindsay . . . . . 233  
     Lindsay Moore . . . . . 235  
     Maria . . . . . 130-2  
     Mark D . . . . . 235  
     Mary . . . . . 77-8, 188, 214-5, 233-  
         5, 244, 381-3, 391  
     Nehemiah . . . . . 171, 305  
     Olive S . . . . . 235  
     Paul K . . . . . 235  
     Phebe . . . . . 305  
     Ralph . . . . . 166  
     R. Dayton . . . . . 209  
     Richard . . . . . 77, 166  
     Robert W . . . . . 209  
     Ruth . . . . . 392-3  
     Samuel . . . . . 311  
     Sarah . . . . . 79, 305, 317, 323, 377-8  
     Sidney Tangiers . . . . . 74  
     Susan A . . . . . 61  
     Sylvanus . . . . . 130  
     Thomas . . . . . 11, 18, 166, 233-5  
     Timothy . . . . . 189  
     Walter . . . . . 235  
     Widow . . . . . 127  
     Col. William . . . . . 153  
     — . . . . . 305, 381  
 SMYTHE, Governor . . . . . 156  
 SNEDIKER, Jan . . . . . 60  
     Jannetie . . . . . 60  
 SNEATH, Rev. Richard . . . . . 302  
 SNEED, Francis . . . . . 307  
 SNEIDER, John . . . . . 41  
 SNOW, H. N . . . . . 260  
 SNOWDEN, Col. A. Londen . . . . . 92, 323  
     Mary . . . . . 92, 323  
 SNYDER, Elizabeth B . . . . . 235  
 Society:  
     Academy of Medicine,  
         N. Y . . . . . 62  
     Alumni of Charity Hos-  
         pital . . . . . 62  
     American Academy of  
         Fine Arts . . . . . 117  
     American Academy of  
         Medicine . . . . . 348  
     American Bible . . . . . 144  
     American, of Civil Engi-  
         neers . . . . . 143, 373  
     American Folk Lore . . . . . 267  
     American Geographical  
         and Statistical . . . . . 145  
     American Institute of  
         Architects . . . . . 143  
     American Institute of  
         Mining Engineers . . . . . 342, 373  
     American Medical . . . . . 348  
     American Philosophical . . . . . 342  
     Beneficial, of Easton, the  
         Northampton . . . . . 277  
     Bible and Common Prayer  
         Book, N. Y., 102, 138, aux  
         Corporation for the Relief  
         of Widows and Children  
         of Clergymen of the  
         Protestant Episcopal  
         Church, State of N. Y . . . . . 102

- Society:
- Choral, Nyack . . . . . 120
- Chemical and Pathological, Denver . . . . . 396
- Cincinnati . . . . . 118
- City Mission . . . . . 138
- Colonial Dames . . . . . 266
- German, of Penna . . . . . 267
- Hibernian . . . . . 265
- Historical, N. Y . . . . . 137
- Historical, Moravian . . . . . 267
- Historical, Penna . . . . . 266
- Horticultural, N. Y . . . . . 117
- Hospital, N. Y . . . . . 117
- Huguenot . . . . . 145
- Library, N. Y . . . . . 137
- Medical, Univ. of Penna . . . . . 260
- Medical, Connecticut . . . . . 259
- Medical, County of N. Y . . . . . 111
- Medical, Hunterdon Co . . . . . 395
- Medical, District, of the County of Hunterdon, formation of . . . . . 260
- Medical Institution of the State of New York . . . . . 259
- Medical, State of N. Y . . . . . 62
- Medical, Northampton Co . . . . . 348
- Medical, Somerset Co . . . . . 395
- Medical, St. Bartholomew's New England . . . . . 61
- N. Y. Hospitals . . . . . 139
- Ophthalmological, N. Y . . . . . 62
- American Ophthalmological . . . . . 62
- Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts . . . . . 126
- Promoting Religion and Learning . . . . . 138
- Relief of Poor Widows, N. Y . . . . . 133
- Sons of the Revolution 151 . . . . . 267
- Smithsonian Institution . . . . . 140
- St. George's, N. Y . . . . . 125
- St. Nicholas . . . . . 150
- St. Patrick's . . . . . 134
- Tract . . . . . 138
- Trenton Saving Fund . . . . . 91
- SOLOMON, Sarah . . . . . 146
- SOVEREIGN, Sarah . . . . . 76
- SOVERS, Daniel D . . . . . 333
- Daniel H . . . . . 333
- SPALDING, Mary . . . . . 366
- SPARKS, Hickman W . . . . . 206
- SPAULDING, Lelian . . . . . 218
- SPENCE, Abbie . . . . . 195
- Arlington . . . . . 195
- Clement . . . . . 195
- Keziah . . . . . 195
- Louetta . . . . . 195
- Ralph . . . . . 195
- Robert . . . . . 82
- Vada . . . . . 195
- SPENCER, Rev. Elihu . . . . . 188
- Mrs. Lorillard . . . . . 113
- SPERING, W . . . . . 246
- SPICE, Ada J . . . . . 73
- SPICER, Samuel . . . . . 295
- SPOONS, Silver . . . . . 321
- SPRAGUE, Henry . . . . . 239
- SPRING, Edward . . . . . 131
- Dr. Edward . . . . . 130-1
- Rev. Gardiner . . . . . 130-1
- Preston . . . . . 131
- Dr. Samuel . . . . . 130
- Susan B . . . . . 131
- SPRINGER, Benjamin . . . . . 190-1
- Clara . . . . . 192
- Jesse . . . . . 191
- Marcus . . . . . 192
- Mary . . . . . 192
- Mary H . . . . . 215
- STACY, Robert . . . . . 288
- STAGG, Lotta S . . . . . 231-3
- Stair, Earl of . . . . . 200
- STANBOROUGH, Alice . . . . . 214
- Josiah . . . . . 214
- Mr . . . . . 7, 26
- Standing Committee of Diocese of N. Y . . . . . 138
- State Civil Service Commission . . . . . 148
- ST. CLAIR, Gen. Arthur . . . . . 137
- STEADMAN, Sallie Ann . . . . . 233
- STEPHENS, John . . . . . 158, 289
- Thomas . . . . . 369
- STEVENS, Dr. A. H . . . . . 117
- . . . . . 396
- STEVENSON, Abigail . . . . . 132, 205
- B C . . . . . 255
- STEVENSON, Capt. Daniel . . . . . 38, 40, 97
- Edward . . . . . 42, 295
- Kleanor Foster . . . . . 194
- Frank R . . . . . 270
- Herbert . . . . . 194
- Dr. J. B . . . . . 117
- Jonathan . . . . . 295
- Thomas . . . . . 42, 132, 295
- William . . . . . 288
- STEWART, Anna . . . . . 342-5
- Charles F . . . . . 342-5
- Clarence D . . . . . 346
- Clarence P . . . . . 344
- Clement . . . . . 342-6
- Edward F . . . . . 342
- Elizabeth . . . . . 342
- Ella . . . . . 342
- Ellen . . . . . 342
- Emily . . . . . 342-6
- Emily S . . . . . 346
- Frank Wells . . . . . 344
- Helen . . . . . 344
- John . . . . . 338, 342-5
- Laura . . . . . 342
- Marie . . . . . 346-7
- Mary . . . . . 342-4
- Ralph T . . . . . 346-7
- Rodney L . . . . . 346
- Russell C . . . . . 345
- Hon. Thomas . . . . . 342
- William . . . . . 133
- William G . . . . . 342-4
- STILES, Eliza . . . . . 190-4
- Hannah . . . . . 194
- Jane . . . . . 263
- Nathaniel . . . . . 263
- STILLWELL, Augusta . . . . . 389
- Charity . . . . . 317
- Daniel . . . . . 322
- Deborah . . . . . 83
- Elizabeth . . . . . 324
- Mary . . . . . 98, 104
- John . . . . . 317
- Phebe . . . . . 317
- Sarah . . . . . 317
- . . . . . 387
- Stock Exchange . . . . . 61
- STOKES, Walter Watson . . . . . 143
- STONE, Bridget . . . . . 288
- STORM, Antie . . . . . 63
- STORMS, Charlotte . . . . . 325-6
- STORY, Elizabeth . . . . . 91
- STOUT, Aaron . . . . . 384
- Benjamin . . . . . 168
- Daniel . . . . . 384
- David . . . . . 95
- Elizabeth . . . . . 95-6, 390
- Gideon . . . . . 311
- Henry . . . . . 390
- John . . . . . 295, 384, 390
- Jonathan . . . . . 166-7, 390
- Joseph . . . . . 166-8
- Lucy . . . . . 293-5
- Maria . . . . . 390
- Mary . . . . . 392-4
- Noah . . . . . 242, 390-2
- Rebecca . . . . . 242-4, 390
- Richard . . . . . 205
- Sarah . . . . . 390
- Theophilus . . . . . 388, 392
- Titus . . . . . 390
- . . . . . 391
- STOY, Margaretta L . . . . . 302
- Willi Ann . . . . . 302
- STRETTEL, Robert . . . . . 287
- STRINGER, Rev. John . . . . . 302
- STRONG, Charlotte Remsen . . . . . 72
- James Remsen . . . . . 72
- Margaret Lawrence . . . . . 72
- STRYKER, Aeltie . . . . . 64
- Adjutant General . . . . . 177,
- 189, 196
- Jacob . . . . . 386
- Jan . . . . . 57, 64-9, 112
- Janet . . . . . 112
- Jannetie . . . . . 57, 69
- STUYVESANT, Anna . . . . . 144
- Governor . . . . . 13, 28,
- 30-1-2, 43, 54, 144,
- 291-4
- SULLIVAN, John T O . . . . . 155
- SUMPTION, Mary . . . . . 106
- SURLES, Carrie . . . . . 379
- Survey, Capt. Samuel Moore (2) . . . . . 41
- SUSSDORFF, Elsie Purdy . . . . . 74
- Louis Albert . . . . . 74
- Ralph Hyatt . . . . . 74
- SUTPHEN, Hendricke . . . . . 315
- SUTPHEN, Mary Etta . . . . . 377
- SUTTON, John . . . . . 239
- Mary . . . . . 239
- SUYDAM, Elizabeth . . . . . 72
- Sarah . . . . . 221
- SWAIN, Sophia . . . . . 217
- SWAINE, Francis . . . . . 32
- Swamp, Hempstead . . . . . 37
- SWAN, Margaret . . . . . 244
- Rachel . . . . . 345
- SWARTWOUT, — . . . . . 130
- SWIFT, Edward . . . . . 347
- Dr. Joseph K . . . . . 347
- Mary . . . . . 347
- SWING, Elizabeth Fishback . . . . . 232
- SVERS, Mary Ann . . . . . 60-2
- SYMONDS, Henry . . . . . 25
- SYMSON, Henry . . . . . 286
- Synod of Phila . . . . . 312
- T.**
- TAGGART, Robert . . . . . 246
- TALLEY, Elizabeth . . . . . 228, 231
- John . . . . . 228
- Mary E . . . . . 208
- Rowena . . . . . 231-3
- TAMBLING, Harvey . . . . . 367
- TAMMA, Matilda E . . . . . 233-5
- TAPP, Edmund . . . . . 174-5
- TAPPAN, Halsey . . . . . 367
- TARBILL, John W . . . . . 207
- TARVER, Billison . . . . . 147
- Elisha . . . . . 147
- Martha M. A . . . . . 146-7
- TAYLOR, Dr. Augustus F. R . . . . . 221-3
- Bayard . . . . . 264
- Benjamin . . . . . 89
- Bnrroughs . . . . . 85
- Catharine Elizabeth . . . . . 104
- Catharine Neilson . . . . . 223
- Eliza Ann . . . . . 85
- George . . . . . 251
- Hannah Maria . . . . . 85, 307
- John B . . . . . 307
- Laura B . . . . . 310
- Lydia . . . . . 89
- Mary Moore . . . . . 223
- Samuel . . . . . 36, 310
- Gen. Zachary . . . . . 232
- TEAL, Edwin . . . . . 240
- Elizabeth . . . . . 239
- George . . . . . 239
- Jesse . . . . . 239
- John . . . . . 239
- Laura . . . . . 239
- Mary Ann . . . . . 239
- William . . . . . 239
- TELLIER, Catharine . . . . . 243
- Marie Josephine . . . . . 243
- Peter . . . . . 243
- TEMPLE, Abigail . . . . . 319
- Abraham . . . . . 319
- Ann . . . . . 310
- Anna . . . . . 320
- Asher . . . . . 319
- Aurelia . . . . . 320
- Benjamin . . . . . 161, 176, 319, 320
- Charlotte . . . . . 320
- Cornelia . . . . . 320
- Elizabeth . . . . . 319
- Frances . . . . . 319, 320
- George . . . . . 320
- Hannah . . . . . 320
- Israel . . . . . 320
- Joanna . . . . . 77, 169, 319
- John . . . . . 189, 319, 320
- Jesse . . . . . 320
- Mary . . . . . 320
- Mary Eliza . . . . . 320
- Nathaniel . . . . . 319, 320
- Phebe . . . . . 320
- Return . . . . . 388
- Sarah . . . . . 169, 319, 320
- Susan . . . . . 320
- Timothy . . . . . 319, 320
- William . . . . . 319, 320
- TEN EVCK, Catharine . . . . . 328
- TENNANT, Col. Bryce . . . . . 253
- Henriette . . . . . 253
- TERRICK, Richard . . . . . 100
- THATCHER, Henrietta . . . . . 395
- THOMAS, Edgar Y . . . . . 197
- Eusebia . . . . . 397
- Dr. John . . . . . 394-7
- Louise . . . . . 235
- Margaret . . . . . 306, 356
- . . . . . 197

- THOMAS, Emma Sophia . . . . . 202  
 THOMSON, Alexander . . . . . 340  
   Anna . . . . . 341  
   Archibald . . . . . 340  
   Clark . . . . . 341  
   Frank . . . . . 340-1  
   Frank G . . . . . 341  
   Rebecca . . . . . 253  
   Dr. William . . . . . 341  
   Rev. William . . . . . 337  
 THOMPSON, Anna . . . . . 215  
   Charles, Esq . . . . . 213  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 95  
   Jean Newbold . . . . . 204  
   Judge John Oswald . . . . . 225  
   John Wallace . . . . . 225  
   Julia W . . . . . 227  
   Mary . . . . . 374  
   Paul . . . . . 203-4  
   Rodman Ellison . . . . . 204  
 Thorwaldsen . . . . . 125  
 TIFFANY, Anna Moore . . . . . 147  
   Rev. Frederick T . . . . . 146-7  
   George Peabody . . . . . 163  
   Louis D . . . . . 226  
   William R . . . . . 147  
 TILLINGHAST, Frank H . . . . . 366  
 TILTON, Amanda . . . . . 380  
   John, Jr . . . . . 295  
   William . . . . . 380  
 TINDAL, Joseph . . . . . 82  
 TINGLEY, Abby . . . . . 366  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 360  
 TITUS, Aaron . . . . . 383  
   Abiel . . . . . 375  
   Abigail . . . . . 376, 382  
   Abijah . . . . . 384-5  
   Adelaide . . . . . 386  
   Adaline A . . . . . 387  
   Rev. Albert C . . . . . 387  
   Amanda . . . . . 384  
   Andrew 82, 178, 380-1-2-3-4  
     . . . . . 6, 390  
   Andrew R . . . . . 96  
   Angeline . . . . . 384  
   Anne . . . . . 380-7  
   Asa . . . . . 383-5  
   Azariah . . . . . 384  
   Benjamin 59, 189, 379, 384-6, 391  
   Benjamin O . . . . . 385  
   Benjamin W . . . . . 379, 386  
   Burroughs . . . . . 383  
   Charity . . . . . 318, 386  
   Chandler W . . . . . 387  
   Charles . . . . . 381-2-3  
   Charles G . . . . . 387  
   Caroline . . . . . 384  
   Caroline E . . . . . 383-4  
   Catharine . . . . . 383-4  
   Capt. Content 9, 15, 32-5 48,  
     51, 250, 375-6  
   Cornelius . . . . . 391  
   Cora . . . . . 386, 399  
   David . . . . . 98, 386  
   David L . . . . . 318  
   Daniel C . . . . . 385  
   Dennis . . . . . 391  
   Edmond . . . . . 375  
   Edward . . . . . 379, 387  
   Eliza . . . . . 386  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 379, 381-5-6-7, 391  
   Ella . . . . . 386  
   Ellet H . . . . . 382  
   Emma . . . . . 387  
   Euoch A . . . . . 382-4, 391  
   Euoch A . . . . . 385  
   Enos . . . . . 384-6-7  
   Ephraim . . . . . 166-7, 189, 376  
   Frank . . . . . 380  
   Fernando W . . . . . 387  
   Frederick . . . . . 385  
   Furman . . . . . 384-6-7  
   Gardiner . . . . . 386  
   George . . . . . 383-5, 391  
   George L . . . . . 385  
   George W . . . . . 381  
   Hannah . . . . . 133, 149, 375-6-9,  
     391-5-7-8, 391  
   Harrison . . . . . 386  
   Harvey . . . . . 387  
   Henry . . . . . 381-6  
   Henry Birdsall . . . . . 65  
   Henry P . . . . . 41, 60-4-7  
   Capt. Henry T . . . . . 382  
   Howard . . . . . 382  
   Helen C . . . . . 382  
   Ida . . . . . 386-7  
   James L . . . . . 386  
 TITUS, Jane . . . . . 386, 391-2  
   Jemima . . . . . 379, 384, 391  
   Jennie . . . . . 386  
   Jesse . . . . . 381-2  
   Joab . . . . . 384  
   John 166, 189, 376-8-9, 381-2-3-4  
   John G . . . . . 385, 391  
   John W . . . . . 387  
   Johuson . . . . . 383-4-7  
   Jonathan . . . . . 381  
   Joseph 55, 76, 189, 305, 318,  
     375-8-9, 380-1-5-6  
   Julia E . . . . . 382  
   Juliet . . . . . 385  
   Lewis J . . . . . 385  
   Liscomb R . . . . . 386  
   Livingston . . . . . 318  
   Lott . . . . . 382  
   Louisa . . . . . 384-6, 394  
   Lydia . . . . . 376  
   Maggie . . . . . 386  
   Margaret . . . . . 379, 380  
   Margaret A . . . . . 379  
   Maria . . . . . 384-7  
   Marian Ann . . . . . 382  
   Martha . . . . . 376, 381  
   Mary 379, 381-2-3-4-5-6-7, 391  
   Mary Ann . . . . . 381-6  
   Mary Jane . . . . . 384  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 384-6-7  
   Nathaniel R . . . . . 317, 384-5  
   Negro, a . . . . . 169  
   Noah . . . . . 382-4  
   Penelope . . . . . 385  
   Phebe . . . . . 376, 381, 391-2  
   Philip . . . . . 379, 382, 391  
   Priscilla . . . . . 376  
   Randall . . . . . 386  
   Rebecca . . . . . 379, 381-5-7  
   Reuben . . . . . 384-5, 391  
   Robert . . . . . 375-6  
   Ruth . . . . . 376-7  
   Ruth Ann . . . . . 387  
   Samuel . . . . . 189, 375-8-9, 381-4-5  
   Samuel H . . . . . 381  
   Sarah . . . . . 380-3-5-6-7-8, 391  
   Sarah M . . . . . 382-3  
   Silas . . . . . 376  
   Silus . . . . . 375  
   Smith . . . . . 381-3  
   Solomon . . . . . 383-4  
   Stacy . . . . . 386  
   Stephen . . . . . 381-2-3-4-7  
   Stryker . . . . . 386  
   Susan . . . . . 379, 384-5  
   Susanna . . . . . 375-6, 391-2  
   Syrach . . . . . 42  
   Tunis . . . . . 42  
   Timothy 167, 376, (Capt) 391  
   Theodocia . . . . . 382  
   Theodore . . . . . 382-4  
   Theodore F . . . . . 381  
   Thomas . . . . . 379  
   Urie . . . . . 384  
   Uriel . . . . . 379  
   Uriel B . . . . . 380  
   Wesley . . . . . 386-7  
   William . . . . . 384-5-6  
   William H . . . . . 385  
   William J . . . . . 381  
   William L . . . . . 377  
     . . . . . 188  
 Tobacco box presented to Nathan-  
   iel Moore by Hessian prisoner 189  
 TODD, Rev. F. M . . . . . 361  
   Harriet . . . . . 360  
   Rev. Isaac . . . . . 360  
   Robert . . . . . 360  
 TOE, Samuel . . . . . 32  
 TOLAN, Hugh . . . . . 302  
 TOM, John . . . . . 130  
 TOMKINS, Mary . . . . . 285  
 TOMLINSON, Ella . . . . . 136  
 TOMPKINS, Gov. Daniel D . . . . . 117  
   Isaac . . . . . 360  
   Seth . . . . . 173  
 TOOKER, Augustine Moore . . . . . 75  
 Tory party . . . . . 15  
 TOWES, Captain . . . . . 287  
 TOWLE, Perciffal . . . . . 287  
 TOWNSEND, Annie Rowena . . . . . 297  
   Charles M . . . . . 210  
   Rev. Edward . . . . . 296-7-8  
   Edward C . . . . . 298  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 182  
   Elizabeth M . . . . . 298  
   Flora May . . . . . 212  
   Florence M . . . . . 210  
 TOWNSEND, Francis Mortimer . . . . . 72  
   Frank . . . . . 212  
   George R . . . . . 210  
   Georgiana . . . . . 87  
   Hannah . . . . . 294  
   Helen M . . . . . 298  
   Henry S . . . . . 298  
   Herbert L . . . . . 297  
   Jennie L . . . . . 298  
   Jeremiah H . . . . . 212  
   John . . . . . 18, 93  
   Kate . . . . . 93-4  
   Maria Durell . . . . . 93-4  
   Marion E . . . . . 298  
   Mary . . . . . 191  
   Mary C . . . . . 298  
   Dr. P. S . . . . . 117  
   Sir Roger, Bart . . . . . 182-8  
   S. B . . . . . 41, 54, 69  
 TRAILL, Elizabeth . . . . . 322, 338  
   Robert . . . . . 248, 322, 338  
   Thomas . . . . . 338  
 Train's Meadow . . . . . 95  
 TRAPHAGEN, Henry L . . . . . 229  
 TRAVERS, Fanny . . . . . 316  
   . . . . . 146  
 TREDWELL, John . . . . . 52  
 TREAT, Mr . . . . . 173  
 TRENT, James . . . . . 165  
   Mr . . . . . 165  
 Trenton, Battle of . . . . . 87  
   Ferry . . . . . 127  
   Library . . . . . 169  
 TRICO, Catalyntee . . . . . 99  
   Joris . . . . . 99  
 TRUMBULL, John . . . . . 117  
 TUCKER, Augustine . . . . . 58  
   Augustine Moore . . . . . 58  
   Captain . . . . . 22, 39  
   Samuel . . . . . 82, 169, 327  
 TURNER, Elizabeth . . . . . 54-8  
   John . . . . . 70  
   Rev. Dr . . . . . 70  
 TUTTILL, William . . . . . 117  
   . . . . . 129  
 'Twas the night before Christmas  
 TWEED, Agnes . . . . . 104  
   . . . . . 217

## U.

- ULMAN, Julien Stevens . . . . . 152  
 UNDERHILL, Capt. John . . . . . 292  
   Katharine . . . . . 62-3  
 UPDIKE, Archibald . . . . . 387  
   Gisbert . . . . . 294  
   Lawrence . . . . . 11  
   Lydia . . . . . 386  
   Mary . . . . . 387-8  
   Williamson . . . . . 386  
 URQUHART, Rev . . . . . 9  
 UYTENDALLE, Eliza M . . . . . 122

## V.

- VAIL, Elizabeth . . . . . 367  
 VALENTINE, Charlotte . . . . . 387  
 Valley Forge Court Martial . . . . . 372  
 VAN ALST, Andrew . . . . . 42  
   George . . . . . 42  
   John . . . . . 42  
 VAN ALLEN, Janita . . . . . 146  
 VAN ARSDALE, Rev. Jacob . . . . . 352  
   Mary . . . . . 352  
 VAN BRIGHT, — . . . . . 395, 317  
 VAN BRUGH, Catharine . . . . . 137  
 VAN BRUNT, Eleanor . . . . . 188, 190  
 VAN BUYTENHUYSEN, Jan Gerrits 71  
 VAN CAMP, Catharine M . . . . . 338  
   James . . . . . 384  
 VAN CLEVE, Alexander G . . . . . 391  
   Ann . . . . . 384, 390  
   Anne . . . . . 306  
   Augustus . . . . . 318  
   Benjamin . . . . . 79, 318, 390  
   Charity . . . . . 319  
   Cbreinyonce . . . . . 395,  
     315-7, 324  
   Christiana . . . . . 317  
   Cornelia Moore . . . . . 238  
   Cornelius . . . . . 306  
   Rev. Crook Stevenson . . . . . 318-9  
   Eleanor . . . . . 323-5, 390  
   Eliza . . . . . 319, 390  
   Elizabeth . . . . . 313-5-7-8  
   Ely . . . . . 305, 317  
   Harriet . . . . . 307, 390  
   Henry . . . . . 238, 386  
   Henry J . . . . . 390

- VAN CLEVE, Henry W. . . . . 376  
 Ishi . . . . . 387, 390  
 James . . . . . 390  
 James G. . . . . 79, 390  
 Jane . . . . . 306, 390  
 John . . . . . 238, 315-9,  
 . . . . . 323-4, 390  
 Col. John . . . . . 313  
 John S. . . . . 391  
 John Stevenson . . . . . 318  
 Joseph . . . . . 317-9  
 Joshua B. . . . . 319  
 Maria . . . . . 323-5, 390  
 Martha . . . . . 317, 377  
 Mary . . . . . 319  
 Nancy . . . . . 317  
 Noah . . . . . 390  
 Penelope . . . . . 317-9  
 Phebe Ann . . . . . 318, 386  
 Philip . . . . . 376  
 Rachel . . . . . 306  
 Samuel . . . . . 317  
 Samuel E. . . . . 319  
 Sarah . . . . . 306, 312-8, 389, 390  
 Wesley . . . . . 319  
 William G. . . . . 391  
 VAN CORTLAND, Jacobus . . . . . 144  
 Mary . . . . . 144  
 VAN DAM, Rip . . . . . 42  
 VAN DEVENTER, Harriet . . . . . 61  
 VAN DER DONCK, Adriaen . . . . . 292  
 VANDERGRIFF, — . . . . . 96  
 VANDERVEER, John . . . . . 394  
 VANDERVOORT, Peter . . . . . 128  
 VAN DOKEN, John . . . . . 270  
 VAN DYKE, Simpson . . . . . 384  
 VANGILDER, William . . . . . 219  
 VAN HARDENBERGH, Arnoldus . . . . . 291  
 VAN HARLINGEN, Martin . . . . . 380  
 VAN KIRK, Cornelius . . . . . 306  
 Joseph . . . . . 189  
 VAN LUYT, Jan . . . . . 71  
 Fyritie . . . . . 71  
 VAN MARTER, Chreyjans . . . . . 315  
 Neeltie . . . . . 315  
 VAN MIDDLEWORTH, John . . . . . 386  
 VANNEMAN, Charles . . . . . 193  
 Stanford . . . . . 193  
 VANNOY, Francis . . . . . 167  
 VAN PELT, Luther . . . . . 78  
 VAN PRINCES, Penelope . . . . . 295  
 Francis . . . . . 118-9, 122  
 Dr. Jeremiah . . . . . 117-8  
 Rev. Nicholas . . . . . 137  
 VAN TIENHOVEN, Cornelius . . . . . 31, 290  
 VAN WYCK, Gilbert . . . . . 18  
 Mayor . . . . . 61  
 VAN ZANDT, John . . . . . 351  
 Margaret . . . . . 351  
 Peter . . . . . 349  
 VASSAL, Richard . . . . . 164  
 VAUGHN, Richard . . . . . 262  
 VENABLE, Mrs. Louise . . . . . 152  
 Nathaniel E. . . . . 152  
 VERNON, Nathaniel . . . . . 245  
 Violet, a negro woman . . . . . 179  
 Visit from St. Nicholas, a . . . . . 104  
 VON AEHR, Captain . . . . . 303  
 VON BREITON, Baroness . . . . . 122  
 VON SCHWENTZ, Lieut.-General . . . . . 145  
 VOORHIES, Theodore D. . . . . 335  
 — . . . . . 78
- W.**
- WAGNER, Daniel . . . . . 277  
 Mary . . . . . 330-1  
 WAINWRIGHT, Rev. Dr. . . . . 117  
 WAITE, Benjamin . . . . . 95  
 WAITLE, Joseph . . . . . 93  
 WALBAUM, Alice Elizabeth . . . . . 203  
 Eveline Charlotte . . . . . 203  
 Jacqueline . . . . . 203  
 William Henry Her-  
 man Mark . . . . . 203  
 WALES, Clorinda . . . . . 93  
 WALKER, Ellen Frances . . . . . 202  
 Frederick A. . . . . 91  
 Margaret . . . . . 303  
 Tina . . . . . 240  
 — . . . . . 74  
 WALL, Euphemia . . . . . 252, 275  
 WALTON, Thomas . . . . . 19  
 WAMMON, Mary . . . . . 75  
 WAMSLEY, Elizabeth Barnes . . . . . 252, 283  
 James . . . . . 283
- War :  
 1812-14 . . . . . 23
- War :  
 French . . . . . 15  
 French and Indian . . . . . 8, 177  
 Mexican . . . . . 23  
 Spanish-American . . . . . 23, 63  
 Revolutionary . . . . . 15
- WARD, Alice . . . . . 363  
 Caroline . . . . . 363  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 239  
 Harry . . . . . 363  
 Mr . . . . . 172  
 Richard . . . . . 363  
 Dr. R. H. . . . . 363  
 Sarah . . . . . 239  
 William . . . . . 236-9
- WARE, Lena . . . . . 215  
 WARFORD, Harriet . . . . . 391  
 WARNER, Benjamin . . . . . 201  
 Charles . . . . . 57  
 Jane . . . . . 57  
 Mrs . . . . . 271  
 Randolph, S., Jr. . . . . 333  
 William D. . . . . 333
- WARREN, Anna T. . . . . 113-4  
 G. B. . . . . 113  
 Capt. William H. . . . . 362
- WARRIN, Dorothea . . . . . 66  
 Elizabeth Lord . . . . . 66  
 Marjory Adele . . . . . 66  
 Ralph Ogden . . . . . 66  
 Richard Halstead . . . . . 66  
 Robert . . . . . 66  
 Samuel Lord . . . . . 66
- WASHBURN, Elizabeth . . . . . 85  
 Hannah . . . . . 85  
 Samuel . . . . . 10, 76, 85
- WASHINGTON, George . . . . . 20-3, 87,  
 137, 144, 189, 213,  
 . . . . . 270, 293  
 John . . . . . 292  
 Martha . . . . . 137
- WATERS, Anthony . . . . . 99  
 Daniel . . . . . 99  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 97-8, 327, 340  
 Hannah . . . . . 97-8-9  
 John . . . . . 317  
 Jonathan . . . . . 327, 340  
 Sarah . . . . . 317  
 Talman . . . . . 99  
 William . . . . . 127
- WATERBURY, Colonel . . . . . 17  
 WATTS, Dr. . . . . 117
- WAY, Hannah . . . . . 56, 251  
 James . . . . . 44, 251  
 John . . . . . 42, 56
- WAYMAN, William . . . . . 18  
 WAYNE, Gen. Anthony . . . . . 303  
 WEACHTER, Mrs. Mary . . . . . 265  
 WEAVER, Amy F. . . . . 66  
 Cornelius Weygandt . . . . . 267  
 Ethan Allen . . . . . 267  
 Gertrude . . . . . 267  
 Joseph . . . . . 277  
 Kenneth Patterson . . . . . 267  
 Margaret Elizabeth . . . . . 267
- WEBB, Ann . . . . . 7  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 307
- WEBER, Frances . . . . . 121  
 Frances H. . . . . 118, 120  
 William . . . . . 118  
 Rev. William . . . . . 120
- WELBURN . . . . . 176  
 WELDON, Capt. Robert . . . . . 188  
 WEED, Caroline Heloise . . . . . 65  
 WEEDEN, Eduart . . . . . 33  
 WEEKS, George . . . . . 18  
 John . . . . . 229
- WEISS, Alexander . . . . . 335  
 Alexander D. . . . . 335  
 Charles G. . . . . 335  
 Camillus A. . . . . 335  
 Donald . . . . . 336  
 Frank . . . . . 335-6  
 Frederick B. . . . . 335  
 George Alexander . . . . . 335  
 Laura M. . . . . 335  
 May . . . . . 335  
 Robert F. . . . . 335  
 Thomas . . . . . 335-6  
 Viola . . . . . 335
- WELLING, Bessie . . . . . 309, 379  
 Charles . . . . . 309  
 Elias . . . . . 390  
 Enoch G. . . . . 308  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 309  
 Emily . . . . . 309  
 Fanny . . . . . 380  
 Frederick . . . . . 380
- WELLING, Isaac H. . . . . 379, 380  
 Jared . . . . . 380  
 John . . . . . 81-2, 189, 241,  
 . . . . . 307-8, 379  
 John C. . . . . 379  
 John P. . . . . 379  
 Joseph T. . . . . 379, 380  
 LeRoy H. . . . . 309  
 Louis S. . . . . 309  
 Margaret . . . . . 380  
 Samuel . . . . . 309
- WELLS, Anna . . . . . 344  
 Edward . . . . . 344  
 Francis M. . . . . 344  
 John . . . . . 344  
 Mabel . . . . . 344  
 Mr . . . . . 41
- WENHAM, Thomas . . . . . 43  
 WENMAN, Henry . . . . . 157  
 Wessel's Creek . . . . . 184  
 WEST, Oakland . . . . . 386  
 WETHERBY, Isaac . . . . . 393  
 WETHERELL, Samuel . . . . . 143  
 WEYMAN, William . . . . . 10, 17-8
- WHARTON, — . . . . . 349  
 WHEATON, H. . . . . 117  
 Judith S. . . . . 214-9  
 Marion . . . . . 194
- WHEELER, Clara P. . . . . 217  
 Kate . . . . . 229
- WHEIR, Mary Passmore . . . . . 206  
 WHILEY, Anna Beekman . . . . . 118, 123  
 Richard . . . . . 118
- Whiskey Insurrection . . . . . 248
- WHITAKER, Cora . . . . . 217  
 Clarence Bartlett . . . . . 217  
 Claudine . . . . . 217  
 Dorothea . . . . . 217  
 Frank Leaming . . . . . 217  
 Franklin . . . . . 217  
 Florence Leaming . . . . . 217  
 Herbert Coleman . . . . . 217  
 Harry Vandye . . . . . 217  
 Julia Ross . . . . . 217  
 Lemuel . . . . . 217  
 Marguerite . . . . . 217  
 Norman T. . . . . 217  
 Roland . . . . . 217
- WHITE, Abraham . . . . . 79  
 Ann . . . . . 184  
 Anna . . . . . 118  
 Bishop . . . . . 101, 196  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 79  
 Edward F. . . . . 335  
 Edward Russell . . . . . 335  
 Helen M. . . . . 335  
 James . . . . . 79  
 Job . . . . . 79  
 John . . . . . 79, 184  
 Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 329  
 Mrs . . . . . 119  
 Thomas . . . . . 119  
 William . . . . . 118, 329
- WHITEHEAD (WHYTHEAD) Amy . . . . . 288, 294  
 Benjamin . . . . . 18  
 Daniel . . . . . 38, 41, 132, 204-5  
 Hannah . . . . . 98, 129, 132-3  
 Helena . . . . . 95  
 Mary . . . . . 387  
 Mercy . . . . . 37  
 Thomas . . . . . 52, 132
- WHITENACK, Henry . . . . . 388  
 WHITLOCK, Henry Hull . . . . . 74  
 WHITMAN, Zachariah . . . . . 174-5  
 "Who's Afraid" . . . . . 123  
 WICKENDEN, Rev. William . . . . . 54  
 WIGGINS, Theodore P. . . . . 321  
 WIKOFF, John . . . . . 82  
 WILDER, Addie . . . . . 254  
 Charles . . . . . 254  
 Horace . . . . . 254  
 Rollin . . . . . 254  
 WILEY, Isabella . . . . . 385  
 WILLCOCK, Richard . . . . . 39  
 WILLEMSE, Johannes . . . . . 128  
 Peter . . . . . 128  
 Willem . . . . . 128
- WILLETT (WILLETT, WILLET) . . . . . 83  
 Edmund . . . . . 127-8  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 18  
 John . . . . . 242  
 Martha . . . . . 83  
 Ned . . . . . 286  
 Richard . . . . . 9, 52, 176  
 Thomas . . . . . 294  
 William, King  
 the Conqueror . . . . . 5, 43

- Winnam, IV, of England . . . 49, 152  
and Mary . . . 49, 59  
the Infant, Prince of . . . 12  
WILLIAMS, Ann Maria . . . 325  
Augustine . . . 75  
Captain . . . 49  
Frances R. . . 74  
Laura M. . . 109, 110  
Leonidas Polk . . . 74  
Margaret A. . . 68  
Mary . . . 58, 369  
Melanah . . . 59, 67  
Richard . . . 55-6, 69  
WILLIAMS, G. W. Isaac H. . . 95  
Mary . . . 369  
Wolhemina . . . 396  
WILLI, Rev. Thomas . . . 34  
WILLIAMS, Rev. Ralph . . . 191  
Wills  
Green, William (1) . . . 249  
Moore, Gershom (4) . . . 36  
Moore, John (3) . . . 36  
Moore, Capt. John (4) . . . 177  
Moore, Joseph (2) . . . 157  
Moore, Nathaniel (3) . . . 108  
Moore, Sarah G. . . 251  
Moore, Capt. Samuel (2) . . . 54  
Moore, Dr. William (3) . . . 112  
Phillips, Theophilus (1) . . . 183  
Phillips, Theophilus (4) . . . 176  
Phillips, Theophilus (5) . . . 180  
Pruden, John (3) . . . 313  
Titus, Hannah . . . 354  
WILLS, Daniel . . . 253  
Dr. George . . . 354  
WILMORE, Martha . . . 222  
WILSON, (W. E. B.), Catharine . . . 604  
John B. . . 249  
Elizabeth . . . 68, 210, 245  
Theodore . . . 139  
Hugh . . . 364  
Dr. James . . . 294  
Leah . . . 353  
Martha . . . 240  
Samuel . . . 280  
Stewart . . . 129, 21, 31  
Thomas . . . 367  
Winow . . . 39  
— . . . 313  
WILLIAMS, Thomas . . . 166  
WILSON, Lydia E. S. . . 202  
WILSON, Gov. Edward . . . 144  
Rev. Edward . . . 159  
John . . . 199  
Margaret . . . 376  
Mary . . . 1289  
WINSTON, Elizabeth . . . 354  
Roger . . . 381  
WINTER, Henry . . . 260  
Peter . . . 260  
Susan Burke . . . 208-6  
WINTHROP, Governor . . . 175, 185  
Went, Colonel . . . 294  
Wenatupa . . . 55  
Wenac . . . 55  
Wool, George . . . 43, 183  
Joos . . . 39, 197  
William Spencer . . . 62  
WOODEN, Eliza . . . 345  
WOODHULL, Deborah . . . 129, 142  
Richard . . . 129, 142  
WOODMAN, Susan . . . 341  
WOODMANCY, Hannah . . . 242  
WOODKUFF, Anna G. . . 329  
Catharine T. . . 329  
Edmund D. . . 329  
Frank . . . 329  
Frederick . . . 329  
George D. . . 329-9, 330  
George G. . . 329  
Harnet . . . 329  
Henry G. . . 329  
Hezekiah S. . . 241  
Hiram . . . 329  
Katharine . . . 329  
Mary G. . . 329  
Philemon . . . 329  
Sophia . . . 329  
Warren . . . 329  
William H. . . 329  
WOODSAY, Ann Eliza . . . 385  
Benjamin . . . 98  
Ephraim . . . 329-5, 399  
George . . . 54, 98, 106-7, 376  
Hannah . . . 381  
Henry . . . 376  
Jeremiah . . . 108-9  
Joseph . . . 82  
Mattha . . . 376  
Mary . . . 367  
Sarah . . . 54, 98  
Thomas . . . 98  
WOODWARD (WOODARD), Ann . . . 344  
Ann N. . . 352  
Abigail . . . 351-2  
Alexander . . . 321  
Andrew R. . . 321  
Benjamin . . . 321  
Benjamin M. . . 321  
Camil . . . 321  
Elizabeth . . . 321  
Emma . . . 321  
Gilbert . . . 351  
Hannah . . . 85, 321  
Hannah M. . . 321  
Jane . . . 321  
John . . . 351  
Joseph . . . 351-2  
Lambert . . . 105, 44, 342, 350-1  
Lambert M. . . 351  
Margaret 53, 59, 44, 321 2, 350  
Mattha . . . 321  
Mary . . . 53, 42  
Moore . . . 351  
Moore . . . 84  
Nathaniel . . . 41, 54, 350-1  
Oliver . . . 321, 351  
Philip . . . 351  
Samuel . . . 351  
Sarah . . . 306-7, 321  
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 321  
Thomas . . . 351  
Woolford, Rita W. . . 351-2  
WOOLLESTON, Abraham R. . . 269  
Worcester, Battle of . . . 79  
WORLEY, D. . . 203  
Worley, Colonel . . . 189  
WRESTLE, John . . . 281  
WRESTLE, Thomas . . . 286  
WRIGHT, Ansley Newham . . . 219  
Clara . . . 152  
J. Hood . . . 210-1  
Jonathan . . . 167  
Sallie B. . . 205  
William Henry . . . 210  
Wyandank . . . 27  
Wyatt's Rebellion . . . 5, 6  
WYATT, Arthur Richard . . . 100  
Charles Landfield . . . 159  
Christopher Allyn . . . 100-1-2  
Rev. Christopher Billop . . . 159, 161  
Christopher B. . . 162  
Cornelia . . . 162  
Edward Winslow . . . 159, 162  
Fanny . . . 162  
Frances . . . 163  
Frances Billop . . . 161  
James . . . 159-9  
James Bosley Nowel . . . 160  
John Henry . . . 159  
John McKear . . . 163  
Katharine Isabella . . . 159, 161-2  
Liza . . . 164  
Mary Livingston . . . 160-1  
Mary Augusta . . . 159  
Merritt . . . 162  
Marion Peabody . . . 163  
Rosalia E. McAllister . . . 162  
Sophie Louise Hollingsworth . . . 164  
St. George Croghan . . . 161  
Sarena . . . 161  
Thomas . . . 162  
Rev. Thomas James . . . 159, 160  
William Edward . . . 159, 161-2  
Rev. William Edwards . . . 159-9  
WYCKOFF, Wyckoff, George . . . 145  
Henrick . . . 145  
Rev. Henry H. . . 380  
John . . . 145  
Percy . . . 63  
Peter . . . 145  
Ruth . . . 138  
William H. . . 179, 359  
Markant A. . . 380  
— . . . 394  
Y.  
YARD, Hannah . . . 477  
YARDLEY, William . . . 244  
Yeadon . . . 176  
Yours, Charles J. . . 117  
Yosok, Peter P. . . 118  
York, Duke of . . . 43-6, 47, 117  
YOUTLES, Robert . . . 216  
YOUNG, Abigail . . . 394  
Rev. Andrew S. . . 364  
Rev. Daniel . . . 361  
James B. . . 364  
Mary Ann . . . 37  
Ruth . . . 364  
William . . . 77  
YALDY, Sarah Christiana Abbott  
Iron, Brooklyn . . . 61  
Z.  
Z.  
Z. Z. Z. . . 142  
ZINN, Edward M. . . 211  
Hannah . . . 211  
Jonathan . . . 211  
Sallie . . . 211  
ZIMMERMAN, Catharine Rutha-  
bern . . . 3  
Elizabeth . . . 227















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 780 A